

AUTHOR  
CATALOGUE  
OF PRINTED  
BOOKS IN  
EUROPEAN  
LANGUAGES

N.P.

6

Skc  
018.1  
IND  
v.6

IGNCA



NATIONAL LIBRARY, INDIA

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

OF

PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

VOLUME VI

N—P



सत्यमेव जयते

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF  
INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA, INDIA, 1954.



Indira Gandhi National  
Centre for the Arts



NATIONAL LIBRARY, INDIA

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

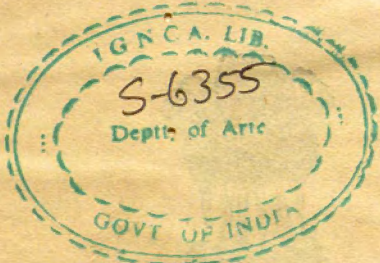
02

PRINTED BOOKS IN EUROPEAN LANGUAGES

018-1

IND

v.6



50 MS



Indira Gandhi National  
Centre for the Arts



## P R E F A C E

This volume of entries comprising the letters N, O & P follows the same principles of arrangement, etc., as obtained in the 'M' volume issued in 1953. The parts of that preface relevant to the method of compilation are quoted below :

"This much can be said for the present catalogue that every item has been physically verified and the Catalogue is based on the actualities of the stack room rather than on any collection of old slips regardless as to whether a book was weeded out, missing, or withdrawn as brittle.

One other feature of this new volume is that, except for Joint-author entries where the old edition is valid, the rules for cataloguing have been according to the latest edition of the internationally accepted A.L.A. Code. This volume contains entries up to the end of December, 1950. The previous four volumes brought the entries up to the end of March, 1939. In this volume the entries are a little more elaborate than usual. The added entries also give the call numbers to save the time of the reader. Cross-reference is more copious. Different editions of the same book bearing different call numbers are brought together under one call number. The Indian authors are entered under the family name or surname with, of course, necessary cross-references. Different spellings of the surnames have been smoothed down to one form."

The compilation work has been done under the general supervision of SRI Y. M. MULAY, Deputy Librarian. SRI BENOYENDRA SENGUPTA, Superintendent, Cataloguing Division I, has been actually responsible for the entire execution of the work. He has been ably assisted in this work by SRI H. K. DAS and MRS. MIRA CHOUDHURY.

The Librarian is grateful to MR. B. K. ROY, Manager, Government of India Press, Calcutta, whose unfailing co-operation has facilitated the early printing of this volume.

NATIONAL LIBRARY,  
BELVEDERE, CALCUTTA,  
*November, 1954.*

B. S. KESAVAN,  
*Librarian.*





## ARRANGEMENT OF ENTRIES

The main entries have been arranged in one sequence alphabetically by the author and title of books. Joint authors have been arranged in a separate sequence immediately after the entries for the same authors writing singly. Secondary entries, *e.g.*, entries for editors, translators, illustrators, etc. have been arranged in a separate sequence.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED

Bibl.	.	.	.	Bibliography ; bibliographical.
cm.	.	.	.	centimetre.
col.	.	.	.	coloured.
comp.	.	.	.	compiler ; compiled.
diagr.	.	.	.	diagram.
ed.	.	.	.	editor ; edited.
eds.	.	.	.	editors.
facsim.	.	.	.	facsimile.
front.	.	.	.	frontispiece.
geneal	.	.	.	genealogical.
illus.	.	.	.	illustration ; illustrator, illustrated.
p. l.	.	.	.	preliminary leaf.
pl.	.	.	.	plate ; plates.
port.	.	.	.	portrait.
tr.	.	.	.	translator ; translated.
v., vols.	.	.	.	volume ; volumes.



# AUTHOR CATALOGUE

## VOL. VI

NABER

N

**N., K. R.**

Comparative religion and sociology ; being a synthesis of science, religion, sociology & politics. [Tanjore, Sri Vidya-vinothini press, printers], 1914.

viii, 304, xxiv p. 16cm.

Last i-xxiv p. in Sanskrit.

160. A. 345.

**N. W. P. High Court.**

NANABHAI CHANJIBHAI.

A digest of the cases decided by the High Court of N. W. P., Allahabad ... arranged by Nanabhai Chanjibhai. 1880.

171. B. 23.

**N. W. P. Irrigation department.**

Memorandum on canal irrigation in connection with the permanent settlement, by a canal officer. Roorkee, Thomason civil engineering college, 1864.

16 p. 24cm.

Bound with other tracts.

132. A. 27(3).

**N. W. P. Laws, statutes, etc.**

The N. W. P. tenancy act—no. II of 1901—with notes, references ... by Ayodhya Das and Narsingh Prasad. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1906.

iii p., 1 l., 484 p. 22cm.

171. A. 739.

**Naba Chandra Sen**

See Sen, Nobo Chandra.

**Nabagopal Das**

See Das, Nabagopal.

**Naba Krishna Mookerjee**

See Mukharji, Naba Krishna.

**Naba Krsna Ghosa**

See Ghose, Nobokissen.

**Naber, Samuel Pierre L'Honoré, ed.**

JUET, Robert.

Henry Hudson's reize onder Nederlandsche ... uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 1921.

61. B. 88(19).

**LINSCHOTEN, Jan Huyghen van.**

Reizen van Jan Huyghen van Linschoten ... uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 1941.

61. B. 88(8).

**MAREES, P. de.**

Beschryvinghe ende historische verhael van het gout Koninckrijk van Gunea ... uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 1912.

61. B. 88(5).

**RUITERS, Dierick.**

Toortse der zee-vaert ... uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 1913.

61. B. 88 (6).

**VEER, Gerrit de.**

Reizen van Willem Barents, Jacob van Heemskerck, Jan Cornelisz. Rijp en Anderen ... uitgegeven door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 1917.

61. B. 88(14).



**Nabi Bakhsh Khan, Nawab.**

*See Nubbee Bux Khan, Nawab.*

**Nabih Amin Faris, ed.**

**HITTI, Philip Khuri & others.**

The Arab heritage; edited by Nabih Amin Faris. 1946.

114. C. 75.

**Nabih Amin Faris, tr.**

**HUSAIN IBN-I-AHMAD** called **IBN-UL-HAI'K, Al-Hamdāni.**

The antiquities of South Arabia, tr. by Nabih Amin Faris. 1938.

114. C. 69.

**Nabil-i-A'zam.**

The dawn breakers; Nabil's narrative of the early days of the Bahá'í revelation ... tr. from the original Persian and ed. by Shoghi Effendi. New York, Bahá'í publishing committee, [1932].

lxiii [1], 685 p. incl. illus., ports., map, col. front., facsim., fold. geneal. tables. bibl. 25½cm.

178. H. 163.

**Nabina**

*See Navina*

(The) **Nabob's** wife, by the author of 'Village reminiscences' ... 1837.

**MONKLAND, Mrs.**

175. D. 185.

... **Nabonidus** and **Belshazzar**; a study of the closing events of the Neo-Babylonian empire. 1929.

**DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip.**

179. G. 15(15).

**Nachod, Oskar, comp.**

Bibliography of the Japanese empire, 1906-1926: being a classified list of literature issued in European languages since the publication of Fr. von Wenckstern's "Bibliography of the Japanese empire" up to the year 1926. London, E. Goldston, Leipzig, Karl W. Hiersemann, 1928.

2 v. 24½cm.

Intended to be v. 3 & 4 of Wenckstern's bibliography.

016. 952/W486.

**Nachrichten aus der Heiligenwelt**; herausgegeben von der Missions-Hilfs-Gesellschaft in Stuttgart. Stuttgart, 1823-27.

- pts. illus. 21cm.

Library has: 2 pts. in one.

160. M. 73.

**Nadaillac, Jean François Albert du Pouget marquis de.**

Manners and monuments of prehistoric peoples ... tr. by Nancy Bell. N. Y., London, [etc.] G. P. Putnam's sons, 1892.

xi, 412 p. front., illus. 22cm.

155. E. 73.

**Nadara Begum**

*See (The) Patna cause.*

**Naden, Constance C. W.**

Induction and deduction; a historical & critical sketch of successive philosophical conceptions respecting the relations between inductive and deductive thought & other essays ... ed. by R. Lewins. London, Bickers & son, 1890.

xxv, 202 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

150. A. 39.

Centre for the Arts



Nader, A.

The bio-economic problem of India ; India's population problem from a new angle of view : Can the growth of population be harnessed to the progress of national welfare? The place of nutrition in the Indian economy. New Delhi, The Vidya mandir, [1940].

xii, 144 p. plates. 18½cm.

147. C. 87.

Nadhīr Ahmad

See Nazir Ahmad.

Nadir, A.

See Nader, A.

Nadkarni, Ghanasham Nilkanth

See also Ghanāsyama Nilakantha Nadkarni.

Nadkarni, S. D.

Rama-raja ; with a foreword by B. G. Kher, and an introd. by Prof. R. D. Karve ; and an appendix containing writings on the subject by several distinguished hands. [2nd rev. ed.] Bombay, The rationalist association of India, 1940.

xiii [1], 128 p. 18cm.

179. E. 971.

Nadler, Marcus, *jt.* auth.

MADDEN, John I. and NADLER, Marcus. The international money markets. 1936.

147. F. 1077.

Nadvi, Muzaffar-ud-din, Sayyid

See Muzaffar-ud-din Nadvi, Sayyid.

Nadvi, Sayyad Sulaiman

See Sulaimān Nadvi, Sayyad.

Naegamvala, Kavasji Dadabhai

See also Kāvāsji Dādābhāi Naegamvālā.

Nafar Chandra Bhattacharyya

See Bhattacharyya, Nafar Chandra.

Nafara Candra Bhattacharyya

See Bhattacharyya, Nafar Chandra.

Nafhat-ul-Yaman ; tr. into English by Robert Paget Dewhurst. Allahabad, Pioneer press [printers], 1898.

- pts. 21cm.

Library has pt. 1 only.

175. A. 103.

Nafhat-u'l-Yaman, "Breezes from Yemen," tr. ... by D. C. Phillott. Calcutta, Baptist mission press, 1907.

- pts. 22cm.

Library has pt. 1 only.

3 copies.

175. A. 69.

Nafis Ahmad.

The basis of Pakistan ; foreword by Hon'ble Mr. H. S. Suhrawardy. Calcutta, Thacker Spink, 1947.

6 p.l., viii, 203 p. maps. (fold.). bibl. 18½cm.

172. A. 2173.

Nafiz Danisman.

Transcription de l' alphabet Arabe. [no pub.], [Arrault et cie printers], [n.d.] [97]-103. p.

Offprint from *Le Gerant*.

177. G. 125.



**Nag, D. S.**

A study of economic plans for India; with a foreword by Dr. Rajendra Prasad. Bombay, Hind Kitabs, [1949].

ix p., 1 l., 177 p. tables. bibl. 18cm.

172. F. 1203.

**Naga Hills. Political Agency.**

Annual administration report of the Naga Hills political agency for 1875-76. Simla, Govt. central branch press, 1876.

2 p.l., 11 p. 22cm.

169. A. 3(8).

— — — for 1876-77. Calcutta, Foreign dept. press, 1877.

2 p.l., 26 p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 3(11).

**Nagao, Skesaburo.**

Der weg zu Buddha ... Berechtigte deutsche ausgabe von K. B. Seidenstück-er. Leipzig, Buddhistischer Verlag, [1905].

viii, 61 p., pl., bibl. 20cm.

178. D. 1013.

**Nagappa, C.**

Library arrangements and organisations in India: a report on visits to important libraries in India and participation in the deliberations of the All India Librarians' conference, 1918, Bangalore city, K. S. Krishna Iyer. [printers], 1918.

2 p. l., 19 p. 24cm.

161. E. 223.

**Nagaraja Rao, K.**

.. Bibliography of Indian culture and its preparation. Foreword by Dr. Sachidananda Sinha ... Lahore, The Modern librarian, Punjab library association, 1945.

35 p. 18½cm. (Library in India series).

161. D. 495.

**Nagaraja Rao, P.**

The schools of Vedanta; ... with a foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Bombay, Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, [1943].

4 p. l., 132 p. 18cm. (Bharatiya vidya studies no. 2.)

179. E. 1033.

**Nāgarāja Rao, P., ed. & tr.**

JAYATIRTHA.

Vādāvalī; ed. with an English translation by P. Nagaraja Rao. Adyar, 1943.

179. E. 1051.

**Nagarāja Sarma, R.**

Reign of realism in Indian philosophy. Madras, The national press, [1937].

vii [1], 695 [1] p. 25cm.

179. E. 100.

**Nagardas Patel**

*See* Patel, Nagardas.

**Nāgari Pracharini Sabhā. Benares.**

Conclusions arrived at by the Nagar pracharini sabhā of Benares on certain questions, connected with the style and grammar of Hindi. Benares, Nagar pracharini sabha, 1902.

1 p. l., 16 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

156. A. 99(7)



**Nagarjuna, Bodhisattva.**

Le traite de la grande vertu de sagesse-mahaprajñāparamita sāstra—par Etienne Lamotte. Louvain, Bureaux du Museon, 1944.

- v. 27cm.

Library has: vol. 1. (Bibliotheque du museon vol. 18). Contents: Chapters I—XV.

178. D. 156.

**Nagarkar, B. B., comp.**

WORDSWORTH, W.

Professor Wordsworth's considerations in favour of the jurisdiction bill; compiled by B. B. Nagarkar. 1883.

171. A. 289.

**Nagase, Takeshiro.**

Etude du styles dans l'art. Paris, Les editions G. van Oest, 1932.

24 [1] p. plates on 14 leaves. 31×25cm.

137. A. 102.

**Nāgavarmā.**

Nagavarma's Canarese prosody; ed. with an introd. to the work and an essay on Canarese literature, by Rev. F. Kittel. Mangalore, Basel Mission book & tract depository, 1875.

Ixxxii, 160 p. 24cm.

176. F. 127.

**Nagendāsa Vrajabhūṣanadāsa**

See Nagindas Brijbhokandass.

**Nagendra Kumar Bhattacharyya**

See Bhattacharyya, Nagendra Kumar.

**Nagendranath Basu**

See Basu, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Chaudhury**

See Chaudhuri, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Gangulee**

See Ganguli, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Ghose**

See Ghose, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Gupta**

See Gupta, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Mazumder**

See Majumdar, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Mitra**

See Mitra, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Mukerjee**

See Mukharji, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Ray**

See Ray, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Sarkar**

See Sarkar, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranath Sen Gupta**

See Sengupta, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranātha Dāsa**

See Dass, Nogenndranath.

**Nagendranātha Gangulee**

See Ganguli, Nagendranath.

**Nagendranātha Ghōṣa**

See Ghose, Nagendra Nath.

**Nagendranātha Vasu**

See Basu, Nagendranath.

**Nagesh Wishwanath Pai**

See Pai, Nagesh Wishwanath.

**Nagindass Brijbhokandass.**

Papers relating to a case of kidnaping in Kattywar. Bombay, Education society press [printers], 1871.

34 p. 24cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 51(1).



**Nagle, James C.**

A field-manual for railroad engineers  
... 2nd rev. ed. New York, John Wiley  
& sons, 1899.

xv, 403 p. diagra. 17½cm.

130. E. 73.

**Nagpur. Free Church of Scotland. Conference of missionaries**

*See Free Church of Scotland, Nagpur—  
Conference of missionaries.*

**Nagpur. University.**

Examination papers of intermediate  
examination in agriculture of 1927. Cal-  
cutta, Baptist mission press [*printers*],  
1927.

1 p. l., 17 p. 18cm.

172. H. 439.

— Examination papers of L. T. exami-  
nation of 1927. Calcutta, Baptist  
mission press [*printers*], 1927.

1 p. l., 10 p. 18cm.

172. H. 437.

— The Nagpur university calendar,  
1926.

*Library has* :—1926-28, 1932-34, 1934-35, 1935-  
36, 1936-37, 1937-38, 1938-40, 1940-41, 1941-42,  
1942-44.

*In progress.*

172. H. 405.

&amp;

378.543/N131.

— Prospectus of the arts, science and  
agriculture examinations for 1932, law  
examinations for 1931 and B. T. exa-  
mination for 1931. Nagpore, G. A.  
Shastri (Sale agent), [1931].

2 p. l., 147 p. 19cm.

172. H. 559.

**Nagpur. University. Library.**

Catalogue. Nagpur, 1942—

24 cm.

Contents.—no. [2] Economics. 1942.—[3]  
History. 1942.—[4] Social science (excepting  
Economics). 1943.—[5] Philosophy and religion.  
1943.

161. I. 124.

**Nagy, Emil.**

The road towards rectification. (*In*  
Apponyi, Albert, *count.*, & *others.* Jus-  
tice for Hungary :—p. 361-376).

113. G. 291.

**Nahar Singh.**

Guru Gobind Singh's visit to Rawal  
Sar-Mandi State; taken from Bhai Dha-  
nna Singh's diary. [Bhai Amar Singh,  
1936].

29 p. 19cm.

178. F. 37.

**Nahmad, H. M. and Rabin, C.**

Everyday Arabic; conversation in Sy-  
rian and Palestinian colloquial Arabic  
with vocabulary, phonetic and gram-  
matical introduction, lists of useful culi-  
nary, military, political and commercial  
terms; with a preface by Prof. H. A.  
R. Gibb. London, J. M. Dent & sons,  
[1940].

xii, 99 p. front., plates. 19cm.

177. G. 127.

**Nai Thuan Kanchananaga**

*See Kanchananaga, Nai Thuan.* (*In*  
Supplementary Catalogue)

**Naidu, B. V. Narayanaswami**

*See Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayati*  
Venkata.

**Naidu, Bijayati Venkata Narayanaswami**

*See Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayati*  
Venkata.

**Naidu, C. Seethayya.**

A manual of physics and chemistry.  
Madras, Lawrence Asylum press, 1889.

vi, 212 p. tables, diagra. 17½cm.

For Matriculation & pre-Matriculation students.

173. G. 11.



**Naidu, M. Paupa Rao.**

The history of Bauris, Sansis Chap-perbands, Cabukées and Iranies. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1907.

ii, 74 p., illus. 22cm. (The criminal tribes of India, no. 3.)

171. E. 73(3).

— The history of Korawars, Eruku-las or Kaikaries. Madras, Higginbo-  
tham & co., 1907.

56 p., illus. 22cm. (The criminal tribes of India  
no. 2.)

171. E. 73(2).

— The history of professional poi-  
soners and coiners of India; with illus.  
Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1912.

2 pts., illus. 21cm.

*Imperfect; Library has pt. 2.*

171. E. 135.

— The history of railway thieves,  
with hints on detection; 3rd ed. Madras,  
Higginbotham & co., 1904.

xv, 102 p., illus. 20cm. (The criminal tribes of  
India, no. 1.)

171. E. 73(1).

**Naidu, Mohun C. R. Doraswami.**

Mohun's coming man. [Calcutta,  
J. B. Daymond, 1931.]

184 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21cm.

132. F. 429.

**Naidu, P. R. Venkatesalu.**

A summary of revenue law, standing  
orders and stamp rules ... Madras,  
Addison & co., [printers], 1884.

38 p. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 105(2).

**Naidu, Pasupuleti Srinivasulu, tr.**  
BHARATA.

Tandava lakṣaṇam; or, The fundamen-  
tals of ancient Hindu dancing, being a  
tr. into Eng. of the 4th chapter of the  
Nāṭya saṣṭra of Bharata ... by Pasupu-  
leti Srinivasulu Naidu ...

137. C. 153.

**Naidu, Sarojini (Chattopadhyaya)**

The bird of time: songs of life, death  
& the spring ... with an introd. by  
Edmund Gosse and portrait of the author.  
London, William Heinemann; New York,  
John Lane company, 1912.

xii, 102, [1] p. front. (port.). 21cm.

156. D. 725.

— The golden threshold; with an  
introduction by A. Symons. London,  
William Heinemann, 1905.

3 p. l., 7-98, [1] p. front. (port.). 18cm.

175. F. 39.

— Ideals of Islam. [Dacca, Matri  
Bhandar, 1921].

1 p. l., 14 p. 18cm.

178. G. 605.

— Sarojini Naidu: select poems; cho-  
sen and edited by H. G. Dalway Turnbull.  
Bombay, Calcutta, O. U. P., 1930.

x, 241 p. 17½cm.

Contents: Folk songs.—Songs of spring time  
and the flowering year.—Song for music.—Poems.—  
Songs of love and death.—Songs of life and death.

175. F. 379.

— The soul of India; 2nd ed. [Hy-  
derabad (Deccan)], [no pub.], [1917].

20 p. 18cm.

172. A. 1145.

— Speeches and writings of Sarojini  
Naidu; 3rd ed. Madras, G. Natesan &  
co., 1930.

xxxii, 444, iv p. front., (port.). 17cm.

169. F. 149.

**Naidu, W. S. Krishnaswami**

*See* Kṛṣṇaswami Naidu, W. S.

**Naik, J. P., jt. auth.**

NURULLAH, Sayyad and NAIK, J. P.

History of education in India during  
the British period. 1943.

172. H. 659.



**Naik, V. N.**

Indian liberalism—a study with an introd. by Sir Sivaswamy Aiyer., Bombay Padma publications ltd., [1945].

6 p. l., 353, v [1] p. front. (port.). 22cm.

Silver Jubilee volume 1918-43.

172. A. 1917.

**Naila Matmi case.** [Correspondence]. [1901?].

MADHO SINGH, S. *Maharajah of Jaipur.*

171. B. 24.

**Naillen, A. van der.**

Dans les temples de l'Himalaya, traduit par le docteur Daniel. Paris, Ley marie, 1896.

2 p. l., 349 p., 1 l. 20cm.

160. S. 67.

**Naima.**

Annals of the Turkish empire, from 1591 to 1659 of the Christian Era; tr. from the Turkish by C. Fraser. London, Oriental translation fund of Gr. Brit. & Ireland, 1832.

- v. 28 x 22cm.

Incomplete; Library has vol. I only.

113. G. 10.

**Nainar, Mohammed Husayn, Sayyid.**

Arab geographers' knowledge of Southern India. Madras, University of Madras, 1942.

7 p. l., 241 p. fronts. (maps), bibl. 24½cm. (Madras university Islamic series, no. 6).

Half t.-p. reads: The knowledge of India possessed by Arab geographers down to the 14th century A. D. with special reference to Southern India.

163. D. 239.

**Nainar, Mohammed Husayn Sayyid, tr.** BURHAN IBN-I-HASAN.

Tuzak-i-Wāljahī ... tr. into English by S. Muhammad Husayn Nainar. 1934.

167. G. 87.

**Nairn, pseud.**

Round the Kacheri; with illus. by P. Ghose. Calcutta, & Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1915.

3 p. l., 150 p. plates. 19½cm.

163. A. 137.

**Nair, C. Gopalan**

See Gopalan Nair, C.

**Nair, Lajpat Rai**

See Lajpat Rai Nair.

**Nair, S. R.**

Human embryology for medical students. Bombay, Popular book depot, 1950.

xiv, 393 p. illus. 21½cm.

154. G. 533.

**Nair, T. M.**

RAM, T. S.

In defence of Ayurveda by ... T. S. Ram ... an answer to the attack of Ayurveda by Dr. T. M. Nair. 1909.

134. A. 87.

**Nair, V. G., ed.**

Generalissimo and Madame Chiang Kai-shek in India; a souvenir published under the kind patronage of Dr. C. J. Pao, Consul-General for the Republic of China in Calcutta, to commemorate the historic visit of the Supreme commander and the first Lady of China to India in February, 1942. Calcutta, [no pub. 1942.

57 p. incl. illus. ports. 24½cm.

125. E. 21.

**Nairn, John Arbuthnot.**

A hand-list of books relating to the classics and classical antiquity; comp. by Dr. J. A. Nairn and enl. by B. H. Blackwell ltd. Oxford, Blackwell, 1931.

161, [3] p. 21cm.

161. D. 397.



**Nairne, Alexander Kyd.**

The flowering plants of western India.  
London, W. H. Allen & co.; Bombay,  
Education society's press, [1894].

xlvii, 401 p. 20cm.

173. D. 131.

Prospectus. London, W. H.  
Allen & co., [n.d.]

16 p. 19cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

152. A. 191(7).

**Naish, John, tr.**

MUKHTAR-KÂTIRCIOĞLU, Mahmud.

The wisdom of the Qu'ran ... tr. by  
John Naish. 1937.

178. G. 929.

**Najafali, Abbasali**

See Abbasali Najafali.

**Najib Azuri.**

Le Réveil de la nation arabe dans  
l'Asie Turque ... Partie asiatique de la  
question d'Orient et programme de la  
Ligue de la Patrie Arabe, par Negib  
Azoury. Paris, Librairie plon, [1905].

2 p. 1., vii, viii, 257 p. 19cm.

109. B. 21.

**Najm-ud-Din, called Sa'd-ud-Din Mahmūd**  
*Shabistari*

See Sa'd-ud-Din Mahmūd, *Shabistari*.

**Najm ud-Din Abu Muhammad 'Umarah**  
**ibn-i-Abil-Hasan, al-Hakami.**

Yaman, its early mediaeval history,  
by Najm Addin Omarah Al-Hakami, also  
the abridged history of its dynasties,  
by Ibn Khaldūn, and an account of the  
Karmathians of Yaman, by Abu 'Abd  
Allah Baha Ad-din Al-Janadi; the ori-  
ginal texts, with tr. and notes by H. C.  
Kay. London, Edward Arnold, 1892.

xxv, 358, [153] p. 22cm.

153 pages at the end contain original Persian  
texts.

114. C. 21.

**Nakaba Yamada.**

Ghenkō: the Mongol invasion of  
Japan; with an introd. by Lord Arm-  
strong. London, Smith, Elder & co.,  
1916.

x p., 1 l., 276 p., 1 l. front. (port.), illus.,  
plates, fold. map. bibl. 21cm.

115. F. 43.

(The) Naked truth and eleven other  
stories [1947].

PIRANDELLO, Luigi.

The naked truth & eleven other stories  
... tr. by Arthur & Henrie Mayne.  
[1947].

157. C. 275.

(The) **Nāladīyār**; or, Four hundred  
quatrains in Tamil; with introd., tr.,  
and notes critical, philosophical and ex-  
planatory; to which is added a con-  
cordance and lexicon with authorities  
from the oldest Tamil writers, by the  
Rev. G. U. Pope. Oxford, Clarendon  
press, 1893.

1., 440 p. 20cm.

174. E. 265.

— [another copy].

26cm.

174. E. 64.

**Nalinākṣa Datta**

See Dutt, Nalināksha.

**Nalinākṣa Sanyal**

See Sanyal, Nalinaksha.

**Nalinaksha Dutt**

See Dutt, Nalinaksha.

**Nalinaksha Sanyal**

See Sanyal, Nalinaksha.

**Nalinikanta, Sankhyatirha, comp.**

Samudrika sastram; or, The Hindu  
science of palmistry ... compiled from  
old Sanskrit manuscript, ... 3rd ed.  
Calcutta, Sircar & co., [1900 ?].

1 p. 1., 276 p. illus. 18cm.

The author's name appears in the introd.

Brittle.

173. H. 211.



**Nalinikanta Bhattachali**

*See Bhattachali, Nalinikanta.*

**Nalinikanta Brahma**

*See Brahma, Nalinikanta.*

**Nalinikānta Gupta**

*See Gupta, Nolini Kanto.*

**Nalinikānta Mukharji**

*See Mukharji, Nolini Kanta.*

**Nalinikanta Sirkar**

*See Sarkar, Nalinikanta.*

**Nalini Kumar Dutt**

*See Dutt, Nalini Kumar.*

**Nalini Mohan Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Nalini Mohan.*

**Nalini Mohan Chatterji**

*See Chatterji, Nalini Mohan.*

**Nalini Mohan Pal**

*See Pal, Nalini Mohan.*

**Nalini Mohana Caṭṭopādhyāya**

*See Chatterji, Nalini Mohan.*

**Nalini Mohun Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Nalini Mohun.*

**Nalini Ranjan Sarkar**

*See Sarkar, Nalini Ranjan.*

**Nalivkine, Vladimir Petrovich.**

Histoire du Khanat de Khokand ;  
traduit du russe par Aug. Dozon. Pa-  
ris, Ernest Leroux, 1889.

viii, 272 p. 1 map (double), 27cm. (Publica-  
tions de L'école des langues orientales vivantes,  
iii série—v. IV.)

115. A. 18.

**Nallaswami Pillai, J. M.**

Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta ... with  
an introd. by V. V. Ramana Sastrin.  
Madras, [J. N. Ramanathan], 1911.

4 p. 1., xvi, 360 p. photos, port., fold. table.  
23cm.

It appeared originally in the *Siddhanta Dipika*  
*Madras Review* & the '*New Reformer*'.

179. E. 495.

**Nallaswami Pillai, J. M., tr.**

MEIKANDA DEVA.

Sivagnana Botham ; tr. .. 1895.

178. C. 549.

**Nallatambi, J.**

The future connected with the pre-  
sent and the past ; with explanatory  
remarks based on the prophecies of the  
Bible. Madras, Addison & co. [printers],  
1884.

1 p. 1., xx, 351 p. 18cm.

160. F. 53.

**Nambiyar, O. N.**

From India's press gallery. [Delhi  
O. N. Nambiyar, 1940].

1 p. 1., 44 p. 18cm.

172. A. 1937.

**Nambyar, Patinnarappatt Kelunni, comp.**

An index of cases judicially noticed  
1811-1904 ; 2nd ed. Madras, Prince  
& co., 1905.

xxi, 980 p. 24cm.

349. 5405/N15.

Name into word ; proper names that  
have become common property ; a  
discursive dictionary, with a foreword  
by Eric Partridge. London, Secker and  
Warburg, 1949.

xv, 644 p. 21½cm.

158. C. 365.

**Namier, Lewis Bernstein.**

In the margin of history. London,  
Macmillan and co., 1939.

viii, 303 [1] p. plate, port., maps. 19½cm.

156. A. 123.



**Namonārāyana, pseud.**

God, woman and child and the perfect soul's prayer—two poems, by Namonarayana, author of "Sri Krishna; the soul of humanity." Premanand and Pushpavati". Madras, Namonarayana, 1924.

cover title, 16 p. 25cm.

156. D. 1347.

**Nanabhai Chanjibhai.**

A digest of the cases decided by the high court of N.W.P.; Allahabad, and reported in vols. I to VII of the N.W.P. high court reports, arranged by Nanabhai Chanjibhai. Kurrachee, Mercantile press, [printers], 1880.

xxvi, 306 columns, xi p. 24cm.

171. B. 23.

**Nanabhai Navrosji Katrak**

See Katrak, Nanabhai Navrosji.

**Nanabhai Rastamji Ranina, comp.**

(A) DICTIONARY, English and Gujarati, comp. by Ardaseer Framji Moos and Nanabhai Rastamji Ranina. 1873.

• 176. H. 4.

**Nanak, guru of the Sikhs.**

Japjee Sahib; sacred hymns of the Sikh religion; tr. into English by ... Bawa Jiwan Singh ... [no place, no pub., n. d.]

2 p. l., 52 p. front. 16cm.

178. F. 39.

**Nanak Chand, pandit, & others.**

Law and practice of elections & election petitions, with a foreword by the Hon. Mr. Justice Addison. Lahore, The university book agency, [1937].

xii, iii, 2022, lxxvii p. 23cm.

145. B. 443.

**Nānakarāma Vasanamal Thadāni.**

See Thadani, Nanikram Vasannal.

**Nanalal Chamanlal Mehta**

See Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal.

**Nānālāla Camanlāla Mehtā**

See Mehta, Nānālāl Chamanlal.

**Nanatiloka, Bhikkhu, tr.**

ANGUTTARA-NIKĀYA.

Die reden des Buddha aus der "Angereichten Sammlung" ...

178. D. 345.

**Nanavati, D. H., ed.**

INDIA. Laws, Statutes, etc.

Income tax sections rearranged by D. H. Nanavati. 1946.

172. F. 1147.

**Nānāvati, Mānikji Nasarvanji.**

The revenue survey & settlement of the Bombay Presidency, as contrasted with the land systems of Lord Cornwallis and on the North-Western Provinces. Bombay, "Times of India" [printers], 1872.

46 p. 21cm. (The Manockji Limjee gold medal essay for 1871.)

147. D. 33(7).

**Nanavati, Sir Manilal, B. and Anjaria, J. J.**

The Indian rural problem. Bombay, The Indian society of agricultural economics, [1944].

vii, 422 p. 22½cm.

172. F. 1057.

**Nanavati, Sir Manilal B. and Vakil, C. N., ed.**

India speaking. Philadelphia, American Academy of political and social science, 1944.

vii, 267 p. 23½cm.

A special number of the Annals of the American Academy of political & social science vol. 233, May 1944.

172. A. 1991.



**Nanavati, Sir Manilal B. and Vakil, C. N., ed.**

India speaking ... Indian ed. Bombay, Vora & co., [1945].

230 p. 24cm.

172. A. 1991(1).

**Nand Kumar, Maharajah**

*See Nanda Kumar, Maharajah.*

**Nand Lal Bhatnagar**

*See Bhatnagar, Nand Lal.*

**Nand Qomar.**

Thro' Eastern eyes : a modern poetic survey of some aspects of the world to-day depicting the thoughts and ideas of an eastern observer, by, Nand Qomar. [Bombay], Popular book depot, 1938.

40 [1] p. incl. mounted plates (part. col.), 26cm.

156. D. 1737.

**Nanda, Pandit.**

Dattaka-Mimansa ; a treatise on adoption. Calcutta, Messrs. Thacker & co., [1819].

v-vi p., 1 l., 163 p. 23cm.

171. C. 27.

**Nanda, Pandit.**

STOKES, W., ed.

Hindu law books ... the Dattaka Mīmāṃsā. 1865.

171. C. 30.

**Nanda, Savitri Devi.**

The city of two gateways ; the autobiography of an Indian girl. London, Allen and Unwin, 1950.

4 p.l., 278 p. geneal. table. 21½cm.

169 D. 1163.

**Nanda Gopala Bhattacharya**

*See Bhattacharyya, Nundo Gopaul.*

**Nanda Gopal Mukherji**

*See Mukherji, Nanda Gopal.*

**Nanda Kumar**

*See also Nand Qomar.*

**Nanda Kumar, Maharajah, accused.**

Trial of Maharajah Nand Kumar. Verbatim report—with an introd. by P. Mitter. Calcutta, M. N. Mitra, 1906.

2 p.l., xvi, 143, iv p. 23cm.

171. B. 129.

—The trial of Maharajah Nundocomar Bahadur for forgery. London, T. Cadell, 1776.

119 p. 27 × 20cm.

Published by authority of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal.

171. B. 40(2).

**Nanda Kumar, Maharajah.**

FOWKE, Joseph.

The trial of Joseph Fowke, Francis Gowke, Maha Rajah Nundocomar, and Roy Radha Churn, for a conspiracy against Warren Hastings. 1776.

171. B. 40(3).

**Nanda Kumara Mukhopadhyaya**

*See Mukhopadhyaya, Nanda Kumāra.*

**Nanda Lall Sarkar**

*See Sarkar, Nanda Lall.*

**Nandalal Basu**

*See Basu, Nandalal.*

**Nandalal Chatterji**

*See Chatterji, Nandalal.*

**Nandalal Datta**

*See Datta, Nandalal.*





**Nandalāl De**

*See Dey, Nundolal.*

**Nandalal Dhole**

*See Dhole, Nandalal.*

**Nandalal Dōss**

*See Das, Nandalal.*

**Nandalal Ghose**

*See Ghose, Nandalal.*

**Nandalāla Sarkāra**

*See Sarkar, Nanda Lall.*

**Nandalāla Vasu**

*See Basu, Nandalal.*

**Nandalall Sarkar**

*See Sarkar, Nanda Lall.*

**Nandargikar, G. R.**

Kumārdāsa and his place in Sanskrit literature. Poona, Scottish mission, industries company's press, 1908.

xxix p. 224cm.

175. H. 89.

**Nandi**

*See also Nundy.*

**Nandi, N.**

Midwifery and its homeo-treatment, by N. Nundie. Calcutta, Homeopathic publishing co., 1935.

L.p.l., v, 226 p. 18cm.

134. A. 229.

**Nandi, Tarachand.**

Biology for beginners; meant for students of the Intermediate, medical, agricultural, agriculture and veterinary courses. Calcutta, [no pub.], [1941].

2 p.l., x, 412 p. incl. illus. tables. p. 18cm.

154. C. 499.

**Nandikesvara, son of Mohesacharya.**

History and philosophy of Lingayat religion; being an introduction to Lingadharana Chandrika of Nandikeshwara with translation and notes, by M. R. Sakhare with a foreword by Sir S. Radhakrishnan. Belgaun, M. R. Sakhare, 1942.

xxvi, 682, [76], 250, 20 p. illus., fold. table. 21cm.

178. C. 1493.

**Nandikesvara.**

The mirror of gesture; being the Abhinaya darpana of Nandikesvara; tr. into English by Ananda Coomaraswamy and Gopala Kristnayya Duggirala. Cambridge, Harvard University press; London, H. Milford, 1917.

vii, 52 p. xv plates, bibl. 23cm.

174. E. 445.

**Nandimath, S. C.**

A handbook of Virasaivism ... with a foreword by R. D. Ranade. Dharwar, L. E. Association, 1942.

xiii, 269 p. 18cm.

179. E. 1043.

**Nandy**

*See Nandi.*

**Nang Tantrai.**

... Les entretiens de Nang Tantrai traduits du Siamois par Edouard Lor, geou... boils dessinés et gravés par A.F. Cosyns. Paris, Bosard, 1914.

2 p.l., [11]-257, [1] p. 21cm. (Les classiques de l'Orient vol. IX.)

174. C. 199 (9).

**Nangpal, H. D.**

Insect pests of cotton in India; re-drafted and rearranged by Khan A. Rahman & Ch. Mohammad Afzal. [Bombay, Indian central cotton committee], 1948.

1 p.l., iii, 81 [1] p. bibl. 24cm.

134. F. 30.

Centre for the Arts



**Nani Chatterji***See Chatterji, Noni.***Nani Gopāla Majumdār***See Majumdar, Nani Gopal.***Nani Lal Pan***See Pan, Nani Lal.***Nanikram Vasanmal Thadani***See Thadani, Nanikram Vasanmal.***Nanjio, Bunyū, comp.**

A catalogue of the Chinese translation of the Buddhist Tripitaka, the sacred canon of the Buddhists in China & Japan; compiled by order of the Secretary of State for India. . . Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1883.

xxxvi, 480 columns. 28cm.

*Bound with other books.*

161? K. 40(3).

**Nanjio, Bunyiu, comp.**

OXFORD UNIVERSITY. Bodleian Library.

A catalogue of Japanese & Chinese books & manuscripts . . prepared by B. Nanjio. Oxford, 1881.

161. K. 40(2).

**Nanjunda Row, M. C.**

Cosmic consciousness; or, The Vedantic idea of realisation or mukti in the light of modern psychology. Madras, G. A. Natesan and co., 1909.

4 p.l., ix [1], 237 p. 17cm.

179. E. 509.

**Nanjundayya, C.**

Variations in copper number, cuprammonium fluidity and fibre strength of cotton stored under high humidity. [Bombay, Indian central cotton committee], 1944.

1 p.l., 7 p. 24½cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory, Bulletin, new series no. 32).

134. F. 127 [B. 32].

**Nanjundayya, C. and Nazir Ahmad.**

Studies in the variation of strength and weight per inch with group length of cotton fibres. Bombay, Indian central cotton committee Technological laboratory, 1938.

37 p. tables. 25 cm. (Indian central committee. Technological bulletin. Series B, no. 24).

References : p. 37.

134. F. 127[B. 24].

**Nanjundayya, C., jt. auth.**

NAZIR AHMAD, and NANJUNDAYYA, C.

A device for determining the proportion by weight of fibres of different length in a sample cotton.

134. F. 18.

**Nanjundayya, H. V.**

The Anglo-Indian empire—a short study. Bangalore, Government press [printers], 1915.

- v. 22cm.

*Library has pt. 1 only.*

172. A. 787.

-- The ethnographical survey of Mysore. Bangalore, Government press [printers], 1906-1908.

16 v. (in one). 24cm.

Contents: 1. Kuruba caste.—2. Holeya caste.—3. Beda caste.—4. Agasa caste.—5. Bestha caste.—6. Komati caste.—7. Koracha caste.—8. Bili Magga caste.—9. Tigala caste.—10. Sale caste.—11. Vadda caste.—12. Nayinde caste.—13. Dombar caste.—14. Kadu-Gollas.—15. Morasu Okkalu.—16. Sanyasicaste.

173. H. 309(1-16).

**Nanporia, N. J.**

The Japanese paradox. Bombay, Thacker and co., 1943.

136 p. 19cm.

69. A. 189.

—What price new order? Bombay, Thacker & co., 1943.

218 p. 18½cm.

148. B. 1139.



Nansal (Mystery play). *English*.

BACOT, Jacques, *ed.*

(*In his Three Tibetan mysteries ... tr. from the French version ... by H. I. Woolf, p. 199-265 [1]*).

174. D. 137.

&

174. D. 137(1).

Nansal (mysteryplay). *French*.

BACOT, Jacques, *ed.*

(*In his Trois mysteries Tibétains, p. 223-296*).

174. C. 199(3).

Nansen, Fridtjof.

Fridtjof Nansen's "Farthest North", being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship *Fram*, 1893-96, and of a fifteen months' Sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen; with an appendix by Otto Sverdrup, Captain of the *Fram*. London, Macmillan and co., 1897.

2 v. (in one), 18cm.

61. D. 43.

—Through Siberia, the land of the future; tr. by A. G. Chater. London, W. Heinemann, 1914.

xvi; 477 [1] p., 11., front. (port.), plates, maps, (part. fold.). 24cm.

69. B. 49.

Nansen, Odd.

Day after day; tr. from the Norwegian by Katherine John. London, Putnam and company, [1949.]

vii, 600 p. front., plates. 21 cm.

*Fra Dag Til Dag*, first published in Norway, 1947.

103. E. 665.

Nansen, Peter.

Aus dem Tagebuch eines verliebten, liebeslieder und anderes. Zweite auflage. Berlin, S. Fischer, 1900.

5 p.l., 3-164 p. 18cm.

157. D. 269.

Naomul Hotchand, *Seth*.

A forgotten chapter of Indian history as described in the memoirs of Seth Naomul Hotchand, C.S.I. of Karachi, 1804-1878; written by himself and tr. by his grandson... Alumul Trikamdas Bhojwani... ed. with an introd. by Sir H. Evan M. James. Exeter, W. Pollard and co., 1915.

xiv, 222 p. front. (port.), fold. geneal. table. 22cm.

168. A. 67.

Naor, Menahem.

Hebrew language and grammar; a practical text book. 2nd rev. ed. Jerusalem, Rubin Mass, 1942.

98+94 p. 21½cm.

158. G. 93.

Naoroji, Dadabhai

*See Dādābhāi Nāoroji.*

Naoroji Maneckji Dumasia

*See Dumasia, Naoroji Maneckji.*

Napal, Dionisio R.

El imperio soviético. Octava edición (de 5,000 ejemplares). Buenos Aires, Editorial Stella Maris, [1933].

315 [1] incl. col. front. (port.), 19cm.

149. D. 549.

Naphtali, David.

Oh! you Indians; a reply to Oh! you English. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1944.

135 p. 18cm.

148. B. 1181.



**Napier, baron of Magdala**

See **Napier, Robert Cornelis, baron of Magdala.**

**Napier, Sir Charles.**

An account of the war in Portugal between Don Pedro and Don Miguel. London, T. & W. Boone, 1836.

2 v. plates. 19½ cm.

113. G. 133.

**Napier, Sir Charles James.**

The colonies: treating of their value generally—of the Ionian Islands in particular. . . strictures on the administration of Sir Frederick Adam. . . London, T. and W. Boone, 1833.

x, [xiii]-xv [1], 608 p. 18 pl. (incl. front., maps, plans.) 22cm.

105. B. 55.

—Colonization; particularly in Southern Australia: with some remarks on small farms and over-population. London, T. and W. Boone, 1835.

xxxii, 268 p. 22cm.

104. F. 25.

—Defects, civil and military, of the Indian government; ed. by Sir W. F. P. Napier; 2nd ed. London, Charles Westerton, 1853.

xii, 437 [1] p. 22cm.

172. A. 45.

—[General orders by Sir Charles Napier. Calcutta, 1852 ?]

244, lix p. 21cm.

Imperfect: t.-p. wanting.

170. B. 299.

—A letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Hobhouse, President of the Board of Control, on the Baggage of the Indian Army; 4th ed. London, Edward Moxon, 1849.

67 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

170. B. 73.

**Napier, Sir Charles James.**

Memoir on the roads of Cefalonia. London, James Ridgway, 1825.

iv, 106 p. plates (part-fold.), fold map. tables. 22 cm.

130. D. 11.

—The navy; its past and present state; in a series of letters . . . ed. by Major-Gen. Sir W. Napier. London, John and Daniel A Darling, 1851.

2 p. l., viii, 259 p. 22½cm.

110. B. 5.

—Records of the Indian command of Sir Charles Napier, comprising all his general orders, remarks on courts martial . . . comp. by John Mawson. Calcutta, R. C. Lepage and company, 1851.

1 p. l., 4, 244, lix, xiv [2] p. front. (port), 22cm.

170. A. 11.

—[Remarks on military law and the punishment of flogging. London, T. and W. Boone, 1837].

[iii], xii [4], 276 p. 21½cm.

Imperfect; title page wanting.

129. B. 51.

—William the conqueror; a historical romance, posthumous work, [ed by] Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Napier, K. C. B., . . . G. Routledge and co., 1858.

xi, 465 p. 17½cm.

124. C. 111.

**Napier, Sir Charles James.**

EARP, G. BUTLER, ed.

The history of Baltic campaign of 1854 from the documents and other materials furnished by Sir C. Napier; ed. by G. Butler Earp. 1857.

124. E. 159.

**Napier, Claude, tr.**

HEDIN, Sven.

Riddles of the Gobi desert, tr. from the Swedish by Elizabeth Sprigge and Claude Napier. 1933.

165. F. 159.



**Napier, Edward Delaval Hungerford Elors.**

Excursions in Southern Africa, including a history of the Cape Colony, an account of the native tribes. London, W. Shoberl, 1849. 50.

2 v. fronts., illus., ports., facsimis. 19cm.

Portion of this work originally appeared in the "New monthly magazine".

95. C. 15.

—The life and correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier, from personal recollections, letters, and official documents. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1862.

2 v. front. (v. 1 port.), maps. 22cm.

124. F. 15.

—The linesman; or, Service in the guards and the line during England's long peace and little wars. London, G. W. Hyde, 1856.

3 v. 20cm.

*Incomplete; wanting v. 2.*

124. E. 53.

—Scenas and sports in foreign lands, illus. with a series of drawings taken from Nature. London, H. Colburn, [1900].

2 v. plates. 19cm.

*Incomplete; wanting v. 2.*

136. B. 19.

—Wild sports in Europe, Asia and Africa; illus. by drawings taken from nature. London, H. Colburn, 1844.

2 v. front. (v. 2), plates. 19cm.

136. B. 67.

**Napier, Elma.**

Youth is a blunder. London, Jonathan Cape, [1948].

224 p. geneal. table. 20cm.

124. B. 373.

**Napier, Francis Napier, baron.**

The fine arts in India. [Madras, Foster press, (printers), 1871].

—v. 23cm.

*Library has; pt. II only.*

Contents: pt. II. Painting?

A lecture delivered before the Native Christian literary society, May 9, 1871.

137. E. 21.

**Napier, Sir George Thomas.**

Passages in the early military life of Sir G. T. Napier, written by himself; ed. by his son Gen. W. C. E. Napier. London, John Murray, 1884.

xi [1], 295 [1] p. front. (port.) 21cm.

124. E. 5.

**Napier, Henry Dundas.**

Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala ... a memoir by his son... London, E. Arnold, 1927.

xi, 348 p. front. (port.), plates, maps, plan. 23cm.

124. E. 419.

**Napier, Henry Dundas, ed.**

NAPIER, Robert Cornelis, baron of Magdala.

Letters of Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala ... ed. by ... the Hon. H. D. Napier. [1936].

156. E. 1455.

**Napier, Lionel Everard.**

The principles and practice of tropical medicine. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co.; London, W. Thacker and co., 1943.

xii, 522 p. fronts., illus., plates (part col.), tables, diagrs. 25cm.

References at the end of chapters.

132. D. 32.

**Napier, Lionel Everard & Dasgupta, C.R.**

Haematological technique; 2nd enl. ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1942.

vii, 128 p. illus., col. plates. 24½cm. (Calcutta school of tropical medicine).

154. C. 501.



**Napier, Lionel Everard & Dasgputa, C.R.**

Haematological technique; 3rd ed. rev. by C. R. Das Gupta, Calcutta, U. N. Dhur & sons Ltd., 1945.

viii, 128, [ix]-x p. illus., diags., table. 24cm.

154. C. 501(1).

**Napier, Macvey.**

Selection from the correspondence of the late Macvey Napier; ed. by his son Macvey Napier. London, Macmillan & co., 1879.

xvi, 555 p. 23cm.

156. F. 31.

**Napier, Mark.**

Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. Edinburgh, Thomas G. Stevenson, 1856.

2 v. front., illus., ports., facsims. 21cm.

Paged continuously: v. 1. xix, 368, lxxx p.; v. 2. viii p. 1 l., 369-906 p.

124. G. 17.

—Memorials of Montrose and his times ... Edinburgh, printed for the Maitland club, 1848-50.

2 v. fronts., ports., facsims. 27×22cm. (Maitland club pub. no. 66).

Title vignette.

Incomplete; library has v. 1 only.

124. G. 4.

—Montrose and the Covenanters, their character and conduct ... illus. from private letters and other original documents hitherto unpublished, embracing the times of Charles the first, from the rise of the troubles in Scotland, to the death of Montrose. London, James Duncan, 1838.

2 v. facsim. 22cm.

112. A. 27.

**Napier, Robert Cornelis, baron of Magdala.**

Letters of field-marshal lord Napier of Magdala concerning Abyssinia, Egypt, India, South Africa etc., ed. by the Hon. H. D. Napier. Norwich, Jarrold and sons; London, Simpkin Marshall, [1936.]

viii, 181 p., 1 l., front., plates., ports., facs. 21cm.

156. E. 1455.

**Napier, Robert Cornelis, baron of Magdala.**

Report on the engineering operations at the siege of Lucknow, in March, 1858. [Calcutta], Public works department press, 1859.

15 p., fold. map. 31 cm.

170. A. 10(2).

**Napier, William Craig Emilius, ed.**

NAPIER, Sir George Thomas.

Passages in the early military life of general Sir George T. Napier ... ed. by his son General W.C.E. Napier, 1884.

124. E. 5.

**Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick.**

Comments by Lieut.-General Sir William Napier, K.C.B. upon a memorandum of the Duke of Wellington and other documents censuring Lieut.-Gen. C. J. Napier, G.C.B., with a defence of Sir C. Napier's Government of Scinde by Captain Rathborne; 2nd ed. London, C. Westerton, 1854.

97, [1] p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 459(1).

—The conquest of Scinde, with some introductory passages in the life of Major-General Sir Charles James Napier. London, T. & W. Boone, 1845.

2 [v.] fold maps, fold. plans. 22cm.

Paged continuously; pt. 1: 2 p. 1., 196 p.—pt. 2: 3 p. 1. [197]-531, [1] p.

168. A. 15.

—[another copy] in I vol. 1845.

2 p.1., 531, [1] p. 2 fold. maps, 3 fold. plans 22cm.

168. A. 15.

—History of Gen. Sir Charles Napier's administration of Scinde, and campaign in the Cutchee Hills. London, Chapman and Hall, 1851.

ix, [1], 415 p. front., plates. plan. 22cm.

Map wanting.

172. C. 11.

**Napier, William Francis Patrick.**

History of the war in the Peninsula and in the south of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814; 2nd ed. ... London, Thomas William Boone, 1832-40.

6 v. maps, plans, 22cm.

111. D. 13.

— — — new ed. rev. by the author, 1851. 6v.

111. D. 13(1).

— — — [another ed.], rev. by the author, 1880. 6v.

*Incomplete, wanting v. 1.*

111. D. 13(2).

— — — [another ed.] London and New York, F. Warne & co., 1886. 6v.

111. D. 13(3).

— The life and opinions of General Sir Charles James Napier, G.C.B., London, John Murray, 1857.

2 v. fronts. (ports.), map. 20cm.

124. E. 75.

**Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick, ed.**

**NAPIER, Sir Charles James.**

Defects ... of the Indian Government; ... by ... Sir W. F. P. Napier. London, 1853.

172. A. 45.

**Naples. Biblioteca Nazionale.**

Cataloghi dei codici orientali di alcune biblioteche d'Italia Stanopali a spese del Ministero Della pubblica istruzione. Firenze, Tipografia du successori le Monnier, 1878.

iv, 743 p. 24 cm.

161. O. 5.

**Naples. Museo nazionale.**

Collection of the most remarkable monuments of the National museum; pub. by Raphael Gargiulo. Naples, 1872.

4 v. in 2., plates. (part. fold.). 29cm.

137. A. 20.

**Naples. Real Museo borbonico**

*See Naples. Museo nazionale.*

**Naples. Stazione Zoologica.**

Guide to the aquarium of the Zoological station at Naples; 8th ed. with 168 illus. Leipzig, Breitkopf and Hartel, 1913.

120 p. illus. 23cm.

154. H. 93.

**Napoleon, Joseph Charles Paul Bonaparte, prince.**

**NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French.**

The second empire and its downfall; the correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon III and his cousin prince Napoleon ... [1927].

113. C. 553.

**Napoleon, Louis, prince.**

**EUGÉNIE-HORTENSE** [de Beauharnais],

*Queen of Holland.*

The memoirs of Queen Hortense ... ed. by Prince Napoleon. [1928].

125. B. 369.

**Napoleon I, Emperor of the French.**

Commentaries de Napoléon premier. Paris, Imprimerie Imperiale, 1867.

7 v. 26½ cm.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 7.*

113. C. 18.

— The confidential correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte with his brother Joseph, sometime king of Spain; selected and tr. with explanatory notes, from the 'Mémoires du roi Joseph'. London, John Murray, 1855.

2 v. 22cm.

113. C. 159.



**Napoleon 1, Emperor of the French.**

Memoirs of Napoleon I: comp. from his own writings, by F. M. Kircheisen, tr. from the German by Frederick Collins. London, Hutchinson & co., [1927].

288 p. front., port. 23cm.

125. B. 391.

—Memoirs of the history of France during the reign of Napoleon, dictated by the emperor at St. Helena to the generals who shared his captivity, and pub. from the original Ms. corrected by himself. London, Henry Colburn & co., [etc.], 1823-1824.

—v. front. fold. maps, fold. facsimis. 21cm.

Library has v. 1-4.

v. 1—2. Dictated to General Gourgaud.—v. 3-4 Dictated to the Count de Montholon.

113. C. 31.

—Military maxims. [*In* Phillips, Thomas R., ed. *Roots of strategy*; a collection of military classics. p. 219-292).

129. A. 455.

—Military maxims of Napoleon; tr. ... by Lt.-Gen. Sir G. D. D'Aguilar; 2nd ed. London, W. Clowes & sons, [1852.].

4 p. 1., 191 p. 15cm.

129. A. 135.

—Napoleon in his own defence, being a reprint of certain letters written by Napoleon from St. Helena to Lady Clavering, and a reply by T. Hook; with which are incorporated notes and an essay on Napoleon as a man of letters by C. Shorter. London, Cassell & co., 1910.

xliv, 283 [1] p. front., plates, port. 22cm.

125. B. 43.

**Napoleon 1, Emperor of the French.**

Opinions of Napoleon Bonaparte, of nations and persons, as delivered by him from the years 1815 to 1818, to Dr. O'Meara... arranged by Major W. Hough. Calcutta, [no pub.,] 1848.

86 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

124. A. 87(1).

—A selection from the letters and despatches of the first Napoleon; with explanatory notes, by the Hon. D. A. Bingham. London, Chapman & Hall, 1884.

3 v. 22cm.

113. C. 313

**Napoleon I, Emperor of the French,** 1769-1821.

O'MEARA, Barry Edward.

Napoleon in exile; or, A voice from St. Helena; the opinions & reflections of Napoleon on the most important events of his life and Government in his own words, by Barry E. O'Meara. 2v. London, 1827.

113. C. 201.

**Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.**

Des idées Napoléoniennes; on the opinions and policy of Napoleon ... tr. from the French. London, H. Colburn, 1840.

xxii, [7] -175 [1] p. 22cm.

113. C. 249.

—Histoire de Jules César. Paris, Henri Plon, 1865-66.

2 v. 27cm.

107. D. 8

—History of Julius Caesar. London, C. P. and Galpin, [1862].

2 v. 21cm.

107. D. 1

**Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.**

The political and historical works of Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, president of the French Republic, now first collected with an original memoir of his life, brought down to the promulgation of the constitution of 1852; and occasional notes. London, The Illustrated London library, 1852.

2 v. front. (port. v. 1). 22cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Political life of Prince Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.—Political reveries—ideas of a new constitution, 1832.—Switzerland, political and military. Ideas of Napoleonism.—Historical fragments—the revolution of 1688 and 1830.—Analysis of the sugar question.—Extinction of pauperism.—A few words, relating to Joseph Bonaparte.—Opinions on various political and administrative questions.—Of governments and of their supporters.—Reply to M. de Lamartine.—The past and future of artillery.—“L’idée napoléonienne”.—The revision of the constitution.—Miscellaneous papers, &c.—Papers relating to the coup d’état.

113. C. 169.

—Posthumous works and unpublished autographs of Napoleon III in exile; collected ... by Count de la Chapelle. London, S. L. M. Low & Searle, 1873.

viii, 268 p. facsim. (part. fold.) 22cm.

113. C. 241.

—The second empire and its downfall; the correspondence of the Emperor Napoleon III and his cousin prince Napoleon, now published for the first time by Ernest d’Hauterive and tr. from the French by Herbert Wilson. London, Hutchinson & co., [1927].

292 p. 2 ports. incl. front. 24cm.

113. C. 553.

Napoleon’s bequest to Cantillon; a fragment of international history. London, J. W. Parker & son, 1858.

xii, 186 p. 21cm.

113. C. 125.

**Naquet, Alfred Joseph.**

Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school; a criticism and an exposition ... tr. by W. Heaford. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1891.

x, 158 p. 19cm.

147. A. 13.

**Nar Bir Sen**

See Sen, Nar Bir.

**Nārada.**

The aphorisms of Narada; by Lala Kanno Mal. Madras, S. Ganesan, 1923.  
x, 57 p. 18½ cm.

178. C. 909.

—Narada Sutra: an inquiry into love—Bhaktijijnāsā, translated from the Sanskrit with an independent commentary by E. T. Sturdy; London, Bombay, 1896.

3 p.l., 68 p. 19cm. (Indian ideals no. 1.)

178. C. 893.

— — —; 2nd ed. London, John M. Watkins, 1904.

64 p. 45cm.

178. C. 893(1).

— — —; 3rd ed. 1926.

178. C. 893(2).

—Naradiya dharmaśāstra; or, The institutes of Narada; tr. with a pref., notes chiefly critical, and index of quotations from Narada in the principal Indian digests and a general index by J. Jolly. London, Trubner & co., 1876.

xxxv, 143 [1] p. 18cm.

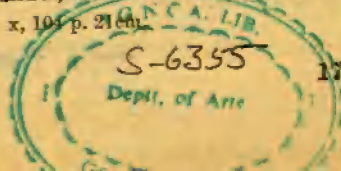
179. E. 115.

**Narahari.**

Die indischen Mineralien, ihre namen und die ihnen zugeschriebenen kräfte; Narahari’s Rāgānighaṇṭu Varga XIII, Sanskrit und Deutsch; mit kritischen und erläuternden anmerkungen. Herausgegeben von Dr. R. Grabe, Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1882.

x, 104 p. 21cm.

173. F. 13.





**Narahari Gopala Kristnamah Chetty**

*See Chetty, Narahari Gopala Kristnamah.*

**Narahari, H. G.**

Ātman in pre-Upanisadic Vedic literature. Adyar, Adyar library, 1944.

xlili [1], 278 p. bibl. 21cm. (The Adyar library series no. 47.)

Thesis approved for the degree of Master of Letters in the university of Madras.

179. E. 1035.

**Narain, C. L.**

Indian fancy; a book of verse. London, Arthur H. Stockwell, [n.d.]

27 [1] p. 18cm.

175. F. 455.

**Narain Das Banerji**

*See Banerji, Narain Das.*

**Narain Prasad, Sastri.**

Yogic treatment of tuberculosis. Bankipur, [The author, 1934].

3 p. 1, 41 [1] p. 18 cm.

132. G. 179.

**Narang, Sir Gokul Chand.**

Transformation of Sikhism; foreword by Sir Jogendra Singh; 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Lahore, New book society, [1945].

2 p.l., 400 p. front., plates, ports. 19cm.

178. F. 55.

**Narang, Jai Gopal.**

Constituent assembly and our demand; with a foreword by Jawahar Lal Nehru. Lahore, Minerva book shop, 1940.

3 p.l., ix [1], 94 p. 18cm.

172. A. 1797.

**Narasayya, Maddali Laksmi, comp.**

A short grammar of the Telugu language, in which the Telugu and Roman characters are used; 2nd ed. [Madras, C. E. college, 1870].

98 p. table (fold). 21cm. (Madras civil engineering college papers no. 2).

*Imperfect: t.-p. wanting.*

176. F. 119.

**Narasiah, D., ed.**

Letters on Hindu marriages; or, G. Venkanna Shastriar, versus C. V. Rungana Shastriar, and C. Anuntha Rama Shastriar; being a re-print of the letters that appeared in the Madras Times sometime back upholding infant marriages among the Hindus. Madras, Star press [printers], 1867.

38 p. 16cm.

173. A. 199.

**Narasimbhācāra**

*See Narasimhachar.*

**Narasimhachar, Ramanujpuran Anandan Pillai.**

The Kesava temple at Belur. Bangalore, Mysore government press [printers], 1919.

x, 38 p. xlv plates, including fold. plan & facsim. 28x21cm. (Mysore archaeological series, Architecture & sculpture in Mysore no. II).

174. A. 230(2).

—The Kesava temple at Somanathapur. Bangalore, Mysore Government press [printers], 1917.

ix, 16p. xxiii plates incl. a fold. plan. 28cm. (Mysore archaeological series, Architecture and sculpture in Mysore no. 1).

174. A. 230.

—The Lakshmidēvi temple at Doddagaddavalli. Bangalore, Mysore government press [printers], 1917.

viii p., 1 l., 8 p. xiv plates incl. a facsim. and a fold. plan. 28cm. (Mysore archaeological series, architecture and sculpture in Mysore no. III).

174. A. 230(3)

**Narasimhacharya, Ramanujapuram**  
**Anandan Pillai**

*See Narasimhachar, Ramanujapuram*  
**Anandan Pillai.**

**Narasimham, A. L., ed.**

INDIA. *Laws statutes, etc.*

The Indian law of registration and stamps ... ed. by A. L. Narasimham. 1878.

171. A. 427.

**Narasimhan, P. S., jt. auth.**

**NARAYANASWAMI NAIDU, B. V. and NARASIMHAN, P. S.**

The economics of Indian agriculture. 1943.

134. D. 279.

**Narasimhan, R., ed.**

**TAN YUN SHAN & others.**

Gurudev Tagore; ed. by R. Narasimhan.

169. D. 1099.

**Narasimhaswami, B. V.**

Introduction to Sai Baba of Shirdi; 5th ed. [Madras, B. V. Narasimhaswami], 1941.

44 p. plates. 19cm.

169. D. 877.

—The wondrous saint Sai Baba. Madras, [Sunday Times press printers], [n.d.]

cover-title, 88 p. plates, ports. 18cm.

169. D. 879.

**Narasimhaswami, B. V., comp.**

**Sai Baba.**

Sri Sai Baba's charters & sayings; [comp.] by B. V. Narasimhaswamy, with a foreword by Justice M. B. Rege. 1941.

169. D. 875.

**Narasimmiiah, N. R. and Sama Rao, P.**

The principles of Hindu law chiefly based upon Sir Thomas Strange, Mr. Mayne, Tagore law lectures on Hindu law from 1871 to 1884 and the decisions

**Narasimmiiah, N. R. and Sama Rao, P.**  
 —*contd.*

of the several high courts in India and of the Privy council, up to the end of 1884 ... 2nd ed. Madras, Foster press, [printers], 1885.

4 p.l., xxxv, 258, 19 p. 24cm.

171. C. 335.

—4th ed. upto the end of 1898. Madras, Srinivasa, Varadachari & co., 1900.

vi, xx, cv, 618 p. 21cm.

171. C. 335(1).

**Narasu, P. Laksmi**

*See Laksmi Narasu, P.*

**Naravane, D. N.**

The Indian states in the federation of India—memoir presented for the diploma of the Institut Universitaire de Hautes Etudes Internationales, Geneva—with a foreword by Sir Manubhai N. Mehta. Bombay, Karnatak publishing house, 1939.

xvi, 248 p. bibl. 19cm.

172. D. 125.

**Narayan**

*See also Narayana.*

**Narayan, A. L.**

Absorption spectra and their bearing on the structure of atoms and molecules; being the Sir Subrahmanya Aiyar lecture delivered in Madras on the 11th December, 1924. Madras, University of Madras, 1925.

25 p. incl. illus. diags. 23cm.

173. C. 55.

—A study of the optical properties of potassium vapour. Madras, Supdt., govt. press, 1925.

3 p.l., 18 p. plates, fold. diags. 24cm.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of Science in the University of Madras.

2 copies.

153. D. 87.



**Narayan, R. K.**

Mr. Sampath. London, Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1949.

219 p. 19cm.

175. F. 585.

—Mysore; 2nd ed. Mysore, Indian thought publications, 1944.

vi, 114 p. plates. 19cm.

163. D. 293.

**Narayan, T. G.**

Famine over Bengal; with a foreword by Vijaya Lakshmi Pandit. Calcutta, The Book company, [1944].

viii p., 1 l., 234 p. 18cm.

172. E. 91.

**Narayan Bal Krishna Godabole**

See Godabole, Narayan Balkrishna.

**Narayan Bapuji Utgikar**

See Utgikar, Narayan Bapuji.

**Narayan Bhavanrao Pavgee**

See Pavgee, Narayan Bhavanrao.

**Narayan Chandra Banerjee**

See Banerji, Narayan Chandra.

**Narayan-Chandra Ghosh**

See Ghosh, Narayan Chandra.

**Narayan Chandra Saha**

See Saha, Narayan Chandra.

**Narayan Das**

See Narayandas.

**Narayan Ganesa Chandavarkar**

See Chandavarkar, Narayan Ganesa.

**Narayan Keshav Vaidya, pandit**

See Vaidya, Narayan Keshav, pandit.

**Narayan Prasad Dulia**

See Dulia, Narayan Prasad.

**Narayan Rao, C.**

An introduction to Dravidian philology. Anantapur (Madrās), The Sadhana publishing house, 1929.

1 p. l., ii p., 11., [3]-214 p. 18 cm.

176. F. 181.

**Narayan Sadashiv Bapat**

See Bapat, Narayan Sadashiv.

**Narayana**

See also Narayan.

**Narayana Bhaskara Khare**

See Khare, Narayana Bhaskara.

**Nārāyana Candra Sāhā**

See Saha, Narayan Chandra.

**Nārāyana Ganesa Candvārkar**

See Chandavarkar, Sir Narayan Ganesa.

**Narayana Hemchandra, comp.**

Sayings of sages from Hindu sacred books; introd. by Narsingrao Bholanath Divatia... compiler Narayana Hemchandra. Ahmedabad, Aryodaya press [printers], 1895.

2 pts. in one. 12½cm.

178. C. 849.

**Nārāyana Jagannātha Bhīde**

See Bhīde, Narayun Jugunnath.

**Narayana Menon, V. K.**

See Menon, V. K. Narayana.

**Nārāyanadāsa Banerji**

See Banerji, Narain Das.

**Narayana mpoullé.**

Histoire détaillée des rois du Carnatic... traduite du tamoul et annotée par M. Gnanou Diagou. Pondichery, Bibliothèque rue des capucins, Paris, Librairie Ernest Leroux, 1939.

2 p. l., 224 p., 1 l., plates, fold. plan. 25cm. (Société de l'histoire de l'Inde Française.)

163. G. 83(2).

**Narayanamurti, Y.**

The Vizianagram Raj ; being a short historical sketch. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1917.

1 p. l., 33 leaves. 34×22cm.

169. E. 26.

**Nārāyaṇarāo, Chief of Ichalkaranji.**

Impressions of British life and character on the occasion of a European tour, 1913 ; with an introd. by the right Hon. Lord George Hamilton. London, Macmillan & co., 1914.

xxiii, 243 [1] p. front., plate, photos. 22cm.

62. C. 33.

**Narayanarao, C.**

.See Narayan Rao, C.

**Narayanaswami**

.See Narayanaswami

**Narayanaswami, B. V.**

.See Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata.

**Narayanaswami Aiyar, K.**

Yoga ; lower and higher. Adyar K. Narayanaswami Ayar, 1916.

xii, 271 p. front. 18cm.

178. C. 625.

**Narayanaswami Aiyar, K., tr.**

YOGA-VASISHTA—LAGHU, *The smaller.*

Yoga-Vasishta—laghu, the smaller, tr. by K. Narayanaswami Aiyar.

179. E. 613.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata.**

Economic planning and economic surveys. [Madras, G. S. press, 1934].

16 p. 25cm.

147. A. 587.

—Indian trade ; with a foreword by Sir R. K. Shanmukham Chetti. [Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, 1942.]

3 p. l., v-xv p., 11., 270 p. table. bibl. 19cm. [Annamalai university economic series no. 9.]

173. B. 345.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata.**

Madras finance. Madras, The Madras University, 1945.

2 p. l., 140 p. 24cm.

Sir William Meyer endowment lectures 1947-48.

172. F. 1179.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata, ed.**

Raja Sir Annamalai Chettiar commemoration volume. [Annamalainagar] Annamalai University, 1941.

xx, 1187 p. plates, ports. 24cm.

169. D. 883.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata and Hariharan, S.**

Groundnut — marketing and other allied problems. Annamalainagar, Annamalai university, 1941.

xi, 147 [1] p. plates, tables, diagr. bibl. 24cm. (Annamalai university economic series, no. 7.)

134. D. 271.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata and Narasimhan, P. S.**

The economics of Indian agriculture ; 2nd rev. ed. Madras, Rochouse & sons, 1943.

2 v. 18cm.

134. D. 279.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata and Thiruvengadathan, S.**

The Madras general sales tax act—a study ; foreword by Rai Bahadur Sir Kurma Venkata Reddi Naidu. Annamalainagar, Annamalai University, 1940.

viii, 220 p., 1 l., bibl. 24cm. (Bulletin of the department of economics no. 4.)

171. A. 2113.

**Narayanaswami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata and Vaidyanathan, P.**

The Madras agriculturist's relief act—a study. Annamalainagar, [1939.]

viii, 113, [2] p. illus. (tables). 24cm. ([Annamalai university] Bulletin of the department of economics, no. 2).

172. F. 939.



Narayanawami Naidu, Bijayeti Venkata,  
*tr.*

BHARATA.

Tandava laksanam ; or, Fundamentals  
of ancient Hindu dancing, being a *tr.*  
into Eng. of the 4th chapter of the Natya  
Sastra of Bharata ... by Bijayeti Venkata  
Narayanawami Naidu ...

137. C. 153.

Narayandas Bhatia

*See Bhatia, Narayandas.*

Narendra Kumar Basu

*See Basu, Narendra Kumar.*

Narendra Krishna Ghosh

*See Ghosh, Narendra Krishna.*

Narendra Krishna Sinha

*See Sinha, Narendra Krishna.*

Narendra Nath

*See Narendranath.*

Narendranath Bhattacharyya

*See Bhattacharyya, Narendranath.*

Narendranath Chatterjee

*See Chatterji, Narendranath.*

Narendranath Datta

*See Vivekananda, Swami.*

Narendranath Law

*See Law, Narendranath.*

Narendranath Majumdar

*See Majumdar, Narendranath.*

Narendranath Raye

*See Roy, Narendranath.*

Narendranath Sengupta

*See Sengupta, Narendranath.*

Narendranātha Datta

*See Vivekananda, Swami.*

Narendranātha Sen

*See Sen, Norendra Nath.*

Narendranātha Laha

*See Law, Narendranath.*

Narendrasingh, Thakur.

A brief history of Jaipur. Jaipur,  
Electric printing works [*printers*], 1939.  
1 p. 1., 95 [1] p. 1 1., front. plates, ports. 18cm.

166. G. 53.

— Thirty decisive battles of Jaipur,  
Jaipur, J. E. P. Works [*printers*], 1949.  
2 p. 1., 368, 2 p. ports. 24cm.

166. G. 57.

Nares, Edward.

Memoirs of the life and administration  
of the Rt. Hon. William Cecil, Lord  
Burghley, containing a historical view of  
the times in which he lived, and of  
the many eminent and illustrious persons  
with whom he was connected, with  
extracts from his private and official  
correspondence, and other papers, now  
first published from the originals. Lon-  
don, Colburn & Bentley, 1828-31.

3 v. front. (port.), facsim. 28cm.

*Incomplete ; wanting vol. 1.*

124. D. 18.

Nares, Sir George Strong.

Narrative of a voyage to the Polar  
sea, during 1875-6, in H. M. Ships 'Alert'  
and 'Discovery' ... with notes on the  
natural history ; ed. by H. W. Feilden.  
London, Sampson Low, 1878.

2 v. front., illus., plates. 23cm.

98. C. 33.

India Office Library and Records  
Centre for the Arts

**Nares, Sir George Strong.**

Seamanship ; including names of principal parts of a ship ; masts, sails, yards, etc. ... 7th ed. enl. & rev. by Commander T. P. Walker ... Portsmouth, Griffin & co., 1897.

viii [2] p., 1 l., 334 p. illus. plates. (part. col. & part. fold.), 22cm.

*Brittle.*

131. G. 131.

**Nares, Robert.**

A glossary, or collection of words, phrases, names and allusions to customs, proverbs, etc., which have been thought to require illus., in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare, and his contemporaries. London, Robert Triphook, 1822.

viii, 383 [1] p., 1 l. 29cm.

158. C. 26.

**Nareśa Candra Mitra**

*See Mitra, Naresh Chandra.*

**Nareśa Candra Rāya**

*See Roy, Naresh Chandra.*

**Nareśa Candra Sena Gupta**

*See Sen-Gupta, Nares Chandra.*

**Naresh Chandra Mitra**

*See Mitra, Naresh Chandra.*

**Naresh Chandra Roy**

*See Roy, Naresh Chandra.*

**Naresh Chandra Sen Gupta**

*See Sen-Gupta, Naresh Chandra.*

**Narfon, Julien de.**

Pope Leo XIII, his life and work ... tr. from the French by G. A. Raper ; with ... illus. London, G. Bell & sons, 1899.

xi, 237 [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 20cm.

160. K. 41.

**Nariman, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro.**

Literary history of Sanskrit Buddhism — from Winternitz, Sylvain Lévi, Huber. Bom., D. B. Taraporewala sons & co., 1920.

2 p. 1., xiii, 382 p., 1 l. 23 cm.

178. D. 665-

— — — Bombay, Indian book depot, 1923.

2 p. 1., viii, 393 p. 24 cm.

178. D. 665(1)-

**Nariman, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro, ed..**

Persia and Parsis. Bombay, Iran league, 1925.

-v. port. 23cm. (The Marker literary series for Persia, no. 2 ; ed. by G. K. Nariman).

*Library has :* v. 1 only.

Contents.—v. 1. Introd.—Persia-historical & literary sketch by Darmesteter.—The influence of Parsism on Islam by Goldziher.—Note on influence of Parsism on Islam.—Who destroyed the fire temples of Iran.—Rivayats, part I.—Rivayats, part II.

178. E. 189.

**Nariman, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro.**

Posthumous works—Woman in Sassanian law and English translation from Barthold's Iran in Russia — comp. by S. H. Jhabvala. [Bombay, S. H. Jhabvala, 1935].

1 p. 1., 318, [8] p. front. (port.) 19½cm.

114. D. 107-

— Writings of G. K. Nariman ; comp. by R. B. Paymaster. [Bombay, R. B. Paymaster, n.d.]

[12] p. 1., 252 p. 23cm.

114. D. 125-

**Nariman, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro, tr. BARTHOLD.**

... Iran ; tr. from Russian by G. K. Nariman ; ed. by M. E. Dadrawala. [1940?].

67.A.215.



**Nariman, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro, tr.**

**INOSTRANZEV, M.**

Iranian influence on Moslem literature ;  
tr. from the Russian ... with supplement-  
ary appendices, from Arabic sources.  
Bombay, 1918.

174. H. 19.

**TIELE, C. P.**

The religion of the Iranian peoples  
... with Darmesteter's sketch of "Persia"  
and Goldziher's "Influence of Parsism"  
... tr. by G. K. Nariman. 1912.

178. E. 99.

**Nariño, Antonio.**

... Antonio Narino, F. de P. Santander  
y Julio Arboleda [Elocuencia]. [Bogotá,  
Editorial Minerva, S. A., 1936].

1 p. l., [5]-143 p., 1 l. 20cm. (Biblioteca aldeana  
de Colombia [Elocuencia] no. 71).

122. H. 93.

**Narmadashankar Devshankar Mehta**

See Mehta, Narmadashankar Deb-  
shankar.

**Narotam Desai**

See Desai, Narotam.

**Narottama Desai**

See Desai, Narotam.

**Narrative of a journey from Southampton  
to Bombay, via Paris, Brussels, the  
Rhine, part of Switzerland and Savoy ;  
south of France, Malta, Upper Egypt,  
and Aden, performed between the 12th  
October and the 13th December, 1842  
... by an officer of ... the Nizam's  
army. Madras, B. Lacey, 1843.**

3 p. l., 68, 70 [4] p. front. plates. 20cm.

162. C. 45.

**Narrative of a journey through India,  
by T. D. L. Westminster, Thomas  
Brettell, 1857.**

viii, 118 p. front. 20cm.

162. A. 437.

**Narrative of a three months' march  
in India and a residence in the Dooab,  
by the wife of an officer in the 16th  
Foot. London, R. Hastings, 1841.**

xii, 354 p. front. plates. 19cm.

162. A. 32.

(A) **Narrative of facts leading to the  
trials of Maha Rajah Nundocomar and  
Thomas Fowke for conspiracies against  
Governor Hastings and Richard Barwell  
... and to the trial of Maha Rajah Nun-  
docomar, for forgery ... by a gentleman  
resident in Calcutta. London, T.  
Cadell, 1776.**

31 p. 27 × 20 cm.

Bound with other papers.

171. B. 40(1).

**Narrative of the captivity of an officer,  
who fell into the hands of the Burmahs  
during the late war. Madras, Asylum  
press, 1827.**

1 p. l., ii, 145 p. 22cm.

169. C. 443.

**Narrative of the field operations connected  
with the Zulu war of 1879.**

**GREAT BRITAIN. Quartermaster-general's  
department.**

121. F. 93.

**Narrative of the Indian mutinies of 1857,  
compiled for the Madras military male  
orphan asylum. Madras, The asylum  
press, 1858.**

2 p. l., 196 [4] p. fold. map. 22cm.

166. D. 163.

**Narrative of the Indian revolt from its  
outbreak to the capture of Lucknow  
by Sir Colin Campbell. London, George  
Vickers, 1858.**

iv, 452 p. incl. illus., ports., fold. map. 25cm.

166. D. 16.

**Narrative of the life and travels of  
Sergeant B — . 1824.**

[BUTLER, B. R.]

170. A. 35.

(A) **Narrative** of the loss of the 'Winterton' East Indiaman, wrecked on the coast of Madagascar in 1792 ; ... to which is subjoined, a short account of the natives of Madagascar ... by a passenger in the ship. Edinburgh, Waugh & Innes, 1820.

ix p., 2 l., 256 p. front., pl. fold. map. 2lem.

94. C. 5.

**Narrative** of the mutiny at Bolarum in Sept., 1855 ; for the information of Brigadier Colin Mackenzie's family ... drawn up, from memoranda taken at the time, by an eye-witness. London, Charles Whiting [printers], 1856.

52 p. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 57(4).

**Narrative** of the operations of the British army in India, from the 21st April to the 16th July, 1791 ; with a particular account of the action on the 15th of May, near Seringapatam. London, W. Faden, 1792.

1 p. l., 19[1] p. fold map. 26cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

167. F. 6(1).

(A) **Narrative** of the Russian military expedition to Khiva, under General Perofski, in 1839 ; tr. from the Russian for the Foreign department of the Government of India. Calcutta, Supdt. Govt. printing, 1867.

1 p. l., ii, 82 p. fold. plan. 23cm.

113. F. 101.

(A) **Narrative** of the tour in Upper India of His Highness Prince Martandavarma of Travancore. Bombay, Education society's steam press [printers], 1896.

2 p. l., 141 p. col. map. 22cm.

162. G. 141.

(A) **Narrative** of the transactions in Bengal ... 1788.

SALIM-ULLAH, *Munshi*

167. A. 11.

(A) **Narrative** of two months' cruise amongst the islands of the Mergui Archipelago. London, Henry S. King, [1880].

1 p. l., 39 p. 25cm.

cover title and running title : Tenasserim Archipelago.

164. B. 20.

(A) **Narrative** of what happened in Bengal in the year 1760. [London, no pub., 1761].

1 p. l., [49] p. 18cm.

167. A. 15.

**Narrative** sketches of the conquest of the Mysore, effected by the British troops and their allies in the capture of Seringapatam, and the death of Tipoo Sultan ; May 4, 1799 ; with notes ; 2nd ed. London, W. Justins [printers], 1800.

154 p. front. 19cm.

167. F. 11.

**Narrative** sketches of the conquest of the Mysore, effected by the British troops and their allies, in the capture of Seringapatam, and the death of Tippoo Sultan, May 4, 1799 ; with notes descriptive and explanatory ; collected from authentic materials. 7th ed. Worcester, J. Tymes [printers], 1806.

vi, 132 p. front. 17cm.

167. F. 11(1).

**Narrative's** of captivity among the Indians of North America ; a list of books and manuscripts in the Edward E. Ayer collection of The Newberry library. Chicago, [1912].

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY. Chicago.

161. D. 303.

**Narsian, S. J.**

Historical and racial background of the Amils of Hyderabad, Sind. (*In* Sind historical society. Journal ... vol. 1, pt. III, March, 1935. p. 35-49).

168. B. 17.



**Narsingh Prasad, ed.**

N. W. P. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The N. W. P. tenancy act — no. II of 1901—with notes, references ... by ... Narsingh Prasad, . 1906.

171. A. 739.

**Narsingh Rao, A. V.**

*See* Nursingrow, A. V.

**Narsinha Chintaman Kelkar**

*See* Kelkar, Narsinha Chintaman.

**Narváez, Enrique de.**

... Los Mochuelos. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, S. A., 1936.]

1 p. l., [5]-154 p., 1 l., 20cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia historia y leyendas no. 40).

Contents.—Enrique de Narváez, por Guillermo Hernández de Albà—Los Mochuelos—Carta de Isaac Pardo J. A. Enrique de Narvaez.

122. H. 69.

**Nasarvanji Bahramji**

*See* Nusserwanjee Byramji.

**Nasarvanji F. Bilimoria**

*See* Bilimoria, Nasarvanji F.

**Narsarvanji Jivanji Readymoney**

*See* Readymoney, Nasarvanji Jivanji.

**Nasarvanji Maneckji Cooper**

*See* Cooper, Nasarvanji Maneckji.

**an-Nasavi, Muhammad ibn-i-Ahmad**

*See* Mohammed ibn-i-Ahmad, an-Nasavi.

**Nasarwanji Framji Tamboli**

*See* Tamboli, Nasarwanji Framji.

**Naseweis, Sebaldus, pseud.**

Edinburgh and its society in 1838. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons, 1838.

2 p.l., 180 p. 18cm.

62. E. 29.

**Nash, Arnold S.**

The University and the modern world : an essay on the social philosophy of University education ; with a foreword by Reinhold Niebuhr. London, S. C. M. press ltd., 1945.

223 p. bibl. 21cm.

"Notes on bibl. : p. 206-217.

148. G. 1451.

**Nash, Charles, ed.**

HISTORY of the war in Afghanistan ... ed. by C. Nash, 1843.

166. C. 29.

**Nash, Eugene Beauharnais.**

Leaders in typhoid fever. Calcutta, C. Ringer & co., 1930.

135 [1] p. 16cm.

133. C. 115.

**Nash, Eveleigh.**

I liked the life I lived ; some reminiscences. London, John Murray, [1941.] vii, 180 p. front., plates, port. 20cm.

124. D. 1215.

**Nash, John Talloch.**

Volunteering in India ; or, An authentic narrative of the military services of the Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry during the Indian mutiny and Sepoy war. London, George Philip and son, 1893.

viii, 136 p. front. 20cm.

166. D. 191.

**Nash, T. H., tr.**

KLARWILL, Victor.

Queen Elizabeth and some foreigners ... tr. by T. H. Nash, 1928.

108. C. 81.

**Nash, Thomas**

*See Nashe, Thomas.*

**Nashe, Thomas,**

The works of Thomas Nashe ; ed. from the original texts, by Ronald B. McKerr-  
ow ... Adelphi. London, Sidgwick &  
Jackson. 1910.

5v. front. (v. 5 fold. facsimis), 22cm.

With reproduction of original title pages.

Contents:—v. 1. The anatomie of absurditie.  
A countereiffe given to Martin Ivinior. The  
returne of Pasquill. The first parte of Pasquills  
apologie. Pierce Penillesse, his supplication to  
the diuell. Strange newes of the intercepting  
certaine letters. The terrors of the night.—v. 2.  
Christs tearers over Ierusalem. The unfortunate  
traveller. The tragedie of Dido.—3. Have with  
you to Saffron-Walden. Nashes lenten stuffe.  
Summers last will and testament. Shorter pieces.  
Doubtful works. v. 4. Notes.—v. 5. Introduction  
and index.

156. B. 217.

—Pierce Penillesse, his supplication to  
the diuell — 1592. London, The Bodley  
Head Ltd. ; New York, E. P. Dutton &  
company, [1924].

xii p. 1 l., 137 [1] p. 19cm. (The Bodley Head  
quartos).

156. B. 259(11).

**Nashe, Thomas, *jt. auth.***

MARLOWE, Christopher & NASHE,  
Thomas.

The tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage,  
1914.

156. B. 8(122).

**Nasir al-Din, *Shah of Persia.***

A diary kept by His Majesty the  
Shah of Persia, during his journey to  
Europe in 1878 ; from the Persian by  
Albert Houtum Schindler and Baron  
Louis de Norman. London, Richard  
Bentley and son, 1879.

3 p. 1., [3]-306, [1] p. 22½cm.

Colophon : Year of the Leopard, 1295. Printed  
by order, at the special printing office of His  
Majesty, under the direction of Sania ud Dowleh,  
and published at Teheran on the 5th Safer, 1296,  
the anniversary of the birth of the Shah.

62. B. 41.

**Nasir-al-Din, *Shah of Persia.***

Diary of H. M. the Shah of Persia,  
during his tour through Europe in A. D.  
1873; [tr.] by J. W. Redhouse, a verbatim  
translation. London, John Murray,  
1874.

1 p. 1., [v]-xx, 427 p. illus., port. 20cm.

62. B. 45.

**Nasir ibn-i Khusrau, Abu Muin 'Alavi'  
Kubadiyani Marvazi.**

Sefer Nameh. Relation du voyage  
de Nassiri Khosrau en Syrie, en Palestine,  
en Égypte, en Arabie et en Perse, pendant  
les années de l'Hégire 437-444 ... traduit  
et annoté par Charles Schefer. Paris,  
Ernest Leroux, 1881.

2 p. 1., lviii, 384, [37] p. col. front. 26cm.

Last 97 pages contain original Persian text  
with a separate Persian title page.

66. C. 10.

**Nasir ud-Din**

*See Nasr al-Din.*

**Nasmith, David.**

Makers of modern thought; or, Five  
hundred years' struggle-1200 A. D. to  
1699 A. D.—between science, ignorance  
and superstition. London, G. Philip  
& son, 1892.

2 v. 19cm.

152. B. 5.

**Nasmith, David, *tr.***

ORTOLAN, Joseph Louis Elzéar.

The history of Roman law ... tr. ...  
by ... D. Nasmith. 1871.

145. C. 45.

**Nasmith, Joseph.**

Recent cotton mill construction and  
engineering ; 2nd ed. Manchester,  
London, John Haywood, [1901].

288 p. incl. illus, plan, table, diagrs. fold. plates.  
19½cm.

181. B. 149.



**Nasmith, Joseph.**

The students' cotton spinning.  
[3rd ed.]. Manchester, Joseph Nasmith,  
[1896].

636 p. illus., \*diags. 18½ cm.  
2 copies.

134. F. 53.

**Nasmyth, James Hall.**

James Nasmyth, engineer ; an autobiography ; ed. by Samuel Smiles.  
London, John Murray, 1883.

xviii p., 1. l., 456 p. front., illus., plates, ports.,  
diagr. 21cm.

130. H. 7.

**Nasmyth, James Hall and Carpenter, James.**

The moon : considered as a planet,  
a world, and a satellite ... 2nd ed. London,  
John Murray, 1874.

xvi, 189 p. illus., 24 plates incl. front. 27cm.  
Plates include mounted photos.

153. A. 68.

**Nasr al-Din, Khwajah.**

Les plaisanteries de Nasr-Eddin Hodja ;  
traduites du ture par J.—A. Decour-  
demanche ; 2nd ed. augmentée des nai-  
vetés de Karacouch. Paris, Ernest  
Leroux, 1908.

2 p. l., 154 p. 18cm. (Bibliothèque orientale  
elzevirienne, 5).

174. D. 95.

**Nasr-ed-Din, Hodja**

See Nasr al-Din, Khwajah.

**Nasrullah Khan, nawabzada.**

The rulers and the ruled. ["Expla-  
ining the connection of the different  
sects of the Hindu, Muhammadan  
and Parsi communities with the Indian  
National Congress."] Bombay, The Times  
press [printers], 1905.

2 p. l., 46 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

165. A. 179(7).

**Nasrullah Khan, nawabzada.**

The ruling chiefs of Western India  
and the Rajkumar College ... Bombay,  
Thacker & co., 1898.

vii, 200 p. front., port. 18cm.

169. E. 27.

— The Surat bribery case, 1895,  
Mr. F. S. P. Lely ... versus Nawabzada  
Nasrullah Khan ... report of proceedings,  
before the Chief presidency magistrate  
& in the appellate side of the High  
Court of judicature, Bombay. Bombay,  
Bombay Gazette steam printing works,  
1896.

2 p. l., 58 p. 22cm.

171. B. 263.

**Nasse, Erwin.**

On the agricultural community of the  
middle ages, and inclosures of the 16th  
century in England ; tr. from the German  
... by Col. H. A. Ouvry. London, Mac-  
millan & co., 1871.

2 p. l., 100 p. 22cm.

147. D. 5.

**Natal Indian Congress. Natal.**

Statement on the alleged question of  
Indian penetration to: the Hon. The  
Minister of the interior ; with a copy of  
the trading & occupation of land-Transval  
and Natal-restriction bill. Capetown,  
Natal Indian Congress, 1943.

[16] p. 26cm.

146. B. 4.

**Natarajan, K.**

Miss Mayo's Mother India ; a rejoinder ;  
with an introd. by the Hon. G. A. Natesan  
... also criticisms of Tagore, Gandhi,  
Besant, Lajpat Rai, etc. and protests of  
British & American missionaries ; 3rd  
ed. Madras, G. A. Natesan, 1928.

viii, 128 p. 16 cm.

173. A. 343.

— Social work and the city. (*In* Man-  
shardt, Clifford, ed. Bombay, to-day  
and tomorrow, p. [32]-40).

163. G. 10.

**Natarajan, M. S.**

Motor vehicles insurance. New Delhi,  
Diwan Chand political information bureau,  
[1937].

2 p. l., 15 l., 35 cm. (Bulletin no. 2 of the Diwan  
Chand political information bureau).

Stylographed copy.

147. F. 60.

— Some aspects of the Indian war  
economy. Baroda, Padma publications,  
1946.

vii [1], 153 p. 21 cm.

172. F. 1153.

**Natesa, Sakgendi Mahalinga, Sastri.**

Hindu feasts, fasts and ceremonies  
... with an introd. by H. K. Beauchamp.  
Madras, M. E. publishing house [printers].  
1903.

vi p., 1 l., 154 p. 18 cm.

178. C. 175.

— Indian folk-tales ... with an introd.  
by the Hon'ble Mr. A. G. Cardew.  
Madras, Guardian press [printers], 1908.

533 p. front. (port.) 19 cm.

173. H. 253.

— A review of Sakuntala of Kalidasa.  
Madras, Srinivasa, Varadachari & co.  
1897.

3 p. l., 74 p. 18 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

174. C. 75 (3).

**Natesa, Sakgendi Mahalinga, Sastri, comp.**

KINGSCOTE, Mrs. Georgiana (Wolff) and  
NATESA, Sakgendi Mahalinga Sastri,  
comp.

Tales of the sun. 1890.

174. E. 31.

**Natesa, Sakgendi Mahalinga, Sastri, tr.**

BURGESS, Jas.

Tamil and Sanskrit inscriptions ...  
with tr. by S. M. Natesa Sastri, Pandit.  
1886.

174. A. 93 (4).

**Natesa Dikshitar, M. A.**

See Dikshitar, M. A. Natesa.

**Natesan, G. A.**

Souvenir of the sashtfabdha-poorthi  
of the Hon. Mr. G. A. Natesan. Madras,  
[G. A. Natesan & co.], 1933.

iv, 92 p. plates, ports. 25 cm.

169. D. 739.

**Natesan, G. A. & co., pub.**

Eminent Mussalmans. Madras, G. A.  
Natesan & co., [1926].

4 p. l., 544 p. ports. 19 cm.

169. D. 699.

— Indian scientists ; biographical  
sketches with an account of their resear-  
ches, discoveries and inventions. Madras,  
G. A. Natesan & co., [1929]

viii, 280 p. ports. 19 cm.

2 copies.

169. D. 691.

— Lord Morley : a sketch of his life,  
his political creed and his services to  
India. Madras, G. A. Natesan & co.,  
[1913?].

cover-title, 1 p. l., 43 p. 16 cm. (The friend  
of India series—1).

Cover-title engraved with a portrait of Lord  
Morley.

169. C. 473.

— Mrs. Annie Besant ; a sketch of her  
life and services to India. Madras,  
G. A. Natesan & co., [1913?].

cover-title, 1 p. l., 63 p. 16 cm. (Friends of  
India series.)

169. C. 469.

**Natesan, L. A.**

State management and control of  
railways in India ; a study of railway  
finance rates and policy during 1920-37 ;  
with a foreword by Sir Ralph L. Wedg-  
wood. Calcutta, University of Calcutta,  
1946.

xxiii, 496 p. illus., fold. map, table, chart., bibl.  
24 cm.

130. F. 153.



**Natesan, L. A., ed.**

BHATTACARYA, N. C. and NATESAN, L. A., ed.

Some Bengal villages. Calcutta, 1932.  
147. A. 599.

**Natha, P. L., ed.**

INDIA. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The transfer of property act, act IV of 1882 ... [ed.] by P. L. Natha. 1932.  
171. A. 1843.

**Nathabanjá, Luang**

*See* Luang Nathabanja.

**Nathan, Manfred.**

Empire government ; an outline of the system prevailing in the British Commonwealth of nations. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1928].

256 p. 22cm.

148. C. 351.

**Nathan, Maude, tr.**

RECY, George de.

The decoration of leather ; from the French ... by M. Nathan. 1905.

138. C. 55.

**Nathan, Mirza.**

Bāhāristan-i-Ghaybi ; a history of the Mugal wars in Assam, Cooch Behar, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa during the reigns of Jāhangir and Shahjahan ; tr. from the original Persian by ... M. I. Borah. Gauhati, Govt. of Assam, 1936.

2 v. 22cm.

Paged continuously ; v. 1., xxix, 440 p. ; v. 2. [441]-933 p.

165. C. 293.

**Nathan, Sir Nathaniel.**

Economic heresies ; being an unorthodox attempt to appreciate the economic problems presented by "things as they are". London, Archibald Constable & co., 1909.

viii p., 1 l., 423 p. 23cm.

147. A. 227.

**Nathan, Otto.**

The Nazi economic system : Germany's mobilization for war, by Otto Nathan, with the collaboration of Milton Fried. Durham, Duke university press, 1944.

ix, 1 l., 378 p. 1 pl 23cm. (Duke University publications).

108. E. 447.

**Nathan, Peter.**

The psychology of Fascism. London, Faber and Faber Ltd., [1943].

158 p. bibl. 21cm.

149. D. 745.

**Nathan, R., comp.**

The plague in India, 1896, 1897. Simla, Govt. Central printing office, 1898.

4 v. 26cm.

v. 4. contains only 24 fold. & col. maps & charts-2 sets.

133. B. 4.

**National Academy of Sciences, Washington.**

The chemistry of penicillin : report on a collaborative investigation by American and British chemists under the joint sponsorship of the office of scientific research and development, Washington, D. C., and the medical research council, London ; comp. under the auspices of the National academy of sciences, Washington, D. C., pursuant to a contract with the office of scientific research and development ; ed. by Hans T. Clarke & others. Princeton, Princeton university press, 1949.

x, 1094 p. illus., plates., diagr. 27cm.

134. A. 18.

**National antarctic expedition, 1901-1904.**

... Album of photographs and sketches with a portfolio of panoramic views. London, The Royal society, 1908.

xvi, 303 [1] p. incl. front. and plates (part. fold. & col.), 31½ × 24cm. and atlas of 24 fold. pl., 2 fold. maps. 31½ × 27½cm.

153. K. 2.

**National antarctic expedition, 1901-1904**

Meteorology. London, The Royal society, 1908.

v. front., illus., plates (part. col.) fold. maps, charts., diagrs. 31×24cm.

Library has vol. 1 only.

Contents.—pt. 1. Observations at winter quarters and on sledge journeys with discussions by various authors.

153. K. 2.

— ... Natural history. London, Printed by order of the trustees of the British museum, 1907-1912.

6 v. illus. pl. (part. col. & fold), maps, charts. 31×24cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Geology — field - geology : Petrography.—v. 2. Zoology — Vertebrata : Mollusca : Crustacea.—v. 3. Zoology and Botany — Invertebrata : Marine Algae, Musci.—v. 4. Zoology — various invertebrata.—v. 5. Zoology and Botany.—v. 6. Zoology and Botany.

153. K. 2.

— ... Physical observations with discussions by various authors. London, Royal society, 1908.

v, 192 p. illus., plates (part. fold.) map, diagrs. 31×24cm.

Contents.—I. Tidal observations in the Antarctic regions, 1902-1903.—II. Pendulum observations.—III. Earthquakes and other earth movements recorded in the Antarctic regions, 1902-1903.—IV. Antarctic observations of aurora, 1902-1903.—V. Antarctic magnetic observations, 1902-1904.

153. K. 2.

**National association for supplying female medical aid to the women of India, Victoria memorial scholarship fund.**

Brief resume of the Victoria memorial scholarships fund, 1st February 1901—1st October, 1902. Calcutta, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1902.

83 p. 24 cm.

132. D. 75.

(The) **National bank act**, as amended, the Federal reserve act and other laws relating to national banks ; comp. under the direction of the Comptroller of the currency, July 1, 1915. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1915.

285 p. 25 cm.

147. F. 449.

**National Book League, London.**

The Bible in English life : [Catalogue of] an exhibition, arranged by John Sterling for the National book league at 7 Albemarle Street, London. [London], National book league, 1918.

63 p. 21 cm.

161. C. 201.

**National Central Library, London**

See London. National Central Library.

**National Council of teachers of English, comp.**

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION & others.

A basic book collection for elementary grades, comp. by a joint committee ... National council of teachers of English. 1943.

161. C. 197.

**National education association of the United States.**

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION & others.

A basic book collection for elementary grades, comp. by American library association, National education association etc. 1943.

161. C. 197.

**National Gallery, Adelaide**

See South Australia, National Gallery-Adelaide.

**National Gallery of Art, United States of America**

See U. S. National Gallery of Art.

**National Gallery of Ireland**

See Dublin. National Gallery of Ireland.

**National Gallery of Scotland**

See Edinburgh. National Gallery of Scotland.

**National gallery of South Australia**

See South Australia. National gallery.



**National Indian association.**

Organised in December, 1880, as the Central Indian Committee. Name changed in 1881 to Indian treaty-keeping and protective association, and in 1882 to Women's National Indian association. In December, 1901, the name was further changed to the National Indian association.

**National Indian association.**

Handbook of information for Indian students, relating to university and professional studies &c., in the United Kingdom; issued by the committee of the National Indian Association. 9th ed. Westminster, Archibald Constable & co.; Calcutta, Thacker Spink, 1900.

84 p. 21 cm.

148. G. 487.

——— 10th ed. 1904.

81 p. 21 cm.

148. G. 487(1).

——— 11th ed. 1908.

92 p. 21 cm.

148. G. 487(2).

**National Indian association in aid of social progress and education in India, London.**

The annual report of the National Indian association in aid of social progress and education in India for 1890-  
London, Dodd, Eyton & co., 1891-

-v. 21 cm.

173. A. 61.

**National Industrial Conference Board. New York.**

See New York. National Industrial Conference Board.

**National laboratory of psychical research, London.**

See London. University. Council for psychical investigation.

(The) **National mirror**; being a series of essays on the most important concerns; but particularly those of the East India company. London, printed for Richardson and Urquhart [etc.], 1771.

vii, 152 p. 20 cm.

Bound with other papers.

172. A. 433(6).

**National museum, Stockholm**

See Stockholm. National museum.

**National planning committee, India.**

See India. National planning committee.

**National portrait gallery, London**

See London. National portrait gallery.

**National reconstruction monograph.**

No. 1 MUKHARJI, Bijay Bihari.

Administrative problems of India, 1948.

172. A. 2175.

**National recreation association, Washington.**

The new play areas; their design and equipment, ed. by George D. Butler. New York, A. S. Barnes and company, 1938.

xiii, 242 p. incl. front., illus. bibl. 27 cm.

Bibliography: p. 228-237.

136. D. 22.

**National rubber manufactures ltd., Calcutta**

See Calcutta, National rubber manufactures ltd.

**National social conference, Amraoti**

See India. National social conference, Amraoti, 1897.

**National spiritual assembly, Baha'is of India and Burma.**

See Baha'is of India and Burma.

National spiritual assembly.

**Nations Unies**

See United Nations Organization.

(The) **Native chiefs and their states in 1877**. Bombay, Times of India steam press, 1878.

4 p.l., 89 p. 24 cm.

169. E. 63.

**Native** female education, from the "Calcutta Review," no. 49. [Calcutta, 1855.]

43 p. 20 cm.

• Bound with other tracts.

148. G. 335(2).

(The) **Native** states of India. London.

• Saunders and Stanford [etc.], [1853].

26 p. 20 cm. (India reform no. 4).

Bound with other tracts.

172. A. 125(4).

— — — [another copy].

Bound with other tracts.

172 A. 1201 (4).

**Nature of the four elements.**

... The nature of the four elements, London & Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1908.

2 p.l., facsim.: [64] p. 25½ cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts).

• Reproduced in facsimile, 1908.

The date of composition and printing of original c. 1510-20.

Original title: A new interlude and a mery of the nature of the iiij elements declarynge many proper poynts of phylosophy naturall/and of dyuers straunge landys ...

Reproduced from the only known copy of the original in the British museum which lacks sig. D (8 leaves) and the conclusion.

Authorship ascribed to John Rastall.

Interleaved.

156. B. 8(81).

(The) **Nature** of the world and of man [1926.]

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett, ed.

153. K. 37.

**Nature's** laws in human life: an exposition of spiritualism, embracing the ... opinions of extremists, pro and con; together with the author's experience; by the author of "Vital magnetic cure;" 2nd ed. Boston, William White and company, 1873.

vii, 308 p. 3l., vi-xiv p. 17½ cm.

160. T. 133.

**Naturforschenden gesellschaft, Danzig.**

Bibliotek katalog der bibliothek der naturforschenden gesellschaft in Danzig, ... Danzig, ... 1904.

-v. 24 × 16 cm.

Contents.—I hft. A. Mathematik. B. Astro-nomie.—

161. G. 49.

— Schriften der naturforschenden gesellschaft in Danzig; neue folge. Danzig, W. Engelmann, 1904-1906.

-v. cm.

• Imperfect; Library has: v. 11, pts. 1, 2 & 4—v. 12, pt. 2.

152. A. 159.

**Nauphal, I. de :**

See Nofal, Irinei Georgievich.

**Nauphal, Irinei Georgievich**

See Nofal', Irinei Georgievich.

**Naurozji Fardunji**

See Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.

**Nausea.** [1949].

SARTRE, Jean-Paul.

Nausea; tr. from the French by Lloyd Alexander. London, 1949.

Tr. of "La Nausee".

157. B. 679.

**Navagopala**

See Nabagopal.

**Navagopāla Dāsa**

See Das, Nabagopal.

**Navakṛṣṇa**

See Nabakrisna.

**Nava Kṛṣṇa Mukharji**

See Mukharji, Naba Krishna.

**Navalkar, Ganpatrao R.**

See Ganpatrao R. Navalkar.



an-Navavi, Abū Zakariya Yahyā ibn-i-Sharaf

See Yahyā ibn-i-Sharaf Abū Zakariyā an-Navavi.

Navigating the air ... 1907.

(The) AERO Club of America.

153. F. 13.

(The) Navigation of the Indus and railways in Scinde and the Punjaub; a letter to the Court of directors of the Hon. East India company; showing the impolicy of granting a guarantee for the navigation of the Indus as virtually creating a monopoly of such navigation, by an Indian officer. London, Spottiswoode and co. [printers], 1858.

1 p.l., 35 p., 20 cm.

Bound with other tracts.

169. A. 27(3).

Naville, Édouard Henri.

La religion des anciens Égyptiens : six conférences faites au Collège de France en 1905. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1907.

2 p.l., iii, 271 p., 1 l. 18 cm. (Annale du Musée Guimet Bibliothèque de vulgarisation t. xxiii).

"Sources principales" at end of each chapter.

160. P. 41.

—...The text of the Old Testament ... London, published for the British Academy by H. Milford, O.U.P., 1916.

viii, 82 p. 24 cm.

The Schweich lecture, 1915.

160. F. 32.

Navina Candra Dāsa

See Das, Nobin Chandra.

Navina Candra De

See De, Nobin Chander.

Navina Candra Pāla

See Paul, Nabin Chandra.

Navroji Dorabji Khandalvala

See Khandalvala, Navroji Dorabji.

Navy records society, London.

[Publications].

v. 84. Bonner-Smith, D. ed. Russian war, 1855. Baltic. 1944.

129. E. 59 (84).

v. 85. Dewar, A. C. ed. Russian war, 1885. Black sea. 1945.

129. E. 59(85).

Nawab 'Ali, Sayyid, tr.

ABU HAMID MUHAMMAD IBN MUHAMMAD, al Tusi, ash Shāfai, known as al-Ghazzali.

Some religious and moral teachings of al-Ghazzali, ... rendered into English by Syed Nawab Ali [1920.] Baroda, 1921.

178. G. 407.

ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN.

Mirat-i-Ahmedi; supplement; tr. from the Persian by Syed Nawab Ali ... Baroda, 1924.

163. F. 125

&

163. F. 125(1).

Nawrath, Ernst Alfred.

The glories of Hindustan, by Dr. Ernst Alfred Nawrath; with 240 plates and an endpaper map. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1935].

xv, cxi plates, photos. 21 cm.

Each plate is accompanied by a descriptive letter press.

First published in 1935.

174. A. 351.

—India and China, a photographic study. London, Cresset press, [1939.]

39 p. 208 plates on 104 l. 30 × 22½ cm.

Descriptive letterpress in English & German at foot of plates.

162. A. 140.

**Nayakar, P. Murugesu**

*See Murugesu Nayakar, P.*

**Nayar**

*See also Nār.*

**Nayara, Kusuma**

*See also Kusuma Nāyarā.*

**Naylor, Joseph Lawrence and Ower, Ernest.**

Aviation of to-day: its history and development ... with a chapter on aircraft engines by W. J. Stern ... and a foreword by Lt.-Col. Mervyn O'Gorman. London, Frederick Warne & co., [1930].

xix, 491 [1] p. front., illus. 161 plates (2 fold. 48 col. incl. front.) on 82 l., 2 double maps. diags. 16 cm.

153. F. 69.

**Naylor, Edward Woodall.**

Shakespeare music (music of the period) ed. by E. W. Naylor ... London, J. Curwen & sons, ltd. [etc.], [1912.]

iv p., 1 l., v-xvi p., 1 l., 66 p. illus. (music.) 30 x 23 cm.

138. D. 22.

**Naylor, J. R., comp.**

Manual of the laws and orders and rules having the force of law in operation: (1) in the scheduled districts of the Bombay Presidency, and (2) in or in respect of the states and territories with which the government of Bombay ordinarily have political relations; revised upto 1st January, 1892. Bombay, Government central press [printers], 1892.

[2 v.] 24 cm.

"This work is not authoritative."—Preface".

171. A. 32.

**Naylor, Leonard Brown.**

A practical handbook of the Chin language—Siyin dialect—containing grammatical principles and a vocabulary. Rangoon, Supdt., Govt. printing and stationery, 1925.

vi, [1], 122 p. 21 cm.

177. E. 239.

**Naylor, R. H.**

What the stars foretell for 1942; formerly R. H. Naylor's year book; what the stars foretell of world events and birthday destinies for 1942. London, Hutchinson & co., [1942.]

219 [1] p. 18 cm.

153. A. 377.

**Naylor, William.**

Trades waste: its treatment and utilisation; with special reference to the prevention of rivers pollution, a handbook for borough engineers, surveyors, architects and analysts. London, Charles Griffin & co. ltd., 1902.

xvi, 267 p. illus. 21 plates. 28 diags. (part fold.) 22 cm.

132. C. 91.

**Nayudu, C. P. Lakshmīpati**

*See Lakshmīpati Naidu, C. P.*

**Nayadu, G. Gurusami**

*See Gūrusāmi Nāidū, G.*

**Nazari, Oreste.**

BHĀGAVADGĪTĀ.

Il canto Divino Bhagavad-gita, tradotto e commentato da Oreste Nazari. Milano [etc.], 1904.

179. E. 477.

**Nazelle, marquis de.**

Dupleix et la déiense de Pondichéry 1748—d'après des documents inédits et les archives de la famille de Dupleix. Paris, Honoré Champion, 1908.

xxi, 449 p. front., port., maps (part. fold.), facsim. 24 cm.

168. G. 63.

**Nazim, Mohammed**

*See Mohammed Nazim.*

**Nazir Ahmad.**

Cotton research in India, being an account of the work done at the Indian Central Cotton Committee, technological laboratory, 1924-1935 ... with a foreword by ... Sir T. Vijayaraghavacharya. [Simla. 1935.]

1 p. l., vi, 100 p. plates, plans, tables, 24 cm.

134. F. 127



**Nazir Ahmad.**

The effects of storing cotton bales in the open and inside a shed at Karachi. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1936.

2 p.l., 24 p. (incl. tables) 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin, series A, no. 30).

134. F. 18(A. 30).

— Fishes of Lahore. [Lahore, Punjab university, 1943.]

ii, 253-374 p. front., illus., fold. map. bibl. 27 cm.

Reprint from the Bulletin of the department of Zoology, Punjab university vol. 1. Fauna of Lahore.

154. D. 247.

— Spinning tests on mixings of long staple & short staple Indian cottons. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1932.

2 p.l., 21 p. (incl. table). 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin, Series A, No. 20).

134. F. 18(A. 20).

— Spinning tests on mixtures of staple fibres and Indian cottons. Bombay, British India press, 1937.

1 p.l., 17 p. (incl. tables). 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series A, no. 36).

134. F. 18(A. 36).

— Spinning tests on Punjab-American 4F cotton with different schemes of drafts in the speed frames. Bombay, British India press, 1937.

1 p.l., 12 p. 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin, series A, no. 41).

134. F. 18(A. 41).

— Technological report on Banilla cotton, 1930-32. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1932.

2 p.l., 17 p. (incl. table) 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series A, no. 22).

134. F. 18(A. 22).

**Nazir Ahmad.**

Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1931. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1931.

3 p.l., 116 p. (incl. table). 23 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin, series A, no. 18).

134. F. 18(A. 18).

— Technological reports on standard Indian cottons 1932. Bombay, Times of India press, 1932.

3 p.l., 109 p. (incl. tables). 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee. Technological laboratory. Technological bulletin, series A, no. 21).

134. F. 18(A. 21).

— Testing of Indian cottons for quality at the technological laboratory. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1933.

2 p.l., 20 p. 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee. Technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series A, no. 25).

134. F. 18(A. 25).

— Variation in the moisture content of baled Indian cotton with atmospheric humidity. Bombay, The Times of India press, 1933.

2 p.l., 34 p. (incl. tables & diagr.) 32 cm. (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series A, no. 23).

134. F. 18(A. 23).

**Nazir Ahmad and Gulati, Amar Nath.**

The effect of storage under certain specified conditions on the quality of Indian cottons. New Delhi, printed by the manager, Government of India press, 1944.

cover-title, 21 p. diagrs. bibl. 24 cm. (Indian central cotton committee. Technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series B, no. 31).

134. F. 127 B.

**Nazir Ahmad and Iyengar, R. L. N.**

A new method for the determination of the average diameter of textile fibres, filaments, fine wires, etc. Delhi, Manager of publications, 1948.

1 p. 23×17½ cm. (Indian central cotton committee. Technological laboratory, series B, no. 38).

134. F. 127 (B. 38).

**Nazir Ahmad and Nanjundayya, C.**

A device for determining proportion by weight of fibres of different length in a sample of cotton. Bombay, Indian Central Cotton & Technological laboratory, 1938.

10 p. plan, tables. 24 cm. (Indian central cotton committee. Technological bulletin—Series B, no. 24).

134. F. 127(23).

**Nazir Ahmad, and Sen, D. L.**

A note on the wax content of Indian cottons with special reference to their feel ... (1933).

1 p. l., 6 p. 24 cm (Indian central cotton committee technological laboratory; Technological bulletin B, No. 18).

References: p. 6.

134. F. 127 (B. 18).

**Nazir Ahmad and Venkataraman, V.**

Empirical relationships between count, twist and strength of cotton yarns. Bombay, British India press, 1939.

1 p. l., 29 p. 33 20 cm. (Indian central cotton committee, technological laboratory. Technological bulletin series A. no. 48).

134. F. 18 (A. 48).

**Nazir Ahmad, jt. auth.**

KOSHAL, Ram Saran and NAZIR AHMAD.

The determination of the swollen diameter of cotton fibres ... by R. S. Koshal & N. Ahmad. 1939.

134. F. 127(B. 27).

**NANJUNDAYYA, C. and NAZIR AHMAD.**

Studies in the variation of strength & weight per inch with group length of cotton fibres, 1938.

134. F. 127(B. 24).

**SUKTHANKER, S. S. and others.**

A dial reading apparatus for the determination of fibre strength by ... N. Ahmad ... 1939.

134. F. 127(B. 26).

**Nazir Ahmad.**

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE. Technological laboratory.

Technological reports on trade varieties of Indian cottons, 1939, by Nazir Ahmad. 1939.

134. F. 18(A. 50).

INDIAN CENTRAL COTTON COMMITTEE.

Technological laboratory.

Technological reports on standard Indian cottons, 1939, by Nazir Ahmad. Bombay, 1939.

134. F. 18(A. 49).

**Nazir Ahmad, *maulvi*.**

The bride's mirror; a tale of domestic life in Delhi forty years ago; tr. from the original Hindusthani. by G. E. Ward. London, Henry Frowde, 1903.

2 p. l., 187 p. 21 cm.

This tr. is ... supplementary to an ed. of the original text in the Roman character, pub. in 1899.

174.E.213.

Nazir-ud-din Hasan, [Nazir Yār Jang, Nawab], ed.

'ABDUL LATIF, Sayyid.

The Pakistan issue; being the correspondence between Dr. Sayyid Abdul Latif ... ed. by Nawab Dr. Nazir Yar Jung ... 1943.

172. A. 1759.

Nazir Yar Jung, *nawab*

See Nazir-ud-din, Hasān, [Nazir Yar Jung, *nawab*].

Neal, E. Virgil and Clark, Charles S., eds.

Hypnotism and hypnotic suggestion: a scientific treatise on the uses and possibilities of hypnotism, suggestion and allied phenomena; by thirty authors, ed. by E. Virgil Neal and Charles S. Clark. 5th ed. ... Rochester, New York state publishing company, [1900].

xiii, 259 p. 22½ cm.

150. B. 345.



**Neale, Charles Montague.**

The senior Wranglers of the University of Cambridge, from 1748 to 1907, with biographical, &c., notes. Bury St. Edmunds [Eng.], F. T. Groom and son, 1907.

1 p.l., 61 p. 21 cm.

152. B. 57.

**Neale, Erskine.**

The life of Field-Marshal His Royal Highness Edward, Duke of Kent; with extracts from his correspondence, etc. and original letters never before published. London, Richard Bentley, 1850.

xx, 402 p. 22 cm.

Added t.-p. engraved.

124. C. 43.

**Neale, Frederick Arthur.**

Eight years in Syria, Palestine, and Asia Minor, from 1842 to 1850. London, Colburn and co., 1851.

2 v. fronts. 19½ cm.

66. C. 55.

**Neale, John Ernest.**

Queen Elizabeth. London, Jonathan Cape, [1934].

3 p.l., 13-402 p. fronts., plates, ports. 23 cm.

124. C. 247.

— — — [another ed.] 1945.

21 cm. (The Bedford historical series).

124. C. 247(1).

**Neale, W. H.**

The Mohammedan system of theology; or, A compendious survey of the history and doctrines of Islamism, contrasted with Christianity, together with remarks on the prophecies relative to its dissolution. London, printed for C. & J. Rivington, 1828.

xxxi, 250 p. 20 cm.

178. G. 77.

**Neale, Wilhelm Johnson.**

History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore; with an enquiry into its origin and treatment, and suggestions for the prevention of future discontent in the Royal Navy. London, Thomas Tegg, 1842.

3 p.l., 415, [1] p. 14½ cm.

Published anonymously.

111. D. 125.

**Neame, Lawrence Elwin.**

The Asiatic danger in the colonies. London, George Routledge & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1907.

xv, [1], 192 p. 18½ cm.

*Contents.*—An empire problem.—The value of the Asiatic.—Terms of contract.—Asiatic competition.—British Indians in the Transvaal.—The case of Australasia.—Some of the dangers.—What is the remedy.—Appendices.

148. H. 61.

**Neamet Ullah**

See Niamat-ullah.

**Neander, Augustus i.e. Johann August Wilhelm.**

History of the planting and training of the Christian church by the Apostles with the author's final additions; also his Antignostikus or spirit of Tertullian; tr. from the 3rd ed. of the original German by J. E. Ryland. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1851.

2 v. 17½ cm.

160. H. 79.

— The life of Jesus Christ, in its historical connexion and historical development ... tr. from the 4th German ed., by J. M'Lintock. ... London, Sampson Low, 1848.

1 l., xlvii, 450 p. 22 cm.

160. H. 55.

**Neander, Johann August Wilhelm**

*See Neander, Augustus.*

**Nearing, Scott, ed.**

The law of social revolution: a co-operative study by the Labour research study group. New York, Social science publishers, 1926.

x, 262 p. 18 cm.

Contents.—I. What is a social revolution, by Scott Nearing.—II. Slave revolts, by Jack Hardy.—III. Peasant revolutionary movements by Dan Israel.—IV. The rise of the business class by Scott Nearing.—V. The English revolution of 1642, by Myra Page.—VI. The American revolution of 1776 by Louis Silverstein.—VII. The French revolution of 1789.—VIII. The French revolution of 1848 by Barbara Gail.—IX. The Japanese revolution of 1867, by Hiroshi Shmidzu.—X. The rise of the working class, by Scott Nearing.—XI. The Paris commune, by Clarence Miller.—XII. The Russian revolution of 1905, by Clarence Miller.—XIII. The Russian revolution of 1917, by Carrie Katz and Clara Rabinoff.—XIV. The sweep of Imperial exploitation, by Scott Nearing.—XV. The Mexican revolution of 1910, by Scott Nearing.—XVI. The Chinese revolution of 1911, by Jack Hardy.—XVII. The social revolutionary movement in India (1918-1922), by Myra Page.—XVIII. The Marxian theory of social revolution, by Barbara Gail.—XIX. The social democratic theory, by Eve Dorg.—XX. The communist theory, by D. Benjamin.—XXI. The law of social revolution.

149. D. 411.

**Nearing, Scott and Russell, Bertrand Arthur William, 3rd earl.**

Bolshevism and the West: a debate on the resolution "that the Soviet form of government is applicable to Western civilization"; Scott Nearing affirmative, Bertrand Russell negative; introd. by Samuel Untermyer. London, Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1924].

2 p.l., 7-78 p., 1 l. 15½ cm.

First published in Great Britain 1924.

On cover ... Can the Soviet idea take hold of England, America and France?

149. D. 607.

**Neatby, Hilda M.**

The administration of justice under the Quebec Act. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1937].

v p., 2 l., 3-383 p. bibl. 23 cm.

148. D. 903.

**Neave, Dorina Lockhart (Clifton), lady.**

Remembering Kut. London, Arthur Barker Ltd., 1937.

viii, 323 [1] p. front. (port.), map. 22 cm.

108. D. 679.

**Neave, Sheffield Airey.**

The history of the Entomological society of London, 1833-1933 ... assisted by F. J. Griffin ... with an introd. by E. B. Poulton ... and a financial chapter by A. F. Hemming. London, Richard Clay & sons, 1933.

xlvi, 224 p. front., photos., ports. 21½ cm.

154. F. 79.

**Nebel, A., jt. auth.**

BERNOVILLE, Fortier and NEBEL, A.

Tuberculosis. 1940.

134. A. 293.

**Neblette, Carroll Bernard.**

Photography, its principles and practice; 2nd ed. London, Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1931.

1 p.l., v-xxii, 615 p. illus. (diags. facs.), plates (1 col.) bibl. 23 cm.

"... List of ... important reference works on photography: p. 559-560.

"References to technical journals": p. 561-601.

Subject index: p. 603-611.

137. G. 225.

(The) Necessity of criminal appeals, demonstrated by the working of the magisterial courts. Calcut'a, Military orphan press, 1855.

4, 35 p. 19½ cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. D. 717(5).



(The) **Necessity** of the suspension and arrest of Lord Pigot, late Governor of Madras for the East India Company, being the justification of the majority of the council at Madras[!] who ordered such suspension and arrest. The first part in which an account is given of the rights and political situation of the Company in India. [London], T. Cadell, 1779.

1 p.l., 164 p. 18 cm.

*Bound with other papers.*

167. G. 3(2).

**Nechaev, I.**

Chemical elements: the fascinating story of their discovery and of the famous scientists who discovered them; 2nd ed. Lindsay Drummond Ltd., 1946.

1 p.l., 151 p. 21 cm.

153. G. 429.

**Necker, Jacques.**

De l'administration des finances de la France. Paris, [no pub.], 1784.

3 v., 20 cm.

147. F. 83.

— An essay on true principles of executive power in great states; tr. from the French. London, printed for G. G. J., 1792.

2 v., 19½ cm.

148. B. 39.

**Nedden, Franz zur.**

Engineering workshop machines and processes, a handbook for the use of students and others taking the workshop training recommended by the Institution of engineers and containing ... a report on the education and training of engineers adopted by the Council of the Institution of Civil Engineers; tr. and rev. by J. A. Davenport with an introd. by Sir A. B. W. Kennedy. London, Constable, 1910.

xv, 216 p. illus. tables, plan (fold). 22 cm.

130. A. 97.

**Needham, Dorothy, ed.**

NEEDHAM, Joseph and NEEDHAM, Dorothy, ed.

Science outpost; papers of the Sino-British Co-operation office, 1948.

152. A. 617.

**Needham, Jack Francis.**

A collection of a few Moshang Naga words. Shillong, Assam Secretariat printing office [printers], 1897.

11 p. 23 cm.

176. A. 7(4).

— A few Digârô (Târoán), (Mijû) (Mijû) and Thibetian words, collected ... during a trip from Sadiya to Rima and back in December 1885 and January 1886. [Shillong, 1886.]

29 p. 23 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

176. A. 81 (12).

— Outline grammar of the ... (Khâmti) language as spoken by the Khâmtis residing in the neighbourhood of Sadiya with illustrative sentences, phrase-book and vocabulary. Rangoon, Supdt., Govt. printing, Burma, 1894.

1 p. l., iii, 201 p. tables. 23½ cm.

2 copies.

177. E. 255.

— Outline grammar of the Saiyâng Miri language, as spoken by the Miris of that clan residing in the neighbourhood of Sadiya; with illustrative sentences, phrase-book and vocabulary. Shillong, printed at the Assam Secretariat press, 1886.

1 p. l. ii, 157 p. tables 23¼ cm.

2 copies

177. E. 257.

— Outline grammar of the Singpho language as spoken by the Singphos, Dowanniyas and others, residing in the neighbourhood of Sadiya, with illustrative sentences, phrase-book, and vocabulary. Shillong, Assam Secretariat press [printers], 1889.

2 p. l., 119 p. 23 cm.

*Bound with other tracts.*

176. A. 5(3).

**Needham, James G.**

Burrowing Mayflies of our larger lakes and streams. Washington, Government printing press, 1920.

2 p. l., 269-292, p. plates, 28 x 19 cm.

Bibl. : p. 288-290.

From Bulletin of the bureau of Fisheries [U.S.A.] volume XXXVI, 1917-18.

Document no. 883 issued July 17, 1920.

135. G. 96.

**Needham, Joseph.**

History is on our side ; a contribution to political religion and scientific faith. London, Allen & Unwin, [1946.]

226 p. 19 cm.

152. A. 535.

**Needham, Joseph, ed.**

Science, religion and reality ... ed. by Joseph Needham. London, The Sheldon press, 1926.

396 p. 20½ cm.

Contents.—Introduction, by Arthur James.—Magic science and religion, by Bronislaw Malinowski.—Historical relations of religion and science, by Charles Singer.—Science and religion in the nineteenth century, by Antonio Aliotta.—The domain of physical science, by Arthur S. Eddington.—Mechanistic biology and the religious consciousness, by Joseph Needham.—The sphere of religion, by John W. Oman.—Religion and psychology, by William Brown.—Science, Christianity and modern civilisation, by Clement C. J. Webb.—Conclusion, by William Ralph Inge.

152. A. 279.

**Needham, Joseph and Needham, Dorothy, eds.**

Science outpost ; papers of the Sino-British science co-operation office—British council scientific office in China—1942-46. London, The Pilot press Ltd., 1948.

xi [1], [13]-313 p. illus., plates, fold. map. fold. table, 22 cm.

152. A. 617.

**Needham, Joseph and Pagel, Walter, eds.**

Background to modern science ; ten lectures at Cambridge, arranged by the History of science committee, 1936, by F. M. Cornford & others. Cambridge, University press, 1938.

xii, 243 [1] p. illus. 19 cm. (The Cambridge library of modern science).

152. A. 461.

**Needham, Raymond Walter.**

The death duties : an introduction. London, Gee & co. limited, 1932.

vi, 38 p. 21 cm.

147. F. 855.

**Neel, Alexandra David -**

See David-Neel, Alexandra.

**Neele, Henry.**

The literary remains of the late H. Neele ... consisting of lectures on English poetry, tales, and other miscellaneous, pieces, in prose and verse. London Smith, Elder, and co., 1829.

xxiii, 543, [1] p. front. (port.) 17 cm.

Biographical introduction.

156. E. 409.

**Neep, Edward John Cecil, jr. auth.**

EDINGER, George and NEEP, Edward John Cecil.

Horatio Nelson. London, [1930.]

124. F. 123.

**Neff, Emery Edward.**

Carlyle by Emery Neff. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1932].

282 p. front., bibl. 21½ cm.

Introductory bibliography : p. 271-272. Notes bibliographical : p. 273-276.

124. D. 1125.

— Carlyle and Mill ; an introduction to Victorian thought ; 2nd ed. revised. New York, Columbia university press, 1926.

ix, 435, [1] p. bibl. 20½ cm.

Bibl. : p. 417-428.

156. F. 1789.

— Edwin Arlington Robinson. London, Methuen & co., [1948.]

xviii, 286 p. front., bibl. 21 cm. (American men of letters series).

2 copies.

157. A. 269.



**Neff, Emery Edward.**

The poetry of history; the contribution of literature and literary scholarship to the writing of history since Voltaire. New York, Columbia university press, 1947.

viii p., 2 l., [3]-258 p. bibl. 21 cm.

106. A. 151.

— A revolution in European poetry, 1660-1900. New York, Columbia university press, 1940.

xi p., 1 l., 279 p. bibl. 21 cm.

156. A. 653.

**Neffgen, H.**

Grammatik der samoanischen sprache nebst lesestucken und wörterbuch. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1903].

viii, 167 p. 16½ cm. (Die kunst der polyglottie ... 79 t.).

On cover: Bibliothek der sprachenkunde.

"Literatur": p. 167.

Added vignette t.-p.

158. A. 247(79).

(The) **Negatives** of the Indo-European languages. 1896.

FOWLER, F. H.

177. D. 49.

**Negelein, Julius von.**

Der traumschüssel des Jagaddeva; ein beitrage zur indischen mantik. Gießen, Alfred Töpelmann (vormals J. Ricker), 1912.

xxiv, 428 p. 23 cm.

179. C. 9.

**Negib Azoury**

See Najib Azuri.

**Negri, Gaetano.**

Julian the Apostate; tr. from the second Italian edition by the Duchess Litta-Visconti-Arese; with an introd. by P. Villari. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1905.

2 v. fronts., ports., facsim. 22 cm.

Paged continuously.: v. I, xxxiv, 320 p.—v. 2, vi, 321-636 p.

Prof. Villari's introd., tr. into English by Madame Linde Villari.

125. B. 67.

**Nehemiah Goreh**

See Goreh, Nilakantha, afterwards Nehemiah.

**Nehra, Aravinda**

See also Aravinda Nehra.

**Nehru, Jawaharlal**

See also Javāharalāla Nehru.

**Nehru, Jawaharlal.**

Before and after independence; a collection of the most important and soul-stirring speeches delivered by ... during the most important and soul-stirring years in India's history 1922-1950; ed. by J. S. Bright. New Delhi: The Indian printing works, [1950 ?]

2 v. in 1. plates, (part. col.), ports. 20 cm.

Paged continuously.: v. I. p. 29-377; v. II. p. 379-612.

Contents.—v. I. India's struggle for independence 1922-1946.—v. II. India's mission at home and abroad, 1946-1950.

172. A. 2179.

— Independence and after; a collection of the more important speeches of ... from September 1946 to May 1949. [Delhi], The pub. div., Ministry of information and broadcasting, [1949.]

5 p.l., [3]-403 p. front., plates, ports. 24 cm.

172. A. 2181.

**Nehru, Jawaharlal.**

'ABD-UL LATIF, Sayyid.

The Pakistan issue; being the correspondence between ... Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru ... 1943.

172. A. 1759.

**Neibuhr, Reinhold.**

The nature and destiny of man; a christian interpretation. London, Nisbet & co., [1943].

-v. 21 cm.

Gifford lectures, 1939.

Library has: v. I. Human Nature.

160. A. 949.

**Neider, Charles.**

Brahms and Keats : a parallel. New York, The Orion press, [1946.]

2 p.l., 13 p.-24 cm.

148. D. 10.

— Kafka : his mind and art. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., [1949.]

xiii p., 1 l., [3]-195 p. 20 cm.

Published in the United States under the title 'The Frozen Sea'.

157. D. 321.

**Neighbor, Robert Edward.**

A vocabulary in English and Mikir, with sentences, illustrating the use of words. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press [printers], 1878.

84 p. 24½ cm.

177. E. 9.

**Neil, William.**

CLEGHORN, Hugh, of *Stravithie*.

The Cleghorn papers ... a foot note to history ; being the diary, 1795-1796 ... ed. by the Rev. William Neil ... 1927.

115. G. 33.

**Neill, Alexander Sutherland.**

The problem child ; new ed. with appendix. London, Herbert Jenkins, 1929.

267 p. 18½ cm.

148. G. 1485.

— That dreadful school. London, Herbert Jenkins limited, [1937.]

v p.l., 1 l., 9-224 p. front. (port.) 19 cm.

148. G. 1435.

**Neill, Charles Patrick.**

Daniel Raymond ; an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States, a dissertation, presented to the Board of university studies of the Johns Hopkins university for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Baltimore, [Johns Hopkins press], 1897.

3 p.l., 63, [1] p. 23½ cm.

147. A. 131.

**Neill, J. Martin Bladen**

Recollections of four years' service in the East with H. M. 40th Regiment comprising an account of the taking of Kurachee in Lower Scinde, in 1839 ; operations of the Candahar Division of "the Avenging army of Affghanistan" in 1841 and 1842 ; under Major-General Sir W. Nott. London, Richard Bentley, 1845.

xvi, 364 p. 22 cm.

165. H. 41.

**Neill, James George Smith.**

Historical record of the Honourable East India company's First Madras European regiment ... containing an account of the establishment of independent companies in 1645 ; their formation into a regiment in 1748 ; and its subsequent services to 1842, by a staff officer [J. G. S. Mill.] London, Smith, Elder and co., 1843.

xxviii p., 2 l., 575, [1] p. plates, ports., maps plans. 23 cm.

170. A. 9.

**Neill, Robert M.**

Microscopy in the service of man. London, Williams & Norgate, Ltd., [1920.]

256 p. bibl. 16½ cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge no. 119).

Bibl. : p. 248-251.

156. A. 171(119).

Neill's "blue caps" : [1639-1934] WILLY, H. C.

Neill's "blue caps", ... 2v. London and Portsmouth, [n.d.]

110. D. 99.

**Neilson, Nellie.**

Customary rents. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1910.

219 p. 22 cm. (Oxford studies in social and legal history, vol. II, pt. IV.)

"Documents from which the list of rents has been chiefly compiled." P. [204]-206.

106. E. 37.



**Neilson, Nellie, ed.**

A terrier of fleet Lincolnshire; from a manuscript in the British Museum, ed. by Miss N. Neilson. London, published for the British Academy by Hmuphrey Milford, O.U.P.; 1920.

5 p.l., iv-lxxxv p., 1 l., 214 p. 2 fold. maps. 25 cm. (The British Academy records of the social and economic history of England and Wales, vol. iv, no. 1.)

Bound with an eleventh-century inquisition of St. Augustine's, Canterbury by the Late Adolphus Ballard.

149. B. 4 (4).

**Neilson, Robert Morrison.**

The steam turbine ... 3rd ed. London, Bombay, [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1904.

xvii, 294 p. incl. front. illus., xxvii (ie. 25) pl. (part. fold), tables, diags. 23 cm.

131. C. 79.

**Neilson, W. H.**

A medico-topographical account of Bikanir; with maps and plans. Allaha-bad, Printed at the Pioneer press, 1898.

107 p. fold. maps. 25 cm.

162. H. 4.

**Neilson, William Allan, ed.**

ELIOT, Charles William.

Charles W. Eliot, the man and his beliefs, ed. with a biographical study by W. A. Neilson, 1926. 2v.

148. G. 921.

**Neiswanger, William Addison.**

Elementary statistical methods, as applied to business and economic data. New York, The Macmillan company, 1947.

xviii p., 1 l., 740 p. illus., tables, diags. bibl. 21 cm.

149. A. 77.

**Nele, Paramount chief of the Cuna Indians and others.**

Picture-writings and other documents. [Goteborg, Erland Nordenskiöld, 1928-30.]

[2 v.], illus., col. plates. 23 cm. (Comparative ethnographical studies no. 7, pts. 1 & 2.)

Pt. 1 by Néle and Ruben Pérez Kantule; pt. II by Nele, Charles Slater, Charlie Nelson and other Cuna Indians.

155. D. 165.

**Nelson, H., ed.**

AERONAUTICS; a complete guide to civil and military flying; Advisory editor. Wing commander H. Nelson, Wing commander G. W. Williamson.

629. 1302/AE82.

**Nelson, Henry Loomis.**

The United States and its trade. London, and New York, Harper & brothers. 1902.

xii, 132 p. illus. (tables), map. 20 cm. (Harper's International commerce series).

147. E. 311.

**Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount.**

The dispatches and letters of Vice-Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson with notes by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas; 2nd ed. London, Henry Colburn, 1845-46.

7 v. fronts. (v. 1: port; v. 2-4, 7), plans (part. fold.), fold. facsim. 21½ cm.

Contents.—v. 1. 1777-94.—v. 2. 1795-97.—v. 3. Jan. 1798-Aug. 1799.—v. 4. Sept. 1799-Dec. 1801.—v. 5. Jan. 1802-April 1804.—v. 6. May 1804-July 1805.—v. 7. Aug.-Oct. 1805.

124. F. 31.

**Nelson, James Henry, ed.**

Commentaries on the Code of criminal procedure—Act xxv of 1861 amended by Act viii of 1869. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1869.

x, 662 p. 23 cm.

219. G. 1.

**Nelson, James Henry.**

Indian usage and judge-made law in Madras. London, Kegan Paul, Trench & co., 1887.

vi, 386 p. 21½ cm.

171. C. 131.

**Nelson, James Henry.**

A letter to Mr. Justice Innes, touching his attack on Nelson's view of Hindu law. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1882.

45 p. 20½ cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. C. 57 (1).

— A prospectus of the scientific study of the Hindu Law. London, C. Kegan Paul & co.; Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1881.

xiv, 208 p. 20½ cm.

"List of principal books &c. used or cited": p. [xiii]-xiv.

The text of this book has already been published at Madras in the *Indian Jurist*—Pref.

171. C. 59.

— A view of the Hindu law as administered by the High Court of judicature at Madras. Madras, Higginbotham & co.; Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., [etc.], 1877.

2 p.l., iv p., 2 l., 154, vii p. 21 cm.

171. C. 47.

**Nelson, James Henry, comm.**

INDIA. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

Commentaries on the Code of civil procedure; act VIII of 1859 amended by act XXIII of 1861 by J. H. Nelson. Madras, 1872.

171. A. 383.

**Nelson, R. W., jr. auth.**

PHILLIPS, C. A. and others.

Banking and the business cycle. New York., 1937.

147. F. 1071.

**Nelson, Reginald Arbouin, ed.**

INDIA. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The Indian penal code; act XLV of 1860 with all amendments to date and notes, analyses and commentaries thereon by Reginald A. Nelson ... Madras, 1908.

171. A. 561.

**Nelson, Robert.**

Companion for the festivals and fasts of the Church of England with collects and prayers for each solemnity; 36th ed. London, Longman & co. [etc.], 1826.

vi, 520 p., [16] p. 20 cm.

160. L. 211.

**Nelson, William Stuart.**

Bases of world understanding; an enquiry into the means of resolving racial, religious, class, and national misapprehensions and conflicts. Calcutta, Calcutta University, 1949.

vi, 82 p. 22 cm. (Calcutta University-Lectures).

150. A. 1021.

**Nelson's Encyclopaedia London, etc.,**

Thomas Nelsons & sons. [n.d.]

-v. illus. 16 cm.

*Library has*: vol. IV, x-xII.

158. C. 303.

**Nemenyi, L.**

Principles of European banking and the Indian banking problem; written evidence submitted by Dr. L. Nemenyi. (Budapest, Hungary) to the Central Banking Enquiry Committee, Calcutta, March 1930. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1930.

3 p. l., 54 p. 27 × 20 cm.

Typewritten.

172. F. 80.

— War and prices. Lahore. Guseb Singh & sons, [1943].

viii, 44 p. 23 cm.

172. F. 1031.

**Nemenyi, L., jr. author.**

BHATTER, B. D. and NEMENYI, L.

The jute crisis. Calcutta, 1936.

135. F. 487.



**Nemo, pseud.**

The first to cast a stone ; an episode of frontier life and society in India. Madras, printed at the Laurence Asylum press, 1891.

2 p. l., 181 p. 21cm.

175. D. 421.

**Nemy Churn Bysack**

See Bysack, Nemy Churn.

**Neogy, Kshitish Chandra.**

Bengal and Meston settlements. [Calcutta, no pub., 1927].

cover-title, 2 p. l., 32 p. 25 cm.

172. C. 161.

**Nepal, Maharaja of**

See Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Maharaja of Nepal.

**Neprash, Jerry Alvin.**

The Brookhart campaigns in Iowa, 1920-1926 ; a study in the motivation of political attitudes. New York, Columbia university press ; London, P. S. King & son ltd., 1932.

2 p. l., 7-128 p. illus. (maps). bibl. 22½cm. (Faculty of political science of Columbia university, studies in history, economics and public law no. 366).

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1932.

Bibl : p. 124-126.

122. F. 59.

**Nero & other plays ;** ed. with introductions and notes by Herbert P. Horne, Havelock Ellis, Arthur Symons, and A. Wilson Verity. London, T. Fisher Unwin ; New York, Charles Scribner's sons, [1913].

viii, 488p. front 17cm.

Contents.—Preface—Nero ; ed. by Herbert P. Horne.—The two angry women of Abington by [Henry Porter] ed. by Havelock Ellis.—The parliament of bees ; ed. by Arthur Symons.—Humour out of breath ; [by John Day] ed. by Arthur Symons.—Woman is a weathcock ; ed. by Wilson A. Verity—Amends for ladies, [by Nathaniel Field], ed. by A. Wilson Verity.

156. C. 291 [21]

**Nervo, Amado.**

.. Elevacion (nuevos poemas) ; segunda edicion. Buenos Aires, Tor, [n. d.]

159, (1) p. 151cm.

Enero de 1914-Diciembre de 1916.

157. E. 153.

**Nervous and mental disease monograph series.**

No. 22 Maeder, A. E. The dream problem ; tr. by F. M. Hallock & S. E. Jelliffe. 1916.

150. B. 381.

**Nesfield, John C., comp.**

Catalogue of Sanskrit mss. existing in Oudh prepared by John C. Nesfield .. assisted by Pandit Deviprasada : fasc. iv-xi, ed. by Rajendrolala Mitra. Calcutta Ganesa press. [printers], 1874-1878.

4 fasc. (bound together). 24cm.

161. L. 15.

**Nesfield, John Collinson.**

Historical English and derivation. London, Macmillan and co. ltd., 1916.

iv, 284 p. 17cm.

First edition, 1898.

158. C. 201.

**Ness, Frederic William.**

The use of rhyme in Shakespeare's plays. New Haven, Yale university press ; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1941.

7 p. l., 168 p. bibl. 24 cm. (Yale studies in English, vol. 95).

"In its original form the material in this book was presented as a dissertation in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in Yale university—Pref."

"Published on the Kingsley trust association publication fund established by the Scroli and Key society of the Yale college."

"List of supplementary plays... by Shakespeare's immediate predecessors and contemporaries p. [111]-112.

"List of works cited" : p. [157]-164.

158. C. 339.

**Nesselmann, Georg Heinrich Ferdinand.**

KÖNIGSBERG. Akademischen münzcabinets.

Die orientalischen münzen des Akademischen münzcabinets in Königsberg beschrieben von G. H. F. Nesselmann. Leipzig, 1858.

155. H. 67.

**Nessuno, Quasi, pseud.**

"Agnostæ" and other poems, by Quasi Nessuno. Simla, Cotton and Morris, 1894.

2 p. l., 128 p. 17cm.

175. C. 77.

**Neton, Albéric.**

L'Indo-Chine et son avenir économique, avec une préface par M. Eugène étienne, Paris, Perrin et cie., 1904.

xxiv, 289 p. 18 cm.

68. A. 29.

**Nettels, Curtis Putnam.**

The money supply of the American colonies before 1720. Madison, University of Wisconsin, 1934.

300, [18] p. bibl. 23 cm. (University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history, no. 20).

Bibl. : 284-300.

149. B. 273.

—The roots of American civilization ; a history of American colonial life. London, Allen & Unwin, [1938].

x, 748 p. double front., illus., plates, maps. (part double) 24 cm. (Crofts American history series.)

Bibliographical footnotes ; "Bibliographical note" at end of chapters except chapter X.

122. A. 19.

**Netter, Thomas, d. 1430, supposed author.**

Fasciuli Zizaniorum magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. Ascribed to Thomas Netter of Walden ; ed. by the Rev. Walter Waddington Shirley ... published by the authority of the Lords commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans, and Roberts, 1858.

4, lxxxvii, (ie. 89), 553 p., 1 l. front. (fold. facsim.) 26 cm. (Gt. Brit. Public record office Rerum britannicarum medu aevi scriptores ; or, Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages, No. 5).

2 copies.

111. A. 8.

**Nettlefold, John Sutton.**

Practical housing. Letchworth, Garden city press limited, 1908.

xi, 200, [3] p. illus., plates (part. fold), plan- (part. fold). 20 cm.

130. G. 65.

**Nettleship, Henry, ed**

PATTISON, Mark.

Essays by ... Mark Pattison ... collected and arranged by Henry Nettleship. [London], 1889. 2v.

156. E. 25.

**Nettleship, Richard Lewis.**

Lectures on the Republic of Plato, ... ed. by Lord Charnwood. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1920.

364 p. front., port. 19 cm.

"Originally issued in 1897 as vol. II of Mr. Nettleship's philosophical lectures and remains."

"Second edition, 1901."

148. B. 303.

—Philosophical remains of Richard Lewis Nettleship ... ed. with a biographical sketch by A. C. Bradley ; 2nd ed. London, Macmillan and co., limited ; New York, The Macmillan company, 1901.

lviii, 400 p. front. (port). 20½ cm.

Contents.—Biographical sketch. Miscellaneous papers and extracts from letters.—Lectures on logic.—Plato's conception of goodness and the good.—Index.

"Originally issued in 1897 as vol. I of Mr. Nettleship's philosophical lectures and remains."

151. D. 103.



**Nettleship, Richard Lewis.**

The theory of education in Plato's Republic; with an introd. by Spencer Leeson. Oxford, the Clarendon press, 1935.

viii, 155, [1] p. 18cm.

"The essay that is here reprinted was first published in Hellenica in 1880... The text has been taken from the second edition of Hellenica, Published in 1898."-p. [v]-vi.

148. G. 1149.

**Nettleship, Richard Lewis, ed.**

GREEN, Thomas Hill.

Works of Thomas Hill Green; ed. by R. L. Nettleship... 2 v. 1918.

150. A. 417.

**Neubauer, Adolf.**

BIBLE. O.T. *Apocrypha. English.*

The book of Tobit, a Chaldee text from a unique ms. in the Bodleian library with other rabbinical texts, English translations and the Itala; ed. by Ad. Neubauer. Oxford, 1878.

160. E. 59.

**Neuburger, Henry and Noalhat, Henri.**

Technology of petroleum; the oil fields of the world, their history, geography and geology, annual production, prospection and development. Oil-well drilling explosives and the use of the "torpedo"; transport of petroleum by sea and by land; the storage of petroleum; technical data—tables, formulae, problems, ... with 153 illustrations and 26 plates; tr. from the French by John Geddes McIntosh. London, Scott, Greenwood & co., 1901.

xxviii p., 1 l., 634 p. front., illus., xxvi plates, charts, (fold.), tables. 26×17 cm.

"Glossary of technical terms used in the petroleum industry;" p. 533-535.

135. G. 68.

**Neuendorff, Gwendoline.**

Studies in the evolution of dominion status; the Governor-generalship of Canada and the development of Canadian nationalism; with a foreword by Harold J. Laski. London, Allen & Unwin, [1942.]

vi p., 4 l., 3-379 [1] p. incl. tables. bibl. 21 cm.

Bibliography : p. [359]-363.

2 copies.

148. C. 577.

**Neufeld, E.**

Ancient Hebrew marriage laws; with special references to general Semitic laws and customs. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., [1944.]

xix, 304 p. bibl. 24 cm.

Bibliography : p. 273-280.

160. Q. 109.

**Neugebauer, Otto.**

...Über die rolle der tekellentexte in der Babylonischen Mathematik, KØbenhavn, Levin, & Munksgaard, Ejnar Munksgaard, 1934.

14 p. 24 cm. (K. Danske videnskabernes selskab Mathematisk-fysiske meddelelser, xii 13).

152. D. 243.

....Über eine methode zur distanzbestimmung Alexandria-Rom bei Heron. von O. Neugebauer... KØbenhavn, Levin & Munksgaard, Ejnar Munksgaard, 1938-39.

2 v. illus. (facsim.), diagrs. (part. fold.), bibl. 24cm. (Det Kgl. danske videnskabernes selskab Historisk-filologiske meddelelser xxvi, 2, 7).

Running title: Herons methode zur distanzbestimmung.

"Literaturverzeichnis" : v. [1], p. 25-26; v-2, p. 11.

131. A. 87.

**Neugebauer, Rudolf and Troll, Siegfried.**

Handbuch der orientalischen teppichkunde ... mit 128 einfarbigen und 16 mehrfarbigen tafeln 5 text-figuren, 8 motivablättern und 1 karte 14 ganzlich neu bearb. auf. 27:32. tausend Leipzig, K. W. Hiersemann, 1930.

viii, 111 p., 1 b. illus., plates (part. col.), fold. map. 22½ cm. (Hiersemanns handbücher, band iv).

• "Das Handbuch der orientalischen teppichkunde von Rudolf Neugebauer und Julius Orendi ist in vorliegendem buch erneuert worden." — Vorwort.

138. C. 81.

**Neugi, Hari Bansa**

See also **Hari Vansa Niyogi.**

**Neumann, Charles Friedrich.**

EWALD, H.

Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes; herausgegeben von ... C. F. Neumann, ... Göttingen, 1837.

66. A. 31.

**Neumann, Franz Leopold.**

Behemoth, the structure and practice of national socialism. London, V. Gollancz, 1943.

429 p. incl. tables, diagr. bibl. 19 cm.

Bibliographical reference included in "Notes": p. 330-429.

149. D. 725.

**Neumann, Karl Eugen.**

Buddhistische anthologie, texte Aus, dem Pāli-Kanon zum ersten Mal übersetzt. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1892.

xxviii, 236 [2] p. 21½ cm.

178. D. 1315.

— Die innere Verwandtschaft buddhistischer und christlicher Lehren: Zwei budhistische Suttas und ein Traktat Meister Eckharts aus den original texten übersetzt... und mit einer Einleitung und Anmerkungen ... von. K. E. Neumann. Leipzig, Max Spohr, 1891.

2 p. 1., 109 p. 21 cm.

3 copies.

178. D. 337.

**Neumann, Karl Eugen, tr.**

DHAMMAPADA.

Der wahrheitpfad. Dhammapadam Ein-buddhistisches Denkmal aus dem Pali uberestzt von K. E. Neumann, v. 2. München, 1921.

178. D. 771.

DIGHANIKAYO.

Die reden Gotoma Buddhos aus der langeren sammlung Dighanikayo des Pali Kanons ubersetzt von Karl Eugen Neumann. Munchen, 1912.

178. D. 62.

ITIVUTTAKA. *German. Selections.*

Buddhistische anthologie; texte aus dem Pāli-Kanon zum ersten Mal ubersetzt von. Karl Eugen Neumann. Leiden, 1892.

178. D. 377.

SUTTAPITAKA. *German. Selections.*

Aus den reden Gotamo Buddho ubetragen von Karl Eugen Neumanns Leipzig, [1921].

178. D. 913.

**Neumann, Karl Friedrich.**

Geschichte des Englischen reiches in Asien. Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1857.

2 v. 21½ cm.

Contents.—v. 1. bk. 1 England und die ostindische Hansa; bk. 2. Hindu und Muselman; bk. 3. Baber und die Grossmongolen; bk. 4 West und Mittelasien; bk. 5. Die Gründung des angloindischen Reiches; bk. 6. Der Fortbau des angloindischen Reiches v. 2. bk. 7. Die Erweiterung nach Osten und Norden; bk. 8. Lord Bentinck und die Reformbewegung; bk. 9. Afghanistan und Sind; bk. 10. Die Sikh und China.

• Index die orthographie orientalischer namen: zweiter band: p. 725-739.

162. A. 123.



Neumann, Karl Friedrich, *tr.*

CHOO HUNG, and JUNG-JEAN.

The catechism of the Shamans; or, The laws and regulations of the priesthood of Buddha in China; by Chao Hung and by Hung-Jean, tr. from the Chinese original with notes and illustrations by Charles Fried. Neumann.

London, 1831.

*Bound with other works.*

174. D. 1 (2).

VAHRAM.

Vahram's chronicle of the Armenian Kingdom in Cilicia during the time of the Crusades; tr. from the original Armenian, with notes and illustrations by Charles Fried. Neumann. London, 1831.

*Bound with other works.*

174. D. 1 (3).

Yung, Lun Yuen, *called Jangseên.*

History of the pirates who infested the China Sea from 1807 to 1810; tr. from the Chinese original with notes and illustrations by Charles Fried. Neumann. London, 1831.

*Bound with other vols.*

174. D. 1 (1).

Neurath, Otto, *ed.*

INTERNATIONAL encyclopedia of united science. [1940].

152. A. 533.

Neuveille, Henri.

... Technologie du thè; composition chimique de la feuille, récolte et manipulation procédés, européens, procédés asiatiques. Paris, A. Challamel, 1905.

269 p., 1 l. illus. 23 cm. (Bibliothèque d'agriculture coloniale).

"Index bibliographique": p. 261-265.

135. G. 281.

Neve, Arthur.

Picturesque Kashmir; illus. by Geoffrey W. Millais. London, Sands & company, 1899.

xvi, 163 p. incl. front., illus., plates: 25 × 18 cm.

162. F. 4.

— Thirty years in Kashmir. London, Edward Arnold, 1913.

viii, 316 p. front., plates, port., fold. map. 21 cm.

162. F. 67.

Neve, Arthur, *ed.*

The tourist's guide to Kashmir, Ladakh, Skardo, &c.; ed. by A. Neve. Lahore, Civil and military gazette press, [1900.]

2 p. l., ix, 149 p. maps (fold.), 17½ cm.

162. A. 511.

— — — 6th ed. [Lahore], 1905.

2 p.l., xi, 179 p. fold. map. 18 cm.

162. A. 511(1).

Neve, Ernest Frederic.

Beyond the Pir Panjal; life among the mountains and valleys of Kashmir. London, [etc.]. T. Fisher Unwin, 1912.

xvi, 17-320 p. illus. (map.), front., photos. (part double), maps (part fold). 20 cm.

162. F. 65.

— A crusader in Kashmir, being the life of Dr. Arthur Neve, with an account of the medical mission work of two brothers & its later developments down to the present day. London, Seeley, Service & co. limited, 1928.

218 p. front. (port.), photos. 19 cm.

179. A. 107.

Nève, Félix Jean Baptiste Joseph.

Le Bouddhisme, son fondateur et ses écritures. Paris, Charles Douniol, [etc.], 1853.

1 p. l., [5]-55 p. bibl. 22 cm.

*Bound with other books.*

178. D. 31(1).

**Néve, Félix Jean Baptiste Joseph.**

Des portraits de femme dans la poésie épique de l'Inde; fragments d'études morales et littéraires sur le Mahabharata. Bruxelles, Polytechnique d'Auguste; Paris, M. Benjamin [etc.], 1858.

1 p. l., 123 p. 22½ cm.

173. A. 67.

— Les époques littéraires de l'Inde: études sur la poésie sanscrite. Bruxelles, C. Muquardt; Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1883.

viii, 519 p. 21½ cm.

Contents.—Introduction—Latradition Chantée par les Aryas de l'Inde.—Quelque épisodes et aventures de Mahabharata—Histoire de Nala et de Damayanti—Histoire de Sacountalā.—Les Pouranas, monuments de la poésie cosmogonique et theogonique dans l'Inde.—La poésie profane. Calidasa on la poésie sanscrite dans le raffinements de sa culture. Essai sur l'origine et les sources du drame indien. Philosophie indienne—Atmabodha.—Mohamudgara ou le maillet de la folie.—Les poètes moralistes de l'Inde—L'Inde moderne et sa littérature, by M. Garcin de Tassy.—Esquisses historiques et littéraires sur le Bouddhisme.

174. E. 365.

— Essai sur le mythe des Ribhavas, premier vestige de l'apothéose dans le Véda, avec le texte sanskrit et la traduction française des hymnes adressés à ces divinités. Paris, Benjamin Duprat, 1847.

2 p. l., [ix]-xvi., 479 p. 21cm.

"Liste de romspropres ..." p. 465-466.

"Index des mots et des formes du sanscrit: p. 467.

178. C. 87.

— Études sur les hymnes du Rig-Véda, avec un choix d'hymnes traduits pour la première fois en français, par M. F. Neve. Paris, Benjamin Duprat; Louvain, J. B. Ansiau, 1842.

viii, 120 p. 19½ cm.

178. C. 11.

**Néve, Félix Jean Baptiste Joseph, tr.**

**BHABABHUTI.**

Le dénouement de l'histoire de Rama; Outtara-Rama-Charita ... traduit du Sanscrit avec une introduction sur la vie et les oeuvres de ce poète, par Félix Néve. Bruxelles, Paris, 1880.

174. E. 363.

**Nevill-Chambers, H.**

Usury, and its relations to Anglo-Indian poverty; read before the Social study society of Calcutta, 8th August, 1913. Calcutta, The Edinburgh press, 1913.

10 p. 21½ cm.

173. A. 225(11).

**Nevill, Lady Dorothy Fanny (Walpole).**

The reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed. by her son Ralph Nevill ... 3rd imp. London, Edward Arnold, 1906

xiv, 336 p. front. (port). 22cm.

124. D. 555.

— Under five reigns; ed. by her son; 4th ed. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1910].

xi, 356 p. front., ports., facsims. 22 cm.

... Further notes and letters connected with the social life of the Victorian and Edwardian eras ...

Supplements the author's Reminiscences published, 1906.

"First published September 22nd, 1910; Second edition, October, 1910.

124. D. 515.

**Nevill, Geoffrey.**

... Mollusca. Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent of government printing, 1878.

1 p. l., 21 p. 1 plate. 31 x 23cm. (Scientific results of the second Yarkand mission ...)

152. A. 18 (10).

**Nevill, Geoffrey, comp.**

INDIAN MUSEUM. Calcutta.

Catalogue of Mollusca in the Indian Museum, by Geoffrey Nevill. 1877.

173. E. 77.

INDIAN MUSEUM, Calcutta.

Hand list of mollusca in the Indian Museum, Calcutta, by Geoffrey Nevill. Calcutta, 1884.

173. E. 31.



**Nevill, H. L.**

Campaigns on the North-West frontier ; with [a foreword by Field-Marshal the Earl Roberts, illustration and] maps. London, John Murray, 1912.

xix, 413 p. illus., plates (tables, maps). 22 cm.

166. B. 57.

**Nevill, Ralph Henry.**

The merry past. London, Duckworth & co., 1909.

3 p. l., 306, [1] p. col. front. 22 cm.

149. D. 297.

**Nevill, Ralph Henry, ed.**

NEVILL, *Lady Dorothy Fanny* (Walpole).

The reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill ; ed. by her son Ralph Neville. London, 1906.

124. D. 555.

**Neville, Eric Harold.**

Jacobian elliptic functions. [London], H. Milford, O. U. P., 1944.

xiii, [2], 331, [1] p. illus., diagrs. (1 double), 24 cm.

152. H. 373.

**Neville, John.**

Hydraulic tables, co-efficients, and formulae, for finding the discharge of water from orifices, notches, weirs, pipes, and rivers ... 2nd ed., with extensive additions, new formulae, tables and general information of rainfall catchment-basins, drainage, sewerage, water supply for towns and mill power ... additions. London, John Weale, 1860-61.

2 p. l., xii, 455. p. 21 1/2 cm.

132. A. 155.

**Neville, Leslie E., jt. auth.**

CLEVELAND, Reginald M. and NEVILLE, Leslie E.

The coming air age ; project editor. Dickey Meyer. 1944.

153. F. 123.

**Neville-Rolfe, Sybil, ed.**

Sex in social life, ed. by Sybil Neville-Rolfe, foreword by Sir Cyril Norwood. London, Allen & Unwin, [1949.]

506 p. illus., diagr. bibl. 21 1/2 cm.

150. B. 1339.

— Social biology and welfare ; chapter VIII contributed by A. E. W. Melachlan ; together with a handbook appendix on social problems, ed. by Ethel Grant. London, Allen & Unwin, [1949].

416 p. 21 cm.

149. B. 513.

**Nevins, Allan.**

America in world affairs. London, New York, etc., Oxford University press, 1941.

144 p. incl. plates, maps, bibl. 19 cm.

148. D. 415.

— Henry White ; thirty years of American diplomacy. New York, London, Harper & brothers, 1930.

xii p., 1 l., 518 p. front., plates, ports. 24 cm.

125. C. 105.

**Nevins, Allan and Commager, Henry Steele.**

America ; the story of a free people, illustrated. Boston, Little, Brown & company, 1943.

xvi, 507 p. incl. front., plates, ports., maps. 19 1/2 cm.

122. D. 131A.

**Nevins, Allan and Hacker, Louis M., eds.**

The United States and its place in world affairs, 1918-1943. Boston, D. C. Heath & company, [1943.]

x p., 1 l., 612 p. incl. illus. (maps), tables, bibl. 21 cm.

Suggestions for further reading : p. 509-603.

"Drawn up preferably by members of contemporary civilization and of Columbia college. ... It was then revised in accordance with suggestions from writers here represented and from Dean Joseph V. Barker."—Pref

148. D. 571.

**Nevins, Allan and Weitenkampf, Frank.**

A century of political cartoons; caricature in the United States from 1800-1900. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1944.

190[i] p. illus. 29 cm.

137. H. 58.

**Nevins, Allan, jt. auth.**

**BREBNER, John Bartlet and NEVINS, Allan.**

The making of modern Britain: a short history. London, 1944.

112. D. 113.

**Nevinson, Henry Woodd.**

The Dardanelles campaign. London, Nisbet & co., ltd., [1918].

xx, 429, [1] p. front., plates, ports., maps (part. fold.), bibl. 21 cm.

Bibliography: p. xiii-xiv

108. D. 151.

— Essays in rebellion. London, James Nisbet & co., limited, 1913.

xiv, 241 (i.e. 341) p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

148. C. 213.

— A modern slavery. London & New York, Harper & brothers publishers, 1906.

ix, [2], 215, [1] p. front. (port.), plates, map. 21 cm.

"The following chapters describe my journey in the Portuguese province of Angola (West Central Africa), and in the Portuguese islands of San Thomer and Principe, during the years 1904 and 1905"—Pref.

148. A. 41.

— Thomas Hardy. London, Allen & Unwin, [1943].

64 p. 19 cm. (P. E. N. books).

156. F. 2699.

— Visions and memories; collected and arranged by Evelyn Sharp with an introduction by Gilbert Murray. London, N. Y. [etc.], O. U. P., [Humphrey Milford], [1946].

viii, 199 p. front., plate. bibl. 19 cm.

"Books by H. W. Nevinson": p. 188.

"First published 1944".

At head of t.-p. Henry W. Nevinson.

156. A. 637.

**New amalgamated society of railway servants of India. Allahabad.**

Rules ... Calcutta, Allahabad, 1877.

61 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other tracts.

130. F. 39(6).

(A) **New** and compleat history and survey of the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southark, and parts adjacent; from the earliest accounts, to the year 1770 ... by a society of gentlemen; rev., corrected and improved by Henry Chamberlain. London, J. Cooke, [1770].

682, [10] p. front., illus., map (fold), plan (fold.) 34½ x 22 cm.

62. H. 4.

(The) **New** Asokan edict of Maski. 1915. ASOKA.

174. A. 74.

(The) **New** book of etiquette, by a lady in socceity. London, [etc.], Cassell and company, limited, 1907.

xii, 252 p. 19 cm.

156. E. 629.

**New Custom.**

New custom, 1573. London, Edinburgh, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1908.

vi p. facsim: 1 p. l., [30] p. 25½ cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts).

"The author is unknown ... it was probably written a few years before it was printed".—John S. Farmer.

Added facsimile t.-p.

Original title: A new Enterlude No lesse wittie: then pleasant, entitled new Custome ... neuer before this tyme. Imprinted 1573 .. [Colophon: Imprinted at London in Fleetestreete by William How for Abraham Veale, dwelling in Paules churchye yerde at the signe of the Lambe].

156. B. 8(66).



- (A) **New dictionary of chemistry**; ed. by Stephen Miall and L. Mackenzie Miall. London, [etc.] Longmans, Green & co., [1949].

ix, 589 p. illus. 23 cm.

540-3/N 42.

- (A) **New dictionary of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages**, tr. into English and occasionally accompanied with illustrations, historical, poetical, and anecdotal; by the author of 'Live and learn', "The newspaper and general readers pocket companion", ... with an ... index referring to every important word. London, John Farquhar Shaw, 1858.

iv, 528 p. 17½ cm.

156. E. 883.

- (A) **New dictionary of the terms ancient and modern of the canting crew in its several tribes of gypsies, beggars, thieves, cheats** ... London, [1720].

GENT, B. E.

153. C. 9.

- (The) **New Educational Fellowship**. London. Monographs.

No. 10. Washburne, Carleton. Modern concepts of education and their significance in the post war world. 1949.

148. G. 60.

- (A) **New English dictionary on historical principles founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological society**; ed. by James A. H. Murray ... Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1888-1933.

10 v. 31 x 25 cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. A to B.—v. 2. C.—v. 3. D and E.—v. 4. F to G.—v. 5. [pt. I.] H, pt. II. I to K.—v. 6. pt. I. L, pt. II. M to N.—v. 7. pt. I. O to PF, pt. II. PH to PY.—v. 8. pt. I. Q and R, pt. II. S—SH.—v. 9. pt. I. SI—SQ, pt. II. SR—SZ.—v. 10. pt. I. TI—TZ, pt. II. V—Z.—Introduction, supplement and bibliography.

158. C. 30.

- (A) **New general collection of voyages and travels**: consisting of the most esteemed relations, which have been hitherto published in any language; comprehending everything remarkable in its kind in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America ... London, Thomas Astley, 1745-47.

4 v. fronts., plates (part-fold.) maps (part. fold.), plans (part. fold.). 26 cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. First voyages of the Portuguese to the East Indies 1418-1546. First voyages of the English to Guinea and the East Indies 1552-1598. First voyages of the English to the East Indies, set forth by the company of merchants, 1600-1620. Voyages to Africa and the islands adjacent 1455-1721.—v. 2. Voyages and travels along the western coast of Africa 1637-1735. Voyages and travel to Guinea and Benin 1661-1726. Description of Guinea.—v. 3. Voyages and travels to Guinea, Benin, Kongo and Angola. Description of Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela and adjacent countries. Description of the countries along the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape of Good Hope to Cape Guarda Fuy. Voyages and travels in China, 1665-1722.—v. 4. Description of China, of Korea, eastern Tartary and Tibet. Travels through Tartary, Tibet, and Bukharia, to and from China 1246-1698.

61. B. 66.

- (A) **New guide to the Bar** containing the most recent regulations and examination papers and a critical essay on the present condition of the Bar of England by L. E. B.; 3rd ed. London, Sweet & Maxwell, Ltd., 1907.

vi, 1 l., 268, iii p. 18½ cm.

145. B. 185.

- (A) **New history of the East-Indies**, ancient and modern, [by the Abbe De Guyon.] London, R. J. Dodsley, 1757.

2 v. map (v. 1). 18 cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. "Containing the chronography, natural history, religion, government, manners and customs, revolutions ..."—v. II. "Containing an essay towards a history of the commerce of the several nations of Europe to the East-Indies shewing the rise, progress, and present state of that traffic; as carried on by the English, Dutch, French, Portuguese, Swedes, and Danes, from the first discovery of a new route to the Indies, round the Cape of Good-Hope, to the present time."

... "the first volume of this work is translated from the Abbe de Guyon, an ingenious French writer."

165. A. 33.

(The) **New** land revenue policy of the Bombay government: taxation of subsoil water at the forthcoming revision settlements in Gujarat, being a reprint of articles and letters chiefly from the Bombay gazette, with an appendix containing the resolutions of the Bombay government, dated the 26th March and 25th July 1884.

139 p. 20½ cm.

171. A. 179(4).

### New Orleans progressive union.

New Orleans; what to see and how to see it; a standard guide to the city of New Orleans; comp. by the New Orleans progressive union. New Orleans, New Orleans progressive union, [1909].

68 p. illus. 20½ cm.

99. C. 3.

(The) **New** people's physician; a compendium of practical information on personal health & domestic hygiene; ed. by Douglas Hay Scott, assisted by Dorothy Allmand; new ed. rev. to date by a practical physician. London, The Waverley book company, [n.d.]

5 v. col. front. (part. fold), illus. col. plates (part. fold.), 23 cm.

Mounted col. pl. on the inside cover at end.

Paged continuously; v. 1: 448 p.; v. 2: 2 p.l. 453-895 p.; v. 3: 2 p.l., 901-1344 p.; v. 4: 2 p.l., 1349-1792 p.; v. 5: 2 p.l., 1797-2272 p.

613/N 42.

(A) **New** pocket-dictionary of the English and Dutch languages. Stereotype edition. English-Dutch. Leipsie, Otto Holtze, 1890.

3 p. l., 829 [1] p. 15 cm.

Added t.-p. in Dutch.

In two parts paged continuously.

158. F. 19.

(A) **New** pocket-dictionary of the English and Swedish languages. New stereotype-edition, rev. and enriched. Leipzig, O. H. Nachfolger, 1893.

4 p.l., 435, 300 p. 14 cm.

Two parts in one: pt. 1. English-Swedish.  
pt. 2. Swedish-English.

439. 732/N42.

(The) **New** popular encyclopedia; general dictionary of the arts and sciences, literature, biography, history, geography... a new and rev. ed. of the popular encyclopedia, with a supplement in every volume... issued under the general editorship of Charles Annandale... London, Glasgow, The Gresham publishing company, 1900-1903.

14 v. fronts. (ports.), illus. plates (part. col. part. double.), maps (part. col. part. double.) 24½ cm.

"The new popular encyclopedia is a new edition of a work that first appeared between sixty and seventy years ago."

158. G. 161.

(The) **New** samhita; or, Sacred laws of the Aryans of the new dispensation; 2nd ed. Calcutta, The Brahmo tract society, 1889.

2 p. l., ii, 78 p. 18 cm.

178. H. 65.

— — — 4th ed. 1910.

1 p. l., v, 97 p. 16½ cm.

178. H. 65(1).

**New** sayings of Jesus and fragment of a lost gospel. London, 1904.

EGYPT. Egypt exploration society. Graeco-Roman branch.

160. B. 77.

### New South Wales. Public Library.

Public Library of New South Wales. Historical notes by F. M. Bladen. 2nd ed. Sydney, William Applegate Gullick, 1911.

2 p. l., 100 p. front., illus. (incl. ports.), plates. 21 cm.

161. F. 65.



**New Spanish English dictionary**, by F. C. Meadows. London, Bernard Quaritch, 1890.

2 ptd. l. in one

*Contents*.—Pt. I. Spanish and English.—Pt. II English and Spanish.

"At the end of both parts is affixed a list of usual Christian and proper names, names of countries, nations, etc."

463. 2/N42.

— — — [another ed.], 1899.

158. F. 129.

(A) **New spirit of the age**; ed. by R. H. Horne, London, 1844.

HORNE, R. H.

156. F. 221.

### **New Testament**

*See Bible. New Testament.*

(The) **New Timon**: a poetical romance. 1846.

[LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron].

156. D. 123.

(The) **New Virginians**, by the author of 'Junia', 'Estette Russell' The private life of Galileo... London, Edinburgh, William Blackwood and sons, 1880.

2 v. 19½ cm.

99. C. 1.

**New writing and daylight**. London, John Lehmann, Hogarth press, 1942-Annual.

*Library has*: v. I. 1945; v. II 1946.

Formed by the union of Daylight and Folios of New writing.

156. F. 3053.

(The) **New year book 1943**; ed. by P. C. Sarkar and others. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar & sons, 1943-

*Library has*: 1943; 1944—

*In progress.*

315. 4058/N42.

&

P. P. 3325.

**New York. Lenox Library.**

*See Lenox Library. New York.*

**New York. Metropolitan Museum of Art.**

*Cochran collection.*

A catalogue of the collection of Persian manuscripts including also some Turkish and Arabic, presented ... by Alexander Smith Cochran, prepared and edited by A. V. W. Jackson ... and Abraham Yohannan. New York, Columbia university press, 1914.

xxv, 187 p. pl., facsim. bibl. 23cm. (Columbia univ., Indo Iranian series, vol. 1).

*Contents*.—Preface—List of illustrations—list of works of reference—list of abbreviations—introduction—Persian manuscripts: I. Firdausi; II. Nizami; III. Jalal ad-din Rumi; IV. Sa'di; Amir Khusran of Delhi; VI. Hafiz; Jāmi—Turkish manuscripts; VIII. Mir Ali Shīr Nawā'i—Arabic manuscripts; ix. Qurān — Index — List of scribes and artists.

161. J. 39.

**New York. Metropolitan Museum of art.**  
DEAN, Bashford.

Handbook of arms and armor, European and Oriental. New York, 1930.

137. A. 315.

DIMAND, M. S.

A handbook of Mohammedan decorative arts. New York, 1930.

137. A. 317.

**New York. Museum of modern art.**

Photography, 1839-1937; with an introduction by Beaumont Newhall. New York, The Museum of modern art, [1937].

131 p. 95 plates. 26 x 30cm.

A few books on "photography" p. 91-131.

137. G. 58.

**New York. National Industrial Conference Board.**

The new monetary system of the United States; [prepared by Ralph A. Young.] New York, National Industrial Conference, 1934.

ix, 147 p. charts (part fold.), tables. 22½ cm.

147. F. 953.

**New York. Public Library.**

For sightseers; Central building—the New York "Public library." New York, Public library, [n.d.]

[4] p. 18 cm.

"This is an outline only ... for visitors who wish to make brief tour of the building and see the rooms which are open for inspection."

161. F. 101.

— The New York Public library; how it was formed, what it is doing. New York, Public library, 1929.

3-7 p. 27½ × 10½ cm.

T.p. wanting.

161. F. 99.

— Questions about your library. New York Public library, 1919.

3-15 p.

Imperfect; t.p. wanting.

161. F. 97.

**New York (City). Art Commission.**

Catalogue of the works of art belonging to the city of New York; prepared and issued by the Art Commission of the city of New York. New York, [The Gallis press, etc.], 1909-20.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 27 cm.

Each plate of vol. 1 accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter-press.

Imperfect; v. 2 wanting.

137. A. 26.

**New York (State). Department of health.**

Standard methods of the division of laboratories and research of the New York state department of health; general laboratory procedures and the methods used in the department for the preparation of media and glassware, the laboratories for sanitary and analytical chemistry, the research, publications, and library department, the anti-toxin, serum, and vaccine laboratories, the diagnostic laboratories, the executive offices. London, Bailliere, Tindall and Cox, 1927.

xx, 704 p. front., illus., plates, bibl. 23 cm.

Bibl: p. 673-677.

132. F. 387.

**New York (State) Governor's special health commission.**

Public health in New York state; report of the New York state health commission to His Excellency, the Honourable Franklin D. Roosevelt, Governor of the state of New York. State of New York, The Department of health, 1932.

2 p. l., 504 p. front., illus., maps, tables, diagrs. 22 cm.

132. F. 425.

**New York (State). Health Commission**  
See **New York (State). Governor's special health commission.**

**New York (State) library.**

... English cataloguing rules; ... used in library school comparative cataloguing course. Albany, Univ. of the state of New York, 1902.

[391] p. 24½ cm. (New York state library bulletin, 77.)

Reprint of Library Association, series no. 5, London, 1893, now out of print.

161. E. 127.

— ... Library school bulletin ... 1902—

No. 13 [Library Association.] English cataloguing rules; reprint of Library association series, no. 5, nov. 1902. (S. L. B. 77; univ. S. N Y. bull. 272).

161. E. 127 (1).



**New York (State) library.**

Library school bulletin. .

No. 19 [Wheeler, Martha T.] Index-  
ing. May 1905. (S. L. B. 94 ;  
N. Y. S. Educa. dept. bull. 339).

161. E. 127 (2).

**New York Times.**

The newspaper; its making and its  
meaning; by members of the staff with  
an introd. by John E. Wade. New York,  
Charles Scribner's sons, 1945.

vi, [2], 207 p. 19cm.

157. G. 107.

**New York University.**

... A great institution that bears the  
great name of New York [New York  
University]. New York University,  
1924.

15 p. 22cm.

A souvenir.

148. G. 923.

**New York University. School of com-  
merce, accounts and finance.**

Builders of enterprise: citations of  
candidates for the honorary degree of  
doctor of commercial science conferred  
in conjunction with ceremonies marking  
the golden anniversary of the school of  
commerce, accounts, and finance, New  
York University, 1900-1950. New York,  
1950.

121 p. front., ports. 28½ × 18½cm.

125. C. 26.

**New York University bulletin. New York  
University, 1938—**

- v. 20 cm.

Library has: v. xxxviii, no. 15, March 12, 1938 ;  
v. xl, no. 13, Feb. 26, 1940 ; v. xl, no. 14, March  
4, 1940.

Contents.—v. xxxviii, no. 15: Catalogue  
number 1937-1938.—v. xl, no. 13: College of  
Engineering including the Daniel Guggenheim  
school and Aeronautics; Announcements for the  
session 1940-1941. v. xl, no. 14. University  
college of Arts and pure science; announcements  
for the one hundred and ninth session, 1940-1941.

148. G. 1245.

**New Zealand.**

The Official hand book; a collection  
of papers by experienced colonists on  
the colony as a whole, and on the several  
provinces; ed. by J. Vogel. London,  
Printed for the Government of New  
Zealand by Wyman & sons, 1875.

272 p. plates (part. fold.), fold. maps. 21cm.

104. C. 49.

**New Zealand Council of Education Re-  
search.**

Educational research series.

No. 6. Beeby, C. E. The intermediate  
schools of New Zealand, 1938.

148. G. 1299.

No. 30. Parkyn, G. W. Children of  
high intelligence; ... 1948.

150. B. 1375.

(The) New Zealanders, London, Charles  
Knight, 1830.

2 p. l., iv, 424 p. illus. 16cm. (The library of  
entertaining knowledge.)

Published under the superintendence of the  
society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.

104. G. 35.

**Newall, D. J. F.**

The highlands of India strategically  
considered, with special reference to  
their colonization as reserve circles,  
military, industrial and sanitary, ...  
London, Harrison and sons; Isle of  
Wight, A. Brannon and son, 1882.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1 fold. map), illus., plates, maps,  
diags. 21cm.

164. F. 17.

**Newall, James Terrington.**

Hog hunting in the East and other  
sports. London, Tinsley brothers, 1867.

xviii, 466 p. front., plates. 21cm.

136. C. 31.

**Newall, James Terrington.**

Scottish moors and Indian jungles: scenes of sport in the **lews** and India. London, Hurst and Blackett, limited, 1889.

1 p. l., ix, [1], 320 p. fronts., plates. 22cm.

**136. B. 37.**

**Newbegin, E. W.**

Ideals. Surrey, [no pub., 1936.]

18, [1] p. 22cm.

**156. E. 1449.**

**Newberry, John Strong.**

The rainbow bridge; a study of Paganism. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1934.

xiv, [1], 345, [1] p. 21cm.

Notes: p. 265-313 [1].

**160. A. 859.**

**Newberry, Percy. ed.**

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Rescued essays of Thomas Carlyle, ed. by Percy Newberry. [1890.]

**156. E. 943.**

**Newberry, Percy Edward.**

Scarabs; an introduction to the study of Egyptian seals and signet rings ... with ... plates and one hundred and sixteen illustrations in the text; cheaper reissue. London, A. Constable and co., 1908.

xvi, 218 p. front., illus., xlv plates (part. col.) 22cm. (University of Liverpool Institute of archaeology. Egyptian antiquities).

**155. H. 181.**

**Newberry Library, Chicago.**

The Arabic and Turkish manuscripts in the Newberry Library, described by Duncan Black MacDonald. Chicago, Newberry Library, [1912].

18 p. 23cm. (Publications of the Newberry Library no. 2).

**161. J. 111.**

**Newberry Library, Chicago.**

English books and books printed in England before 1641 in the Newberry Library; a supplement to the record in the Short Title Catalogue, comp. by Gertrude L. Woodward. Chicago [Newberry library], 1939.

vii, 118 p., 11. 25cm.

**161. K. 81.**

— Handbook of the Newberry Library. Chicago, The Newberry library, 1933.

xii, 71 p. 22cm.

**161. F. 115.**

— Narratives of captivity among the Indians of north America; a list of books and manuscripts on this subject in the Edward E. Ayer collection of the Newberry library. Chicago, The Newberry library [1912].

x, 120 p. 22cm.

**161. D. 303.**

**Newbery, Edward.**

The code of criminal procedure, being Act X of 1872, with explanatory notes and the rulings of the courts, to which are appended the laws relating to police, prisoners, and extradition. 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co.; Bombay, Thacker Vining & co.; [etc.], [etc.], 1873.

1 p. l., [v]-xlix, [2], 738, ii p. 22cm.

**171. A. 419.**

— A schedule of such local and special laws as are most frequently referred to; 4th ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co.; Bombay, Thacker, Vining & co., 1872.

2 p. l., 73 [2] p. 22½cm.

**171. A. 307(3).**

**Newbery, Edward, jr. auth.**

CUNNINGHAM Sir H. S. and NEWBERY, Edward.

The code of criminal procedure, being Acts xxv of 1861 and viii of 1869 with the rulings of the courts and copious notes, to which are appended the acts affecting procedure and selected circulars of the Punjab chief court by ... Edward Newbery. Lahore, 1870.

**171. A. 565.**



**Newbery, Thomas.**

A booke in Englysh metre, of the great marchauntmah called "Dives Pragmaticus" . . . 1563; reproduced in facsimile from the copy in John Rylands Library together with an introd. by P. E. Newbery; and remarks on the vocabulary and dialect, with a glossary by H. C. Wyld. Manchester, University press; London, Bernard Quaritch [etc.], 1910.

xxxviii p., 11., [14] p. 22cm. (The John Rylands Library facsimiles no. 2.)

Facsimile title page "A booke in Englysh . . . imprinted at London . . . by Alexander Lacy . . . April, 1563".

156. F. 947.

**Newbigging, Thomas.**

Handbook for gas engineers and managers; 7th ed. London, Walter King, 1904.

xvi, 584 p. illus. (incl. diagrs., tables), fold. table. 19cm.

621. 4/N/424.

**Newbigin, Marion Isabel.**

Commercial geography. London, Williams and Norgate; India, Burns, Oates & Washbourne, Ltd., [n.d.]

5 p. l., 7-256 p. tables, 16cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge).

Notes on books: p. 251-252.

Title within ornamental border.

156. A. 171 (109).

—Modern geography. London, Williams and Norgate [1911].

256 p. illus. 17½cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge).

Title and added title within ornamental borders

"Notes on books": p. 249-250.

156. A. 171(7).

—A new regional geography of the world; [rev. ed.] London, [etc.], Christophers, [1930].

xxi, 440 p. illus. (maps and diagrs.) plates. 18½cm.

"First published, August, 1929".

61. A. 73.

**Newbigin, Marion Isabel.**

Southern Europe: a regional and economic geography of the Mediterranean lands (Italy, Spain, Portugal, Greece, Albania, and Switzerland) with 103 maps and diagrams. London, Methuen & co., ltd., [1932].

xvi, 21., 428 p. illus. (maps and diagrs.) 21¼cm.

(Methuen's advanced geographies no. 6).

"First published in 1932".

References at end of most of the chapters.

62. B. 93.

**Newbigin, Marion Isabel and Flett, John Smith.**

James Geikie: the man and the geologist. Edinburgh, Oliver and Boyd; London, Gurney & Jackson, 1817.

xi, 227, [1] p. incl. front. ports. 22cm.

List of publications: p. 213-219.

152. B. 81.

**Newbold, T. J.**

Political and statistical account of the British settlements in the straits of Malacca, viz., Pinang, Malacca, and Singapore; with a history of the Malayan States on the peninsula of Malacca. London, John Murray, 1839.

2 v. plates, maps (incl. front.), tables. 19¼cm.

70. E. 3.

**Newbolt, Sir Henry John, comp.**

An English anthology of prose and poetry, shewing the main stream of English literature through six centuries (14th century—19th century); comp. and arranged by H. Newbolt. London, Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1921.

ix, 1011 p. 19cm.

156. E. 973.

**Newbolt, Sir Henry John.**

Studies green and gray. London, Edinburgh [etc.], Thomas Nelson and sons, ltd., [1926].

viii, 9-295 p. 18cm.

First published September, 1926.

156. F. 1733.

**Newbolt, Sir Henry John.**

Submarine and anti-submarine, with illustrations by Norman Wilkinson, R. I. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1918.

viii, 312 p. col. front., illus., plates. 19cm.

103. D. 135.

**Newbould, A. W., ed.**

ELLIOTT, J. A.

Padri Elliott of Faizabad; a memorial—chiefly autobiographical, ed. by Rev. A. W. Newbould. London, [1906].

179. B. 153.

**Newcastle Foreign Affairs Association.**  
*Newcastle-upon-Tyne.*

The Afghan papers; petition presented by Mr. Hadfield, May, 11, 1860 to the Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled. [London, no pub., 1860].

8 p. 20cm.

172. A. 551(4).

— Falsification of diplomatic documents; the Afghan papers, report and petition of the Newcastle foreign affairs association. London, Effingham Wilson, 1860.

32 p. 20cm.

172. A. 551(5).

**Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Public libraries.**

Catalogue of books on the fine arts, viz. architecture, sculpture, carving, coins, pottery, metal work, drawing, decoration, painting, engraving, photography, music; compiled by T. A. Onions ... ed. by the public librarian. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, A. Dickson, [printer], [1900].

145, [1] p. 25cm.

Classified (Dewey decimal).

161. G. 2.

— Catalogue of the books and tracts on pure mathematics in the central library; comp. by B. Anderton ... and R. T. Richardson. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Andrew Reid & co., ltd., 1901.

49 p. 24cm.

152. D. 39.

**Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Public libraries.**

Catalogue of the Stephenson branch library, 1897; compiled by Andrew Keogh. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Andrew Reid & co., ltd., 1897.

3 p. l., 313, [1] p. 18cm.

— Supplementary catalogue ... 1897-1902. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Doig, Ward & co., [printers], 1902.

vii, 106 p. 18cm.

161. G. 17.

— Twenty-fourth report ... 1904-5. [Newcastle-upon-Tyne], [no pub., 1905].

26 p. 1 table (fold.). 24cm.

152. D. 41.

**Newcomb, Harry Turner.**

Railway economics. Philadelphia, Railway world publishing co., 1898.

152 p. 19cm.

Originally prepared for serial publication in the "Railway World".

130. A. 71.

**Newcomb, Simon.**

Side-lights on astronomy and kindred fields of popular science; essays and addresses. London, New York, Harper & brothers, 1906.

vii, [1] p. 11., 349, [1] p. front. (port.), illus., plates. 20½cm.

Largely reprinted from various periodicals.

153. A. 113.

**Newcombe, Alfred Cornelius.**

Village, town and jungle life in India. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood & sons, 1905.

x, 417 p. front., plates. 22cm.

162. A. 561.

**Newcombe, Luxmoore.**

Library co-operation in the British Isles. London, Allen & Unwin, [1937]

184 p. front. (map), plates. bibl. 19cm.

161. E. 551.



**Newcombe, Luxmoore, comp.**  
LONDON, University College.

Catalogue of the periodical publications, including the serial publications of societies and Governments, in the Library of University College, London; by L. Newcombe. London, 1912.

161. G. 79.

**Newcomer, Mabel.**

Central and local finance in Germany and England. New York, Columbia University press, 1937.

xi, 381 p. tables, charts, bibl. 23cm.

Bibl. : p. 371-376.

147. F. 1045.

**Newdigate, Bernard Henry.**

The art of the book. London, The studio limited; New York, Studio publications, [1938.]

vi, [2], 104 p. illus. (part. col., 1 mounted; incl. music), facsim. (part. col. & fold.). 28cm.

Special autumn number of the studio, 1938.

161. A. 32.

—Michael Drayton and his circle. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1941.

xv, 239 p. front., illus., pl., facs., geneal. table. 23cm.

156. F. 2553.

**Newell, Alfred George.**

The duties of sanitary inspectors in India. Lahore, Indian public health, 1910.

2 p. l., 34 p. plate. 18cm.

132. F. 231.

— — 2nd ed., 1910.

1 p. l., ii, [1], 65, [1] p. 18cm.

132. F. 233.

— — 3rd ed., 1910.

132. F. 233(1).

**Newell, Alfred George.**

Malaria: its cause and how to prevent it. Calcutta, Edinburgh press [printers], 1910.

8 p. 24cm.

A lecture delivered in Lahore on 5th November, 1910 under the auspices of the S. P. S. K.

133. C. 65.

**Newell, Edward Theodore.**

... Ancient oriental seals in the collection of Mr. Edward T. Newell by Hans Henning von der Osten. Chicago, Ill., University of Chicago press, [1934].

xiii, 204 p., 1 l. illus., xii pl., diagr. 30cm. (The University of Chicago oriental institute publications, vol. xiii).

Selected bibliography : p. 168-190.

155. H. 60.

— — — The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake. New Haven, Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1916.

68, [1] p. x plates. 28 x 20cm. (Yale oriental series. Researches, vol. II).

179. C. 15(2).

**Newell, Frederick Haynes.**

Irrigation in the United States. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell & co., [1902.]

I p. l., xix, 417 p. illus. (incl. maps.) photos. 19cm. (Library of economics and politics.)

132. A. 219.

**Newell, Frederick Haynes. and Murphy, Daniel William.**

Principles of irrigation engineering, arid lands, water supply, storage works dams, canals, water rights and products. N. Y., London, McGraw-Hill book company, 1913.

xiii, 293 p. illus. (diagrs. tables), plates. 22cm.

626. 8/N443.

**Newell, Herbert Andrews.**

Bombay—the gate of India—a guide to places of interest with map. [London, Harrison and sons, printers], 1919.

75 p. map. 18½cm.

163. G. 35.

**Newell, Herbert Andrews.**

Calcutta; the first capital of British India, an illustrated guide to places of interest with map. Calcutta, Caledonian printing company, ltd., [1920].

192 p. front., plates. 17½cm.

163. B. 71.

—Topee and turban; or, Here and there in India. London, John Lane; New York, John Lane co., 1921.

xii, p. 292 p. front., plates. 22cm.

162. A. 867.

**Newett, M. Margaret.**

Canon Pietro Casola's pilgrimage to Jerusalem in the year 1494. Manchester, at the University press, 1907.

vi p., 11., 427 p. front. (facs.), illus., fold. map. 23cm. (Publications of the university of Manchester, Historical series - No. V.)

66. C. 131.

**Newfoundland hospital for wit; a collection of fugitive pieces, in prose and verse, not in any other collection; with several pieces never published, a new ed. . . .** London, J. Debrett, 1786.

6 v. 16cm.

First published as a periodical (1768-1772), ed by John Almon.

*Imperfect; v. 3 wanting.*

156. E. 381.

**Newgie, Hurry Bans**

*See also Hari Vansa Niyogi.*

**Newham, H. B., jt. auth.**

DANIELS, C. W. and NEWHAM, H. B.

Laboratory studies in tropical medicine, 3rd ed., rev. with . . . illus. Philadelphia, 1911.

134. A. 95.

**Newitt, Isabel.**

Curative education for backward and abnormal children, based on the teaching of Rudolf Steiner. London, Anthropological publishing co., 1942.

83, [1] p. 18½cm.

148. G. 1395.

**Newland, Arthur George Edward.**

The image of war or service on the Chin Hills . . . with an introductory historical note by J. D. MacNabb . . . illus. with 191 photographs by the author. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1894.

2 p. 1., 90 p. front., illus., photos. 28×22cm.

Vignette t.-p.

168. C. 6.

—A practical hand-book of the language of the Laïs as spoken by the Hakas and other allied tribes of the Chin Hills, commonly the Baungshè dialect. Rangoon, Superintendent, Government printing, 1897.

2 p. 1., 687 p. 23cm.

177. E. 27.

**Newland, H. Osman.**

The planting, cultivation and expression of coconuts, kernels, cacao and edible vegetable oils and seeds of commerce: a practical handbook for planters, financiers, scientists and others. London, Charles Griffin & co., ltd., 1919.

3 p. 1., 111 p. front., xi plates. 21cm. (Griffin's technological handbooks).

"Companies and associations interested in edible oils and cacao": [p. 107].

135. G. 631.

**Newland, Henry Garrett.**

The Erne, its legends and its fly-fishing. London, Chapman and Hall, 1851.

xiv, 395 p. 4 pl. 18½cm.

62. G. 25.

**Newlands, Benjamin E. R., jt. auth.**

NEWLANDS, John A. R. and NEWLANDS, Benjamin, E. R.

Sugar: a handbook for planters and refiners, being a comprehensive treatise on the culture of sugar-yielding plants . . . London, 1909.

135. G. 615.



**Newlands, John A. R. and Newlands, Benjamin, E. R.**

**Sugar:** a handbook for planters and refiners, being a comprehensive treatise on the culture of sugar-yielding plants, and the manufacture, refining and analysis of cane, beet, palm, maple, melon, sorghum and starch sugars, with copious statistics of their production and commerce, and a chapter on the distillation of rum. London, E. & F. N. Spon, Ltd.; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1909.

xxxvi, 876 p. incl. front., illus., xii fold. pl. 22½ cm.

"Literature of sugar": p. xxv-xxxvi.

Revised from work with same title published in 1888 by Charles G. W. Lock Benjamin, E. R. Newlands, and John A. R. Newlands, which in turn was a revision of sugar growing and refining ... by Charles G. Warnford Lock ... and G. W. Wigner and R. H. Harland" published in 1882.

135. G. 615.

**Newlon, Jesse Homer.**

**Education for democracy in our time.** New York, and London, McGraw-Hill book co., 1939.

xv, 242 p. 23cm. (McGraw-Hill series in education.)

148. G. 1421.

**Newman, Bernard.**

**The captured archives; the story of the Nazi-Soviet documents.** London, Latimer house ltd., [1948].

222 p. 19cm.

148. D. 885.

— **Middle Eastern journey.** London, Victor Gollancz, ltd., 1947.

306 p. incl. maps, plates. 20cm.

61. B. 563.

— **News from the East.** London, Victor Gollancz, ltd., 1948.

345 p. plates, map. 19cm.

68. G. 53.

**Newman, Bernard.**

**Russia's neighbour—the New Poland,** London, Victor Gollancz, ltd., 1946.

256 p. incl. map. 19cm.

63. D. 153.

**Newman, Bertram.**

**Edmund Burke.** London, G. Bell & sons, ltd., 1927.

xiii, 348 p. incl. front. 18cm.

124. B. 119.

— **Jonathan Swift.** London, George Allen & Unwin, ltd., [1937].

432 p. incl. front. (port.) 20½cm.

First published in 1937.

156. F. 2393.

**Newman, Chaim, comp.**

**Gentile and Jew; a symposium on the future of the Jewish people; comp. and ed. by ... with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Lord Strabolgi.** London, Alliance press, ltd., [1945.]

371, [1] p. incl. illus. 19cm.

109. A. 135.

**Newman, Charles L. Norris-**

*See* **Norris-Newman, Charles L.**

**Newman, E. A. R.**

**Manual of aseptic surgery.** Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1906.

xii p., 11., [3]-223 p. illus. 18cm.

133. F. 23.

— **2nd ed. [Title differs] Manual of aseptic surgery and obstetrics.** 1906.

xii, [3]-321 p. illus. 18cm.

133. F. 231.

**Newman, Edward William Polson.**

Great Britain in Egypt; foreword by General the Rt. Hon. Sir J. G. Maxwell, with 16 halftone plates and 2 maps. London, Toronto [etc.] Cassell & co., ltd., [1928].

xvi, 303, [1] p. incl. front. illus. (maps), plates, ports. 21½ cm.

First published in 1928.

121. B. 159.

—Italy's conquest of Abyssinia; pref. by Lt.-Col. Sir Arnold Wilson. [London], Thornton Butterworth, [1937].

7 p. l., 11-316 p. front, plates, ports., maps (part fold), diags. 22 cm.

121. C. 25.

—The middle East. London, Geoffrey Bles, [1926].

xv, 300 p. front, xxi plates, maps (1 fold) 22½ cm.

66. D. 18.

**Newman, Ernest.**

The life of Richard Wagner. London, Toronto etc., Cassell and co., ltd., [1945.]

v. front., plates, ports., facsim. 21 cm.

Library has v. 3: 1859-1866.

137. B. 243.

—Musical studies. London & New York, John Lane The Bodley Head, 1905.

vii, 304 p. 17 cm.

Contents—I. Berlioz, romantic and classic.—II. Faust in music.—III. Programme music.—IV. Herbert Spencer and the origin of music.—V. Maeterlinck and music.—VI. Richard Strauss and the music of the future.

138. D. 139.

**Newman, Francis William.**

Four lectures on the contrasts of ancient and modern history, delivered at the Manchester Athenaeum Michaelmas 1846. London, Taylor and Walton, 1847.

131 p. 17 cm.

Contents.—I. Moral and general contrasts.—II. Religious contrasts.—III. Contrasts under separate political forms.—IV. Contrasts depending on the balance of powers, on the nature of commercial states, and on the progress of art and science.

106. A. 33.

—A handbook of modern Arabic: consisting of a practical grammar, with numerous examples, dialogue, and newspaper extracts; in a European type. London, Trübner & co., 1866.

xx, 190, [2] p. fold, tabl. 18 cm.

177. G. 25.

—Lectures on political economy. London, John Chapman, 1851.

vi, 342 p. 19 cm.

147. A. 109.

—Miscellanies; chiefly addresses, academical and historical. London, Trübner & co., 1869.

3 p. l., 356 p. 21 cm.

Contents.—Fragments on logic.—Lectures on poetry.—Lectures on the chief forms of ancient nations.—A defence of Carthage.—Fragment on liberal instruction in Mathematics. Elcution as a part of education.—Essay on national loans.

156. E. 513.

—Regal Rome: an introduction to Roman history. London, Taylor, Walton and Maberly, 1852.

vi, p., 11., 171, [1] p. 18 cm.

107. D. 5.

**Newman, Frederick Henry.**

Recent advances in physics (non atomic); with 51 illustrations. London, J. and A. Churchill, 1932.

ix, 378 p. illus., pl., diags. 19½ cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

153. C. 231.



**Newman, Sir George.**

Bacteria, especially as they are related to the economy of nature, to industrial processes and to the public health; with fifteen micro-photographs of actual organisms, expressly taken by Mr. E. J. Spitta, M.R.C.S., nine kindly lent by the Scientific press Ltd., and over seventy other illustrations. London, John Murray, 1899.

xvi, p., 11., 351, [1] p. illus., pl., tab. 21cm.  
(The progressive science series, v. 6.)

154. C. 53.

—Citizenship and survival of civilization. New Haven, Yale University press; London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1928.

3 p. 1., 254 p. 19cm. (Yale lectures on the responsibilities of citizenship.)

148. B. 525.

**Newman, Henry.**

Indian peepshow. London, G. Bell & sons, Ltd., 1937.

3 p. 1., 291 p. 18½ cm.

162. A. 1071.

**Newman, Henry Stanley.**

Days of Grace in India; a record of visits to Indian missions. London, S. W. Partridge & co.; Hoshangabad, Samuel Baker, [1882.]

2 p. 1., 332 p. front. (port.), illus., plates, maps (part. col.). 21½ cm.

179. A. 109.

**Newman, Horatio Hackett.**

Evolution, genetics and eugenics. Chicago, Ill., 1927.

xx, 616 p. illus., diagrs. 22cm.

154. C. 377.

**Newman, Horatio Hackett, ed.**

• The nature of the world and of man, by W. C. Allee, G. W. Bartelmez, J. H. Bretz ... [and others] H. H. Newman, editor. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, [1926.]

xxiv, 566 p. illus., plates. (1 col.) double tab., diagrs. 22cm.

Contents.—Astronomy, by Forest Ray Moulton.—The origin and early stages of the earth, by Rollin T. Chamberlin. Geological processes and the earth's history, by J. Harlen Brez.—Energy: Radiation and atomic structure, by Harvey Brace. The nature of chemical processes, by Julius Stieglitz.—The nature and origin of life, by Horatio Hackett Newman.—The bacteria, by Edwin O. Jordan.—Evolution of the plant kingdom, by Merle C. Coulter. Interactions between plants and their environment, by Henry Chandler Cowles. The evolution of the invertebrates, by W. C. Allee. The evolution of the vertebrates, by Alfred S. Romer. The coming of man, by Fay-Cooper Cole. The factors of organic evolution, by Horatio Hackett Newman.—Human inheritance, by Eliot R. Downing.—Man from the point of view of his development and structure, by W. Bartelmez. The dynamics of living processes, by Anton J. Carlson.—Mind in evolution, by Charles Hubbard Judd.

153. K. 37.

**Newman, James Roy and Miller, Byron S.**

The control of atomic energy; a study of its social, economic, and political implications. New York, McGraw-Hill book co., [1948.]

xiii, 434 p. bibl. 21cm.

145. B. 465.

**Newman, James Roy, ed.**

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon.

The common sense of the exact sciences ... newly ed. and with an introd. by James R. Newman. Bozoi ed. N. Y., [1945.]

152. A. 579.

**Newman, John.**

Earthwork slips and subsidences upon public works: their causes, prevention, and reparation; especially written to assist those engaged in the construction or maintenance of railways, docks, canals, roads, waterworks, river-banks, reclamation embankments, drainage works, etc. London, New York, E. & F. N. Spon, 1890.

viii, 234 p. 18 cm.

130. A. 35.

**Newman, John.**

Metallic structures: corrosion and fouling, and their prevention; a practical aid book to the safety of works in iron and steel, and of ships; and to the selection of paints of them. London, E. & F. N. Spon; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1896.

xi, 374 p. illus. 18 cm.

**131. B. 153.**

—Notes on cylinder bridge piers and the well system of foundations, especially written to assist those engaged in the construction of bridges, quays, docks, river-walls, weirs, etc. London, E. & F. N. Spon; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1893.

viii, 136 p. 21 cm.

**130. C. 19.**

—Scamping tricks and odd knowledge occasionally practised upon public works chronicled from the confessions of some old practitioners. London, E. & F. N. Spon; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1893.

viii, 129 p. 18 cm.

**130. A. 7.**

**Newman, John Henry, cardinal.**

Apologia pro vita sua: being a reply to a pamphlet [by Charles Kingsley] entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" London, Green, Longman, Roberts, and Green, 1864.

iv, 430, 127 p. 21½ cm.

**160. D. 55.**

—Apologia pro vita sua, the two versions of 1864 and 1865, preceded by Newman's and Kingsley's pamphlets; with an introd. by Wilfrid Ward. London, Bombay, [etc.] Henry Froude, O. U. P., 1913.

xxx, p., 31., [5]-528 p. front. 18½ cm.

**160. D. 73.**

**Newman, John Henry, cardinal.**

The church of the Fathers. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1908.

vii, 205 p. 16 cm. (Longmans' pocket library.)

Chronology of the contemporary events: p. 202-205.

Reprinted from Historical sketches, vol. II.

**160. H. 157.**

—Correspondence of John Henry Newman with John Keble and others, 1839-1845; ed. at the Birmingham Oratory. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1917.

viii, p., 11., 413 p. 21½ cm.

Contents.—The summer of 1839.—The new school of tractarians.—Tract xc. January to April 1841.—Dr. Russell and Newman, 1841.—The Jerusalem Bishopric 1841. Increasing difficulties, 1842.—Resignation of St. Mary's, 1843.—In retirement.—The end.—Appendix.

**124. D. 779.**

—The dream of Gerontius and other poems. London, Bombay, [etc.] Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1914.

xi, 278 p. front. (port.) 18 cm.

Contents.—The dream of Gerontius—Verses on various occasions, 1821-1862.—Poems from 'Lyra Apostolica' 1836. (Not included in verses, 1868).

**156. D. 877.**

—An essay in aid of a grammar of assent. London, Calcutta, Longmans, Green & co., 1917.

viii, 503 p. 18 cm.

**160. A. 431.**

—Essays critical and historical; 9th ed. London, New York, Longmans, Green & co., 1890.

2 v. 17½ cm.

**156. E. 475.**

—The idea of a university, defined and illustrated: I. in nine discourses delivered to the Catholics of Dublin; II. in occasional lectures and essays addressed to the members of the Catholic university. London, Bombay, Longmans, Green & co., 1917.

3 p. 1., [ix]-xxii, 21., 527 p. 17½ cm.

**148. G. 749.**



**Newman, John Henry, cardinal.**

Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman during his life in the English Church; with a brief autobiography; ed. at Cardinal Newman's request by A. Mozley. London, New York, Longmans, Green & co., 1891.

2 v. front. (v. 1). 21cm.

160. L. 151.

—Miscellanies: from the Oxford sermons and other writings. London, Strahan & co., 1870.

4 p. 1., [3]-401 p. 17cm.

These selections have been made from his Oxford sermons and such other Anglican writings.

160. C. 35.

—The office and work of universities. London, Longmans, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1856.

viii, 384 p. 16 cm.

148. G. 149.

—Select essays of John Henry Cardinal Newman; with an introduction by George Sampson. London, The Walter Scott publishing co., ltd., [1911.]

xxix, [1], 286 p. 16½cm.

Contents.—The reformation of the eleventh century.—Private judgment.—John Davison, fellow of Oriel.—John Keble.—The mission of the benedictine order.—The benedictine centuries.

160. K. 77.

—Verses on various occasions; new ed. London, New York, Longmans, Green, & co., 1890.

xv, 389 [1] p. 18cm.

156. D. 199.

**Newman, Keith O.**

Mind, sex and war; black-outs, fear of air-raids propaganda. Oxford, the Pelegos press, 1941.

1 p. 1., v-viii, 82 p. 19cm.

150. B. 981.

**Newman, Louis I.**

Parallelism in Amos. California, University [press], [1917.]

209 p. 25cm. (Studies in Biblical parallelism pt. 1).

160. F. 36.

**Newman, Rabbi J.**

The agricultural life of the Jews in Babylonia between the years 200 C. E. and 500 C. E. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1932.

xii, 215, [1] p. front. (fold. map), bibl. 19cm.  
Bibl.: p. [xi]-xii.

109. A. 93.

**Newman, Stanley A., ed.**

Overground; a pictorial half-century of London's road transport. [London, Ian Allan, ltd., 1947.]

40 p. illus. 19cm.

130. D. 129.

**Newman, W. & Co., pub.**

Handbook to Calcutta, historical and descriptive, with a plan and illustrations. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1875.

iv, 225 p. illus., plates. 18cm.

163. B. 7.

—2nd ed. 1882, with a plan of the city.

163. B. 7(1).

—3rd ed., 1892.

163. B. 7(2).

—Newman's guide to Darjeeling and its surroundings, historical and descriptive, with some account of the manners and customs of the neighbouring hill tribes and a chapter on Thibet and Thibetans. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1900.

2 p. 1., 106 p. plates, map. 17½cm.

164. F. 101.

—Newman's guide to Darjeeling and neighbourhood; a historical and descriptive handbook, with an account of the manners and customs of the hill tribes and a chapter on Tibet and the Tibetans [6th ed.] Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1919.

4 p. 1., 124 p. plates, map, bibl. 18cm.

Bibl.: p. 121-124.

164. F. 101(1)

**Newman, W. & Co., pub.**

Newman's guide to Darjeeling and neighbourhood with directions and routes for walks, rides, picnics etc., and a complete index for the instruction and guidance of visitors to the town; a historical descriptive handbook with an account of the manners and customs of the local hill tribes and a chapter on Tibet and the Tibetans with two road maps, 17 illustrations and a contour. [7th ed.] Calcutta, W. Newman & co., ltd., 1922.

4 p. 1., 138, viii, p. 21, plates, maps. 18cm.

**164. F. 101(2).**

— 8th ed., 1927.

120 p., [2], x, [4] p. 17½cm.

**164. F. 101(3).**

— Newman's guide to Darjeeling and neighbourhood with directions and routes for walks, rides, picnics, etc., and a complete index for the instruction and guidance of visitors to the town; an historical and descriptive handbook with an account of the manners and customs of the local hill tribes, two road maps and 24 illustrations and a contour. [9th ed.] Calcutta, W. Newman & co., ltd., [n.d.]

6 p. 1., 96, vii p. illus., plates, maps, diag. 17cm.

2 copies.

**164. F. 101(4).**

— [another ed.] 1933.

**164 F. 101(5)**

— Newman's handy household calculator. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1892.

48 p. 17½cm.

**152. H. 85**

— The visitor's guide to Calcutta, including a brief history with up to date map, illustrated; introduction by Pat Lovett ... Calcutta, W. Newman & co., ltd., [1927.]

xii, 172, xiii-xxiv p. plates. 16cm.

**163. B. 95.**

**Newman, W. A.**

Biographical memoir of John Montagu; with a sketch of some of the public affairs connected with the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, during his administration as colonial secretary, from 1843 to 1853. London, Harrison; Cape Town, A. S. Robertson [etc.], 1855.

xvi, 612 p. front. (port.) 21½cm.

**124. D. 831.**

**Newmark, Maxim.**

Dictionary of science and technology in English—French—German—Spanish; containing 10,000 current terms in English language most frequently used in the physical sciences and their applied fields, together with separate indices in French, German, and Spanish, conversion tables, and technical abbreviations. New York, Philosophical library, [1943.]

4 p. 1., viii, 386 p. 22cm.

**603/N 469D.**

— Illustrated technical dictionary: containing standard technical definitions of current terms in the applied sciences, graphic and industrial arts, and mechanical trades, including air navigation, meteorology, ship-building, synthetics and plastics, with illustrations, technical data, and interconversion tables. New York, The philosophical library, [1944.]

3 p. 1., vi, 352 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23cm.

**603/N 469.**

**Newmark, Maxim, tr.**

WERFEL, Franz.

Between heaven and earth; tr. by Maxim Newmark, 1947.

**125. B. 673.**

**Newnes electrical tables and data.**

MOLLOY, Edward.

Newnes electrical tables and data [1943.]

**R. R. S. T. 38**



Newnes engineers' reference book, ed.  
by F. J. Camm. London, George  
Newnes Ltd., [1946.]  
1326 p. incl. illus., diagrs. 18½cm.

620. 2/N 47.

**Newnham, W.**

The reciprocal influence of body and  
mind considered; as it affects the great  
questions of education—phrenology—  
materialism—moral advancement and  
responsibility—man's free agency—the  
theory of life—the peculiarities of mental  
property—mental diseases—the agency of  
mind upon the body—of physical tem-  
perament upon the manifestation and  
upon the expression of religious feeling.  
London, J. Hatchard and son 1842.

xxiii, 628 p. 2clm.

*Conclusions drawn from a review of  
the whole subject: p. 628-628.*

150. B. 7.

**Newport, Andrew, supposed author.**

DEFOE, Daniel.

Memoirs of the Honourable Andrew  
Newport, a Shropshire gentleman ...  
London, 1792.

124. E. 67.

**Newsham, J. C., jr. auth.**

WRIGHTSON, John and NEWSHAM, J. C.  
Agriculture, theoretical and practical,  
a textbook of mixed farming for large  
and small farmers and for agricultural  
students by .... J. C. Newsham. London,  
1915.

134. C. 175.

**Newsholme, Sir Arthur.**

Health problems in organized society;  
studies in the social aspects of public  
health. London, P. S. King & son, ltd.,  
1927.

xi, 253 p. incl. diagrs. 22cm.

132. F. 391.

—The influence of the drinking of  
alcoholic beverages on the national  
health. (In Horsley, Victor and Sturge,  
Mary D. Alcohol and the human body:  
p. 339-353.)

132. F. 133.

**Newsholme, Sir Arthur.**

The ministry of health. London,  
and New York, G. P. Putnam's sons,  
ltd., [1925.]

7 p. l., 271 p. 19cm. (The Whitehall series.)

148. C. 369(2).

—School hygiene: the laws of health  
in relation to school life; rewritten for  
all school-workers by James Kerr, [15th  
ed]. London. George Allen & Unwin, ltd.,  
[1918.]

352 p. illus. 18cm.

First published in 1887.

132. F. 307.

**Newsom, John.**

The education of girls; with a preface  
by the Rt. Hon. R. A. Butler. London,  
Faber and Faber, ltd., [1948.]

160 p. 21cm.

148. G. 1621.

**Newsom, Harry.**

The law of salvage, towage, and pilot  
age. London, William Clowes & sons,  
ltd., 1886.

xxxiii, 326 p. 21½cm.

131. G. 77.

**Newton, Alfred Edward.**

A magnificent farce and other diver-  
sions of a book collector. London,  
G. P. Putnam sons; Boston, The Atlantic  
Monthly press, [1921.]

xx p., 11., 267 p. front., (col.), illus., plates,  
ports., facsimis. 20½cm.

Contents.—I. A magnificent farce.—II. On  
commencing author.—III. Luck.—IV. What is  
the matter with the bookshop?—V. A slogan for  
booksellers.—VI. "Tis not in mortals to com-  
mand success."—VII. Meditations on a quarto  
Hamlet.—VIII. Walt Whitman.—IX. "20".  
X. Living twenty-five hours a day. XI. A sane  
view of William Blake. XII. My old Lady.  
London.

161. E. 209.

**Newton, Alfred W.**

The English elementary schools, some elementary facts about it. London, Calcutta [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1919.

iii, 299, [1] p. 19 cm.

Appendix: The publications of the Board of education.—A few statistics. A short view of the education acts.

**148. G. 753.**

**Newton, Arthur Percival, ed.**

Federal and unified constitutions; a collection of constitutional documents for the use of students; edited with a historical introduction by ... London, Calcutta, [etc.] Longmans, Green and co., 1923.

viii, 444 p. 19 cm. (University of London historical series, no. 11).

**148. B. 493.**

—The great age of discovery; with eight collotype and twenty-three other plates. London, University of London press, ltd., 1932.

xi, 230 p. front., plates, maps. 22 cm.

**61. D. 81.**

—A hundred years of the British Empire. London, Duckworth, [1940.]

416 p. bibl. 22cm. (Hundred years series.)

**112. D. 107.**

—An introduction to the study of colonial history. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge; New York, The Macmillan company, 1919.

46 p. 18cm. (Helps for students of history no. 16).

**106. A. 79(16).**

—The old empire and the new; with an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas, ... London, and Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons, ltd. [etc.], [etc.], [1917].

xi, 140 p. 19cm. (The Imperial study series.)

A course of Rhodes lectures delivered in the University of London, University College, in the spring term, 1917.

**112. D. 41.**

**Newton, Arthur Percival.**

The principles of training for historical investigation. Calcutta, University press, 1929.

3 p.l., 93 p. 21½cm.

2 copies.

**106. A. 103.**

**Newton, Arthur Percival, ed.**

The sea commonwealth and other papers; ed. by A. P. Newton. London, and Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons ltd., 1919.

vi, 130 p. 19cm. (The Imperial studies series.)

The original title: "The Empire and the Outer World".—Prefatory note.

Contents.—I. The sea commonwealth, by Sir Julian Corbett ...—II. France and colonial power, by Prof. Paul Mantoux.—III. The colonial aspirations of Germany, by J. E. Mackenzie ...—IV. The Monroe doctrine and its transformation, by Prof. A. F. Pollard.—V. The development of Africa, by Sir H. H. Johnston ...—VI. Problems of the Pacific, by Basil Thomson.

**148. H. 99.**

—Travel and travellers of the Middle ages, ed. by Arthur Percival Newton. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co. ltd.; New York, Alfred A. Knopf 1926.

vi p., 2. l., 223 p. front. plates, ports. 23½cm. (The History of civilization series.)

The substance of the contributions here collected was comprised in a course of public lectures in the Departments of History and Geography in King's college, London, delivered in the Lent term of 1925.

Contents.—I. Introduction. The conception of the world in the Middle ages by Arthur Percival Newton.—II. The decay of geographical knowledge and the decline of exploration, A. D. 300-500, by M. L. W. Laistner.—III. Christian pilgrimages, A. D. 500-800.—IV. The Viking age, by Alan Mawer.—V. Arab travellers and merchants, A. D. 1000-1500, by Sir T. W. Arnold.—VI. Trade and communication in Eastern Europe, A. D. 800-1200, by Baron A. F. Meyendorff.—VII. The opening of the land routes to Cathay by Eileen Power.—VIII. (i) "Travellers, tales" of wonder and imagination. (ii) European travellers in Africa ... by Arthur Percival Newton.—IX. Prester John and the empire of Ethiopia, by Sir E. Denison Ross.—X. The search for the sea route to India by Edgar Prestage.

**61. B. 455**



**Newton, Arthur Percival and Ewing, J.**

The British empire since 1783, its political and economic developments; with 13 illustrations and 8 maps. London, Methuen & co. Ltd., [1929] xi, 280 p. front. (ports.), illus. (maps), plates. 19cm. 112. D. 77.

**Newton, Arthur Percival, ed.**

(The) CAMBRIDGE history of British empire ed. by ... A. P. Newton ... 1929. 942/C 144.

**Newton, Sir Charles Thomas.**

Travels & discoveries in the Levant. London, Day & son, limited, 1865. 2 v. fold. fronts., illus. 32 p l., maps, plans. (part-fold) 23cm.

"In the second volume ... will be found a popular account of my discoveries in Asia Minor, abridged from the larger work entitled 'A history of discoveries in Halicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidae. London, 1862'—pref.

Appendix "A tour in Lycia" and "A tour in Mytilene" by Mr. D. E. Colnaghi. Library has vol. 1 only.

66. A. 57.

**Newton, E. P.**

Punjabi grammar; with exercises and vocabulary... Ludhiana, printed at the Ludhiana mission press, 1898.

2 p, l, x, 533 p. 21cm. Library has vol. 1 only.

491. 425/N482.

**Newton, Eric.**

Art for everybody. London, New York etc.; published for the British Council by Longmans Green & co., [1943].

31, [1] p. illus. 21cm. (Britain advances.)

110. A. 277.

— British paintings; with 19 photographs, rev. ed. London, New York etc. Longmans, Green & co., [1943].

42 p. front., plates. 22cm. (British life & thought: no. 21.)

110. A. 276(21).

**Newton, Sir Isaac.**

The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended; to which is prefix'd a short chronicle from the first memory of things in Europe, to the conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great. London, J. Tonson [etc.], 1728.

xiv, [2], 376 p. 3 fold. plans. 21½ × 16cm.

Dedication to the "Queen" signed: John Conduitt.

106. C. 7.

**Newton, Sir Isaac.**

Correspondence of Sir Isaac Newton and professor Cotes, including letters of other eminent men now first published from the originals in the library of Trinity college, Cambridge, together with an appendix, containing other unpublished letters and papers by Newton; with notes, synoptical view of the philosopher's life and a variety of details, illustrative of his history by J. Edleston. London, John W. Parker; Cambridge, John Deighton, 1850.

xviii, 316 p. illus., port. 23cm.

152. B. 13.

— Isaaci Newtoni opera quae exstant omnia; commentariis illustrabat S. Horsley. Londini, excudebat J. Nichols, 1779-85.

5 v. plates (part. fold), tables, fold. diagr 30 cm.

Contents:—v.1. I. Arithmetics universalis. II. Tractatus de rationibus primis ultimisque. III. Analysis per aequationes numero terminorum infinitas. IV. Excerpta quaedam ex epistolis ad series fluxionesque pertinentia. V. Tractatus de quadratura curvarum. VI. Geometria analytica sive spedimina artis analyticae. VII. Methodus differentialis. VIII. Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis. Editoris: 1. Logistica infinitorum. 2. De geometria fluxionum sive additamentum tractatus Newtoniani de Rationibus primis ultimisque.—v. 2. Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica: Principiorum libri priores duo, De Motu corporum.—v. 3. I. Principiorum liber tertius, De systemate mundi. II. De mundi systemate. III. Theoria lunae. Editoris: De viribus centralibus quae rationem triplicatae distantiarum a centro contrariam inter se constanter servant.—v. 4. I. Opticks, II. Letters on various subjects in natural philosophy, published from the originals in the archives of the Royal society of London. I. Relating to reflecting telescopes. II. Relating to the theory of light and colours. III. Relating to the excitation of electricity in glass. III. Letter to Mr. Boyle, on the cause of gravitation. III(a). De natura acidorum. IV. Tabulae duae, calorum altura, altura refractionum. V. De problematibus Bernoullianis. VI. Propositions for determining the motion of a body urged by two central forces. VII. Four letters to Dr. Bentley containing some arguments in proof of a deity. VIII. commercium epistolicum. IX. Additamenta commercii epistolici ex historia fluxionum Raphsoni.—v.5 I. The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended. II. A short chronicle from a ms. the property of the Rev. Dr. Ekins, Dean of Carlisle. III. Observations upon the prophecies of Holy writ, particularly the prophecies of Daniel and the Apocalypse of St. John. IV. An historical account of two notable corruptions of Scripture. In a letter to a friend.

152. A. 6.

**Newton, Sir Isaac.**

The mathematical principles of natural philosophy ... tr. into English by A. Motte; to which are added, Newton's System of the world; a short comment on, and defence of, the Principia, by W. Emerson; with the laws of the moon's motion according to gravity, by John Machin ... new ed., (with the life of the author; and a portrait, taken from the bust in the royal observatory at Greenwich) carefully revised and corrected by William Davis ... London, Sherwood, Neely and Jones, [etc.] 1819.  
3 v. front. (port.) plates, 7 fold. tables, diagrs. 20½cm.

152. A. 25.

— Opticks: or, A treatise of the reflections, refractions, inflections & colours of light ... reprinted from the 4th ed.; with a foreword by Prof. Albert Einstein ... and an introd. by Prof. E. T. Whittaker, etc. London, G. Bell & sons, Ltd., 1931.

xxviii, 414 p. 18cm.

153. D. 119.

— Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica; auctore Isaaco Newton. eq. aurato; perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio pp. Thomae le seur & Francisci Jacquier, ex gallicanâ minimorum familia matheseos professorum. Editio altera longe accuratior & emendatior ... Coloniae Allobrogum sumptibus G. L. & Ant. Philibert, 1760.

3 v. (in 4) diagrs., 23×16cm.

v. 1. Brittle.

152. A. 21.

— Philosophiae naturalis principia mathematica. Auctore Isaaco Newtono ... editio tertia aucta & emendata. Londoni, Apud Guil. & Joh. Innys, 1726.

9 p.l., 530 p., 3 l. 23½cm.

152. A. 21(1).

**Newton, John.**

W. S. Caine: a biography, with an introduction by the Rev. A. McLaren ... & an appreciation by the Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke ... London, James Nisbet & co. limited, 1907.

xi, 349 p. front., plates. 21cm.

124. D. 487.

**Newton Mohun Dutt**

See Dutt, Newton Mohun.

**Newton, Thomas Legh, 2nd baron**

See Newton, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron.

**Newton, Thomas Wodehouse Legh, 2nd baron.**

Retrospection. London, John Murray, [1941].

268 p. front. (port.), plates. 22cm.

124. D. 1231.

**Ney, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa, 1769-1815.**

Memoirs of Marshal Ney; published by his family, illus. ... 2nd ed. London, Bull and Churton, 1834.

2 v. fronts. (v.1 ports., v. 2 fold. map), 22cm.

113. C. 303.

—Military studies by Marshal Ney; written for the use of his officers; tr. from the Marshal's original scripts by G. H. Caunter, esq. with an introduction and diagrams, by Major A. James ... London, Bull and Churton, 1833.

2 p.l., [7]-116 p. 6 diagrs. 20½cm.

129. A. 267.

**Neyman, J. & others, tr.**

VON MISES, Richard.

Probability, statistics and truth; translated by J. Neyman [ & others]. 1939.

152. H. 389.



**Ni'amāt-Ullāh.**

History of the Afghans: tr. from the Persian of Neamet Ullah by Bernhard Dorn. London, Printed for the Oriental translation committee, 1829.

2 pts. in one. 27×21cm.

166. C. 2.

—Zur geschichte des Afghanischen Emires Chardschehan Lodi, nach Ni'met-ullah, [tr. from the Persian] by von B. Dorn. [Leipzig, no pub., 1846].

[21] p. 30×21½cm.

Reprint from "Mém VI serie." Sc. politiques t. VIII, p. 371-400.

T.-p. wanting.

125. G. 4.

**Niaz Ahmad Qādiri, Shaikh.**

A muslim's inner voice: being a comment on the speeches and activities of Hindu leaders, Indian political deadlock and its solution; position of Muslim Congressites in Islam; comparison, between some features of the Hindu religion and the Behests of Islam, and their cultures; ... their co-operation with Moslems. Lahore, Ashiana-i-Niaz, [1944.]

2 p.l., viii, 290 p. 18cm.

172. A. 1781.

**Nibaran Chandra Chatterjee**

See Chatterji, Nibaran Chandra.

**Nibaran Chandra Chaudhury**

See Chaudhuri, Nibaran Chandra.

**Nibaran Chandra Das Gupta, Rai bahadur**

See Dasgupta, Nibaran Chandra.

**Nibaron Chandra Dasgupta, Rai bahadur**

See Dasgupta, Nibaran Chandra.

**Niblett, H. C.**

Case-law on transfer on property, being act no. iv of 1882, as amended by Act no. iii of 1885, with notes and extracts from the case-law to be found in high court reports of Madras, Bombay and N.W.P.; The weekly reporter; The Bengal law reports; The Calcutta law reports; Moore's Indian appeals; The law reports, Indian appeals; and the Indian law reports to end of 1896 together with such notes and extracts from the English law reports and special treatises as may be likely to elucidate the provisions of the Transfer of property act; and such portions of the statutes and acts of the Indian imperial legislature as are needed in a book of reference; the whole arranged under proper sections and under appropriate heads, with a full index. Calcutta, Law-publishing press. 1897.

Ixxvi, 1 l., 618 p. 24cm.

171. A. 765.

**Niblett, L. H.**

Flash-lights of India; past & present. [Allahabad, Pioneer press, printers., 1930].

1 p.l., ii p.ii p., 2 l., 121, [1] p. front., plate (col.), port. 21cm.

175. D. 625.

**Nicander, Colophonius.**

Nicandri theriaca. [In Anceis, Carl Friedrich. Nicander, oppvanus, marcellus sideta de Piscibus poeta de Herbis ... p. [127]-167].

156. G. 305.

**Nice wanton.**

... Nice wanton. 1560. London and Edinburgh, issued for subscribers by T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1909.

vii p. facsim. 1 pl., [18] p. 25½cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts under the editorship of John S. Farmer.)

"Date of this earliest known edition, 1560 ... date of another edition, printed by John Alde (also reproduced in facsimile in this series), c. 1565 ..."

Original title: a preaty interlude called, Nice wanton ... M.D. LX.

Colophon: Imprinted at London in Paules Church yearde at the Sygne of the Swane by John Kyng.

Last recto signed T. R. (perhaps Thomas Richardest cf. Camb. hist. of Eng. lit. v. 3, p. 123, note).

156. B. 8(116).

**Nice wanton.**

... Nice wanton, an unrecorded edition (1906). London and Edinburgh, issued for subscribers by T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1908.

3 p.l., facsim. (20 p.) 25½cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts under ... the editorship of John S. Farmer.)

"Date of this hitherto unknown edition, C.1565".

Original title: A pretie enterlude called Nice wanton ... imprinted at London at the long shop adioyning unto Waint Mildreds church in the Pultrie, by John Alde.

156. B. 8(97).

**Nicetus, Eugenianus.**

... Nicetae Eugeniani drosillae et Chariclis rerum libri IX nunc integros edidit 10. fr. Boissonade. [In Hirschig, Guillelmi Adriani. Erotici scriptores. 1856, last section].

156. G. 307.

**Nichelson, William.**

Sundry remarks and observations made in a voyage to the East-Indies, on board His Majesty's ship the "Elizabeth", from the beginning of the year 1758, to the latter end of the year 1764; with the necessary directions for sailing to and from India, and into the several ports and harbours thereof; being a proper supplement to the New directory for the East-Indies. London, Printed for W. Herbert, 1765.

6 p.l., 124 p. front. 27cm.

70. A. 12.

**Nichevo, pseud.**

Carpathian contrasts, by Nichevo in the "Irish Times". Dublin, The Irish Times limited, 1938.

80 p. illus. 24cm.

113. G. 359.

**Nichol, John, 1833-1894.**

American literature; an historical sketch, 1620-1880. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1882.

xii, 472 p. 21cm.

157. A. 45.

**Nichol, John, 1833-1894.**

Byron. London, Macmillan & co., 1880.

viii, 216 p. geneal. table, 17½cm. (English men of letters series).

156. F. 1075(12).

—Francis Bacon, his life and philosophy. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood and sons, 1888-89.

2 v. front. 17cm. (Philosophical classics for English readers).

Contents.—[v.] 1. Bacon's life [v.] 2. Bacon's philosophy.

"Chronological list of Bacon's chief works" v. 2, p. 255-257.

151. D. 23.

—Thomas Carlyle. London and New York, Macmillan and co., 1892.

vi, 248 p. 17½cm.

Damaged.

156. F. 1075(13).

**Nicholas II, emperor of Russia.**

The letters of the Tsar to the Tsaritsa, 1914-1917; tr. by A. L. Hynes from the official edition of the Romanov correspondence and now published for the first time in England; ed. with notes and an index, by C. E. Vulliamy with an introd. by C. T. Hagberg Wright. London, John Lane the Bodley Head Ltd., N. Y., Dodd, Mead & co., [1929.]

xv p., 1 l. 324 p. 22cm.

Bibliography of works quoted; p. xv.

113. F. 325.

**Nicholl, George Frederick.**

Manual of the Bengali language, comprising a Bengali grammar and lessons, with various appendices including an Assamese grammar. London, Crosby Lockwood and son, [1885].

xxiv, 110 p. fold. facsim., fold. tables. 16½cm.

176. C. 127.

**Nicholl, George Frederick, tr.**

MORRIS, Lewis.

Metrical versions in Arabic, Persian, & Sanskrit of Lewis Morris' Ode on the opening of the Imperial institute. London, 1893.

135. G. 435(2).



Nicholls, A., *jt. auth.*

BINGLEY, A. H. and NICHOLLS, A.

... Brahmins, comp. in the Intelligence Branch Office of the Quarter-master general in India by ... A. H. Bingley ... and ... A. Nicholls ... Simla, 1897.

178. C. 61.

Nicholls, Albert George.

A simple method of demonstrating the presence of bacteria in the mesentery of normal animals. [Montreal, no pub. 1904].

[14] p. 23cm.

From the Journal of Medical Research, vol. XI, no. 2, May, 1904, p. 455-468.

Read at the fourth annual meeting of the American Association of pathologists and bacteriologists, at New York, April 2, 1904.

132. D. 115(9).

Nicholls, Albert George, *jt. auth.*

BIRKETT, Herberts and NICHOLLS, Albert George.

Otomycosis due to the aspergillus glaucus 1904.

132. D. 115(6).

Nicholls, Bertram.

Painting in oils; new & rev. ed. London, New York, The studio publications, [1948].

78 p. incl. col. front., plates (part. mounted), 25cm.

137. E. 156.

Nicholls, G. G.

Field book of a survey of a part of Calcutta. Calcutta, Author, 1809.

[110] l. incl. plans (part col.) 19cm.

Mss.

Rare

Conf. 163. B. 129.

Nicholls, G. Jasper.

The law (special and local) of the Central Provinces. Nagpur, Chief commissioner's office press, 1874.

lxviii, 509, p. 23 cm.

171. A. 425.

Nicholls, George.

Outlines of Indian geography, for the use of schools and colleges in India. Calcutta, Calcutta school-book society's press. 1849.

76 p. 18½cm.

162. A. 469.

Nicholls, Sir George.

A history of the English poor law, in connection with the legislation and other circumstances affecting the condition of the people. London, John Murray, [etc.], 1854.

2 v. 20½cm.

146. H. 3.

— A history of the Irish poor law; in connection with the condition of the people. London, John Murray [etc.], 1856.

x, 424 p. 21cm.

147. H. 31.

— A history of the Scotch poor law, in connection with the conditions of the people. London, John Murray, [etc.], 1856.

x, 288 p. 20½cm.

147. H. 33.

Nicholls, J. H. Kerry—

See Kerry-Nicholls, J. H.

Nichols, Beverley.

All I could never be; some recollections. London, Jonathan Cape, [1949].

1 p.l., 348 p. front., plates, port. 20cm.

156. F. 3011.

— Verdict on India. London, Jonathan Cape; Bombay, Thacker Spink & co., 1944.

256 p. 20cm.

172. A. 1793.

— [Indian ed.] Another impression. 1945.

172. A. 1793(1).

**Nichols, Francis Henry.**

Through hidden Shensi ... illustrated from photographs taken by and for the author. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1902.

xxxi p., 1 l., 333 p. incl. front., illus., plates (part. col.), ports, fold. map, 21½cm.

68. E. 193.

**Nichols, Francis Morgan, tr.**

ERASMUS.

The epistles of Erasmus from his earliest letters to his fifty-first year ... Eng. tr. from the early correspondence with commentary. London, 1901-'18. 3v.

156. H. 351.

**Nichols, Frederick G., jr. auth.**

FAUNCE, Frances Avery and NICHOLS, Frederick G.

Secretarial efficiency; 2nd ed. 1948.

147. F. 1367.

**Nichols, George Ward.**

Art education applied to industry. New York, Harper & brothers, 1877.

3 p. l., [11]-211 p. incl. 4 pl. front. illus. (incl. ports.) 23cm.

Title within ornamental border.

"List of books and essays used in the preparation of this work:" p. 203.

137. A. 69.

**Nichols, J. E.**

Livestock improvement, in relation to heredity and environment. 3rd rev. ed. London, Oliver and Boyd, 1947.

vii, 209 p. illus., plates, bibl. 21cm.

References: p. 191-203.

134. G. 179.

**Nichols, John, ed.**

A collection of all the Wills known to be extant of the kings and queens of England, princes and princesses of Wales, and every branch of the blood royal, from the reign of William the Conqueror, to that of Henry VII, exclusive, with explanatory notes and a glossary. London, printed by J. Nichols, 1780.

x, 434 p. 22½ × 17cm.

With the assistance of Richard Gough.

*Imperfect; t.-p. wanting.*

111. B. 17.

**Nichols, John, 1795-1826.**

Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century; consisting of authentic memoirs and original letters of eminent persons; and intended as a sequel to the Literary anecdotes. London, Printed for the author by Nichols, son and Bentley, 1817-18.

v. front., plates, ports. (part. fold.) 21cm.

*Library has vols. 1-3.*

156. F. 201.

—Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century; comprising biographical memoirs of William Bowyer printer ..., and many of his learned friends; an incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature in this kingdom during the last century; and biographical anecdotes of considerable number ... eminent writers and ingenious artists, etc. London, Printed for the author by Nichols, son and Bentley, 1812-15.

9 v. fronts., plates, ports., facsim., (1 fold) geneal. tables. 20½cm.

v. 7: index.

156. F. 189.

**Nichols, Robert, comp.**

Anthology of war poetry, 1914-1918; assembled by ... Robert Nichols. London, Nicholson & Watson, [1943].

xvi, 17-156 p. 19cm.

156. D. 1657.



**Nichols, Robert.**

*Fantastica*, being the smile of the Sphinx and other tales of imagination. London, Chatto & Windus, 1923.

4 p.l., 515 p., 19cm. (Romances of Idea, vol. 1.)

Contents.—Preface, highly explanatory.—The smile of the Sphinx Sir Perseus and the fair Andromeda.—Golgotha & co.—Epilogue.

2 copies.

156. C. 559.

**Nichols, Roy Franklin.**

... The democratic machine, 1850-1854. New York, Columbia university, [etc.], [etc.], 1923.

248 p. front., ports. 22½cm. (Studies in history, economics and public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, v. cxi, no. 1., whole no. 248.)

Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia University, 1923.

Bibl.: p. 232-237.

122. E. 211.

**Nichols, William G.**

Method of cost finding in cotton mills; a full description of method used in accurate cost finding for cloth or yarn mills, fully illustrated by blanks and tables; adapted to mills with a wide variety of product. Waltham, Mass. E. L. Barry, 1900.

70 p. fold. tables 24½cm.

185. G. 44.

**Nicholson, Arthur Pole.**

Scraps of paper; India's broken treaties, her princes, and the problem. London, Ernest Benn limited, 1930. . .

xi, 13-354, [1] p. front., fold. plates, maps (1 fold), 24½cm.

"List of authorities consulted:" p. 344-348.

166. G. 47.

**Nicholson, Daniel Howard Sinclair, comp.**

(The) Oxford book of English mystical verse; chosen by D. H. S. Nicholson ... 1917.

156. D. 807.

**Nicholson, Dorothy (Lamb) Brooke, lady.**

The Londoner with 8 plates in colour and 20 illustrations in black and white. London, William Collins, 1944.

47 [1] p. illus., col. plates. 22cm. (Britain in pictures.)

62. D. 199.

**Nicholson, Edward.**

Indian snakes; an elementary treatise on ophiology with a descriptive catalogue of the snakes found in India and the adjoining countries. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1870.

3 p.l., 118, [1] p. 21cm.

173. E. 73.

— — — 2nd ed. 1874.

5 p.l., 188 p. 20½cm.

173. E. 73(1).

**Nicholson, Sir F. A.**

Manual of the Coimbatore district in the presidency of Madras. Madras, Government press [printers], 1887.

xiii, 644 p. tables. 24½cm.

2 copies.

163. D. 85.

— — — New ed. rev. by Harold A. Stuart. 1898.

Library has v. 2. only.

163. D. 85(1).

**Nicholson, Frank Carr, ed. and tr.**

Old German love songs; tr. from the minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1907.

lx, 196 p. 20cm.

"Bibliographical notes": p. lvi-lx.

138. D. 95.

**Nicholson, Henry Alleyne.**

The ancient life-history of the earth; a comprehensive outline of the principles and leading facts of palaeontological science. Edinburgh, and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1877.

xvii p., 1 l., 407 p. illus. 19½cm.

Contents.—Part I. Principles of palaeontology.—Part. II. Historical palaeontology.

154. B. 7.

**Nicholson, Henry Alleyne and Lydekker, Richard.**

A manual of palaeontology for the use of students with a general introduction on the principles of palaeontology; 3rd ed. rewritten and greatly enlarged. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1889.

• 2 v. illus., diags. bibl. 22cm.

154. B. 17.

**Nicholson, John Henry.**

The re-making of the nations. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co. ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1925.

xi, 276 p. front. (double map). 22cm.

Report of a journey made in 1922-1923 as Albert Kahn travelling fellow of the University of London.

Contents.—1. Europe in transition.—2. The meeting of East and West.—3. Religious groups in Asia.—4. The new nationhood.

148. B. 407.

**Nicholson, Joseph Shield.**

Principles of political economy. London, ... 1893-1901.

3 v. 21½cm.

v. 1: t.-p. wanting.

v. 2-3 have imprint: London, A. & C. Black, ltd.

v. 2: 2nd ed. 1922.

Contents.—v. 1: book 1. Production; book 2. Distribution.—v. 2: book 3. Exchange; book 4. Economic progress; book 5. The economic functions of Government.

147. A. 641.

—A project of empire; a critical study of the economics of imperialism, with special reference to the ideas of Adam Smith, by J. Shield Nicholson ... London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1909

xxv, 284 p. 22cm.

Contents.—Preface.—The personality and breadth of view of Adam Smith.—The nationalism of Adam Smith.—Of labour and capital.—Of the relations of labour and capital.—Of the different employments of capitals.—The real advantages of foreign trade.—Meaning of protection to native industries.—Protection to native industries.—The producer and the consumer.—The negative argument for freedom of trade.—Adam Smith's exceptions to free trade.—The state in relation to commerce.—Adam Smith on colonial policy.—The imperialism of Adam Smith.—British colonial policy since Adam Smith.—Conclusion.—Index.

147. A. 281.

**Nicholson, Joseph Shield.**

Rates and taxes as affecting agriculture. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co. ltd. [etc.]; New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1905.

x, 146 p. 19cm.

"This volume is based on the Gilbey lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge in May Term, 1905". Pref.

147. F. 269.

— Strikes and social problems. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1896.

viii, 238 p. 18½cm.

147. B. 33.

—A treatise on money and essays on monetary problems. 6th ed. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1903.

xviii, 458 p. 18½cm.

Contents.—A treatise on money.—Essays on monetary problems: I. John Law of Lauriston and the greatest speculative mania on record. II. One-pound notes for England. III. The effects of great discoveries of the precious metals. IV. Bi-metallism both advantageous and practicable. V. The morality of bi-metallism. VI. Stability of the fixed ratio between gold and silver under international bi-metallism. VII. The measurement or variations in the value of the monetary standard. VIII. Causes of movements in general prices. IX. Mr. Giffen's attack on bi-metallists. X. Mr. Alfred de Rothschild's proposal to the Monetary conference. XI. The missing link between gold and silver. XII. The Indian currency experiment.

147. F. 529.

—War finance. 2nd ed., with three additional chapters. London, P. S. King & son, ltd., 1918.

xxxii, 504 p. illus. (diags. tables.), 21cm.

Reprinted from the Quarterly review, the Economic journal, the Scotsman and other periodicals.

147. F. 543.

**Nicholson, Margaret.**

A manual of American copyright practice. London, Oxford university press, 1946.

x, 255 p., 3 l. incl. forms. bibl. 24cm.

161. E. 817.



**Nicholson, Norman.**

Man & literature. [2nd ed.] London, S. C. M. press, 1944.

218 p. 22cm.

Contents.—Pt. 2: Liberal man; The end of the nineteenth century; Shaw; Galsworthy and the realist drama; Arnold Bennett; Wells.—Pt. II: Natural man; Lawrence; Henri de Montherlant; Aldous Huxley and others; Hemingway; William Faulkner.—Pt. III: Imperfect man; James Joyce and T. F. Powys; The Satirists; Franz Kafka After Kafka; Modern Poetry; Index.

156. F. 2717.

**Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.**

The idea of personality in Sufism: three lectures delivered in the University of London. Cambridge, University press, 1923.

4 p.l., 77 p. 19 cm.

178. G. 401.

— A literary history of the Arabs. London, T. Fisher Unwin ltd., [1923].

2 p.l., ix-xxxi, 500 p. col. front., geneal. table. bibl. 204cm.

"Bibliography of works by European authors": p. 471-480.

174. H. 11.

— Mysticism in Persian poetry. London, Iran Society, [1938].

[10] p. 234cm.

Proceedings of the Iran society v. 1, pt. 6, p. 60-68.

Lecture delivered to the Iran society on the 22nd February, 1938.

174. F. 71.

— The mystics of Islam. London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1914.

2 p.l., 177 p. bibl. 18cm. (Quest series no. 5.)

Bibl.: p. 169-171.

178. G. 257.

— A Persian forerunner of Dante. Towyn-on-sea, N. Wales, J. Wynn Williams [printers] 1944.

8 p. 22cm.

174. F. 89.

**Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne.**

Studies in Islamic mysticism. Cambridge, [Eng.] University press, 1921.

xii, 282 p. 21cm.

Contents.—Abu Sa'id ibn abîl-Khayr.—The perfect man.—Appendix 1. Jili's Ayniyya—appendix II. Some notes on the Fususu 'l-Hikam.—The Odes of Ibnu 'l-Farid.—Index of names and titles.—Index of subjects.—Index of technical terms, etc.

174. H. 25.

— Translations of Eastern poetry and prose. Cambridge, University press, 1922.

xi, [2], 200 p. front. plates. 20cm.

174. C. 177.

**Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, jt. ed.**

ARNOLD, T. W. and NICHOLSON, Reynold A.

... A volume of oriental studies presented to Edward G. Browne... ed. by T. W. Arnold & Reynold A. Nicholson. 1922.

174. H. 6.

**Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, ed. and tr.**

JALAL-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD ISAVI called Rumi.

Selected Poems from the Divani Shamsi Tabriz; ed. and tr... by R. A. Nicholson... 1898.

174. G. 87.

**MOHAMMED IQBAL., Sir.**

The secrets of the self (Asrari Khudi); .... tr. from the original Persian with introduction and notes by Reynold A. Nicholson. London, 1920.

174. G. 211.

— — [Another ed.] 1940.

174. G. 211 (1).

**Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, ed.**

WRIGHT, William.

Elementary Arabic grammar, by Frederic du Pre Thornton, being an abridgement of Wrights Arabic grammar. ... ed. by Reynold A. Nicholson. Cambridge, [Eng.]. 1905.

177. G. 69.

**Nicholson, W. N.**

A statement of the case of the deposed Raja of Sattara, taken from the official papers printed by Parliament, and by the Court of directors of the East India company; with remarks upon the evidence adduced against him. London, Printed by G. Norman, 1845.

2 p.l., 197 p. 20½cm.

172. D. 1(2).

**Nicholson, William, fl. 1816.**

The history of the wars occasioned by the French revolution including a sketch of the early history of France, and the circumstances which led to the revolution in that country; together with a complete history of the revolution in France, the war in Spain and Portugal, Russia, Prussia, etc., etc., with biographical sketches of all the public characters of Europe, exhibiting a correct account of the general Congress at Vienna, the escape of Bonaparte from the Isle of Elba, the flight of Louis xviii from his capital; the defeat of Bonaparte at the ever memorable battle of Waterloo, his surrender to the British, and his exile to the Island of St. Helena, with the result of the return and re-establishment of Louis xviii on the throne of France, embellished with elegant engravings. London, Richard Evans, 1816.

viii, 583 [1] p. 22 col. plates (incl. front.) 40cm.  
*In double columns.*

239. A. 58.

**Nicholson, William, 1860—**

Smoke abatement, a manual for the use of manufactures, inspectors, medical officers of health, engineers and others; with 59 illustrations. London, Charles Griffin and co. ltd., 1905.

xiii, 256 p. illus. diagrs. 19cm.

135. G. 293.

**Nickerson, Hoffman.**

The armed horde 1793-1939; a study of the rise, survival and decline of the mass army. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1940.

x p., 2 l., 3-427 p. illus., maps, diagrs. bibl. 23cm.

129. A. 459.

**Nicklis, E. E., publisher.**

Niagara in summer and winter; the largest and most complete collection of views of this superb natural wonder ever compiled. Niagara Falls, N. Y., [1920].

23 plates (double.) 26 × 21cm.

99. F. 2.

Nicknames & traditions in the army, being the most complete record ever published. 3rd ed. London, Gale & Polden, ltd., [1893].

viii, 117 p. 17cm.

110. C. 71.

**Nico D. Horigoutchi.**

Tankas; with pref. from the French edition, by Paul Fort; tr. from the French by Louise Kidder Sparrow. London, Erskine Macdonald ltd., [1925].

72 p. front. (port.). 18½cm.

174. D. 143.

**Nicol, James.**

Vital, social and economic statistics of the City of Glasgow, 1881-1891; with observations thereon. Glasgow, James Maclehose & sons, 1885, 1891.

[2 v.] 21cm.

Contents.—[v.] 1. 1881-1885.—[v.] 2. 1885-1891

148. E. 49.

**Nicolai, Georg Friedrich.**

The biology of war; tr. by Constance A. Grande and Julian Grande, London & Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons ltd., 1919.

xv, 506 p. front. (port.). 22cm.

Contents.—Introduction.—War instincts.—War and the struggle for life.—Selection by means of war.—The chosen people.—How war is being metamorphosed.—How the army has been transformed.—Wherein patriotism is rooted.—Different species of patriotism.—Unjustifiable chauvinism.—The legitimate individualism of nations.—Altruism.—How war may be abolished: The evolution of the idea of the world as an organism. The world as organism. The transformation in human judgment. War and religion.

129. A. 375.



Nicolaievsky, Boris

See Nikolaevskii, Boris I.

Nicolas, A. L. M.

See Nicolas, Louis Alphonse Daniel.

Nicolas, Harris

See Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris.

Nicolas, J. B.

See Nicolas, Louis Jean Baptiste.

Nicolas, Louis Alphonse Daniel, *tr.*

ALI MUHAMMAD SHIRAZI, *called* Ul-Bab.

Le Beyan Arabe ... traduit par A. L. M. Nicolas ... 1905.

178. H. 47.

'ALI MUHAMMAD SHIRAZI, *called* Ul-Bab.  
... Le Beyan persan; traduit ... par.  
A. L. M. Nicolas ... 4t. Paris, 1911.

178. H. 67.

HAFIZ'. SHAMS-UD-DIN MUHAMMAD  
HAFIZ, SHIRAZI, *known as*.

Quelques odes de Hafiz, traduites  
pour la première fois en français par  
A. L. M. Nicolas. Paris, 1898.

174. G. 207.

Nicolas, Louis Jean Baptiste.

Dialogues persans-français, accom-  
pagnés de notes sur les principales règles  
de la grammaire persane, et sur certaines  
locutions et idiotismes propres à cette  
langue; à l'usage des drogmans, des  
jeunes de langues, des négociants et des  
voyageurs. Deuxième ed. revue et aug-  
mentée. Paris, E. Guilmoto, 1906.

vii, [1], 327 p. 25cm.

177. F. 26.

Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris.

The historic peerage of England;  
exhibiting under alphabetical arrange-  
ment, the origin, descent and present  
state of every title of peerage which has  
existed in this country since the Conquest;  
being a new edition of the Synopsis of  
the peerage of England, by Sir Harris  
Nicolas ... revised ... and continued to  
the present time ... by W. Courthope.  
London, John Murray, 1856.

lxxvi, 610 p. 22cm.

126. C. 15.

—A synopsis of the peerage of England,  
exhibiting, under alphabetical arrange-  
ment, the date of creation, descent,  
and present state of every title of peerage  
which has existed in this country since  
the Conquest. London, J. Nichols and  
son [*printers*], 1825.

2 v. 15½cm.

126. A. 1.

—Testamenta vetusta: being illus-  
trations from wills of manners, customs,  
&c., as well as of the descents and posses-  
sions of many distinguished families;  
from the reign of Henry II to the acces-  
sion of Queen Elizabeth. London, Nichols  
and son, 1826.

2 v. front. (facsim v. 1). 23½cm.

Engraved t.-p.

Paged continuously v. 1: 384 p.; v. 2: p. 385-  
874.

155. G. 3.

Nicolas, Paul Harris.

Historical record of the Royal marine  
forces. London, Thomas and William  
Boone, 1845.

2 v. 22cm.

Engraved t.-p.

110. C. 55.

Nicolas, Paul Harris, *jt. auth.*

JOHNS, Richard.

Naval and military heroes of Great  
Britain; or, Calendar of Victory ...  
commenced by ... Major Johns ... and  
completed by lieut. P. H. Nicolas ...  
London, 1860.

110. C. 37.

**Nicolay, Charles Grenfell.**

... Notes on the aborigines of Western Australia. London, William Clowes and sons, limited., 1886.

[1] p. 21cm.

On top of t.-p., Colonial and Indian exhibition 1886.

155. F. 91(12).

**Nicolay, John George.**

The outbreak of rebellion. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1881.

viii p., 1 l., 220 p. illus. (maps. plans.), 19cm. (Campaigns of the civil war, [no.] 1.)

122. E. 157.

—A short life of Abraham Lincoln; condensed from Nicolay and Hay's Abraham Lincoln; a history. New York, The century co., 1906.

xvi, 578 p. front. (port.). 20½cm.

146. G. 59.

**Nicole, John Ernest.**

Psychopathology; a survey of modern approaches; with a foreword by W. H. B. Stoddart. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. London, Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 1934.

xv, 283 p. bibl. 22½cm.

Bibliography: p. 243-265.

150. B. 871.

**Nicoll, Alexander.**

OXFORD. UNIVERSITY. Bodlean Library.

Bibliothecae Bodleianae codicum manuscriptorum Orientalium catalogi partis secundae volumen primum Arabicis complectens, confecit Alexander Nicoll 1821.

161. J. 68.

**Nicoll, Allardyce.**

British drama, an historical survey from the beginnings to the present time. London [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co., [1925].

2 p.l., 497 [1], plates. 22cm.

Bibl.: p. 463-480.

822. 09/N546.

**Nicoll, Allardyce.**

British drama; an historical survey from the beginnings to the present time; 4th rev. ed. London, Bombay, etc., G. G. Harrap and co., ltd.; [1947].

vii, 532 [1] p. front. plates. bibl. 19cm.

Bibliography: p. 495-511.

156. C. 1283.

—The development of the theatre; a study of theatrical art from the beginnings to the present day; with two hundred and seventy one illustrations. London, Bombay, [etc.], George G. Harrap & company limited, [1927].

246, [1] p. front., illus., plates. (double, incl. plans.), bibl. 27×21cm.

Bibl.: p. 229-238.

Contents.—The Greek theatre.—The Roman theatre.—The theatre in the middle ages.—Theatres of Renaissance Italy.—The *comedia dell'Arte*.—Scenic design in France (before 1650).—Theatres of Elizabethan England (to 1642).—Theatres of France and Italy (Eighteenth century).—Restoration theatres.—The English theatres of the eighteenth century.—The theatres of the nineteenth century.—The theatres of the modern period.—A note on costume on the Elizabethan stage.—Extracts from Leone de' Sommi.—Designs by Giacomo Torelli da Fano.

157. H. 24.

—Dryden as an adapter of Shakespeare. [London, Pub. for the Shakespeare association by H. Mitford, Oxford university press, 1922].

34, [2] p. 24cm. (Shakespeare association papers, no. 8).

"A brief bibliography of Shakespeare adaptations, 1660-1700"; p. [26]-34.

156. F. 1589 (8).

—A history of late eighteenth century drama, 1750-1800. Cambridge [Eng.]. The university press, 1927.

x, 387, p. 20½cm.

Handlist of plays, 1750-1800.: p. [231]-364.

156. F. 1787.



**Nicoll, Allardyce.**

A history of late nineteenth century drama, 1850-1900. Cambridge [Eng.], The University press, 1946.

2 v. diags. 23cm.

Paged continuously.

Bibliographical footnotes.

Contents.—v.1. The theatre. Contemporary dramatic conditions. Boucicault and Taylor: plays of the fifties. Robertson & Byron: plays of the sixties. Gilbert and Albery: plays of the seventies. Jones & Pinero: plays of the eighties. Wilde and Shaw: plays of the nineties. The theatres, 1850-1900.—v. 2. Handlist of plays produced between 1850 and 1900.

*Incomplete; library has vol. 2 only.*

156. C. 1233.

— A history of restoration drama, 1660-1700. Cambridge [Eng.], The University Press, 1923.

vi p., 1 l., 397 p. 20cm.

"Documents illustrative of the history of the stage": p. [305]-347.

"Handlist of restoration plays": p [348]-376.

"The hand-list of Restoration plays... is... a condensed account based on a larger bibliography which I have in preparation".—Pref. note.

156. F. 1575.

— William Blake & his poetry. London, Calcutta [etc.], George G. Harrap & co. ltd., [1922].

153, [1] p. front. (port.), bibl. 17cm. (Poetry & life series... no. 31).

Bibliography: p. 153-[154].

Contents.—Poems quoted in whole. From "poetical sketches".—From "songs of innocence".—From "Songs of experience".—Poems quoted in part from "Songs of innocence".—From "songs of experience."

156. F. 1809.

**Nicoll, Allardyce, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE survey, an annual survey of Shakespearean study and production ed. by Allardyce Nicoll. 1948.

156. F. 54.

**Nicoll, Allardyce, ed.**

SHARPHAM, Edward.

... Cupids Whirligig; (1607); .. ed. from the first quarto of 1607 with an introduction & textual notes by Allardyce Nicoll. [Berkshire], 1926.

156. C. 767(1).

**Nicoll, John Ramsay Allardyce**

*See Nicoll, Allardyce.*

**Nicoll, Maurice.**

Dream psychology. London, Henry Frowde [etc.], 1917.

ix, 194 p. bibl. 19cm. (Oxford medical publications).

Bibl.: p. 189-190.

Bibliographical footnotes.

150. B. 287.

**Nicoll, W. Robertson.**

People and books from the writings of W. Robertson Nicoll. London, Hodder and Stoughton Ltd., [n.d.]

xi, 298, [1] p. 18½cm.

156. E. 1257.

**Nicolle, E. Toulmin, ed.**

ANSTED, David Thomas, and FATHAM, Robert Gordon.

The channel islands... rev. and ed. E. Toulmin Nicolle E. Toulmin; 3rd. ed. London, [1893.]

62. D. 131.

**Nicolls, Joseph Richard Clinton.**

Agricultural engineering in India; irrigation. London, Offices of "Engineering", [n.d.]

92 p. 24cm.

130. B. 16.

**Nicolson, Mrs. Adela Violet**

*See Hope, Laurence, pseud.*

**Nicolson, Alexander, ed.**

Memoirs of Adam Black; ed. by A. Nicolson... 2nd ed. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1885.

xiv, 297 p. 19cm.

"Chronological list of some of the principal books published by Adam Black and A. and C. Black". p. 267-294.

124. D. 307.

**Nicolson, Harold George.**

The Congress of Vienna; a study in allied unity: 1812-1822. London, Constable & co., [1946.]

xiii, 312 p. front., ports. bibl. 22cm.

Col. maps on lining papers both sides.

148. B. 1361.

**Nicolson, Harold George.**

Curzon : the last phase, 1919-1925 ; a study in Post-war diplomacy. London, Constable & co., ltd., [1934]

xvi, 416 p. front., ports., maps. 22cm. (Studies in modern diplomacy).

Maps on end papers.

"First published May, 1934. Reprinted June, 1934."

124. D. 1093.

— — — [Another ed.] 1937.

124. D. 1093(1).

—Diplomacy. London, New York, etc. Oxford university press, [1942].

255 [1] p. bibl. 16cm. (The Home university library of modern knowledge, xcii.)

156. A. 171(192).

—Paul Verlaine. London, Constable & company limited. [1921].

vii, 271 p. 22cm.

157. B. 387.

—The poetry of Byron. [London], The English association, 1943.

10 p. 25cm.

The English association presidential address, 1943.

156. F. 50.

—Sir Arthur Nicolson, bart., first Lord Carnock ; a study in the old diplomacy ; 2nd ed. London, Constable & company limited ; Bombay [etc.], O.U.P., [1930]

xvi, 456 p. front., plates, ports. facsim. 22cm.

Maps on lining papers.

124. D. 1009.

—Swinburne. London, Macmillan and co., 1926.

viii, 207 p. 18cm.

"A list of useful authorities" : p. 202-203.

156. F. 1659(3).

—Tennyson ; aspects of his life, character and poetry. London, Bombay [etc.], Constable & company limited, 1923

viii p., 1 l., 308 p. 21½cm.

156. F. 1525.

**Nicolson, John T., jr. auth.**

ADAMS, Frank D. and NICOLSON, John T.

An experimental investigation into the flow of marble by. . . John T. Nicolson. Montreal, 1907.

152. A. 20 (3)

**Nicolson, William, abp. of Cashel.**

The English, Scotch and Irish historical libraries ; giving a short view and character of most of our historians, either in print or in manuscript ; with an account of our records, lawbooks, coins &c. to which is added a letter to the Reverend White Kennet . . . in defence of the English historical library ; a new ed. . . London, T. Evans and T. Becket, 1776.

3 pt. in lv. 28½ × 22cm.

Each part has separate t.-p.

161. D. 4.

— — — [Another copy].

161. D. 6.

**Nicomachus, Gerasenus.**

Introduction to arithmetic ; tr. into English by Martin Luther D'Ooge, with studies in Greek arithmetic by Frank Eggleston Robbins and Louis Charles Karpinski. New York, The Macmillan company ; London, Macmillan & company ltd., 1926.

ix, 318 p. diagrs. 28cm. (University of Michigan studies. Humanistic series, vol. xvi.)

At head of title : Nicomachus of Gerasa.

"A select bibliography" : p. 311-312.

152. E. 6.

**Nicoullaud, Charles, ed.**

BOIGNE, Charlotte Louise Eleonore Adelaide (d'Osmond) comtesse de, 1781-1866.

Recollections of a great lady ; being more memoirs of the Comtesse de Borgne, edited from the the original ms. by Charles Nicoullaud . . . N.Y., 1912.

125. B. 65.



**Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.**

The history of Rome from the first Punic war to the death of Constantine; in a series of lectures... ed. by Dr. L. Schmitz. London, Taylor and Walton, 1844.

2 v. front. (port.) 20cm.

These volumes form v. 4 & 5 of the entire history.

107. D. 25.

— Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, the north of Africa, &c.; tr. from the German ed. of Dr. Isler, by Dr. L. Schmitz, with additions and corrections, from his own Ms. notes. London, Walton and Maberly, 1853.

2 v. 21cm.

61. A. 3.

— Lectures on ancient history, from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus; comprising the history of the Asiatic nations, the Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthaginians... tr. from the German ed. Dr. Marcus Niebuhr... by Dr. L. Schmitz, ... London, Taylor, Walton and Maberly, 1852.

3 v. front. 22½cm.

107. A. 21.

— Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the fall of the Western Empire; ed. by Dr. L. Schmitz 2nd ed., with every addition derivable from Dr. Isler's German ed. London, Taylor, Walton, and Maberly, 1849.

3 v. front. (port. v. 1 only). 23cm.

107. D. 9.

— The life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr; with essays on his character and influence; by the Chevalier Bunsen & Profs. Brandis and Loebell. London, Chapman and Hall, 1852.

3 v. 22cm.

157. B. 17.

**Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.**

The Roman history, by G. B. (!) Niebuhr; tr. from the German by F. A. Walter. London, C. and J. Rivington, 1827.

2 v. fold. col. map. 22cm.

107. D. 3.

**Niebuhr, Carsten.**

Beschreibung von Arabien, aus eigenen beobachtungen und im lande selbst gesammelten nachrichten abgefasst. Kopenhagen, Gedruckt bey N. Möller, [etc.], 1772.

xlviii [3], 431[1] p. xxiv pl. (part. fold. incl. fold. maps. facsim.) fold m<sub>c</sub> & fold. geneal tab. 26½cm.

Title vignette.

66. E. 20.

— Description de l'Arabie, faite sur des observations propres et des avis recueillis dans les lieux mêmes. Amsterdam, S. J. Baalde, [etc.], 1774.

xlii, [507] p. plates. (part. fold.), fold. map. 24cm.

Various paging.

Title vignette.

66. E. 3.

— Voyage en Arabie, & en d'autres pays circonvoisins; traduit de l'allemand. Amsterdam, S. J. Baalde, 1776-80.

2 v. fronts., plates (part. fold.) fold. maps, plans, (part. fold.), tables. 25cm.

Title vignette.

Tr. by F. I. Mourier.

66. E. 10.

**Niebuhr, Reinhold.**

The nature and destiny of man; a Christian interpretation. London, Nisbet & co. Ltd., [1942.]

- v. 21½cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Human nature.

First published 1941.

Incomplete; waiting v. 2.

160. A. 949.

**Niecamp, Johann Lucas**

See Niekamp, Johann Lucas.

**Niederlaendischen Reichsmuseums der Altertuemer in Leiden.**

Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederlaendischen Reichsmuseums der Altertümer in Leiden. Mumien-särge des neuen reiches von Dr. P. A. A. Boeser. Haag, M. Nijhoff, 1916-1920.

4 v. plates (part. col) 40×31cm.

224. I. 18.

—Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des Niederlandischen ... Leiden: Die Denkmäler der Zeit zwischen dem alten und mittleren reich und des mittleren reiches ... abteilung Stelen, von Dr. P. A. A. Boeser. Mit 58 abbildung auf 40 tafeln. Haag, M. Nijhoff, 1909.

2 p. 1., 13 p. 1 v tables, xxvii plates. 30×31cm.

224. I. 18 A.

—Beschreibung der Aegyptischen Sammlung des, Niederlandischen ... Leiden: Die Denkmäler des Neuen reiches zweite abteilung Pyramiden, Kanopenkasten, Opefertische Statuen von Dr. P. A. A. Boeser mit 39 abbildungen auf 16 tafeln und 86 figuren im texte. Haag, M. Nijhoff, 1913,

2 p. 1., 14 pl., 1 l., illus., xvi plates. 40×31cm.

224. I. 18 B.

**Niederlein, Gustavo.**

The republic of Guatemala. Philadelphia, The Philadelpia commercial museum, 1898.

63 p. 24cm.

Bound with other booklets.

61. B. 265(2).

—The state of Nicaragua of the greater republic of Central America. Philadelphia, The Philadelphia commercial museum, 1898.

93 p. 23cm.

Bound with other booklets.

61. B. 257(7).

**Niedermayer, Oskar von and Diez, Ernst**

Afganistan. Mit 246 abbildungen ... und 9 skizzen. Leipzig, K. W. Hiersemann, 1924.

xvi, 69 [1] p. illus. 1 l., 234 plates on 117 l. 31×25cm.

67. D. 8.

**Niekamp, Johann Lucas.**

... Historia missionis evangelicae in India orientali by Johann Lucas Niekamp; in linguam Latinam translata et ... additamentis ... aucta I. H. Grischovio ... Halae, Orphanotropheo, 1747.

462, [52] p. 22cm.

Title in red & black.

179. A. 9.

**Nield, Jonathan.**

A guide to the best historical novels and tales ... 3rd ed. London, Elkin Mathews; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1904.

xvi, 235 p. 21cm.

156. C. 267.

**Nielsen, Ditlef.**

Handbuch der altarabischen altertumskunde, in verbindung mit geheimrat Fr. Hommel ... und Prof. Nik Rhodokanakis ... herausgegeben von Dr. Ditlef Nielsen ... Mit beitrazen von Prof. Adolf Grohmann ... und geheimrat Enno Littmann. Kopenhagen, A. Busck, etc., 1927.

—v. illus. (incl. port., maps), diagr. 30×24cm

137. E. 68.

**Nielsen, Edith M., tr.**

WITTING, Gustaf, ed.

Sweden speaks...tr. by Edith M. Nielsen. 1942.

108. E. 221.

**Nielsen, Fredrik Kristian, bp.**

The history of the papacy in the sixth century; ... tr. under the direction of A. J. Mason. London, John Murray, 1906.

2 v. 23cm.

Contents.—v. 1: Introduction, Pius VII.—v: II. Leo XII to Pius IX.

160. K. 53.



**Nielsen, Niels.**

Contributions to the physiography of Iceland with particular reference to the highlands west of Vatnajökull; with 32 plates and 9 maps, [with bibl.] København, Levin and Munksgaard, 1933.

2 p. l., [188]-286 p., 1 l., xxxii plates on 16 l., 9 maps on 5 l. 27 × 22cm. (D. Kgl. danskvidenskabelnes selskabs skrifter. Naturvidensk. of math. em. afd. 9 række, iv, 5.).

153. B. 28.

—Eine methode zur exakten sedimentationsmessung; studien über die marschbildung auf der halbisel skalling. Mit 16 ... tafeln. København, Levin & Munksgaard, 1935.

97 [1] p. incl. map. & diags., xvi pl. on 8 l. 24½cm. (Kgl. danske videnskabelnes selskab. Biologiske meddelelser. xii, 4.).

155. D. 253.

**Nielson, Jakob.**

Die struklur periodischer transformationen von flächen. København, Levin and Munksgaard, 1937.

77 p. diags. 24cm. (Det kgl. Danske videnskabelnes selskab. Matematisk-fysiske meddelelser. xv, 1.)

152. D. 247.

**Niemann, Adolf.**

Die photographie auf forschungsreisen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der tropen. Zweite auflage umgearbeitet und erweitert ... mit 78 abbildungeon im text. Berlin, Gustav Schmidt, 1909.

v p., 1 l., 119 [1] p. illus. 20cm. (Photographische bibliothek, bd. 4).

137. G. 139.

**Niemann, G. K.**

Inleiding tot de kennis van den Islam ook met betrekking tot den Indischen Archipel. Rotterdam, M. Wijt & Zonen, 1861.

vii [1], 484 p., 1 l., 23cm.

178. G. 167.

**Niemöller, Martin.**

The Gestapo defied; being the last twenty-eight sermons. [tr. by Jane Lyburn.] London, [etc.], William Hodge and co., 1941.

4 p. l., 259 p. 19cm.

"Made from shorthand notes of the sermons" Pref.

148. D. 387.

**Niermeyer, J. F., ed.**

VETH, P. J.

Java ... Bewerkt door ... J. F. Niermeyer, etc., 1912.

70. D. 8.

**Nies, James Buchanan.**

Babylonian inscriptions in the collection of J. B. Nies; vol. 1. Letters and contracts from Erech written in the neo-Babylonian period by Clarence Elwood Keiser. New Haven, Yale university press, 1917.

42 p., 1l., lx autographed plates. 29cm.

155. G. 108.

**Nieto Caballero, Luis Eduardo.**

Criticas [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, S. A. 1936.]

1 p. l., [5]-159 p., 1 l. 20cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia).

157. E. 671.

**Nietzki, R.**

Chemistry of the organic dyestuffs; tr., with additions, by A. Collin ... and W. Richardson. London, Gurney & Jackson, 1892.

xv, [1], 313 p. 22cm.

References: p. 273-288.

153. G. 45.

**Nietzsche, Elizabeth Foerster—***See Foerster-Nietzsche, Elizabeth.***Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm.**

The complete works of Friedrich Nietzsche, the first complete and authorised English translation; ed. (with an introductory essay: the Nietzsche Movement in England—a retrospect—a confession—a prospect) by Dr. Oscar Levy. Edinburgh & London, T. N. Foulis, 1909-1913.

18 v. fronts. (ports. v. 1, 17), facsimis. 20cm.

After several volumes had been issued, the publishers renumbered the set in order of original composition; the earlier volumes have been changed to correspond with the later arrangement.

*Contents.*—v. 1. The birth of tragedy, tr. by Wm. A. Haussmann. 1909.—v. 2 Early Greek philosophy & other essays, tr. by Maximilian A. Mugge. 1911.—v. 3. On the future of our educational institutions; Homer and classical philology; tr. by J. M. Kennedy. 1909.—v. 4-5. Thoughts out of season, tr. by A. M. Ludovici and Adrian Collins. 1910, 1909.—v. 6-7. Human, all-too-human, tr. by Helen Zimmer and Paul V. Cohn. 1900-1911.—v. 8. The case of Wagner, Nietzsche contra Wagner; Selected aphorisms; tr. A. M. Ludovici. 3rd ed. We philologists, tr. by J. M. Kennedy. 1911.—v. 9. The dawn of day, tr. by J. M. Kennedy. 1911.—v. 10. The joyful wisdom, tr. by Thomas Common [etc.] 1910.—v. 11. Thus spake Zarathustra, tr. by Thomas Common. 1909.—v. 12. Beyond good and evil, tr. by Helen Zimmer. 1909.—v. 13. The genealogy of morals, tr. by H. B. Saumel. Peoples and countries. 1910.—v. 14-15. The will to power, tr. by A. M. Ludovici. 1909-10.—v. 16. The twilight of idols, tr. by A. M. Ludovici 1911.—v. 17. Ecce homo and poems, tr. by A. M. Ludovici. 1911.—v. 18. Index to Nietzsche, comp. by Robert Guppy. Vocabulary of foreign quotations occurring in the works of Nietzsche, tr. by P. V. Cohn, with an introductory essay: The Nietzsche movement in England (a retrospect—a confession—a prospect) by Dr. Oscar Levy. 1913.

**150. A. 207 (1-18).**

—The living thoughts of Nietzsche presented by Heinrich Mann. London, [etc.], Cassell & company, 1942.

2 p. 1., 145 p. front. (port.), 19cm. (The living thought library).

**150. A. 837.**

—The Nietzsche-Wagner correspondence, ed. by Elizabeth Foerster-Nietzsche; tr. by Caroline V. Kerr with an introd. by H. L. Mencken. London, Duckworth and co., 1922.

2 p. 1., vii-xvii p., 1 l., 312 p. 24cm. (Intimate letters series.)

**125. B. 275.****Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm.**

Selected letters, ed. with a pref. by Dr. Oscar Levy; trans. by Anthony M. Ludovici. London, William Heinemann, 1921.

xiii p., 1 l., 364 p. 1 l., front. (port.), 21cm.

**125. B. 245.**

—Thus spake Zarathustra; a book for all and none ... tr. by A. Tille. London, T. Fisher & Unwin, 1908.

xxvi p., 2 l., [3]-444 p. 19½cm. (The works of Friedrich Nietzsche, v.2).

**178. E. 65.****Nieuhof, Johan**

L'ambassade de la Campagnie orientale des Provinces Unies vers l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie, faite par les Srs. Pierre de Goyer, and Jacob de Keyser ... le tout recueilli par le Mr. Jean Nieuhoff ... mis en françois ... par Jean Le Carpentier ... Leyde, Pour J. de Meurs, 1665.

2 pts. in 1 vol. illus. fold. p.l, fold. map. 38cm.

Added t.p.; engraved.

**68. E. 62.**

—Joan Nieuhofs Gedenkwaardige zee en lantreise door de voornaemste land-schappen van West en Oostindien. Amsterdam, de weduwe van Jacob van Meurs, 1682.

v. illus., plates (part. double) port., maps. 30cm.

*Contents.*—... [2 deel] Zee en lant-reise, door verscheide gewesten van Oostindien ... Benefens ... een uijtloopig verhael der stad Batavia.

*Imperfect; wanting deel 1.* Deel 2, being in a separate vol. with separate t.p. is also catalogued separately.

**70. A. 14.**

—Joan Nieuhofs zee en lant-reize door verscheide Gewesten van Oost-Indien, ... Amsterdam, de weduwe van Jacob van Meurs, 1682.

2 p. 1., 308 [4] p. illus plates. (part. double), fold. map. 30cm.

Joan Nieuhofs Gedenkwaardige zee en deel 2.

**70. A. 14.****Nieuhoff, Jean.**

*See Nieuhof, Johan*



**Nieuwenhuis, Anton Willem.**

Anthropometrische Untersuchungen bei den Dajak; Bearbeitet durch Dr. J. H. F. Kohlbrugge; mit drei tafeln, und einer Karte. Haarlem, H. Kleinmann & co., 1903.

2 p. 1., 17 p. 3 plates, 1 fold. map. 8 tables (6 fold.), 32×24cm.

Repr. from the "Mittheilungen aus dem Niederl. Reichsmuseum für Völkerkunde."

155. E. 16.

—In Central Borneo; reis van Pontianak naar Samarinda; uitgegeven door de Maatschappij ter bevordering van het natuurskundig onderzoek der Nederlandsche Koloniën. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1900.

2 v. front., plates. 25cm.

70. C. 18.

—Quer durch Borneo; ergebnisse seiner reisen in den Jahren 1894, 1896-97 und 1898-1900 ... unter mitarbeit von dr. M. Nieuwenhuis-von Uxkull-Güldenbandt ... Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1904-07.

2 v. fronts., plates (part. col. part. fold.) fold. maps. 23cm.

70. F. 8.

—Die veranlagung der malaüschen völker des Ost-Indischen archipels, erläutert an ihren industriellen erzeugnissen; mit 31 tafeln. Leiden, E. J. Brill [etc.], 1913.

2 p. 1., 56 p. xxxi plates (part. col. 1 double) 32×24cm.

"Supplement zu band xxi von 'Internationales archiv für ethnographie.'"

68. B. 12.

**Nigg, Walter.**

Great saints; tr. by William Stirling. London, Francis Aldor, [1948].

286 p. plates, ports. 21cm.

160. A. 1053.

**Nightingale, Florence.**

... Indian letters; a glimpse into the agitation for tenancy reform, Bengal, 1878-82; ed. by Priyaranjan Sen. Calcutta, [Mihir Kumar Sen], 1937.

xvii p., 1 l., 67 p. port., facsim., bibl. 22cm.

"Florence Nightingale's writings on India" p. 66-67.

2 copies.

172. F. 1191.

—Life or death in India; with an appendix on the life or death by irrigation. London, Spottiswoode & co., 1874.

63 [1] p. 22cm.

A paper read at the meeting of the National Association for the promotion of social science.

130. B. 51.

—Notes on hospitals; 3rd. ed. enl. and most part rewritten. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts and Green, 1863.

ix p., 1 l., 187 p. illus., fold. plans, fold. tab. 24cm.

134. A. 2.

—Notes on nursing, what it is, and what it is not. London, Harrison, [1884].

2 p. 1., [5]-79 p. 22cm.

134. A. 9.

**Nihal Singh, Sant.**

Along an Indian railroad. [Calcutta], Bengal Nagpur Railway, [1933].

32 [2] p. incl. illus., map. 20cm.

2 copies.

162. C. 103.

—The changing scene in India. [Calcutta], Bengal-Nagpur railway, [1933].

1 p. 1., 80 [2] p. incl. illus. photos & map. 21cm.

2 copies.

162. C. 105.

—India's fighters: their mettle, history and services to Britain ... London, Sampson Low, Marston & co., ltd., 1914.

xi, 252 p. front., plates. 19cm.

170. A. 211.

**Nihal Singh, Sant.**

The king's Indian allies : the Rajahs and their India. London, Samson Low, Marston & co. ltd., 1916.

viii, [4], 308 p. front., plate, ports. 21cm.

169. E. 97.

—Progressive British India. London, Charles H. Kelly, 1914.

182 p. 17cm. (Manuals for Christian thinkers).

Books suggested for reference : p. 120-127.

Title vignette.

173. A. 211.

—Urge divisa Madras, Ganesh & co., [1918].

3 p. l., 256[1] p. 18cm.

175. F. 203.

**Nihar Ranjan Ray**

See Ray, Nihar Ranjan.

**Nihāranjana Rāya**

See Ray, Nihar Ranjan.

**Nihongi.**

... Nihongi, chronicles of Japan from the earliest times to A.D. 697 ; tr. from the original Chinese and Japanese by W. G. Aston. London, K. P. Trübner & co., 1924.

2 v. in one. front., illus., plates. 23cm.

Reprint of the original Japan society publication.

115. F. 83.

**Nijhoff, Martinus, firm, booksellers, The Hague.**

Fondscatalogus van Martinus Nijhoff, 1853-1913 ; (afdeeling : Nederlandsche Koloniën, Afrika, Amerika, Australië en Azië.), 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1914.

viii, [125]-197 p. 24cm.

Part I, p. 1-124 wanting.

The second part (p. 125-137) has special t.p. Fondscatalogus ... afdeeling Nederlandsche Kolonia Afrika, Amerika, Australië en Azië.

161. C. 85.

**Nijhoff. Martinus, firm, booksellers, The Hague.**

Fondscatalogus van Martinus Nijhoff, 1853-1926 ; met 100 platen. 's-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1927.

xi, [1], 196 p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24½cm

Plates printed on both sides.

161. C. 147.

—An important collection of books on philosophy—Cat. 691. The Hague, M. Nijhoff, [n. d.]

132 p. 19½cm.

161. D. 513.

**Nikitin, Afanasii.**

Die fahrt des Athanasius Nikitin über die drei meere ; reise eines russischen Kaufmannes nach ostindien 1466-1472 ; Aus den altrussischen übersetzt, mit ... einer Kartenskizze versehen von Kar] H. Meyer. Leipzig, P. Schraepler, [1928].

47 p. incl. a map. 18cm. (Quellenund aufsatze zur russischen geschichte ... 2 heft.)

61. B. 507.

**Nikolaevskii, Boris I. and Maenchen-Helfen, Otto.**

Karl Marx : man and fighter ; tr. by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1936].

ix, [1], 391, [1] p. front. (port.), 22cm.

First published in any language in 1936.

147. G. 31.

**Nilkanta Sadasiva Takakhav**

See Takakhav, Nilkanta Sadasiva.

**Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Aiyar.**

The Cōlas. [Madras], University of Madras, 1935-37.

.v. front. plates, maps, (1 fold.) 25cm. (Madras university historical series. General editor Prof. K. A. Nilakanta Sastri, no. 9 & 10.)

Incomplete ; Library has v. 2. pts. 1 & 2.

165. A. 627.



**Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Aiyar, ed.**

Foreign notices of South India from Megasthenes to Ma Huan; collected & ed. by K. A. Nilakanta Sastri .... Madras University, 1939.

xiv, 341 p. 25cm. (Madras university historical series No. 14)

Bibl. : p. [vii]-x.

**167. F. 43.**

— Historical method in relation to problems of South Indian history. [Madras], University of Madras, 1941.

5 p. 1., 56 p. bibl. 23cm. (Bulletin of the department of Indian history and archaeology—no. 7).

**165. A. 679.**

— History of Sri Vijaya. [Madras], University of Madras, 1949.

2 p. 1., 157 [1] p. plates, fold. map. bibl. 24cm. Sir William Meyer lectures, 1946-47.

**107. H. 53.**

— The Pāndyan kingdom: from the earliest times to the sixteenth century. London, Madras, [...] 1929.

[iii]-iv p. 2 l., 276 p. bibl. 21cm.

T.-p. wanting.

**167. H. 25.**

— Studies in Cōla history and administration. Madras, University of Madras, 1932.

3 p. 1., 210 p. plates. facsims. fold. map. 25cm. (Madras university historical series, no. 7.)

**167. H. 43.**

**Nilakanta Sastri, Kallidaikurichi Aiyah Aiyar and Venkataramanayya, N.**

Further sources of Vijayanagara history. Madras, University of Madras, 1946.

3 v. fold. map (vol. 1 only), 23cm. (Madras university historical series no. 18.)

Contents.—v. 1. Introduction.—v. 2. Texts.—v. 3. Translations and summaries.

**167. G. 127.**

**Nilakantha, of Raja-mangalam.**

The elephant-lore of the Hindus; the elephant-sport-Matanga-lila of Nilakantha; tr. from the original Sanskrit with introd., notes and glossary by Franklin Edgerton. New Haven, Yale university press, 1931.

xix, 129 p. 21cm.

Bibl. : p. [xvii]-xix.

**173. E. 247.**

**Nilakantha Babaji Ranade**

See Ranade, Nilakantha Babaji.

**Nilakantha Goreh**

See Goreh, Nilakantha.

**Nilambara Mukarji**

See Mukharji, Nilambara.

**Nilananda Chatterjee**

See Chatterji, Nilananda.

**Nilgiri sporting reminiscences; by an old shikarri.** Madras, Higginbotham and co., 1880.

xii p., 1 l., 157, ix p. xxvi col. plates. 22cm.

Plates are mounted.

**136. B. 43.**

**Nilima Devi.**

The hidden face. Calcutta, The Futurist publishing house, 1936.

4 p. 1., 20 p. 25cm.

**175. F. 439.**

— When the moon died. Calcutta, The Signet press, 1944.

30 p. illus. 27cm.

**175. F. 12.**

**Nilima Devi, tr.**

GUPTA, Dilip Kumar, ed.

Best stories of modern Bengal ... translated by Nilima Devi. 1944.

**175. H. 205.**

**TAGORE, Abanindranath.**

The cheese doll; tr. by Nilima Devi; drawings by Satyajit Roy. 1945.

**173. H. 96.**

**Nilima Devi**, *tr.*

TAGORE, Subho.

Rubble, trans. made by Nilima Devi from original Bengali. [1936.]

174. E. 647.

**Nilmani Ghatak**

*See* Ghatak, Nilmani.

**Nilratan Dhar**

*See* Dhar, Nilratan.

**Nilsson, Martin Persson.**

A history of Greek religion; tr. from the Swedish by F. J. Fielden ... with a pref. by Sir James G. Frazer. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1925.

2 p. l., 310 p. 23cm.

160. A. 651.

— Imperial Rome: I. Men and events. II. The Empire and its inhabitants, tr. from the Swedish of Martin P. Nilsson ... by the Rev. G. C. Richards. London, G. Bell & sons, 1926.

xvi, 376 p. 24 pl. (incl. ports.) on 12 l. fold. map. 22½cm.

107. D. 95.

— The Minoan-Mycenaean religion and its survival in Greek religion. Lund, C.W.K., Glarup, [etc.], 1927.

xxiii, 582 p. illus. iv plates. 24cm. (Skrifter atg. av Kungl. humanistiska vetenskapsrådet Lund ... IX.)

155. G. 255.

**Nimāi Carana Vasāka**

*See* Bysack, Nemy Churn.

**Nimbārka**, *commentator.*

BADARAYANA—*Brahmasutra.*

Vedanta Pārijāta-Saurabha of Nimbārka, ... commentaries on the Brahmasutra. 1940.

179. E. 933.

**Nimkoff, Meyer F.**, *jt. auth.*

OGBURN, William F. and NIMKOFF, Meyer F.

A handbook of sociology. 1947.

149. D. 895.

**Nimrod**, *pseud.*

*See* Apperley, Charles James.

Nine letters from a very young officer serving in India, under the Marquis Cornwallis, to his friend in Bengal .. 1791.

MATTHEW, J. M.

165. G. 30.

**Nintaro, Fujita**

*See* Fujita Nintaro.

**Niox, Gustave Léon.**

... L'expansion Européenne; empire britannique, Asie-Afrique-Océanie; éd. Avec cartes et croquis. Appendice mis au courant jusqu'à la fin de l'année 1897. Paris, C. Delagrave [etc.], [1898].

2 p. l., 472 p., 1 l., 59 p. illus., maps (part. col. & fold.), 20cm. (His Géographie vol. V.)

62. B. 59.

**Nipon o dai itsi ran**; ou, annales des empereurs du Japon, tr. par M. I. Titsingh ... ouvrage revu, complété et corrigé sur l'original japonais-chinois, accompagné de notes, et précédé d'un Aperçu de l'histoire mythologique du Japon par M. J. Klaproth. Paris, London, printed for the Oriental translation fund of Great Britain and Ireland, 1834.

3 p. l., xxxvi, 460 p. 31cm. (Oriental translation fund of Great Britain & Ireland publications no. 35.)

"Par Siyun-Zai Rin-siyo, pretre bouddhique, en 1652" Serrurier, Bibl. Japon, Leyde, 1896.

115. F. 2.

**Nippon Dempo news agency.** Tokyo pub., ed.

Japan illustrated 1936; a year book of Japan with official information and statistical data on all phases of the Empire combined with a special article and a complete guide book. Tokyo, Kyo Bun Kwan; London, Kegan Paul, Trench Tubner & co.'s ltd., [1936.]

xxxiv, vi, 632, 72 p. illus., plates (part. col.) 24½ × 17cm.

815/N2.



**Nippon Yusen Kaisha.**

Glimpses of the East; N.Y.K. official guide. Tokyo, Taikansha, 19-

- v. illus. (incl. maps.) plates (part. col.) ports. 26cm.

*Library has:* 1931-32. 14th annual issue.—1932-33. 15th annual issue.—1938-39. 21st annual issue.

131. G. 30.

**Nirada Bhusana Raya**

*See Ray, Nirode Bhushan.*

**Niradabaran Misra-Chakravarty**

*See Misra-Chakravarty, Niradabaran.*

**Niradavarana Misra-Cakravarti**

*See Misra-Chakravarty, Niradabaran.*

**Niradbandhu Sanyal**

*See Sanyal, Niradbandhu.*

**Niranjan Pal**

*See Pal, Niranjan.*

**Niranjan Prasad Chakravarti**

*See Chakravarti, Niranjan Prasad.*

**Niranjan Roy**

*See Roy, Niranjan.*

**Niranjan Sen**

*See Sen, Niranjan.*

**Nirmal Chandra Lahiri**

*See Lahiri, Nirmal Chandra.*

**Nirmal Chandra Sinha**

*See Sinha, Nirmal Chandra.*

**Nirmal Kumar Bose**

*See Bose, Nirmal Kumar*

**Nirmal Kumar Gupta**

*See Gupta, Nirmal Kumar.*

**Nirmal Kumar Sen**

*See Sen, Nirmal Kumar.*

**Nirmal Nath Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Nirmal Nath.*

**Nirmala Candra Lāhidi**

*See Lahiri, Nirmal Chandra.*

**Nirmalananda; Swami.**

Swami Nirmalanada: his life and teachings, by his disciples, devotees and admirers. Bangalore, Swami Vishadananda, [1943].

viii, 562, [4] p. front., ports. 22cm.

Contents.—Pt. I. Life.—Pt. II. Conversations.—Pt. III. Lectures.—Pt. IV. Letters.—Pt. V. Impressions & experiences.

179. E. 1011.

**Nirode Bhushan Ray**

*See Ray, Nirode Bhushan.*

**Nirvedānanda, Swami.**

Hinduism at a glance. Dhakuria, (Bengal), Vidyamandira, [1944.]

229 p. 18cm.

173. C. 1531.

— Religion and modern doubts. Dhakuria, (Bengal), Vidyamandira, [1945].

102 p. 18cm.

160. A. 1009.

**Nisbet, John.**

Burma under British rule — and before ... Westminster, Archibald Constable & co., 1901.

2 v. front. fold. map. (part. col.) fold. plan. 23cm.

Appendix.—Summarized extract from the Attasankhepa vannana dammathat, or, Institutes of Burmese law (1882).

959. 1/N631.

Centre for the Arts

**Nisbet, Jonn.**

The climatic and national-economic influence of forests. London, Printed for Majesty's stationery office by Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1893.

24 p. 24½cm.

"Literature", p. [3].

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123.

— Concerning the enhancement of increment which takes place in tree-forest after heavy thinnings or partial clearance. . . London, Printed for H. M. Stationery office, by E. & Spottiswoode, 1893.

18 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123(6).

— The forester ; a practical treatise on British forestry and arboriculture for landowners, land agents, and foresters, London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1925.

2 v. illus. plates. 24cm.

634. 342/N631.

— — — another ed. 1905.

135. B. 167.

— Note on the Haskin process of vulcanizing timber. [Calcutta, no pub., 1899].

10 p. 6 plates. 22½cm.

155. D. 99.

— On mixed forests and their advantages over pure forests. London, printed for Her Majesty's stationery office by Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1893.

30 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123(3).

— — — [another copy].

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 77(3).

— On the advantages of underplanting the light-demanding thinly-foliaged species of forest trees. London, Printed for H. M. Stationery office for E. & Spottiswoode, 1893.

30 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123(5).

**Nisbet, John**

On the selection of species of trees for woodland crops, and on the choice of the method of treatment. . . London, printed for Her Majesty's stationery office by E. & Spottiswoode, 1893.

38 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123(4).

— — — [another copy].

38 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 77(4).

— Soil and situation in relation to forest growth. London, Printed for H. M. Stationery office, by Eyre & Spottiswoode, 1893.

31 p. 24½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. B. 123(2).

— Studies in forestry ; being a short course of lectures on the principles of silviculture, delivered at the Botanic Garden, Oxford . . . Oxford, Clarendon press, 1894.

2 p.l., [vii]-xii, 335 p. 20cm.

135. B. 81.

**Nisbet, John Ferguson.**

The insanity of genius and the general inequality of human faculty physiologically considered. London, Ward & Downey, 1891.

xxiv, 340 p. incl. facsims. 22cm.

132. H. 41.

**Niscale Dāsa.**

The metaphysics of the Upanishads ; Vicharsagar [of Niscale Dasa] ; tr. with . . . notes by Lala Sreeram. Calcutta, Heeralal Dhole, 1885.

2 p.l., iii, 404, vi p. front. (port.), 24cm.

179. E. 593.

**Nishi Kanta Chattopadhyaya**

*See* Chattopadhyaya, Nishikanta.





**Nixon, Paul, tr.**

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.

Plautus ; with an English ... tr. by Paul Nixon. - 1916-1938.

156. G. 243(L. 17).

**Nixon, R. C. J.**

Elementary plane trigonometry, that is, Plane trigonometry without imaginaries. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1892.

xviii [2], 380 p. diagr. 18½cm.

152. F. 57.

**Niyogi, Hari Vansa**

See also Hari Vansa Niyogi.

**Nizam-ud-Din, tr.**

AESOP.

English and Hindoostanee — Aesop's fables ; tr. . . by Moonshee Nizamuddeen. 1850.

167. G. 23.

**Nizam-ud-Din'Abu Muhammad 'Ilyas ibn-i-Yusuf ibn-i-Mu'ayyah, called Nizami Ganjavi.**

See Nizami, Ganjavi.

**Nizam-ud-Din Ahmad.**

Mahomedan education in Berar-Central Provinces. Nagpur, Albert press [printers] 1908.

1 p. 1., iii, 43 p. 22cm.

172. H. 539.

**Nizam Jung, Sir.**

An approach to the study of the Qur'an. Hyderabad-Deccan, [no pub] 1939.

2 p.1., 62 p. 21cm.

2 copies.

178. G. 889.

**Nizami, Ganjavi.**

The Haft paikar — the seven beauties — containing the life and adventures of King Bahram Gūr, and the seven stories told him by his seven queens ; . . tr. from the Persian, with a commentary, by C. E. Wilson. London, Probsthain & co., 1924.

2 v. 19cm. (Probsthain's oriental series, vol. XII-XIII).

Contents.—v. 1. Translation.—v. II. Commentary.

174. G. 215.

**Nizami, Ganjavi.**

Laili and Majnun ; a poem ; from the original Persian of Nazami ; by James Atkinson. London, A. J. Valpy, 1836. viii., 127 p. 22cm.

174. G. 41.

— Laili and Majnun [a poem], from the Persian of Nizami by J. Atkinson ; re-edited, with an introd, by L. C. Byng. London, Probsthain and co., 1905.

xxii p., 1 l., 162 p. 18cm. (The love stories of the East).

174. G. 105.

— Makhzanol Asrar ; the treasury of mysteries of Nizami of Ganjeh ; tr. for the first time from the Persian, with an introductory essay on the life & times of Nizami, by Gholam Hosein Darab. London, Arthur Probsthain, 1945.

xvi, 258 p. front. facs. tables. 19cm. (Probsthain's oriental series, v. XXVII).

174. G. 295.

—The poems of Nizami ; described by Laurence Binyon. London, The studio ltd., 1928.

4 p. 1., 30 p., 1 l., xvi col. plates. 36 x 25cm.

Each plate is accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letter press.

137. A. 94.

**Nizami-i-Arudi-i-Samarkandi.**

The chahar maqala ("four discourses") tr. into English by Edward G. Browne. Hertford, Stephen Austin and sons [printers], 1899.

2 p. 1., 130 p. 21cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Asiatic society, July and October, 1899.

891. 553/N 655.

**Nizam's Army**

See Hyderabad. Nizam's Army.



**Nizer, Louis.**

What to do with Germany ; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Viscount Maughlam. London, Hamish Hamilton, [1945].

xii, 170 p. bibl. 19cm.

Bibl : p. 164-170.

148. D. 603.

**Nô. French.**

Cinq No ; drames lyriques Japonais ; tr. avec preface, notices et notes par Noël Peri .. Bois dessinés et gravés par Jean Buhot. Paris, Editions Bossard, 1921.

3 p. 1., [9]-259 [1] p. incl. front. plates. 23cm.  
(Les classiques de L'orient).

Japanese lyrical dramas.

174. C. 199(5).

**Noakes, George.**

A historical account of the services of the 34th & 55th regiments, the linked line battalions, in the 2nd or Cumberland & Westmorland sub-district brigade, from the periods of their formation until the present time. Carlisle, C. Thurnam and sons, 1875.

xi, 159 [1] p. front. 19cm.

110. C. 153.

**Nobbs, F. E. and Berger, W. T.**

The commission of H. M. S. "Fox", East Indies Station, 1901-1904. London, The Westminster press, 1904.

8 p. 1., 295 p. front., plates. 18cm.

162. A. 571.

**Nobel, Alphons.**

Herr ueber Asien, Betrachtungen eines reisenden. Hamburg, Hanseatische verlagsanstalt, [1928].

169 p. plates, maps. 23cm.

65. A. 149.

— Indien. Berlin, VDI-Verlag gmbh., 1930.

xi, 198 [1] p. maps (1 fold), 17½cm. (Technisch-wirtschaftliche auslandsfuhrer .. band 2.)

Map on lining aper. "Literature": p. 193-195.

162. A. 987.

**Nôbel, J.**

The foundations of Indian poetry and their historical development -- general outlines. [Calcutta, R. N. Seal], 1925.

3 p. 1., 193 p. 22cm. (Calcutta oriental series' no. 16.E.9).

174. E. 581.

**Nobel, Johannes.**

Beiträge zur alteren Geschichte de Alamkāraśāstra : Inaugural-dissertation .. zur erlangung der doktorwurde .. [Berlin, Gustav Schade], 1911.

80 p., 2 l. 23cm.

176. B. 203.

— Fortsetzung des Verzeichnisses der bibliotheca Indica und verwandter indischer Sveien. Leipzig, 1928.

[3]-16 p. 24cm.

Sonderabdruck aus : "Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen" Jahrgang 45(1928).

161. D. 407.

**Nobin Chander Dey**

See De, Nobin Chander.

**Nobin Chandra Das**

See Das, Nobin Chandra.

**Noble, Sir Andrew, 1st bart.**

Artillery and explosives ; essays and lectures delivered at various times .. London, John Murray, 1906.

xvi, 548 p. plates, diagrs. 24cm.

129. A. 303.

**Noble, Edmund.**

Purposive evolution ; the link between science and religion. London, Allen & Unwin, [1926].

xi, 578 p. 22cm.

160. A. 701.

**Noble, Frederick.**

SOUTHWARD, John.

Practical printing ; a handbook of the art of typography ... 5th ed. embracing the work in colour printing by F. Noble. In two vols. [1900.]

161. A. 73.

**Noble, George A., ed.**

JONES, P. Herbert and NOBLE, George. A., eds.

Cremation in Great Britain. 1931.

132. F. 423.

**Noble, James.**

An Arabic vocabulary and index for Richardson's Arabic grammar ; in which the words are explained according to the parts of speech, and the derivatives are traced to their originals in the Hebrew Chaldee, and Syriac languages ; with tables of Oriental alphabets, points, and affixes. Edinburgh, printed by C. Stewart for Waugh & Innes [etc.], 1820.  
• xvii [1], 118 p. incl. front. (tab.), 27cm.

177. G. 6.

— Specimen of Hebrew writing. Edinburgh, no pub.,] 1825.

1 l., 30 × 24 cm.  
Contains only one leaf.

239. E. 27.

**Noble, James, Orientalist.**

The Orientalist ; or, Letters of a rabbi, with notes. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1831.

2 p.l., [9]-368 p. plates. 21cm.

174. C. 97.

**Noble, Jan, tr.**

GUDME, Sten.

Denmark : Hitler's model protectorate, translated from the Danish by Jan Noble. 1942.

108. E. 187.

**Noble, John.**

A memoir of the Rev. Robert Turlington Noble ... missionary to the Telugu people in South India ; 2nd ed. London, Seeley, Jackson, and Halliday, 1868.

xv, 360 p. plates, fold, map. 17 cm.

179. B. 65.

**Noble, Margaret Elizabeth,** [Sister Nivedita].

Aggressive Hinduism ... Madras, G. A. Natesan, [1905].

cover title. 41 p. 12cm.

Reprint from the "Indian Review".

178. C. 283.

— The civic and national ideals ; authorised ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan office, [1912].

2 p. l., 148 p. 20cm.

173. A. 197.

— Cradle tales of Hinduism, by the sister Nivedita [Margaret E. Noble.] London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1907.

xv, 343 p. front. 18 cm.

Contents. — Preface. — The cycle of snake tales — The story of Siva, the great god. — The cycle of Indian wifehood. — The cycle of Ramayana. — The cycle of Krishna. — Tales of the devotees. — A cycle of great kings. — A cycle from the Mahabharata.

178. C. 333.

— Footfalls of Indian history. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1915.

x, 276 p. 28 pl. (6 col. incl. front.). 21 cm.

Contents. — The history of man as determined by place. — The history of India and its study. The cities of Buddhism — Rajgir an ancient Babylon. — Behar. — The ancient abbey of Ajanta. — The Chinese pilgrim. — The relation between Buddhism and Hinduism. — Elephants — The synthesis of Hinduism. — Some problems of Indian research. — The final recension of the Mahabharata. The rise of Vaishnavism under the Guptas. — The historical significance of the northern pilgrimages — The old Brahmanical learning. — The city in classical Europe : a visit in Pompeii — A study of Benares.

165. A. 225.

— Hints on national education in India. ... 3rd ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan office, 1923.

viii, 180 p., 1 l., 18cm.

172. H. 353.



**Noble, Margaret Elizabeth,** [Sister Nivedita.]

An Indian study of love and death. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1908.

76 p. 17½cm.

178. C. 371.

— Indian thought, by sister Nivedita. [In Hollins, Dorothea, ed. Utopian papers, p. 179-187].

156. B. 177.

— Kafi, the mother. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1900.

3 p. l., 11-114 p., 14½cm.

178. C. 807.

— Lambs among wolves .. Missionaries in India .. London, R. B. Johnson, 1903.

32 p. 18cm.

Reprinted, with permission, from the Westminster Review.

179. A. 331.

— The master as I saw him, being pages from the life of the Swami Vivekananda, by his disciple Nivedita. Calcutta, Udbodhan office, [1910].

2 p. l., ii, 514, xxvii p. 18cm.

178. C. 419.

— — 2nd ed. 1918.

178. C. 419(1).

— — 3rd ed. 1923.

178. C. 419(2).

— The northern tirtha ; a pilgrim's diary. Calcutta, [1911].

80 p. 19cm.

Imperfect ; t.-p. wanting.

164. F. 69.

— Notes of some wanderings with the Swami Vivekananda by Sister Nivedita of Ramkrishna Vivekananda ; ed. by the Swami Saradananda ; authorised ed. Calcutta, Udbodhan office, 1913.

2 p. l., vii, 166 [1] p. ports. facsimis. 19cm.

162. G. 211.

**Noble, Margaret Elizabeth** [Sister Nivedita.]

Select essays of Sister Nivedita ... with foreword by Mr. A. J. F. Blair ... 2nd ed. Madras, Ganesh & Co., [1917].

2 p. l., ii [2], 270 p. plate, port. 18cm.

Contents. — India the mother. — The present position of woman. — Lambs among wolves. — The swadeshi movement. — The last of Pous ; An Indian study. — The Hindu sacred year. — The relation between famine and population. — The national significance of the Swami Vivekananda's life and work. — The first citizen of Bengal. — Revival of reform. — A note on Indian historic pageants. — Aggressive Hinduism ... — The task of the National movement in India. — What books to read. — The national idea. — The underlying unity of Indian life. — The future education of the Indian woman. — Appendix. — Some tributes to Sister Nivedita.

173. A. 265.

— Studies from an eastern home .. with a prefatory memoir by S. K. Ratcliffe and a portrait. London, New York [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1913.

xiii p., 1 l., 213, p. front. (port.), 19cm.

178. C. 471.

— The web of Indian life ; with an introduction by Sir Rabindranath Tagore. new ed. Bombay, London [[etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1913.

4 p. l., v-viii, 276 p. 19cm.

Contents. — The setting of the warp. — The Eastern mother. — Of the Hindu woman as wife. — Love strong as death. — Woman in the national life. — The immediate problems of the Oriental woman. — The Indian sages. — Noblesse oblige : a study of the Indian caste. — The synthesis of Indian thought. — The Oriental experience. — The wheel of birth and death. — The story of the great God : Siva or Mahadev. — The gospel of the blessed one. — Islam in India. — An Indian pilgrimage. — On the loom of time.

172. B. 31(1).

**Noble, Margaret Elizabeth, and Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.** [Sister Nivedita].

Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists ; with 32 illustrations in colour by Indian artists under the supervision of Abanindro Nath Tagore. London, George G. Harrap, 1913.

xii, 399 [1] p. xxxii col. plates. incl. front. 24cm.

173. H. 189.

**Noble, Mark.**

Memoirs of the protectorate-house of Cromwell ; deduced from an early period and continued down to the present time : collected chiefly from original papers & records ; with proofs and illustrations ; together with an appendix . . 3rd ed. London, G.G.J. & J. Robinson, 1786-1787.

2 v. front. (port.), plates (part. fold.), geneal. table. 20cm.

124. D. 389.

**Noble, Peter, ed.**

Hollywood screen stars. [London], British Yearbook, [1946].

86 [2] p. ports. 18cm.

137. B. 245.

**Noble, Samuel:**

An appeal in behalf of the views of the eternal world and state and the doctrines of faith and life held by the body of Christians who believe that a new Church is signified (in the Revelation, Chap. xxi) by the New Jerusalem : embracing answers to all principal objections, etc., 13th ed. London, James Speirs, 1903.

xxiv, 516 p. 19cm.

160. O. 51.

**Noblemaire, Georges.**

Aux Indes. Madras, Nizam, Cashmire, Bengale. Paris, Librairie Hachette, 1898.

3 p.l., 456 p. 18cm.

162. A. 391.

**Noboa, Aurelio.**

Recopilacion de leyes del Ecuador. Quito, Imprenta Nacional, 1898-1903.

-v. 23 cm.

Contents. — I. Constituciones.—IV. Interior des de 1847 Hasta 1868.

Vol. IV publ. by the author from Guayaquil.

Incomplete ; wanting vols. 2 & 3.

2 copies. of vol. IV.

122. H. 41.

**Nobody, and somebody** (c. 1952) [London], Issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1911.

3 p.l., facsim. : [68] p. 26cm. (Tudor facsimile texts).

"Probably written in 1592".

156. B. S(30).

**Nobuko Kobayashi**

See Kobayashi, Nobuko.

**Nobutaro Kawashima.**

Statistical survey of Japanese foreign trade and its bearings upon the present Sino-Japanese conflict. [Tokyo], Hoku-seido press, [1938].

vii p., 1 l., 44 p., 1 l., fold. table. 19cm.  
2 copies.

147. E. 703.

**Nock, Arthur Darby.**

St. Paul. London, Thornton But-  
terworth, [1938].

256 p. bibl. 17cm. (Home university library of  
modern knowledge, no. 186).

156. A. 171(186).

**Nock, Arthur Darby, ed.**

SALLUSTIUS, CRISPUS C.

Sallustius — concerning the gods and the universe ; ed. with prolegomena & translation by Arthur Darby Nock. 1926.

150. A. 557.

**Nock, Oswal Stevens.**

The railways of Britain, past and present ; 2nd ed. London, New York, [etc.,] B. T. Batsford, [1949].

viii, 120 p. co front., illus. plates (part. col.), 22cm.

130. E. 325.

**Noecker, Norbert L., tr.**

SCHOPFER, W. H.

Plants and vitamins. 1943.

155. D. 68.



**Noë, L. P. J. A. de, count.**

Mémoires relatifs à l'expédition anglaise partie du Bengale en 1800 pour aller combattre en Egypte l'Armée d'Orient ; avec dix neuf lithographies coloriées et deux cartes. Paris, [Chez Nepveu], 1826.

2 p.1., iii, 288 p., 3 l., col. plates. col. & fold. map. 20cm.

65. A. 41.

**Noehden, Georg Heinrich.**

Exercises for writing German according to the rules of grammar ; 7th ed. by Rev. C.H.F. Bialloblotzky. London, Longman, B. G. and Longmans, 1842.

vi, [2] p. 284 p. 18cm.

158. E. 25.

**Noehden, George Henry**

See Noehden, Georg Heinrich.

**Noehren, A. G.**

Handbook of physical activities for Indian schools. Madras, Superintendent, Government press, 1920.

2 p.1., ii, 82 p. front., illus. plates. 19cm.

172. H. 507.

— — — [another ed.] 1924.

172. H. 507(1).

**Noel, Baptist Wriothsley.**

England and India ; an essay on the duty of Englishmen towards the Hindoos. London, James Nisbet and co., 1859.

viii, 486 p. bibl. 22cm.

172. A. 245.

**Noel, John Baptist Lucius.**

Through Tibet to Everest. London, Edward Arnold & co., 1927.

302 p. incl. illus., front., plates, ports., facsim. 22cm.

American edition (Boston, Little, Brown & Co.) has title ; The story of Everest.

164. F. 145.

**Noët, Octave.**

Histoire du commerce du monde depuis les temps les plus reculés .. ouvrage enrichi de planches et de cartes. Paris, Plon, Nourerit et cie 1891-1906.

3 v. plates, maps. 28 cm.

"Principaux ouvrages consultés" at end of each volume.

147. E. 30.

**Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothsley, ed.**  
OTWAY, Thomas.

[The best plays of] Thomas Otway with an introd. and notes by the Hon. Roden Noel. [1913].

156. C. 291(2).

**Noël-Armfield, George.**

General phonetics ; 4th ed. rev. and enl. Cambridge [Eng.], W. Heffer & sons, 1931.

xii, 188 p. front. (port.), illus., fold. table, diagrs. bibl. 19cm.

158. C. 293.

**Noeldeke, Arnold.**

Das heiligtum al-Husains zu Kerbelā ; mit einem anhang von Grafen Eberhard von Müllinen und 8 tafeln. Berlin, Mayer and Müller, 1909.

vi p., 1 l., 72 p. front. viii pl. (part. fold.). 20cm. (Turkische bibliothek, Bd. 11).

178. G. 503.

**Noeldeke, Theodor.**

.. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der poesie der alten Araber. Hannover, Carl Rümpler, 1864.

4 p.1., xxiv, 224 p. 24cm.

175. A. 35.

— Geschichte des Qorāns. Gottingen, Dieterichschen Buchhandlung, 1860.

xxxii, 358 p., 1 l., 21cm.

178. G. 185.

— Das iranische nationalepos. Zweite auflage, des im Grundriss der iranischen philologie erschienenen beitrages. Berlin und Leipzig, Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher verleger, 1920.

ix, 107 [1] p. 25½ cm. (Grundriss der iranischen philologie.)

174. F. 4.

Noeldeke, Theodor,

Nöldeke's "Iranian national epic"; or, The Shahnamah, being the English trans. from the German of ... T. Nöldeke's *Das Iranische nationalepos* by ... L. Bogdonov. Bombay, K. R. Cama oriental institute, 1930.

x, 161, iii p. 22cm. (K. R. Cama oriental institute pub. no. 7).

174. G. 255.

— Sketches from Eastern history; tr. by John Sutherland Black. London and Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1892.

ix, 288 p. 22cm.

107. G. 43.

Noeldeke, Theodor, tr.

BARZUYA *Physician of Naushirwan, king of Persia.*

Barzôes Einleitung zu dem Buche Kalila waDimna; übersetzt und erläutert von T. Nöldeke, etc., 1912.

174. G. 38.

Noeldeke, Theodor, ed.

MOHAMMED IBN-I-JARIR *al-Tabari.*

Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur zeit der Sasaniden; aus der arabischen chronik des Tabari, übersetzt und mit aus führlichen Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen verschn von T. Noldeke. 1879.

114. D. 21.

Noeldeke, Theodor, tr.

MUALLAKAT, *German.*

Fünf Mo'allazat übersetzt ... von T. Nöldeke. 1899.

175. A. 13.

Noer, Friedrich Christian Karl August, *graf von.*

The Emperor Akbar, a contribution towards the history of India in the 16th century. ... tr. and in part revised by Annette S. Beveridge. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1890.

2 v. 22cm.

v. 2 ed. from the author's papers by Gustav von Buchwald.

165. C. 127.

Noer, Friedrich Christian Karl August, *graf von.*

Kaiser Akbar. Ein Versuch über die geschichte Indiens im sechzehnten jahr hundert. Leiden, E. J. Brill, 1880-85.

2 v. front. (port. v.2), plates, diagrs. 23½cm.

169. D. 7.

Noerlund, Niels Erik, ed.

POINCARÉ, Henri

Oeuvres de Henri Poincaré ... tome II publiée avec la collaboration de N. E. Nörlund .. 1916.

152. D. 46.

Noessler Max, & co., *photographers.*

Shanghai. Shanghai, [1899].

16 plates. 24 x 17cm.

68. E. 265.

Noetling, Fritz. i.e., Friedrich Wilhelm.

Report on the Upper Chindwin coal-fields [with plans.] [Calcutta, no pub., 1890].

30, fold. maps., diagrs. 25cm.

173. F. 25.

Nofal, Georges

*See Nofal', Irinei Georgievich.*

Nofal', Irinei Georgievich.

Cours de droit musulman présenté a l' Institut des langues orientales du Ministère des affaires étrangères en l'année 1884-85 ... Premier fascicule; la propriété. St. Petersburg, Trenke et Fusnot Maximilianovsky péréoulok, 1886.

-v. 24cm.

Table des matières 1 l. at the end.

171. D. 45.

— Legislation musulmane; filiation et divorce. St. Petersburg, Trenké & Fusnot Maximilianovsky pér., 1893.

416 p., 1 l. 24cm. (Etudes orientales).

171. D. 39.

Nogaro, Bertrand.

Modern monetary systems. London, P. S. King & son, 1927.

xii, 236 p. 22cm.

147. F. 691.



**Nogendranath Dass**

*See Dass, Nogendranath.*

**Nogendranath Mazumdar**

*See Majumdar, Nagendranath.*

**Nohl, Johannes, comp.**

The black death ; a chronicle of the Plague ; comp. by Johannes Nohl from contemporary sources ; tr. by C. H. Clarke ... London, Allen & Unwin, [1926].

2 p.l., [7]-264 [1] p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.  
Bibl.? p. [169]-276.

133. B. 57.

**Nohl, Ludwig i.e., Karl Friedrich Ludwig.**

An unrequited love ; an episode in the life of Beethoven. From the diary of a young lady. London, Richard Bentley & sons, 1870.

2 p.l., 250 p. illus. (incl. musical notation), 22cm.

137. B. 113.

**Noiré, Ludwig.**

On the origin of language and the logos theory .. 2nd ed. Chicago, The Open court publishing company, 1899.

2 p.l., 57 p. 19½cm.

158. A. 59.

**Nojine, E. K.**

*See Nozhin, E. K.*

**Nolan, Aretas, jt auth.**

DAVENPORT, Eugene & NOLAN, Aretas.

Agricultural arts ; some things every one should know about farming. 1938.

134. C. 305.

**Nolan, Edward Henry.**

History of the war against Russia. London, [Virtue, Hall, and Virtue, 1855-1857].

8 v. plates, ports, maps. 25cm.

First 4 vols. paged continuously, p. 1-800 and again vols. 5-8 paged continuously p. 1-772.

113. F. 4.

**Nolan, Edward Henry.**

The illustrated history of the British Empire in India and the East, from the earliest times to the suppression of the Sepoy mutiny in 1859; illustrated with the steel engravings and maps. London, New York, J. S. Virtue, [1857-59].

2 v. plates, ports. (incl. front.), fold maps. 24½cm.  
Added t. p. engraved.

165. B. 149.

— — — — [another ed. 1900].

165. B. 149(1).

**Nolan, Edward Henry.**

HUME, David.

The history of England, ... from the accession of George III to the 23rd year of the reign of Queen Victoria by E. Farr and E. H. Nolan. 3v. [1859].

110. A. 163.

**Nolan, Thomas.**

The telescope .. optical principles involved in the construction of refracting and reflecting telescopes with a new chapter on the evolution of the modern telescope and a bibliography to date. New York, D. V. Nostrand company, 1904.

128 p. diag's. (part. fold.), 15cm. (Van Nostrand science series no. 51.).

Bibl. : p. 113-128.

153. A. 131.

**Nolde, Eduard, baron von.**

Reise nach Innerarabien, Kurdistan und Armenien, 1892 ; mit dem Bildniss des reisenden und einer Karte. Braunschweig, F. Vieweg und sohn, 1895.

xv, 272 p. front. (port.), fold. map. 23cm.

66. E. 55.

**Noldius, Christianus.**

Christiani Noldii ... concordantiae particularum Ebraeo-Chaldaicarum. ... annotationes et vindiciae Ioh. Gottfr. Tympius ... et annotationes ... secundum principia B. Dandii .. Ienae, Io. Felicis Bielekii, 1734.

9 p.l., 984, 22 [2], 37 [3] p. 35 cm.

158. B. 4.

**Nolen, Henri George.**

Tranofomatorvelden ; een onderzoek der magnetische velden in transformatoren en van den invloed dien deze op het wet uitoefenen. Delft, Gedrukt bij J. Waltman jr., 1925.

4 p.l., 112 p. incl. tables, diagrs, pl. 24½cm.

"Stellingen" [4p.] laid in.

153. E. 137.

**Nolhac, Pierre de.**

Les jardins de Versailles. Paris, Goupil & co. [etc.], 1913.

3 p.l., 153 p., 1 l., front. (port.), plates. plans. 18cm.

63. A. 39.

**Nolini, Kanta Gupta**

See Gupta, Nolini Kanta.

**Nolini Kanto Gupto**

See Gupta, Nolini Kanto.

**Nolinikanto Mukherjee**

See Mukherji, Nalinikanto.

**Nolloth, Charles Frederick.**

The rise of the Christian religion ; a study in origins. London, Macmillan & co., 1917.

xii, 608 p. 23cm.

"The present work. ... is, in some sort, a sequel to the person of our Lord and recent thought".—Pref.

160. A. 401.

**Noman, Mohammad**

See Mohammed Noman.

(The) **Nomenclature** of diseases drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the Royal college of physicians of London, 1896.

ROYAL College of Physicians of London, Joint Committee.

132. G. 37.

**Nomentino, F. R. G. S., pseud. [i.e., J. M'Cosh].**

Nuova Italia ; or, Tours and retours through France, Switzerland, Italy and Sicily : a poem in ten cantos by Nomentino, F. R. G. S. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1872.

x, 231 p. 18cm.

156. D. 213.

**Nonconformity** and politics, by a non-conformist minister. London, Sir Isaac & son, 1909.

4 p.l., 239 [1] p. 19cm.

148. B. 149.

**Non-co-operation** in other lands—Egypt.

[BROCKWAY, A. Fenner.]

Non-co-operation in other lands—Egypt 1921.

121. B. 173.

**Noni Chatterjee**

See Chatterjee, Noni.

**Nonnenmacher, Eduard.**

Praktisches lehrbuch der altfranzösischen sprache ; mit bruchstücken altfranzösischer texte anmerkungen dazu und einem glossar. Zweite auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A Herlleben's verlag., [1919].

vii [1], 182 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der sprachenkunde 61th.).

158. A. 247(61).

**Nonnus. Panopolitanus.**

.. Dionysiaca ; with an English translation by W. H. D. Rouse, mythological introd. and notes by H. J. Rose, and notes on text criticism by L. R. Lind. London, W. Heinemann, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Harvard university press, 1940.

3 v. front. bibl. (v. 3) 17cm. (the Loeb classical library).

Front., accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter press.

Contents.—v. 1. Books 1-15.—v. 2. Books 16-35.—v. 3. Books 36-48.

Greek & English.

156. G. 243(G.92).



**Nonnus. Panopolitanus**

Les Dionysiaques ou Bacchus : poeme en XLVIII chants ; Grec et Français, précédé d'une introduction, suivi de notes littéraires, géographiques et mythologiques, d'un tableau raisonné des corrections et de tables et index complete ; rétabli, traduit et comment par le Comte de Marcellus. Paris, Firmin Didot Frères, 1856.

2 p.l., 1x, [4], 424, 291 [1] p. 24cm.  
French and Greek in parallel columns.

156. G. 309.

**Noon, John A.**

Labour problems of Africa. Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1944.

3 p.l., 144 p. bibl. 21 cm. (African handbooks 6).  
Bibliography : p. 140-144.

147. B. 461.

**Noorden, Carl von.**

Modern questions on diabetes ; functional pathology & therapeutics ; being an authorised translation of Neuzeitliche Diabetesfragen .. from the German text by Rai Bahadur Dr. Shiam Manohar Lal. Lucknow, [Mahaish printing press (printers), 1939].

4 p.l., 100 p. 18cm.

132. G. 187.

(The) Noozeed affair ; a word for the people of India. London, Hatchard & son, 1832.

46 p. 21cm.

172. A. 545.

**Noradounghian, Gabriel, Effendi.**

Recueil d'actes internationaux de l'empire Ottoman ... Recueillis et publiés par Gabriel Effendi Noradounghian ... 1300-1789 (—1902). Paris, Librairie Cotuon, 1897-1903.

4 v. 25 cm.

114. A. 67.

**Norberg, Hildegard, tr.**

KEY, Ellen.

War, peace and the future ... tr. by H. Norberg. 1916.

143. B. 319.

**Norbert, Père, originally Pierre, Curel Parisot.**

Mémorie istoriche presentate al Sommo Pontefice Benedetto XIV., intornoalle missioni dell' Indie Orientali, in cui dassi a dividedere, che i PP. Cappuccini Missionarj hanno avuto motivo di separarsi di comunione da i RR. PP. Missionarj Gesuiti ... Opera ... tradotta dal Francese. Lucca, Salvatore e Gian-Domenico Maescandoli, 1744.

3 pts. in 2 v. 23 cm.

v 2 has imprint: Lucca, Domenico cinfetti, 1744

179. A. 83.

**Nordau, Max Simon.**

Conventional lies of our civilization ... fr. from the 7th ed. of the German work ; 2nd ed. London, William Heinemann, 1895.

vi p., 2 l., 346 p. 22 cm.

103. D. 67.

— Degeneration ; tr. from the second edition of the German work, popular ed. London, W. Heinemann, 1913.

xiii, 560 p. 21 cm.

155. E. 217.

— The interpretation of history ; tr from the German by M. A. Hamilton. London, Rebman ltd., 1916.

3 p.l., 376 p. 22½ cm.

106. A. 55.

— Morals and the evolution of man by Max Nordau ; a translation of " Biologie der Ethik " by Marie A. Lewenz. London, Cassell & company, 1922.

4 p.l., 278 p. 22 cm.

150. E. 163

**Norden, Albert, *jt. auth.***

EISLER, Gerhart & *others.*

The lesson of Germany; a guide to her history. [1945].

148. D. 669.

**Norden, Heinz, *tr.***

DOBERT, Eitel Wolf.

Convert to freedom; tr. by Heinz and Ruth Norden. 1941.

148. D. 387.

**Norden, Hermann.**

Byways of the tropic seas, wanderings among the Solomons and in the Malay Archipelago; with 63 photographs and 2 maps. London, H. F. & G. Witherby, 1926.

250 p. front., plates, fold maps, 22½ cm.

68. B. 47.

— From Golden Gate to golden sun; a record of travel, sport and observation in Siam and Malaya. London, H. F. & G. Witherby, 1923.

292 p. front., plates, fold. map. 22 cm.

67. G. 35.

— Under Persian skies; a record of travel, by the old caravan routes of Western Persia; with 40 plates and a map in colour. London, H. F. & G. Witherby, 1928.

255 [1] p. front., plates, ports. fold map. facsim. 23 cm.

67. A. 197.

**Norden, Ruth, *tr.***

DOBERT, Eitel Wolf.

Convert to freedom; tr. by Heinz and Ruth Norden. 1941.

148. D. 387.

**Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik.**

The Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858-79. London, Macmillan & co., 1879.

xiv p., 1 l., 447 [1] p. front., illus., fold, maps. 22 cm.

98. C. 31.

**Nordenskiöld, Erland, *friherre.***

Changes in the material culture of two Indian tribes under the influence of new surroundings [tr. by G. E. Fuhrken]. Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag 1925.

2 p.l., [vii]-xvi, 245 p. illus. (incl. maps.), bibl. 24 cm. (*His comparative ethnographical studies no. 2.*)

Bibliography: p. 214-236.

155. D. 163(2).

— The copper and bronze ages in South America, with two appendixes (!) by Axel Hultgren. [Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1921].

vii, 196 p., 1 l., illus. map. bibl. 24 cm. (*His comparative ethnographical studies no. 4.*)

Eng. trans by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.

Bibliography: p. 188-196.

155. D. 163(4).

— ... Deductions suggested by the geographical distribution of some post Columbian words used by the Indians of S. America. [Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1922.]

xiii p., 1 l., 176 p. X fold. maps. bibl. 24 cm. (*His Comparative ethnographical studies no. 5.*)

Eng. trans. by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.

Bibliography: p. 153-176.

155. D. 163(5).

— An ethno-geographical analysis of the material culture of two Indian tribes in the Gran Chaco [tr. by G. E. Fuhrken]-[Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1919.]

xi, 295 p. illus. (incl. maps), 23½ cm. (*His Comparative ethnographical studies, 1.*)

155. D. 163(1).

— The ethnography of South America seen from Mojos in Bolivia. [Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1924.]

4 p.l., 254 p. illus. 30 maps (1 double) on 17 l. bibl. 24 cm. (*His Comparative ethnographical studies no. 3.*)

Bibliography: p. 234-254.

155. D. 163(3).



**Nordenskiöld, Erland, friherre**

Modifications in Indian culture through inventions and loans. [Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1930.]

4 p.l., 226 p.-illus. (incl. maps.), bibl. 24 cm. (*His Ethnographical studies*).

Bibliography to appendix p. [246]-256.

**173. A. 415.**

— The secret of the Peruvian quipus. [Göteborg, Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag, 1925.]

2 v. illus. plates. (part. fold.) bibl. (pt. 2.) 24 cm. (*His Comparative ethnographical studies* 6, pt. 1-2).

English translation by Dr. G. E. Fuhrken.

Title varies: pt. 2. Calculation with years and months in the Peruvian quips.

**155. D. 163(6).**

**Nordhoff, Charles.**

The communistic societies of the United States; from personal visit and observation: including detailed accounts of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, ... and other existing Societies ... London, John Murray, 1875.

viii. [9]-439 p. incl. front., illus., plates, ports. 21 cm.

Bibliography of ... the communistic societies now existing in the United States: p. [421]-432.

**149. D. 283.**

**Norgate, James Thomas, tr.**

FROM a Sepoy to Subadar ... tr. ... by Lt.-Col. Norgate etc., 1880.

**114. D. 3.**

**Norgate, Kate.**

England under the Angevin kings. London, New York, Macmillan and co., 1887.

2 v. maps, plans. 23 cm.

**111. B. 21.**

**Norgate, T. S., tr.**

HOMER.

The Iliad; or, Achilles' wrath; at the siege of Ilion; reproduced in dramatic blank verse, by J. S. Norgate etc., 1864.

**156. H. 283.**

**Norins, Martin Richard.**

Gateway to Asia; Sinkiang, frontier of Chinese far West ... introd. by Owen Lattimore; illustrated with maps and photographs. New York, John Day company, [1944].

200 p. illus. (maps.), plates. bibl. 20 cm.

Issued in co-operation with the International Secretariat, Institute of Pacific relations, New York.

"Working bibliography": p. 170-175.

Bibliographical references included in "Reference notes": p. 175-189.

**68. E. 395.**

**Noris, Enrico, cardinal.**

Annvs et epochae Syromacedonvm in vetvstis vrbium Syriae nvmmis praesertim medicis expositae; additis fastis consvlaribvs anonymi omnivm optimis Accesserunt nuper Dissertationes de paschali Latinorvm cyclo annorvm LXXXIV, ac Ravennate annorvm xcv ... Lipsie, apud Thomas Fritsch, 1696.

8 p. l., 565 (i.e. 567) [18] p. illus. port. fold tab. 22 cm.

No. 335-336 and 501-502 repeated in paging, 517 518 omitted in paging.

Added t.-p. engr.

**155. H. 73.**

— Dissertationes tres superioribus quinque ... Fastotos consvlares anonymi, cyclvm Paschalem Latinorvm annorum LXXXIV dilucidat; ... Cyclvm Paschalem Ravennatem annorum xcv explicat. Lipsiae, Thomas Fritsch, 1696.

252 p. fold. pl. tables. 22 cm.

Bound with the author's "Annvs et epochae Syromacedonvm in Jetvstis Syriae etc.

**155. H. 73.**

**Noris, F. Henrico**

See Noris, Enrico.

**Noritake Tsuda.**

Handbook of Japanese art ... with 345 illus. and 10 col. plates. London, Allen & Unwin, [1937].

3 p.l., xiii, 325 p. col. front., illus., plates (part. col.), map (double), 23 cm.

Bibl: p. [499]-508.

**137. A. 383.**

**Norlin, George.**

Integrity in education and other papers. New York, The Macmillan company, 1926.

vi p., 2 l., 231 p. 19 cm.

Contents.—Integrity in education.—Prometheus up-to-date.—The religion of progress.—Ethnology and the golden age.—An odious comparison.—Liberating higher education.—An ancient realist [Leonidas].—The conventions of the pastoral elegy.—The prison of the present.—John Bright.—Anticipations of the doctrine of evolution among Greeks.—The old man eloquent (Isocrates).

148. G. 873.

**Norlin, George, tr.**

ISOCRATES.

Isocrates, with an English trans. by G. Norlin. 1928.

156. G. 243(G.61).

**Norman, Charles Boswell.**

Armenia, and the campaign of 1877 ; with specially prepared maps and plans. 2nd ed. London, New York, [etc.] Cassell, Petter & Galpin, [1878.]

xx, 484 p. front., tables, fold maps, fold. plans. 22 cm.

114. A. 27.

— Battle honours of the British army, from Tangier, 1662, to the commencement of the reign of King Edward VII. London, John Murray, 1911.

xxviii, 500 p. front., plates, ports, fold maps. 22 cm.

110. C. 213.

— Colonial France. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1886.

xii, 331 p. 22 cm?

*Extremely brittle.*

148. A. 11.

**Norman, F. J.**

Notes and a report on the Kazusa system of deep boring for water. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., [1902.]

19 p. front., illus., plates, 30 cm.

132. A. 70.

24 LNL/52.

**Norman, Henderson Daingerfield, tr.**

ROSTAND, Edmond.

Plays of Edmond Rostand ; tr. by H. D. Norman. [1921].

157. B. 399.

**Norman, Henri David Levyssohn**

*See Levyssohn Norman, Henri David.*

**Norman, Sir Henry, bart.**

All the Russias ; travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, & Central Asia ... with one hundred and thirty seven illus. chiefly from the author's photographs and four maps. 2nd ed. London, W. Heinemann, 1902.

xvi, 476 p. front., illus., plates, maps (part. fold.) 24 cm.

Some of the plates and maps are included in the pagination.

63. D. 105.

— The peoples and politics of the Far East ; travels and studies in the British, French, Spanish and Portuguese Colonies, Siberia, China, Japan, Korea, Siam and Malaya. London, T. Fisher & Unwin, 1907.

xii, 3-608 p. col. front., plate. 22 cm.

915/N783.

— The real Japan ; studies of contemporary Japanese manners, morals, administration, and politics ... illus. from photographs by the author ; 4th ed. London, T. Fisher & Unwin, 1893.

354 p., 1 l., incl. illus., plates. 19 cm.

69. A. 61.

**Norman, Sir Henry Wylie.**

Calcutta to Liverpool, by China, Japan, and America, in MDCCCLXXVII by H. W. N. ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, & co., 1881.

103 p. front. (fold. map.), 17 cm.

65. C. 9.



**Norman, Sir Henry Wylie.**

A lecture on the relief of Lucknow delivered in the Simla Institute on the 7th August, 1867. Simla, Station press [printers], 1868.

1 p.l., 35 p. front (fold. map.), 21 cm.

166. D. 281.

— A narrative of the campaign of the Delhi army. London, W. H. Dalton, 1858.

64 p. 22 cm.

166. D. 135.

— Warfare in India; draft of a lecture intended to have been delivered in the Royal united service institution, London, in May 1861. Simla, Station press [printers], 1873.

1 p.l., 38 p. 21 cm.

129. A. 125.

**Norman, Sir Henry Wylie, ed.**

YOUNG, Keith.

Delhi — 1857 ... ed. by Genl. Sir H. W. Norman ... with a memoir and introd., etc. 1902.

954.5/Y85.

**Norman, John Henry.**

A colloquy upon the science of money. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1889.

2 p. l., [3]-47 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

147. A. 41.

— Complete guide to the world's twenty-nine metal monetary systems, also to the foreign and colonial exchanges of gold, silver, and inconvertible paper on the unit of weight system, with aids to the construction of the science of money. London, Sampson Low, Marston & company, [1892].

xx, 328 p. vi pl. fold. tables, 22½ cm.

147. F. 121.

**Norman, John Henry.**

A masterly skill in bullion and coin; addenda to the world's exchanges in 1898. [London, no pub., 1899.]

[55]-77 [1] p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 117(7).

— The science of money: (with investigations into bimetallism and four of its alternatives, etc.) London, Effingham Wilson, 1895.

cover title, 42 p. 20 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 115(8).

— The world's two metal and four other currency intermediaries; the world's prices as affected by the foreign & colonial exchanges of six currency intermediaries. London, E. Wilson, 1895.

cover-title, v p., 1 l., 65 p. 21 cm.

147. F. 349.

**Norman, Philip, ed.**

SAMUEL PEPYS CLUB.

Occasional papers published for members of the Samuel Pepys Club, ed. by Philip Norman. v. 11. 1925.

149. C. 57.

**Norman, Sylva.**

Mary Shelley; novelist and dramatist. [In 'On Shelley' p. [55]-99.]

153. F. 2447.

**Norman-Walker, J. N.**

Indian village health. London [etc.], H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1944].

iv [2], 90 p., 1 l., illus., plan. 19 cm. (Indian village welfare association).

132. F. 489.

**Normanby, Constantin Henry Phipps,**

1st marquis of.

A year of revolution; from a journal kept in Paris in 1848. London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longmans & Robers, 1857.

2 v. 22 cm.

113. C. 207.

**Normandy, Frank, ed.**

The high court reports; digest of cases reported in the Bengal law reports, vols. 1-15, and Sup. vol., the Madras High Court reports, vols. 1-8, the Bombay High Court reports, vols. 1-12, the North-West Prov. High Court reports, vols. 1-7, arranged by Frank Normandy. Madras, Higginbotham & co.,; London, W. Maxwell and sons, 1881.

3 p. l., [v] exiii p., [580] parallel columns, 747 p  
24 cm.

171. B. 93.

**Noronha, Thomas de.**

Tales of India. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1910.

2 p. l., 142 p., 1 l., 18½ cm.

175. D. 487.

**Norris, Dorothy May.**

A history of cataloguing and cataloguing methods 1100-1850: with an introductory survey of ancient times; with a foreword by H. M. Cashmore. London, Grafton & co., 1939.

ix [1], 246 p. bibl. 21 cm.

Bibliography: p. 235-240.

A thesis accepted for the Honours diploma of the library association.

"Glossary of Latin words occurring in medieval catalogues" p. 229-234.

2 copies.

161. E. 499.

**Norris, J. G.**

Mr. J. G. Norris, and the visit to Canada of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. Ottawa, [no pub.], 1876.

30 p. 21 cm.

Newspaper extracts.

98. E. 53.

**Norris, Stephen Leslie.**

The South African war, 1899-1900; a military retrospect up to the relief of Ladysmith ... London, John Murray, 1900.

xi [1], 309 p. incl. maps. fold maps. 19 cm.

121. G. 1.

**Norris-Newman, Charles L.**

In Zululand with the British throughout the war of 1879. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1880.

xv, 343 p. front. (port.), fold. maps. 23 cm.

121. F. 35.

— With the Boers in the Transvaal and Orange Free State in 1880-1. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1882.

xvi, 387 p. fold. maps. 23 cm.

121. F. 73.

**Norrman, Gustaf.**

Jämförelse mellan Buddhisterna och Kristendomen i några centrala punkter: en studie. Stockholm, P. A. Norstedt and Söms Förlag, [1902.]

77 [1] p., 1 l., 19 cm.

178. D. 899.

**North, Cecil Clare.**

Social differentiation. Chapel Hill, The university of North Carolina press; London, Oxford university press, 1926.

ix, 2 p. l., [3]-343 p., diagr. bibl. 23 cm. (The university of North Carolina social study series.)

149. D. 429.

**North, Charles Napier.**

Journal of an English officer in India. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1858.

vii, 280 p. front. (port.). 19 cm.

166. D. 125.

**North, Sir Dudley.**

Considerations on the East-Indian trade wherein all the objections to that trade, with relation, I. to the exportation of bullion, for manufactures consumed in England: II. to the loss of employment for our own hands: III. to the abatement of rents: are fully answer'd; with a comparison of the East-India and fishing trades [In A select collection of early English tracts on commerce, ... 1856. p. 541-629.]

A reprint of the edition of 1701

147. E. (48)8.



**North, Sir Dudley.**

Discourses upon trade. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1846.

8 p.l., 23 [5] p. 23 cm.

Added original t.-p. pub. in 1691, reads 'Discourses upon trade, principally directed to the cases of the interest, coynage, clipping, increase of money.'

147. E. 35.

— Discourse upon trade principally directed to the cases of the interest, coynage, clipping, increase of money. 1691. [*In* 'A select collection of early English tracts on commerce, 1856. p. 505-540.']

147. E. 43(7).

**North, Frederick North, baron.**

FRANCIS, Sir Philip.

Letter from Mr. Francis to Lord North, late Earl of Guildford, etc. [1877].

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 141(1).

**North, R.**

The literature of the North-West Frontier of India; a select bibliography. [N.W.F.P., No pub., 1945.]

66 p. 21 cm.

161. D. 503.

**North, Roger.**

Examen; or, An enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history, shewing the perverse and wicked design of it, and the many falsities and abuses of truth contained in it; together with some memoirs occasionally inserted; all tending to vindicate the honour of the late King Charles the Second, and his happy reign, from the intended aspersions of that foul pen. London, printed for F. Gyles 1740.

8 p.l., xiv, [15]-692, [24] p. front. (port.), 26 cm.

Ed. by Montagu North.

A criticism of v. 3 of complete history of England by White Kennett. (v. 1-2 by other authors).

111. C. 2.

**North, Sydney H.**

Oil fuel; its supply, composition, and application; with a folding plate and 41 illustrations. London, Charles Griffin & co., 1905.

vii, 151 p. illus., fold. plates, tables. 20 cm. (Griffin's scientific text books.)

135. G. 197.

**North, Sir Thomas, tr.**

PLUTARCHUS.

The lives of the noble Grecians and Romanes ... translated, ... out of French into English by T. North, 1928.

125. B. 375.

**North and South.**

FULLER, Hiram.

North and South by the White Republican of "Fraser's Magazine" 1863.

122. E. 59.

**North-Western Provinces. Laws, statutes etc.**

The rent law for the North-Western provinces; being act XVIII of 1873; containing all the rulings, now in force, of the high courts, with extracts from the speech of the Hon'ble Mr. Inglis, annotated by Nilmadhub Roy. Benares, New medical hall press [*printers*], 1874.

1 p.l., xi, 80 p., 1 l., 24 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 101(2).

**Northam, John.**

Guide to Masuri, Landaaur, Dehra Dun and the hills north of Dehra including routes to the snows and other places of note: with chapters on Garhwal (Tehri), Hardwar, Rurki, Chakrata; together with an account of excursions into Sirmur. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1884.

xii, 165 [1] p. 18 cm.

164. F. 33.

**Northbrook, Thomas George Baring, 1st**  
*earl of, comp.*

**BIBLE. Selections. English.**

The teaching of Jesus Christ in his own words, compiled for the use of natives of India, 1900.

160. A. 147.

**Northcote, James.**

The life of Titian: with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. London, Henry Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1830.

2 v. front. (port v. 1), fold. geneal. tab. (v. 2 21½ cm.

"Genealogy of the eight Vecelli painters": fold table at end of v. 2.

113. E. 83.

— Memoirs of Sir Joshua Reynolds, ... to which are added, Varieties on art. London, printed for Henry Colburn, 1813.

4 p.l., 418, clxxvii, [15] p. front., ports., facsim. 27½ cm.

137. B. 4.

**Northcote, Sir John, bart.**

Notebook of Sir John Northcote, sometime M.P. for Ashburton ... containing memoranda of proceedings in the House of Commons during the first session of the Long Parliament, 1640; transcribed & edited with a memoir, by A. H. A. Hamilton. London, John Murray, 1877.

lxvii, 136 p. 20 cm.

111. C. 17.

**Northcote, Sir Stafford Henry**

*See Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote, earl of.*

**Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.**

... Annual report ... Darjeeling, 1900.

19th Annual report, season 1899-1900 & 20th Annual report, season 1900-1901, (Bound in one).

170. B. 147.

**Northern India Rifle Association.**

... Annual reports ... Allahabad, [1870- ] . . .

Library has: Ninth annual report 1870-71; Thirteenth annual report 1874-75.

136. B. 177.

**Northey, William Brook.**

The land of the Gurkhas, or, The Himalayan kingdom of Nepal ... with a chapter by ... C. G. Bruce. Cambridge, W. Heffer & sons, [1938]

x, 248 p. front., plates, ports, bibl. 23 cm.

Frontispiece accompanied by a guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

164. E. 57.

**Northfield, Gladys L., ed.**

**GUHA, Charuchandra, comp.**

The legends of Bengal; 2nd ed. by Gladys L. Northfield ... compiled by Charuchandra Guha. Dacca, 1930. 2pts.

173. H. 629.

**Northrop, Eugene Purdy.**

Riddles in mathematics; a book of paradoxes. London, The English universities press, [1945].

x, 242 p. illus., diagrs. bibl. 22 cm.

"Notes and references": p. 229-234.

152. D. 233.

**Northrop, Filmer Stuart Cuckow.**

The meeting of East and West; an inquiry concerning world understanding. New York, Macmillan co., 1946.

xii p., 1 l., 531 p. col. front., plates. diagrs. bibl. 21½ cm.

References: p. 497-509.

150. A. 931.

— Science and first principles. Cambridge university press, 1931.

xiv p., 1 l., 299 p. illus., diagrs. bibl. 22½ cm.

Deems lectures delivered in New York university in May, 1929.

References & bibliography at the end of each chapter.

152. A. 355.



**Northumberland, Elizabeth (Seymour)**  
*Percy, duchess of.*

The diaries of a duchess : Extracts from the diaries of the first Duchess of Northumberland—1716-1776 ; ed. by James Greig ; with a foreword by the Duke of Northumberland. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1926.

xxiii, 229 p. front., plates, ports. 24 cm.

124. D. 915.

**Northumberland, Robert Dudley, duke of.**

Robert Dudley's voyage to the West Indies, 1594-1595, narrated by himself. [In Warner, George F., ed. The voyage of Robert Dudley, afterwards styled ... Duke of Northumberland. p. 67-79.]

61. B. 275(1)17.

**Northup, Clark Sutherland.**

A bibliography of Thomas Gray. New Haven, Yale university press ; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1917.

xiii p., 1 l., 296 p. 22 cm. (Cornell studies in English.)

156. F. 1273.

**Norton, Arthur Philip.**

... A star atlas and reference handbook—epoch 1920—for students and amateurs, covering the whole star sphere, and showing 8000 stars, nebulae... notes on planets, star nomenclature etc. London, Edinburgh, Gall and Inglis, 1933.

viii, 5 [4] p. illus., plates (part. double.), 29 cm.

At head of title : 5th ed., maps completely revised with new I.A.V. boundaries.

Index maps on lining papers.

Descriptive letterpress on verso of the plates.

153. A. 70.

**Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan).**

The child of the Islands, a poem. London, Chapman & Hall, 1845.

3 p.l., [ix]-xvi, 238 p. 25 cm.

"The Child of the Islands" i.e. the Prince of Wales.—Pref.

A plea for the poor and unfortunate.

156. D. 14.

**Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan).**

The dream, and other poems ... 2nd ed. London, H. Colburn, 1841.

xii, 334 p. 19 cm.

Contents.—The dream.—The creole girl ; or, The physician's story.—Twilight—A destiny.—Miscellaneous pieces—Sonnets.—A voice from the factories.

156. D. 189.

— A letter to the Queen on Lord Chancellor Cranworth's marriage and divorce bill. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1855.

155 p. 21 cm.

148. C. 171(1).

— The real Diana of the crossways. [In Fyvie, John. Some famous women of wit and beauty, p. 223-252.]

149. E. 29.

**Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan), ed.**

\* The KEEPSAKE for 1936, ed. by Mrs. Norton. [1936.]

156. A. 115.

**Norton, Charles Eliot, ed.\***

CARLYLE, Thomas.

Early letters of Thomas Carlyle, ed. by Charles Eliot Norton. 1886.

156. F. 337.

**Norton, Charles Eliot, tr.**

DANTE, Alighieri.

The divine comedy ... tr. by C. F. Norton. [1901.]

157. C. 199.

**Norton, Eardley.**

The national congress vindicated ; or, Mr. Eardley Norton versus Lord Dufferin. Lucknow, G. P. Varma and brothers press, 1889.

cover-title, 28 p. 22 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 417(5).

**Norton, Eardley.**

Two memorable speeches of Mr. E. Norton ... giving an account of the work of Indian Political Agency and his English travels. Lucknow, G. P. Varma and brothers press, 1889.

cover-title, 2 f p. 22 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. A. 417(6).

**Norton, Eardley.**

(THE) "GARSTIN DACOITY" being a full report of this case ... to the acquittal of the zemindar of Bodinaickanur ... containing a ... report of Mr. Eardley Norton's speech on behalf of the zemindar. 1886.

171. B. 61.

**Norton, Edward Felix.**

The fight for Everest, 1924 ... by E. F. Norton and other members of the expedition. London, E. Arnold and co., 1925.

xi, 372 p. col. front., plates (part. col.), ports. fold, maps. 26 cm.

Contents.—Introduction, by Sir F. Younghusband.—Narrative: The start, by C. G. Bruce. The march across Tibet, by E. F. Norton. The Rongbuk glacier, by J. G. Bruce. The North Col. by E. F. Norton, Norton and Somervell's attempt, by E. F. Norton. Mallory and Irvine's attempt, by N. E. Odell. The return to base camp, by E. F. Norton. The return journey, by B. Beetham. Future possibilities, by E. F. Norton.—Mallory's letters.—Observations: Physiological difficulties, by R. W. G. Hingston. Natural history, by R. W. G. Hingston. Geology and glaciology, by N. E. Odell. Photography, by B. Beetham. On the use of Oxygen, by N. E. Odell. The organization of the expedition, by E. F. Norton and others.

Printed in Great Britain.

164. F. 22.

**Norton, G. R., ed.**

NORTON, John Bruce.

Topics for Indian statesman; ed. by G. R. Norton. London, 1858.

2 copies.

172. A. 41.

**Norton, George.**

Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the city of London. London, H. Butterworth, 1829.

xxiv, 541 p. 21½ cm.

148. C. 103.

— A new financial scheme for India, the first step towards political reform in a letter to the ... President of the Board of control. London, Richardson brothers, 1857.

23 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 83(2).

— Proselytism in India; the questions at issue examined; in a letter to Sir G. Clerk, & co.,; with an appendix containing an account of the recent Tinnevely slaughter. London, Richardson brothers, 1859.

71 p. 18½ cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 33(8).

— Rudimentals; being a series of discourses on the principles of government—the government of England—the East India Company—the Court of Directors—the Board of Control—the system of government in India; and on Jurisprudence or the principles of administrative justice: addressed to the natives of India, with an introd. by Hon. J. B. Norton. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1841.

2 p.l., iv., iv., vi. 322, xi p. 21 cm.

172. A. 99.

— — 2nd ed. 1869.

172. A. 99(1).

— — [another ed.] 1879.

172. A. 99(2).



**Norton, Henry Kittredge.**

China and the powers. London, Allen & Unwin, [1927].

xi, 264 p., 11. incl. front. maps. bibl. 24 cm.

"Reference bibliography": p. 254-258.

115. E. 197.

**Norton, Jane Elizabeth.**

A bibliography of the works of Edward Gibbon. [London, H. Milford], Oxford university press, 1940.

xvi, 256 p. illus., facsim. (part. fold.), 22 cm.

161. D. 487.

**Norton, John Bruce.**

The administration of Justice in Southern India. Madras, Pharoah & co. [printers], 1853.

2. p.l., 150, xlviii p. 22 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 191(1).

— Educational speeches. Madras, Advertising & printing company, 1870.

1 p.l., v, 329 p. 22 cm.

172. H. 121.

— An inaugural lecture on the study of the law and general jurisprudence, delivered on the opening of the law class in the Presidency College of Madras. Madras, Pharoah & co., 1855.

2 p.l., 75 p. 22 cm.

172. H. 343.

— The law of evidence; analyzed by T. Chellappa Pillay ... 4th ed. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1870.

xvi, 94 p. 22 cm.

171. A. 497.

— The law of evidence applicable to the courts of the East India Company, explained in a course of lectures. Madras, Pharoah & co., [printers], 1858.

xxxii, 532 p. front. (fold. table). 24 cm.

171. A. 108.

**Norton, John Bruce.**

The law of evidence applicable to the courts of the East India Company, explained in a course of lectures; 2nd ed. Madras, Pharoah & co., [printers], 1859.

xxxviii, 584 p. front. (fold. tab.) 24 cm.

171. A. 110.

— 5th ed. 1865.

171. A. 110(1).

— 6th ed. 1867.

171. A. 110(2).

— 8th ed. 1875.

xvi, 359 p.

Title of the 8th ed. differs: The law of evidence applicable to India.

171. A. 110(3).

— A letter to Robert Lowe, Esq., on the condition and requirements of the Presidency of Madras. London, Richardson brothers, 1854.

x, 325 p. 21½ cm.

2 copies.

172. C. 5.

— The rebellion in India: how to prevent another. London, Richardson brothers, 1857.

xii, 244 p. 22 cm.

172. A. 241.

— Selection of the leading cases on the Hindu law of inheritance, with notes. Madras, C. D'Cruiz, 1870-1871.

2 v. 26 cm.

171. C. 18.

— Topics for Indian statesmen ... ed. by G. R. Norton. London, Richardson brothers, 1858.

viii, 407 p. 23 cm.

2 copies.

172. A. 41.

— Topics of jurisprudence; or, Aids to the office of the Indian Judge; 2nd ed., by J. W. Handley. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1870.

xxii, 527 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 323.

**Norton, John Bruce.**

(A) LETTER on the utility of the study of  
The Samskrit language, to the Hon.  
John Bruce Norton, by a Hindu, 1865.

160. A. 19(16).

**Norton, Thomas, *jt. auth.***

SACKVILLE, Thomas and NORTON, Thomas.  
Ferrex and Porrex, or, Gorboduc.  
1908.

156. B. 8(54).

**Norton, Thomas Herbert, *comp.***

U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic  
commerce.

Cotton seed industry in foreign and  
other sources ; comp. by ... T. H. Norton,  
1915.

147. E. 455.

**Norton, Thomas Herbert.**

U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic  
commerce.

Dyestuffs for American textile and  
other industries, by Thomas H. Norton  
... 1915.

147. E. 453.

**Norton, Thomas Lowell.**

Trade-union policies in the Massa-  
chusetts shoe industry, 1919-1929. New  
York, Columbia university press ; Lon-  
don, P. S. Kings & son, 1932.

377 p. diags. bibl. 23 cm. (Studies in history,  
economics and public law, no. 373).

Thesis (Ph.D.)—Columbia university, 1932.

147. B. 315.

**Norton-Kyshe, James William.**

The history of the laws and courts of  
Hongkong, tracing consular jurisdiction  
in China & Japan & including parlia-  
mentary debates, & the rise, progress, and  
successive changes in the various public  
institutions of the colony from the earliest  
period to the present time. London,  
T. Fisher & Unwin; Hongkong, Noronha  
& company, 1898.

2 v. front., plates, ports. 24 cm.

145. B. 21.

**Norton-Kyshe, James William.**

The law and privileges relating to  
colonial attorneys-general and to the  
officer corresponding to the attorney-  
general of England in the United States  
of America. London, Stevens and  
Haynes, 1900.

8 p.l., 126 p. port. 22 cm.

145. E. 99.

**Norvins, Jacques Marquet de, *baron de Montbreton.***

Histoire de Napoléon ; neuvième édi-  
tion ornée de ... vignettes, portraits,  
cartes, ... Paris, Furne et cie, 1838-1839.

4 v. front., plates, ports., fold. maps, plans.  
20½ cm.

113. C. 195.

**Norway, Arthur Hamilton.**

History of the post-office packet service  
between ... 1793-1815. London and  
New York, Macmillan & co., 1895.

viii p., 1 l., 312 p. front., plates. 21 cm.

149. F. 1.

**Norwich Public Library.**

Guide to the study of Norwich ; a  
select bibliography of the principal books,  
pamphlets and articles on Norwich in  
the Norwich Public Library, by George  
A. Stephen; 2nd ed. Norwich, Public  
library committee, 1919.

1 p.l., 25 [3] p. 22 cm.

161. K. 55.

**Norwood, Cyril and Hope, Arthur H.**

The higher education of boys in Eng-  
land ... with twenty-two special con-  
tributions. London, J. Murray, 1909.

xiv p., 1 l., 568 p. bibl. 22 cm.

143. G. 397.

**Norwood, Frederick William.**

Changing views. (*In What is hell?*  
p. 145-156.)

160. A. 783.



**Norwood, Gilbert.**

Greek tragedy; 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., [1928].

vii, 394 p. illus. 21cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

156. A. 559.

— Pindar. Berkeley and Los Angeles, 1945.

6 p.l., 302 p. plates. bibl. 22½ cm.

Bibl. of modern works quoted in the notes: p. 275-281.

156. G. 537.

**Norwood, Samuel.**

Our Indian empire: the history of the wonderful rise of British supremacy in Hindustan. London, S. Tinsley, 1876.

4 p.l., 346 p. 19½ cm.

165. B. 28.

**Nosek, Vladimir.**

The spirit of Bohemia: a survey of Czechoslovak history, music and literature. London, Allen & Unwin, [1926].

379 [1] p. bibl. 22 cm.

Bibliography: p. [209]-211; [370]-372.

113. G. 277.

**Noshi, Ibrahim**

*See Ibrahim Noshi.*

**Noshy, Ibrahim**

*See Ibrahim Noshi.*

**Noss, Christopher, ed.**

LANGE, Rudolf.

A text-book of colloquial Japanese ... English ed. by C. Noss, 1903.

158. H. 23.

**Nostitz Pauline, countess.**

*See Nostitz-Rokitnitz, Pauline (des Granges) Helffer gräfin.*

**Nostitz-Rokitnitz, Pauline (des Granges) Helffer, gräfin.**

Travels of Doctor and Madame Helffer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, and other lands ... rendered into English by Mrs. G. Sturge. London, R. Bentley & son, 1878.

2 v. 21 cm.

2 copies.

65. A. 21.

**Nostradamus**

*See Notredame, Michel de.*

**Nostrand, Howard Lee, tr.**

ORTEGA Y GASSET, José.

Mission of the University; with an introd. by Howard Lee Nostrand. [1946.]

148. G. 1509.

**Nostrand, John J. von, jt. auth.**

THOMPSON, James Westfall & others.  
European civilization. [1939.]

108. B. 137.

**Notcutt, Leslie Alan and Latham George Chitty.**

The African and cinema; an account of the work of the Bantu educational cinema experiment during the period March 1935 to May 1937; with a foreword by J. Merle Davis. London, Pub. for the International missionary council by Edinburgh house press, 1937.

256 p. front, plates. fold. map 22½ cm. (Publication of the International missionary council, London).

137. G. 283.

(A) Note on the administration of justice in the Punjab; mainly based on official reports, etc., by "a Punjabi pleader". Lahore, Tribune press [printers], 1890.

1 p. l., 70, 2 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 325(5).

(A) **Note** on the antiquity of the Ramayana. 1899.  
DAS, Nobin Chandra.

179. E. 197.

**Note** on the external commerce of Bengal. Calcutta, W. Thacker & co., 1848.

1 p. l., 68 p. 24 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

173. B. 11(1).

**Notes** and opinions of a native on the present state of India and the feelings of its people. Ryde, Isle of Wight, George Butler [*printers*], 1848.

vi, 123 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. A. 439(9).

**Notes** of a journey across the Peninsula of India from Madras to Bombay in 1834; by W. H. London, Royston and Brown, 1836.

72 p. 15 cm.

162. C. 69.

**Notes** of the services of B. H. Hodgson ... late British Minister at the Court of Nepal; collected by a friend. [London, no pub., 1883.]

103 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. B. 3(2).

**Notes** on an outfit for India and hints for the new arrival; by J. A. D. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1903.

58 p. 22 cm.

162. A. 479.

**Notes** on arboriculture in the Bombay Presidency Bombay, Govt. Central press, 1884.

1 p. l., 24 p. 21 cm.

135. B. 129.

**Notes** on Baroda. 1896.

Cox, P. Z.; *comp.*

163. F. 103.

**Notes** on building and road-making, with rules for estimating repairs to tanks and channels ... *comp.* for the use of the surveyors and overseers in the department of public works; illus. by numerous plates. 3rd ed. enl. ... Madras, Pharoah & co. [*printers*], 1855.

viii, 160 p. front. (fold. map.), illus., plates, diagr. 23 cm.

130. G. 37.

**Notes** on building construction arranged to meet the requirements of the syllabus of the science & art department of the committee of council education, South Kensington. London, [etc.], Bombay, 1896-'97.

3 [v.] illus. (incl. diagrs. tables. 22½ cm. (Rivinton's notes on building construction).

Contents.—pt. I. First stage or elementary course.—pt. II. Second stage or advanced course.—pt. III. Materials.

130. G. 121.

**Notes** on criminal classes in the Bombay Presidency, with appendices regarding some foreign criminals who occasionally visit the Presidency including hints on the detection of counterfeit coin. Bombay, Govt. Central press, 1908.

xii, 340 p., 11., front., plates, 25 cm.

2 copies.

171. E. 35.

**Notes** on English law, compiled from Blackstone and others containing portions prescribed for the B. L. examination. Calcutta, J. C. Chatterjee, [1877].

cover title, 84 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 211(6).



**Notes** on India for missionary students.  
London, Church missionary society,  
1905.

2 p. 1., 112 p. fold. map. bibl. 18 c.m.

179. E. 265.

**Notes** on Indian subjects, by an official  
at Madras, between the years 1842 and  
1848. Brighton, Edward Verrall [*prin-*  
*ters*], 1858.

xx, 95 p. 25 cm.

172. C. 113.

**Notes** on Pondicherry; or, The French  
in India; to which is added a sketch  
of the Moguls and the Mogul empire in  
India, also, selected essays on various  
subjects, by an officer of the Madras  
Artillery. Calcutta, W. Thacker and  
co., 1845.

xi p., 11., 86, xiv, 25, 42 p. 19½ cm.

168. G. 1.

**Notes** on practical geometry and the  
construction of scales; 2nd ed. Calcutta,  
Thacker Spink & co., 1873.

37 p. plates. (diagrams.) 21½ cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

173. C. 5(3).

**Notes** on tea in Darjeeling, by a planter  
Darjeeling, Scotch mission orphanage  
press [*printers*], 1888.

3 p. 1., 102 p. 14½ cm.

134. E. 11.

**Notes** on the affairs of India in connection  
with the Charter act discussions 1853.  
Bombay, Times press [*printers*], 1853.

xlii, 63 p. 20 cm.

172. A. 581(1).

**Notes** on the Cape of Good Hope,  
made during an excursion in that  
Colony, in the year 1820. London,  
John Murray, 1821.

iv, 207 [1] p. 18½ cm.

95. C. 11.

**Notes** on the criminal procedure code  
—Act X of 1882.

CLIFFORD, S. L. T.

171. A. 473(3).

**Notes** on the Indian famine of 1877;  
by a Sojourner, a white pamphlet.  
Calcutta, Wyman & co., 1877.

1 p. 1., 52 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. E. 15(3).

**Notes** on the law of torts, with cases,  
illustrations, and model questions;  
compiled from the lecture notes of an  
Advocate. Calcutta, Sanyal & co.,  
[1899].

102 p. 18 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. C. 93(2).

**Notes** on the marriage systems of the  
peoples of Assam, by a native Assamese.  
Calcutta, Printed by K. C. Datta, at  
the B. M. press, 1892.

1 p. 1., 56 p. 17½ cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

173. A. 151(3).

**Notes** on the North-Western Provinces  
of India; by a district officer. London,  
Wm. H. Allen & co., 1869.

2 p. 1., 160 p. 19 cm.

2 copies.

162. G. 55.

**Notes** on the physical geography of  
Bhawulpore state. [London, William  
Clowes & sons [*printers*], n.d.]

19 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

130. A. 37(18).

**Notes** on the relations of British India  
with some of the countries west of the  
Indus. London, W. H. Allen & co.,  
1839.

23 [1] p. 21 cm.

169. A. 71(5).

**Notes** relative to the late transactions in the Marhatta empire, Fort William, December 15, 1803, with an appendix of official documents and also six engravings illustrative of the several battles, from drawings taken on the spot. London, printed for J. Debrett, 1804.

115, 177, [4] p. front., plans, fold tables.  
26 × 20 cm.

166. E. 26.

— [another ed.] 1804.

2 pl., 176 p. plans., 26 × 20 cm.

166. E. 18.

### Notestein, Wallace.

The Scot in history; a study of the interplay of character and history. London, Jonathan Cape, 1947.

xvii, 371 p. 21 cm.

112. A. 77.

**Notestein, Wallace and Relf, Francis Helen, eds.**

Commons debates for 1629, critically edited and an introduction dealing with parliamentary sources for the early Stuarts, edited by Wallace Notestein ... and Francis Helen Relf, etc. Minnesota, University of Minnesota, 1921.

lxvii, 304 p. plates, facsimis. 25½ cm. (Research publication of the University of Minnesota, Studies in the social science, no. 10).

110. E. 6.

### Noti, Severin.

Land und volk des königlichen astronomen Dschaisingh II, Maharadscha von Dschaiapur; mit 8 Lichtdrucktafeln, 28 text abbildungen und 2 Karten. Berlin, Dietrich Reimer, 1911.

vi, 104 p. illus., plates, ports, fold. maps. 39 cm.

162. H. 24.

### Notredame, Michel de, 1503-1566.

The complete prophecies of Nostradamus; tr., ed., and interpreted by Henry C. Roberts. New York, Crown publishers, [1947].

vi, 350 p. 21 cm.

160. R. 137.

### Notredame, Michel de, 1503-1566.

Oracles of Nostradamus, by Chas. A. Ward. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, [1940].

xxix [1] p., 1 l., 375, 50 p. incl. facs. 19 cm.

Life of Nostradamus: p. 1-41.

153. A. 361.

— The temple of Urania; or, The grand oracle of fate and fortune-telling ... new ed. Calcutta, Thomas S. Smith, 1880.

vi, 231 p. diagrs. 21½ cm.

Extremely brittle.

153. A. 179.

— The true prophecies; or, Prognostications of Michael Nostradamus ... tr. ... by Theophilus de Garencieres. London, John Salusbury [printers], 1865.

34. p.l. 522 p. front. (port.), 27 cm.

160. R. 4.

### Nott, Josiah Clark, ed.

Indigenous races of the earth; or, New chapters of ethnological inquiry; including monographs on special departments ... contributed by Alfred Maury ... Francis Pulszky, ... and J. Aitken Meigs ... presenting fresh investigations, documents, and materials; by J. C. Nott, ... and Geo. R. Gliddon ... Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co., London, Trübner & co., 1857.

xxiv, 25-656 p. col. front., illus. pl. (part. col., 1 fold) 1 fold. col. chart. 23 cm.

Contents.—Prefatory remarks, by G. R. Gliddon.—Letter from Lieut. A. W. Habersham.—Letter from Prof. L. Agassiz.—Letter from Prof. J. Leidy.—On the distribution and classification of tongues, by A. Maury.—Iconographic researches on human races and their art, by F. Pulszky.—The cranial characteristics of the races of men by J. A. Meigs.—Acclimation, by J. C. Nott.—The monogenists and the polygenists ... with an inquiry into the antiquity of man, viewed chronologically, historically and palaeontologically, by G. R. Gliddon.—Commentary upon the principal distinctions observable among the various groups of humanity, by G. R. Gliddon.—On the geographical distribution of the *Simias* in relation to that of some inferior types of men, by G. R. Gliddon.

155. F. 21.



**Nott, Josiah Clark and Gliddon, George R.**

Types of mankind: or, Ethnological researches, founded upon the ancient monuments, paintings, sculptures, and crania of races, and upon their natural, geographical, philological, and biblical history, illustrated by selections from the inedited papers of Samuel George Morton ... by additional contributions from Prof. L. Agassiz, W. Usher & Prof. H. S. Patterson. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Grambo & co., 1854.

lxxvi, [2], [49]-738 p. front. (port.), illus., fold. plates (1 col.) fold. tab., maps. 23 cm.

155. F. 19.

**Nott, Sir William.**

Memoirs and correspondence of Major Genl. Sir William Nott, commander of the Army of Candahar, and envoy at Stocqueler; ed. at the request of Sir William Nott's daughters, Letitia Nott and Charlotte Bower, from documents in their exclusive possession, by J. H. Stocqueler. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1854.

2 v. front. (v. 1. port.), 21½ cm.

169. C. 421.

**Notter, James Lane and Firth, R. H.**

The theory and practice of hygiene. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1896.

xv [1], 1034 p. illus. plates. (part. fold. & col.) diagr. bibl. 24 cm.

Bibliography & references at the end of almost all chapters.

132. F. 31.

**Nottingham, Elizabeth Kristine.**

... Methodism and the frontier; Indiana proving ground. New York, Columbia University press, 1941.

viii p., 11., 231 p. bibl. 21½ cm.

Bibliography: p. [211]-216.

Prepared under the auspices of the Columbia university council for research in the social science.

160. O. 149.

**Nottingham, (Eng.) Chamber of commerce.**

Industrial Nottinghamshire 1920: the official handbook of the Nottingham chamber of commerce issued in the interests of the trade & commerce of Nottingham, Mansfield & district; with classified trade indices in English, French, Italian, Russian & Spanish & trade mark section; ed. and comp. ... with the authority of the chamber by Gregory Meakin, pub. for the chamber by Bermose publicity company ltd., 1920.

485 p. illus. 24 cm.

147. E. 56.

**Nottrott, Alfred.**

Grammar of the Kol-language; translated into English by the Rev. Paul Wagner, with an appendix of phrases by A. G. F. Fitzgerald. Ranchi, G. E. L. Mission press [printers], 1905.

2 p. 1., 175, 35, viii p. 20 cm.

176. E. 31.

**Nottrott, U.**

Ein träger des lichts; Nathanael Tuyu der erste Munda-pastor. Ein lebensbild aus der Kols-Mission. Berlin, Buchhandlung der gossner's chen Mission, [n. d.]

1 p.1., 62 p. 19 cm.

179. B. 191.

**Nott's Brigade in Afghanistan, 1838-42,** being the private diary of an officer who served in it from first to last. Bombay, Times of India steam press [printers], 1880.

2 p. 1., 113 p. 21 cm.

2 copies.

166. C. 57.

**Notzing, Albert von Schrenck, baron.**

Phenomena of materialisation; a contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplastics; tr. by E. E. Fournier d'Albe ... with 225 illus. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., 1920.

xii, 340 p. plates, diagrs. 25 cm.

160 T. 153.

**Nouhuys, Jan Willem van.**

De eerste Nederlandsche transatlantische stoomvaart in 1827 van Z<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> stoompak ket Curaçao, 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1927—

—v. front. plates, fold. maps, facsim. (part fold.) 25 cm. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging. xxix).

61. B. 88(29).

**Nourse, Edwin Griswold, ed.**

Agricultural economics, a selection of materials in which economic principles are applied to the practice of agriculture. Chicago, The university of Chicago press, [1917].

xxv, 896 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. 23 cm. (Materials for the study of economics).

134. C. 207.

**Nouvion, Victor de.**

Histoire du règne de Louis-Philippe I<sup>er</sup> roi des Français, 1830-1848. Paris, Didier et cie, 1857—

—v. 22 cm.

“L'ouvrage former 5 volumes”. No more volumes pub. after v. 4 (Extending to 1841 only).

Library has vols. 1 & 2.

113. C. 73.

**Nova Goa. Biblioteca Militar.**

... Catalogo das Obras; referido a 31-12-1923. Nova Goa, Imprensa nacional, 1925.

ix, 183 [1] p. 27 cm.

At head of title: Nova Goa, Biblioteca militar da India Portuguesa.

161. I. 94.

—Catalogo das Obras, referido a 30-6-1911 (e em adendã até 30-9-12). Nova-Goa, Imprensa nacional, 1912.

xx, 151 p. 26½ cm.

161. I. 38.

**Nova Goa. Biblioteca nacional.**

Catalogo dos livros, opusculos e periodicos pertencentes a Bibliotheca nacional de Nova Goa—India Portuguesa —Serie 2<sup>a</sup>. Nova Goa, Imprensa nacional, 1909.

3 p. 1., 104 p. 25 cm.

161. I. 181.

**Nova Goa. Escola medico-cirurgica.**

Arquivos. Series A. Nova Goa, Escola medica-cirurgica, 1931—

—v. 24 cm.

Contents.—Fascicule 6 Traitement du Paludisme par l'plasmoquine.—Fascicule 7. Lusodescendants de l'Inde Portugaise.—Fascicule 10. Os povos de Angola.

161. D. 89.

**Novaković, Johann.**

Praktische grammatik der deutschen sprache für serben; Zum Selbstunterricht und für serbische Schulen. Wien und Leipzig, A. Bartleben's verlag. [1922.]

190 p. 17 cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, th. 127).

158. A. 247(127).

**Novalis, pseud.**

See Hardenberg, Friedrich Leopold, freiherr von.

**Noverre, William Lynd, photographer.**

A series of photographs of the Bengal agricultural exhibition, held at Alipore, in January, 1864, taken by order of the Lt.-Governor of Bengal, by William Lynd Noverre. Calcutta, Messrs. George Wyman & co., 1864.

1 p. l., [41] plates mounted on [24] leaves. 50 x 33 cm.

239. D. 16.

**Novicow, Jacques**

See Novikov, Iâkov Aleksandrovich.

**Novikoff, Olga.**

See Novikova, Olga Aleksieevna.

**Novikov, Fakov Aleksandrovich.**

The Russian people; a psychological study, by J. Novicow, Odessa. [In Ramband, Alfred. The expansion of Russia, p. 139-254.]

113. F. 238.



**Novikova, Olga Aleksieevna.**

... Russia and England from 1876 to 1880 ; a protest and an appeal, by O. K., author of 'Is Russia wrong?' with a preface by James Anthony Froude. 2nd ed. rev. & enl. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1880.

xxi, 396 p. incl. front. (port.) 2 fold maps. 23 cm.

**113. F. 59.**

— Skobelev and the Slavonic cause, by O. K. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1883.

viii, 421 p. front. (port.), 21 cm.

**113. F. 133.****Nowak, John F.**

...Electrical work ; a handbook of tools, materials, methods and directions. New York, D. Van Nostrand company, inc., [1945.]

vi, 141 p. illus. 21 cm. (The Home mechanic's library).

**153. E. 185.****Nowak, Karl Friedrich.**

The collapse of Central Europe ; with an introd. by Viscount Haldane, ... [tr. by P. Lochner and E. W. Dickes.] London, K. P. T. Trubner & co.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1924.

viii, 365 p. 24 cm.

**113. D. 233.**

— Kaiser & Chancellor ; the opening years of the reign of the Emperor William II ; tr. by E. W. Dickes. London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1930.

xiii [I] p., 11., 300 [2] p. front., plates, ports. 22 cm.

"Authorities" : p. 109-211.

**113. D. 235.**

— Versailles ; tr. by Norman Thomas and E. W. Dickes. [London], Victor Gollancz, 1928.

287 p. front., plates, ports. 24 cm.

**108. D. 643.****Nowrozjee Furdoonjee.**

On the civil administration of the Bombay Presidency. London, John Chapman, 1853.

iv, 1, 88 p. 20 cm.

Bound with other tracts.

**169. A. 45(10).****Nowrozjee Furdoonjee, ed.**

DICTIONARY, Goojratee and English comp. by Mirza Mahomed Cauzim ... corrected and rev. by Nowrozjee Furdonjee. 1846.

**176. H. 2.****Noyce, Frank.**

England, India and Afghanistan ; an essay upon the relations, past and future between Afghanistan and the British Empire in India. London, C. J. Clay & sons, 1902.

xii, 174 [2] p. 19½ cm.

The Le Bas prize essay, 1902.

**166. C. 71.****Noyes, Arthur Herbert.**

Europe—its history and its world relationships, 1789-1933. Boston, New York [etc.], D. C. Heath & co., [1934].

xv, 698 p. plates, ports., maps. (part. col. & double.), bibl. 22 cm.

Bibl.: p. 635-631.

**108. D. 615.****Noyes, Edward S., ed.**

SMOLLETT, Tobias.

The letters of Tobias Smollett... collected and ed. by Edward S. Noyes. Cambridge, 1926.

**156. F. 1909.****Noyes, G. A., tr.**

(THE) SONG of songs ... with a rhythmic translation by G. A. Noyes etc. [1909].

**160. A. 6.****Noyes, George Rapall.**

...Tolstoy. New York, Duffield & company, 1918.

9 p. l., 3-395 p. bibl. 19½ cm. (Master spirits in literature).

Bibliography : p. 367-371.

Half title: Semicentennial publication of the university of California. 1868-1918.

**157. E. 319.**

**Noyes, George Rapall, tr.**

MICKIEWICZ, Adam.

Konrad Wallenrod and other writings  
... tr. from the Polish by ... George  
Rapall Noyes. 1925.

157. E. 399.

MICKIEWICZ, Adam.

Pan Tadeusz ; or, The last foray in  
Lithuania ... tr. ... by G. R. Noyes.  
1917.

157. E. 335.

**Noyes, George Rapall, tr. & ed.**

OSTROWSKI, Aleksandr Nikolaevich.

Plays ... a trans. ed. from the Russian,  
ed. by George Rapall Noyes. 1917.

157. E. 317.

**Noyes, George Rapall, tr.**

ZIELINSKI, Thaddeus.

The religion of ancient Greece ... tr.  
... by G. R. Noyes etc. 1926.

155. E. 433.

**Noyes, John Humphrey.**

History of American socialisms.  
Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co.  
1870.

vi, 678 p. 22 cm.

149. D. 1.

**Noyes, William Albert.**

Organic chemistry for the laboratory ;  
3rd rev. and enl. ed. London, Williams  
& Norgate, 1916.

xii, 291 [1] p. illus. 22 cm.

153. G. 227.

**Nozhin, E. K.**

The truth about Port Arthur ; tr.  
and abridged by Captain A. B. Lindsay  
... ed. by Major E.D. Swinton. London,  
John Murray, 1908.

xii, 395 p. front., plate, port., fold. map. 23 cm.

115. F. 31.

**Nripen Basu**

See Basu, Nirpon.

**Nripendra Chandra Banerji**

See Banerji, Nripendra Chandra.

**Nripendra Kumar Dutt**

See Dutt, Nripendra Kumar.

**Nripendra Kumar Gupta**

See Gupta, Nripendra Kumar.

**Nripendra Nath Dhar**

See Dhar, Nripendra Nath.

**Nripendra Nath Dutta**

See Dutt, Nripendra Nath.

**Nripendra Nath Sircar**

See Sarkar, Sir Nripendra Nath.

**Nripendranath Chattopadhyaya**

See Chattopadhyaya, Nripendranath.

**Nrisinha Chandra Banerji**

See Banerji, Nrisinha Chandra.

**Nrisinhadas Basu**

See Basu, Nrisinhadas.

**Nripendra Candra Banerji**

See Banerji, Nripendra Candra.

**Nripendra Kumāra Datta**

See Dutt, Nripendra Kumar.

**Nripendranāthā Sārkārā**

See Sarkar, Sir Nripendra Nath.

**Nṛsimha Candra Banerjee**

See Banerji, Nrisinha Chandra.

**Nṛsimhadāsa Vasu**

See Basu, Nrisinhadas.





**Nṛsiṃhāsramin.**

A critique of difference [Bhedādhikara];  
tr. by S. S. Suryanārāyaṇa Śāstri... and  
T. M. P. Mahadevan. Madras, Univer-  
sity of Madras, 1936.

xiii, 52 p. 24 cm.

178. C. 1333.

**Nubbee Bux, Khan, Nawab.**

'Adal ahal-i-farang. [Justice of the  
Europeans] Roorkee, Thomason civil  
engineering college press [printers],  
1867.

1 p. 1., 48 p. illus. 21 cm.

In English.

172. A. 103.

**Nuffield College**

See Oxford. University. Nuffield  
College.

**Nugent, George Nugent Grenville, baron.**

Lands, classical and sacred. London  
Charles Knight & co., 1845.

2 v. fronts., plates, plans. 20 cm.

61. B. 103.

— Some memorials of John Hampden,  
his party, and his times ... 2nd ed.  
London, John Murray, 1832.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports., fold. facsim. 20 cm.

124. D. 123.

**Nugent, Maria (Skinner), lady.**

A journal from the year 1811 till the  
year 1815, including a voyage to and  
residence in India, with a tour to the  
north-western parts of the British  
possessions in that country, under the  
Bengal Government. London, [T. & W.  
Bonnie, printers], 1839.

2 v. front. (port. v. 1) 22 cm.

162. A. 355.

**Nukariya, Kaiten.**

The religion of the Samurai; a study  
of Zen philosophy and discipline in China  
and Japan ... London, Luzac & co.,  
1913.

xxii, 253 p. 23 cm. (Luzac's oriental religious  
series, vol. IV.)

Bibliographical footnotes.

Appendix: origin of man (Gen-nin-ron) by  
Kwei Fung Tsung Mih, the seventh patriarch  
of the Kego Sect, translated by Kaiten Nukariya  
(p. [213]-253.)

299. 51/N 911.

**Nuncoomar, Maharajah**

See Nanda Kumar, Maharajah.

**Nundocomar, Maharaja**

See Nanda Kumar, Maharajah.

**Nundie**

See Nandi.

**Nundolal Dey**

See Dey, Nundolal.

**Nundy, Alfred.**

Indian unrest, 1919-20. Dehra Dun,  
Garhwali press, 1921.

3 p. 1., 274 p. 19 cm.

165. B. 123.

— Political problems and Hunter  
committee disclosures. Calcutta, [Vic-  
toria press (printers)], 1920.

3 p. 1., 190 p. 18 cm.

172. A. 861.

— The present situation with special  
reference to the Punjab disturbances.  
2nd ed. Dehra Dun, The Garhwali press,  
[1919].

1 p. 1., v, 136 p. 22 cm.

165. A. 409.

— Revolution or evolution. Lahore,  
Tandon & co. [printers], 1922.

3 p. 1., 437 p. 19 cm.

172. A. 933.

Nundy, B. C., *jt. auth.*

SENGUPTA, A. K. and NUNDY, B. C.

The up-to-date civil digest, by A. K. Sen Gupta & B. C. Nundy. 1927.

171. A. 1665.

Nundy, George.

Notes on chemistry, theoretical and practical, pt. 1. Madras, C. Foster & co., 1881.

3 p. r., 120 p. 16 cm.

153. G. 41.

Nuneaton and its industries with sections on the "George Eliot" country and Nuneaton as a place of residence, official handbook of the Nuneaton corporation. Cheltenham, Ed. J. Burrow's travel bureau, [1921].

34 p. incl. illus., port. maps. 20 cm.

62. H. 195(11).

Nunes de Carvalho, Antonio, *ed.*

CASTRO, João de.

Roteiro em que se contem a viagem que fizeram os Portuguezes do anno de 1541 ... dedicado ... Pelo doutor Antonio Nunes de Carvalho ... 1883.

92. E. 11.

Núñez, Rafael, *pres. Colombia.*

... Los mejores artículos políticos [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, s.a., 1936.]

1 p. l., [5]-164 p., 11. 19 cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia [Periodismo. no. 65]).

On verso, 'Selection sampler ortega de literatura colombiana.

122. H. 85.

Nunn, J. A.

Notes on stable management. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1896.

viii, 31 p. 19 cm.

133. G. 35.

Nunn, Sir Thomas Percy.

The aim and achievements of scientific method: an epistemological essay. London, Macmillan & co., 1907.

x, 144 p. 22 cm.

150. D. 3.

— Education; its data and first principles; 3rd rev. ed. London, Edward Arnold & co., [1947].

283 p. bibl. 19 cm.

"Notes on books etc" at the end of each chapter.

148. G. 1519.

Nuno, da Conceição.

Relaçam da viagem, e sucesso, que teve a nao Capitania N. Senhora do Bom Despacho vindo da India o anno de 1630. Lisboa, Pedro Crasbeeck, 1631.

4 p. l., 47 p. 20 cm.

179. A. 677.

Nursingrow, A. V., *comp.*

G. V. JUGGAROW OBSERVATORY, *Vizagapatam.*

Results of meteorological observations, 1888; with an introd. containing astronomical observations, etc. 1889.

173. G. 41.

Nūr-ud-dīn 'Abd-ur-Rahman Jāmi, *called Jāmi.*

Behāristān-i-Jāmi; or, Abode of spring, by Jāmi; tr. from the Persian by Sorabji Fardunji Mulla; 2nd ed. Bombay, Caxton printing works [printers], 1908.

5 p. l., 99 p. 21 cm.

174. G. 171.

— The book of Joseph and Zuleikhā, by Mullānā Abdul rahmān Jāmi; historical romantic Persian poem, tr. into English verse by A. Rogers. London, David Nutt, 1892.

ix p. 11., 252 p. 22 cm.

174. G. 147.



**Nūr-ud-dīn 'Abd-ur-Rahmān Jāmi, called Jāmi.**

*Lawā'ih*: a treatise on Sufism ... with a translation by E. H. Whinfield ... & Mirza Mūhammad Kazvéné, and preface on the influence of Greek philosophy upon Sufism; reprinted with additions and corrections. [London], Royal Asiatic society, 1914.

xviii, 61 p. [54] l. 21 cm. (Oriental translation fund, new series, vol. xvi.)

54 leaves at end contain Persian texts.

178. G. 391.

— The Persian mystics. Jāmi, [tr.] by F. Hadland Davis. London, John Murray, 1908.

107 [1] p. 17 cm. (The wisdom of the East series.)

Contents.—Introduction.—Selections from "Salāman and Absāl".—Selections from "Yusuf and Zulaikha".—Selections from the "Baharistan".

174. G. 117.

— *Salāman and Absāl*: an allegory tr. from the Persian of Jāmi by E. Fitzgerald. London, Alexander Moring, 1905.

1 p. l. xvii [1] 69 p. front., plates. 16 cm.

174. G. 151.

**Nūrullāh, Sayyid and Naik, J. P.**

History of education in India during the British period. Bombay, Macmillan & co., 1943.

xxiv 643 p. 19 cm.

172. H. 659.

**Nurullah-Shustari, qazi.**

*Majalis-ul-Momenin* (In Amir Hassan, Sir Mohammed, tr. Idle Hours, pt. III. 1897).

169. D. 107.

**Nussbaum, Arthur.**

A concise history of the law of nations. New York, Macmillan company, 1947.

xi p. 11. 361 p. bibl. 21½ cm.

145. B. 469.

**Nussbaum, Arthur.**

Principles of private international law. New York, London [etc.], Oxford university press, 1943.

xvi 288 p. bibl. 22 cm.

"Published under the auspices of the Columbia Council for research in the social sciences—"  
"Concise bibl. guide": p. 267-269.

145. B. 425.

**Nusserwanjee Byramjee.**

The Bombay diary and ready reference for 1877. Bombay, Industrial press [printers], 1876.

2 p. l. 93 p. tables. 23 cm.

163. G. 17.

**Nusserwanjee Byramji, comp.**

Reference to a model of tower of silence; with explanatory notes relating to the mode of the disposal of dead bodies of the Parsees.—with an app. [and a plan]. Bombay, Education society press [printers], 1885.

53 p. 1 fold plan. 20 cm.

178. E. 131.

———— [another ed.] 1899.

1 p. l. 14 [1] p.

178. E. 131(1).

**Nuthall, W. F.**

Catechism of the field exercise and evolutions of infantry as revised in 1870. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1871.

2 pts. in 1, 1 p. l., iv, 76 p. 19 cm.

170. B. 157.

— A guide to the examination of infantry officers, for admission to the staff corps; containing the tests prescribed by Government General Orders, no. 531, of 27th June, 1864, admission to the Native infantry. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1863.

9 p. l. 178 p. incl. one fold. page. 20 cm.

Interleaved.

170. B. 171.

**Nuthall, W. F.**

The regimental staff officers' duty companion and a guide to the examination of infantry officers, for admission to the staff corps; containing the tests prescribed by Government General Orders, no. 531, of 27th June 1864, for admission to the native infantry ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1870.

2 p. 1., iii p., 11, 240 p. incl. tables (part. fold) 21 cm.

170. B. 81.

3rd ed. rev. & corrected by Lieutenant John Lamb. 1882.

ix 242 p. incl. fold. tables 18 cm.

170. B. 81(1).

(The) Nutrition committee of the national health and medical research council of Australia.

Diet and nutrition for the Australian people; ed. by F. W. Clements. [Sydney], Angus and Robertson Ltd., [1941.]

3 p. 1. 99 [1] p. illus. 21 cm.

135. C. 33.

**Nutt, H. L.**

Suburban villas, market gardens, and residential farms in Kathiawar. Bombay, Education society press, 1883.

27, 18 p. plans (part. fold.) 23 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

134. D. 115(4).

[another copy.]

Bound with "Edmund Burke and the Indian bureaucracy by Sir W. Wedderburn".

163. F. 127.

**Nutt, Philip, tr.**

DARGON, Jean.

The future of aviation; tr. from the French... London, David Nutt, [1919.]

153. F. 41.

**Nuttall, Edith M., tr.**

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

A project of perpetual peace; Rousseau's essay, tr. by Edith M. Nuttall and printed in French and English with an introd. by G. Lowes Dickinson. [1927].

156. F. 1803.

**Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner.**

Blood immunity and blood relationship: a demonstration of certain blood relationships amongst animals by means of the precipitin test for blood, including original researches by G. S. Graham-Smith and T. S. P. Strangeways. Cambridge, University press, 1904.

xii 444 p. illus. plates. bibl. 26 cm.

Bibliography: p. [414]-429.

154. C. 8.

**Nuttall, Mrs. Zelia, ed. & tr.**

New light on Drake: a collection of documents relating to his voyage of circumnavigation, 1577-1580; translated and edited by Z. Nuttall. London, Printed for the Hakluyt society, 1914.

lvi 443 [1] p. front., ports. maps. (part. fold) facsim. (part. fold) 23 cm. (The Hakluyt society second series no xxxiv.)

61 B. 275(II)19.

Nuttall's standard dictionary of the English language, based on the labours of the most eminent lexicographers, new & greatly enlarged edition ... ed. by W. J. Gordon, assisted by Ian F. D. Morrow and A. L. Haydon with an article on the pronunciation of foreign words by A. Lloyd James. London and New York, F. Warner & co., 1929.

[608], 106 p. illus. 21 cm.

423/N 963.

**Nutting, Mary Adelaide.**

Educational status of nursing. Washington, Government printing office, 1912.

97 p. 25 cm. (United States of America, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Education, Bulletin no. 7 of 1912).

134. A. 97.



**Nweeya, Samuel Kasha.**

Persia, the land of the magi or the home of the wise men ... [Indianapolis, Press of wood-weaver printing co., 1904]

5 p. 1. 141-p. front., illus., plates, ports. 21 cm.

67. A. 127.

**Nyaishes**

*See Zendavesta—Nyaishes.*

**Nyanatiloka, Bhikkhu, tr.****MILINDAPANHA.**

Die fragen des Milindo ... ubersetzt von Bhikkhu Nyanatiloka. 1914.

178. D. 503.

**Nyāyabhusana, Kunja Vihari**

*See Kunja Bihāri Nyāyabhūṣaṇa.*

**Nyēssen, Dionisius Jan Hendrik.**

The passing of the Frisians; anthropology of Terpia; with 49 illus. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1927.

4 p. 1. 295 [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. 25  $\frac{1}{2}$  cm.

"Literature consulted": p. [281]-288.

155. E. 449.

**Nylander, Karl Uno, comp.**

Orientalistkongressen i Stockholm-Kristiania-nagra skildringer fran utlandet, utgifna af K. U. Nylander, ... Upsala, Almquist & Wiksells boktraktiebolog, 1890.

xi, 153 p. 19 cm.

Contains accounts by Eberhard Nestle Ign. Goldziher, A. Weber, M. J. de Goeje, Cesare de Cara, Baron de Baye, R. Rost Mrs. Max Muller, H. H. Dhruwa.

149. C. 55.

**Nyozekan. Hasegawa.**

Educational and cultural background of the Japanese people. [2nd ed.]. Tokyo, Kokusai Bunka Shinkokai, [1937].

26 p. 22 cm.

148. G. 1249.

**Nypels, George.**

Hoe Nederland Ceilon verloor; met bijlrgen en een kaart. 's-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1908.

viii 167 p. fold. map. 25 cm.

115. G. 19.

**Oak, Vishnu V.**

England's educational policy in India.  
Madras, B. G. Paul & co., 1925.

• xxiv, 152 p. plates (diagr.) bibl. 18cm.

Bibliography : p. [xix]-xxiv.

Chapter VII, "India in the movement for world education" was "specially written and revised for this book by Mr. Rajaram Vinayak Gogate, M.A., M. Ed., Director for Asia, World federation of Education Association, from his original contribution to School & society, June 7, 1924".

172. H. 471.

**Oakden, E. C., *jt. auth.***

STUART, Mary and OAKDEN, E. C.

Modern psychology and education. . .  
[1927].

150. B. 601.

**Oakden, James Parker.**

Alliterative poetry in middle English,  
the dialectal and metrical survey. [Man-  
chester], Manchester university press,  
1930.

xii, 273 p. fold. map, fold. tab., bibl. 22cm.  
(Pubn. of the Univ. of Manchester, No. 205, English  
series no. xviii).

Bibliography : p. 265-267.

156. D. 1623.

**Oakeley, Sir Charles.**

Some account of the services of Sir  
Charles Oakeley, Bart. in India : con-  
sisting of a narrative of events, drawn  
up by himself ; and a collection of official  
letters, and other documents ; edited  
with notes and an appendix by his son  
Sir Herbert Oakeley. London, printed  
for the editor, by James & Luke G.  
Hansard & sons, 1829.

viii, 135 [1] p. 24 cm.

169. C. 447.

**Oakeley, Sir Herbert, *ed.***

OAKELEY, Sir Charles.

Some account of the services of Sir  
Charles Oakeley, Bart. in India . . .  
and a collection of official letters . . .  
ed. by his son Herbert Oakeley. 1829.

169. C. 447.

**Oakeley, Hilda Diana.**

History and progress and other essays  
and addresses. London, Allen & Unwin,  
[1923].

270 p., 11. 21½ cm.

156. E. 1073.

—Should nations survive? London,  
George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1942.

xi, 146, [2] p. bibl. : 17½ cm.

Contents.—Introductory.—Prediction and plann-  
ing.—History and nations.—Failure of principles of  
unity.—Is continuous progress possible?—Per-  
sonality and the "Masses".—"Free" nations and  
Britain.—Epilogue.

Bibl. : [2] p. at end.

First published in 1942.

148. B. 997.

—A study in the philosophy of per-  
sonality. London, Williams & Norgate  
Ltd., [1928].

2 p.l., [7]-192 p. 18½ cm.

Index : p. 187-192.

150. C. 147.

**Oakes, A. F., *comp.***

Proposed exercise and field movements,  
of a Field Battery of Foot Artillery ;  
framed as regards the general principles  
and system of coming into action accord-  
ing to the Royal Artillery, with modifica-  
tions, adapted to the Artillery of India.  
Madras, J. B. Pharosah, 1841.

1 p. l., iv., v, 159 p., 11., plates. 21cm.

170. B. 45.

—Proposed general instructions for  
the Artillery of India, comprising general  
principles for the application of artillery,  
embarking and disembarking of batteries,  
encampment, and heavy ordnance ex-  
ercise, according to the Royal Artillery,  
with modifications adapted to the Artillery  
of India. Madras, Society for promoting  
Christian knowledge, 1841.

1 p. l., ii, ii, 88 p. plans. 21½cm.

170. B. 35.



**Oakes, Sir Augustus Henry and Mowat, Robert Balmain, eds.**

The great European treaties of the nineteenth century; ed. by Sir Augustus Oakes . . . and R. B. Mowat . . . with an introduction by Sir H. Erle Richards . . . [London, H. Milford, O. U. P.], 1918.

xii, 403, [1] p. illus. (maps.) 19cm.

108. D. 145.

**Oakes, Henry.**

An authentic narrative of the treatment of the English, who were taken prisoners on the reduction of Bednore, by Tippoo Saib; . . . to which is added an appendix, relative to the conduct of the British forces, upon their first becoming masters of that place, by Lieut. J. C. Sheen. London, G. Kearsley, 1785.

vii, 124 p. 19cm.

2 copies.

167. F. 7.

— — — New ed. containing a correct list of the survivors. 1785.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 133(1).

— — — [another copy.] 1785.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 133(1).

**Oakes, Lois, comp.**

A new dictionary for nurses, comp. by Lois Oakes . . . assisted by Thos. B. Daire, 9th ed. Edinburgh, E. & S. Livingstone ltd., 1946.

xx, 451 [1]p. front. illus. 12½ cm.

610. 7303/OA4.

**Oakes, William Henry.**

Table of the reciprocals of numbers, from 1 to 100,000, with their differences, by which the reciprocals of numbers may be obtained up to 10,000,000. London Charles & Edwin Layton, [1865.]

xii, 205 p. 24cm.

152. D. I.

**Oakeshott, Michael Joseph.**

The social and political doctrines of contemporary Europe; with a foreword by Ernest Barker. Cambridge, [Eng.], University press, 1939.

xxiii, 241, [1] p. 20½cm.

"A volume which . . . illustrates, in authentic and original texts, the tenets of the main schools".

"Book list at end of each section".

148. B. 831.

**Oakesmith, John.**

Race & nationality; an inquiry into the origin and growth of patriotism. London, William Heinemann, 1919.

xix, 299, [1] p. 21½cm.

148. B. 569.

**Oakley, A. J. Cooper**

*See* Cooper-Oakley, A. J.

**Oakley, E. Sherman.**

Holy Himalaya; the religion, traditions, and scenery of a Himalayan province—Kumaon and Garhwál. [With plates.] Edinburgh, and London, Oliphant Anderson & Ferrier, 1905.

319 p. front., plates, port. 19½ cm.

164. F. 85.

**Oakley, Thomas Pollock.**

English penitential discipline and Anglo-Saxon law in their joint influence. New York, Columbia University, 1923.

226 p. bibl. 22½ cm. (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university, vol. cvii, no. 2; whole no. 242).

Bibliography: p. 204-213.

Bibliographical footnotes.

146. E. 13.

**Oaten, Edward Farley.**

European travellers in India during the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries; the evidence afforded by them with respect of Indian social institutions, & the nature & influence of Indian governments . . . London, Kegan Paul Trench Trübner & co. ltd., 1909.

3 p.l., ix-xiv p., 11., 274 [1] p. 19cm.

The Le Bas prize essay of 1908.

"Select list of authorities, books quoted, etc." : p. 259-271.

162. B. 39.

—Glimpses of India's history: five lectures. London, Calcutta [etc.], Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., [1921].

1 p.l., 153, v., [i] p. 17½cm.

Contents.—I. India two thousand years ago.—II. The waxing of the crescent.—III. From ledger to sceptre.—IV. The catastrophe of 1857.—V. The dawn of self-government.

165. A. 525.

—A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature. London, Kegan Paul Trench Trübner & co., 1908.

xiii p., 11., 215 [1] p. 18cm.

A list of Anglo-Indian works : p. 190-211 (Appendix).

175. B. 19.

**Oates, Eugene William.**

A handbook to the birds of British Burma, including those found in the adjoining state of Karennee. London, R. H. Porter, and Dulac & co., 1883.

2 v. fold. map (v. 2), 25½cm.

173. E. 82.

—A manual of game birds of India. Bombay, A. J. Cambridge & co., 1898-1899.

[2 v.], 13cm.

Contents.—Pt. 1. Land birds.—Pt. 2. Water birds.

136. D. 13.

**Oates, Eugene William, ed.**

HUME, Allan Octavian.

The nests and eggs of Indian birds, ed. by Eugene William Oates, 1889-90.

155. C. 37.

**Oates, Frank.**

Matabele land and the Victoria falls; a naturalist's wanderings in the interior of South Africa from the letters and journals of the late Frank Oates, ed. by C. G. Oates. London, U. Kegan Paul & co., 1881.

xliii, 383 p. illus., plates (part. col.), fold. maps. 20cm..

Title vignette.

95. A. 33.

**Oatman, Miriam Eulaie, jt auth.**

BLACHLY, Frederick Frank and OATMAN, Miriam Eulaie.

The government and administration of Germany. 1928.

148. D. 263.

**Obaidulla**

See Ubaidullah.

**Obaidullah**

See Ubaidullah.

**Obedullah**

See Ubaidullah.

**O'Beirne, Ivan.**

The colonel's crime, a story of to-day, and Jim's wife. Allahabad, A. H. Wheeler & co., 1889.

2 p. l., 88, 23 p. 21cm.

175. D. 113.

—Major Craik's craze. Allahabad, A. H. Wheeler & co., 1892.

2 p. l., 106 p. 21cm.

175. D. 377.

**O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis, bishop of Meath.**

A gleam of comfort to this distracted empire in despite of faction, violence, and cunning, demonstrating the fairness and reasonableness of national confidence in the present Ministry . . . 2nd ed. London, printed for J. Debrett, 1785.

2 p. l., 148 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 505(4).



**Ober, Frederick Albion.**

Camps in the Caribbees; the adventures of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1880.

xviii, 366 p. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

100. D. 1.

**Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson.**

A history of the United States since the civil war. New York, Macmillan & company, 1917-37.

5 v. maps (part. double & fold.). 23cm.

*Incomplete set*; wanting v. 5.

Contents.—v. 1. 1865-68.—v. 2. 1868-72.—v. 3. 1872-78.—v. 4. 1878-88.

122. F. 29.

**Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe.**

Toiles imprimées de la Perse et de l'Inde, d'après les documents recueillis par Oberkampf. Paris, Ernst Henri, [1925.]

3 l., 36 mounted & col. plates. 39 × 28cm.

239. L. 55.

**Obermaier, Hugo.**

Fossil man in Spain; with an introduction by Henry Fairfield Osborn, etc. [translated by Christine D. Matthew]. New Haven, published for Hispanic society of America, by the Yale university press; London, Humphrey Milford, 1925.

xxviii, 495 p., col. front., illus. (incl. maps.), plates, bibl. 24 cm.

Notes & bibl.: p. [373]-495.

569. 8/OB2.

—Der mensch der Vorzeit; mit 39 tafeln, 12 Karten und 395 textabbildungen. Berlin, etc. Allgemeine Verlagsgesellschaft, [1913.]

1 p.l., [v]-x, 11., [3]-592p. illus. (incl. ports.), plates, (part. col., part. fold.), maps (part. fold.). 26½cm.

155. F. 40(1).

**Obermiller, E., tr.**

BU-STON RIN-CHEN-GRUB-PA.

History of Buddhism . . . tr. from the Tibetan by Dr. E. Obermiller. 1931.

178. D. 885 [18, 19].

**Oberndorf, Clarence P.**

The psychiatric novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes; abridgement, introduction and annotations . . . by . . . New York, Columbia university press, [1943].

viii, 268 p., 21½cm.

Contents.—Introduction: Dynamic psychiatry and Holmes.—Elsie Verner: A story of schizophrenia.—The guardian angel: Hysteria in a young girl.—A mortal antipathy: A youngman's morbid fear [Gynophobia].—Bibliographical references.—Index to introduction and notes.

156. F. 2785.

**Oberosler, I.**

Die Italienische sprache für kaufleute . . . Wien und Leipzig, A Hartleben, [1915].

viii, 164 p. 17cm. (Bibliothec der sprachenkunde).

158. A. 247[48].

**Obeyd-Olla, al-Obeydee**

See Ubaid-ulla, al-Ubaidi.

**Obhrai, Dewan Chand.**

See also Divān Cmād Obhrāi.

Obituary memoir of Lt.-col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C. B. (Judicial Commissioner of Peshawar). [London, Larnier & Knight, printers, 1882].

8 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. B. 13(6).

Objects of antiquarian interest in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. Allahabad, N. W. P. and Oudh Government press, [1880].

55 p. 31cm.

174. A. 208.

**O'Brien, Aubrey and Bolstet, Reginald.**

Cupid and cartridges ; with illustrations. Edinburgh, and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1911.

x, 334 p. plates: 23cm.

175. D. 527.

**O'Brien, C.**

A series of fifteen views in Ceylon, illustrative of Sir J. E. Tennent's work, from sketches made on the spot by Capt. C. O'Brien, . . . London, Day & son, 1864.

2 p. 1., 15 plates. 52×37cm.

Each plate is guarded by a leaf with descriptive letter press.

239. E. 48.

**O'Brien, Donotus James Thomond.**

Grammar and vocabulary of the Khowâr dialect (Chitrâli) ; with introductory sketch of country and people. Lahore, Civil and military gazette press [*printers*], 1895.

6 p. 1., xiii, 127 p. 17cm.

p. 127 & 19 following pages blank, for memoranda.

177. H. 5.

— — — 2nd ed. rev. & enl. Calcutta, Superintendent, Government printing, India, 1898.

5 p. 1., xiii, 270 p. 17cm.

177. H. 5(1).

— — — 3rd ed. Delhi, Manager of publications, 1937.

6 p. 1., 178 p. 23 cm.

177. H. 5(2).

**O'Brien, E.**

Glossary of the Multani language, or, South-Western Panjabi . . . revised by J. Wilson, . . . and Pandit Hari Kishen Kaul. Lahore, Panjab Government press, 1903.

[365] p. fold & col. map. 25cm.

various paging.

177. C. 10(1).

**O'Brien, E.**

Glossary of the Multani language compared with Punjabi and Sindhi. Lahore, printed at the Panjab Government civil secretariat press, 1881.

1 p. 1., xiii, 293 p. map (double). 25cm.

177. C. 10.

**O'Brien, Edward Joseph Harrington, tr. BARBUSSE, Henri.**

The inferno . . . tr. by Edward J. O'Brien. 1918.

157. B. 385.

**O'Brien, George.**

The economic history of Ireland in the eighteenth century. London, and Dublin, Maunsell and company, 1918.

viii, 437 [8] p. 22 cm.

147. A. 345.

**O'Brien, James.**

A glossary of revenue technicalities, in the vernacular language, with copious English significations ; to which are added forms of revenue accounts, &c. Agra, W. Greenway [*printers*], 1840.

2 p. 1., 38 p. 24 cm.

172. F. 40.

**O'Brien, John Anthony.**

Truths men live by ; a philosophy of religion and life. New York, Macmillan, 1949.

4 p. 1., vii-xiv, 427 p., front., geneal. tab., bibl. 20½ cm.

"A brief bibliography" : p. 421-423.

160. A. 1063.

**O'Brien, Justin, tr.**

GIDE, Andre.

The Journals . . . tr. from the French, with an introd. and notes by Justin O'Brien. 3 v. London, 1947-49.

125. B. 687.



**O'Brien, M. A., comp.**

NEW English-Russian and Russian-English dictionary . . . 1930.

491. 732/N42.

**O'Brien, R. D.**

Darjeeling, the sanitarium of Bengal; and its surroundings . . . Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1883.

90 p. front. (fold. map). 18cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

163. F. 53(2).

**O'Brien, Richard Barry.**

The life of Lord Russell of Killowen ... 2nd ed. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1902.

4 p. 1., 405 p. front. (port.), facsimis, 24cm.

146. G. 61.

**O'Brien, W. P.**

Double entry elucidated. Calcutta, Eastern press [printers], 1846.

16 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets*

169. A. 37(9).

**O'Brien, William.**

The Parnell of real life. London, T. F. Unwin, 1926.

212 p., 1 l., 19cm.

124. H. 27.

**O'Brien, William Smith.**

Considerations relative to the renewal of the East Indian Company's Charter. London, J. M. Richardson, 1830.

75 [1] p., 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 69(5).

**Obrutschew, W.**

Aus China; Reiseerlebnisse, Natur und Völkerbilder. Leipzig, Ducker & Humboldt, 1896.

2 v. fold. map (v. 2), 20 cm.

68. E. 173.

**Observations**, etc., upon the present state of the practice in the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, particularly with respect to the Attornies of the Court. Calcutta, Baptist mission press [printers]—1825.

iv, 40 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 259(1).

**Observations** on Colonel Cotton's proposed system of cheap railroads for India, by a Madras officer. Madras, Pharoah & co., 1854.

2 p. 1., 90 p. 21cm.

130. F. 7.

**Observations** on East India shipping; being a comparative view between the freights of 1773, and those of the seven preceding years, etc. London, J. Nourse, 1774.

1 p. 1., ii, 91[1] p. fold. pl. 20 cm.

172. A. 433(10).

**Observations** on India, by a resident there many years. London, [John Chapman], 1953.

2 p. 1., 178 p. 22 cm.

162. A. 3.

**Observations** on the attack on mud forts; in which are noticed by way of illustration, occurrences that took place at various sieges, particularly those of Bhurtpoor, and Deeg, in 1804-5, by an officer of the Bengal army. Calcutta, P. Pereira [printers], 1813.

1 p. 1., v, 68 p. fold. plans, 20 cm.

167. D. 23.

**Observations** on the causes of the present discontents of the merchants and other inhabitants of the Island of Bombay ... with a few remarks, interesting to the owners of shipping employed by the Honourable company. London, W. Innes, 1794.

2 p. 1., 40 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 143(2).

**Observations** on the existing subjection of the Government of Madras to that of Bengal; and on the evils accruing to the former presidency from the absence of a really general government. Madras, Athenaenum press, [1851.]

1 p. 1., 31 p. 18½cm.

Reprinted by permission from the Calcutta Review, No. xxxii.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 99(10).

**Observations** on the letter written to Sir Thomas Osborn, upon the reading of a book called the Present Interest of England stated, ... [by Slingsby Bethel.] Bombay, printed for J. B., 1673.

1 p. 1., 20 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

203. A. 35(10).

**Observations** on the New sale law bill, by a member of the British Indian Association. Calcutta, G. P. Roy & co. [printers], 1857.

1 p. 1., 28 p. fold. chart. 20cm.

172. F. 183.

**Observations** upon the transit & town duty system of the Bengal Presidency. Calcutta, G. H. Huttman, 1835.

2 p. 1., 233 p. fold. tables. 24cm.

172. F. 609.

**Obst, Erich.**

England, Europa und die Welt. Eine geopolitisch-weltwirtschaftliche studie. Berlin, Kurt Vowinkel, 1927.

xv, 355 [1] p. illus. (incl. maps), fold. map, 17 fold tables. 25cm.

147. A. 12.

**O'Byrne, F. D., tr.**

SARRE, F.

Islamic bookbinding; tr. by F. D. O'Byrne. [1923].

161. E. 48.

**O'Byrne, Robert W., ed.**

The Victoria Cross; an official chronicle from the institution of the Order in 1856 to 1880, edited by R. W. O'Byrne. [London, no pub., 1880].

17-185 p. col. front. 20 cm.

T.-p. & first 16 pages wanting.

110. C. 39.

**O'Byrne, William Richard.**

A naval biographical dictionary: comprising the life and services of every living officer in Her Majesty's navy, from the rank of admiral of the fleet to that of lieutenant inclusive, compiled from authentic and family documents. London, John Murray, 1849.

viii p., 1 l., 1400 p. 24cm.

124. F. 6.

**O'Callaghan, F. L., ed.**

BIDDER, G. P.

Bidder's earthwork tables ... [ed.] by F. L. O'Callaghan. [1919?].

130. B. 61.

**Ocampo, Baltasar De.**

Account of the province of Vilcapampa and a narrative of the execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru. [In Sarmiento, De Gamboa Pedro. "History of the Incas 1907"; p. 203-412.]

61. B. 275 (II) 11.



**O'Casey, Sean.**

The plough and the stars; a tragedy in four acts. London, Macmillan & co., 1926.

viii, 136 p., 2 l. 19 cm.

156. C. 745.

—Two plays: Juno and the paycock; The shadow of a gunman. London, Macmillan & co., 1926.

viii, 198 p. 11., 19cm.

156. C. 747.

**Occialini, G. P. S., jt. auth.**

POWELL, C. F. and OCCIALINI, G.P.S.

Nuclear physics in photographs. Oxford, 1947.

153. C. 427.

**Occleve, Thomas.**

The letter of Cupid. (In Pollard, Alfred W., ed. "An English garner; fifteenth century prose and verse, p. 14-31").

156. A. 347.

(The) Ocean & the desert; by a Madras officer. London, T. C. Newby, 1846.

2 v. front., plates. 19 cm.

66. E. 29.

**Ochse, J. J., 1891.**

Fruits and fruitculture in the Dutch East Indies . . . in collaboration with R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink. Batavia, C. G. Kolff & co., 1931.

xv, 180 p. 57 col. plates. bibl. 27 cm.

Bibliography: p. 151-153.

English edition of Vruchten en Vruchtenteelt in Nederlandsch-Oost-Indië. Translated by C. A. Backer.

155. D. 54.

**Ochse, J. J., 1891.**

Vegetables of the Dutch East Indies (edible tubers, bulbs, rhizomes and spices included). Survey of the indigenous and foreign plants serving as pot-herbs and side-dishes, by J. J. Ochse, in collaboration with R. C. Bakhuizen van den Brink, English edition of "Indische groenten". The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1931.

xxxvi, 1005 [1] p. col. front. illus. 27½ cm.

Bibliography: p. [933]-942.

At head of title: Department of agriculture, industry and commerce of the Netherlands East Indies.

"This book may be taken to be an entirely revised and much enlarged second edition of 'Tropische groenten' ... published in July, 1925 ... The translation into English of this edition I am owing to Mr. C. A. Backer"—Introd.

155. D. 56.

**Ockley, Simon.**

Histoire des Sarrasins . . . traduit de l'anglois. Paris, Chez Nyon Fils, 1748.

2 v. 16 cm.

109. B. 13.

—The history of the Saracens ... containing the lives of Abubeker, Omar, Othman, Ali, Hasan, Moawiyah I. Yezid I. Moawiyah II. Abdolla, Merwan I. and Abdolmelick, the immediate successors of Mahomet; giving an account of their most remarkable battles, sieges, etc., collected from the most authentick Arabick authors, especially manuscripts, not hitherto published in any European language; 2nd ed. London, R. Knaplock, 1718.

2v. 19 cm.

109. B. 17.

**Ockley, Simon.**

ABU BAKR IBN-UT-TUFAIL.

The history of Hayy ibn Yaqzan, tr... by S. Ockley ... 1929.

175. A. 99.

**O'Clérigh, Michéal**

*See O'Clery, Michael.*

**O'Clery, Conary, jt. auth.**

**O'CLERY, MICHAEL & others, comp.**

The annals of Ireland, tr. from the original Irish of the four masters ... 1846.

112. B. 4.

**O'Clery, Cucogry, d. 1664**

*See O'Clery, Peregrine.*

**O'Clery, Michael and others.**

The annals of Ireland, tr. from the original Irish of the four masters [Michael O'Clery, Cucogry or Peregrine O'Clery, Conary O'Clery, Peregrine O'Duigenan,] [tr. by] Owen Connelan ... with annotations by Philip MacDermott ... & the translator. Dublin, Bryan Gergahty, 1846.

8 p. 1., 736 p. 27cm.

112. B. 4.

**O'Clery, Peregrine, jt. auth.**

**O'CLERY, Michael & others, comp.**

The annals of Ireland ... of the four masters [... Peregrine O'Clery].

112. B. 4.

**O'Connell, Catherine M.**

Excursions in Ireland during 1844 and 1850; with a visit to the late D. O'Connell, M.P. London, R. Bentley, 1852.

xiii, 295 p. 18cm.

62. G. 11.

**O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.**

A memoir of Ireland native and Saxon. Dublin, Charles Dolman, 1843.

—v. 22cm.

*Library has v. 1 only.*

Contents.—v. 1. 1172-1660.

112. B. 53.

**O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.**

The speeches and public letters of the liberator, with preface and historical notes, by M. F. Cusack. Dublin, McGlasham & Gill, 1875.

2 v. 21cm.

2 vols. bound in one.

110. E. 153.

— State of Ireland, House of Commons, Feb. 5th, 1833. [*In* Paul, Herbert, ed. "Famous speeches, first series," p. 263-292").

110. E. 121.

**O'Connell, G., comp.**

(The) PARK street cemeteries, Calcutta.

Hand list of the principal monuments; comp. by G. O'Connell, ... 1911.

163. B. 12.

**O'Connor, Sir Frederick**

*See* O'Connor, Sir William Frederick Travers.

**O'Connor, J. E.**

Vanilla, its cultivation in India; rev. ed. Calcutta, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1875.

1 p. 1., 38 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

173 B. 83 (9).

**O'Connor, Sir James, 1872.**

History of Ireland, 1798-1924. London, Edward Arnold, 1926.

2 v. 21cm.

112. B. 73.

**O'Connor, John Charles, ed.**

Esperanto; the student's complete text book; containing full grammar, exercises, conversations, commercial letters, and two vocabularies; ed. by J. C. O'Connor ... and revised by Dr. Zamenhof. London, Review of reviews office, 1906.

[175.] p. illus. (port.). 17cm.

158. 1. 1.



**O'Connor, John Charles, comp.**

ENGLISH-ESPERANTO dictionary, by J  
C. O'Connor and C. F. Hayes. London,  
1906.

158. I. 7.

**O'Connor, John J., jt. auth.**

WILLIGAN, Walter L. and O'CONNOR,  
John J.

Sociology, 1940.

149. B. 357.

**O'Connor, Percival C. Scott.**

The Indian countryside: a calendar  
and diary. [London], Brown, Langham  
& co., [1907].

xv, 271 [1] p. front., plates. 19cm.

162. A. 651.

**O'Connor, Thomas Power, 1848-1929.**

Benjamin Disraeli: Earl of Beacons-  
field; a biography. London, S. O. Beeton,  
[1877.]

4 p. l., 745 [1] p. 17cm.

124. D. 379.

— Gladstone's House of Commons.  
London, [Ward and Downey, 1885].

xii, 567 P. 21cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

*Imperfect; t.-p. wanting.*

110. E. 57.

— Lord Beaconsfield; a biography;  
8th ed. London, T. F. Unwin, 1905.

xxxvii p., 11., 711 [1] p. front. (port.) 19cm.

124. D. 585.

— Memoirs of an old parliamentarian.  
London, Ernest Benn limited, [1929.]

2 v. front., plates., port. 24 cm.

124. H. 37.

**O'Connor, Thomas Power, 1848-1929.**

The Parnell movement; with a sketch  
of Irish parties, from 1843. London, Kegan  
Paul, Trench & co., 1886.

3 p. l., 574 p. 22cm.

112. B. 3.

— Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman.  
London, H. and Stoughton, 1908.

2 p. l., 167 [1] p. 17cm.

124. D. 595.

**O'Connor, Vincent Clarence Scott.**

The charm of Kashmir; with 16 col.  
plates ... London, Longmans, Green and  
co., 1920.

xi, [1], 182 p. 48 plates, (part mounted and col.  
including front.) 29cm.

239. B. 64.

— An eastern library; with two cata-  
logues of its Persian and Arabic manus-  
cripts, compiled by ... Abdul Muqtadir  
and Abdul Hamid. Glasgow, Robert  
Maclehose & co., 1920.

4 p. l., 105 p., 11., plates, (part col.) port. facsim.,  
18cm.

Colored medallion mounted on cover.

A history of the Patna Oriental public library,  
with description of some of its rarities, followed by  
lists of its more valuable Persian manuscripts  
(p. 54-72) and Arabic manuscripts (p. 73-105).

161. M. 21.

— Mandalay and other cities of the  
past in Burma ... with 235 illus. from  
photographs and 8 col. plates after  
paintings by Mr. J. R. Middleton & Saya  
Chone; together with a plan of the palace  
of Mandalay by an ex-minister of the  
King of Burma and 6 other maps and  
plans. London, Hutchinson & co., 1907.

xx, 435 [1] p. illus. 8 col. pl. (incl. front.), 2 maps  
(1 fold), 5 plans (4 fold), 25 cm.

164. B. 139.

— — [another copy.]

915.92/OC 5 m.

**O'Connor, Vincent Clarence Scott.**

The silken East; a record of life and travel in Burma ... with 400 illus. including 20 coloured plates by J. R. Middleton, Mrs. O. W. Cuffe and Saya Chone. London, Hutchinson & co., 1904.

2 v. col., front., illus., plates (part. fold. part col.) fold. map 23cm.

Paged continuously: v. 1. x, 415 p.-v. 2: xv, 417-842 p.

915.92/Oc 5.

— The silken East; a record of life & travel in Burma; introduced by Sir Harcourt Butler ... with 200 illus. ... by J. R. Middleton and Saya Chone. London, Hutchinson & co., [1928.]

384 p. col. front., illus., plates (part col.) 23 cm.

164. B. 191.

— Travels in the Pyrenees, including Andorra and the coast from Barcelona to Carcassonne ... London, John Long, ltd., 1913.

xx, [21]-348 p., col. front., illus., plates (part. col.) fold. map. 22cm.

63. A. 49.

**O'Connor, Sir William Frederick Travers,**  
*comp. & tr.*

Folk tales from Tibet; with illustrations ... collected and tr. by Capt. W. F. O'Connor. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1906.

viii p., 2 l, 176 p. front., col. plates. 22×17 cm.

155. E. 157.

**O'Connor, Sir William Frederick Travers.**

On the frontier and beyond; a record of thirty years service. London, J. Murray, [1931].

xiv, 355 p. front., illus. (maps.), ports. 22cm.

164. E. 45.

**O'Connor, James Edward.**

Calophyllum inophyllum. Calcutta, [Government central press, 1875.]

1 p. l., 3 p. 21cm.

2 copies.

152. A. 189(7).

**O'Connor, James Edward.**

The Carob tree "*ceratonia siliqua*"; its cultivation in India. [Simla, Government Central press, 1876].

11 p. 21cm.

152. A. 189(13).

— Vanilla; its cultivation in India, rev. ed. Calcutta, Superintendent, Government printing, 1881.

1 p. l., 25 p. front. (fold) 22cm.

134. D. 67.

**O'Conroy, Taid.**

The menace of Japan. [London, Hurst & Blackett, 1936.]

288 p. front. (port.), 22cm. (The Paternoster library, no. vi).

115. F. 113.

**O'Davoren, William.**

Post-war reconstruction conference; the technical organisation of international conferences; with a preface by A. Velleman. London, ... published for the Geneva school of interpreters by ... P. S. King Staples ltd., 1943.

xi, 166 p. 19cm.

Printed in Switzerland.

149. C. 93.

**Odeleben, Ernst Otto Innocenz, freiherr von.**

A circumstantial narrative of the campaign in Saxony, in the year 1813 ... to which are subjoined the notes of M. Aubert de vitry, editor of the French edition; the whole translated by A. J. Kempe. London, J. Murray, 1820.

2 v. front. (fold map) 21cm.

113. D. 55.



**Odell, Charles Watters.**

... Statistical method in education. New York & London, D. Appleton-century company, [1935].

xx, 457 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 21 cm. (Century education series).

A revision of the author's earlier work entitled 'Educational statistics.'

\* "General bibliography": p. 435-438. Bibliographical footnotes.

148. G. 1165.

**Odell, Ralph M.**

Cotton goods in China. Washington, Government printing office, 1916.

242 p. plates. 23 cm. (Department of commerce, Bureau of foreign & domestic commerce. Special agents series no. 107).

134. F. 75.

— Cotton goods in Straits Settlements. Washington, Government printing office, 1916.

57 p. 23½ cm. (Dept. of commerce, Bureau of foreign & domestic commerce. Special agents series no. 115).

134. F. 73.

**Odessa. Bibliotheque publique.**

D'etat a Odessa-1829-1929, by A. Tuniewa. Paris, J. Dumoulin [printers], [1928].

1 p. l., 45 p. 24 cm.

Extrait de la revue de Bibliotheques 1928, no. 10-11.

161. F. 91.

**Odets, Clifford.**

Till the day I die. [In Famous plays of 1936, p. [502-568].

156. C. 1027.

**Odhams Press limited, London.**

Practical home knitting. London, Odhams press ltd., [1949].

256 p. front., illus. 22cm.

138. C. 129.

**Odin, Ulrich.**

Peintures chinoises et japonaises de la collection Ulrich Odin, avec une introduction et des notices de ... Ulrich Odin et un avant-propos de ... M. Sylvain Levi, ... Paris et Bruxelles, Les Editions G. van Oest, 1929.

vii, 62[2] p. LXIV plates. 35 x 27 cm. (Ars Asiatica; etudes et documents publies par Victor Goloubew ... XIV).

137. E. 20(14).

**Odling, C. W.**

Lecture on irrigation canals in Bengal, delivered at the Engineering college, Sibpur on the 23rd Feb. 1893. Calcutta, Bengal secretariat press. [printers], 1893.

1 p. l., 25 p., 23½cm.

132. A. 11.

**Odium, George M.**

... The culture of tobacco. London, British South Africa company. Salisbury, South Rhodesia, Dept. of agriculture, 1905.

viii, 185 [1]p. illus., col., double plates. 21cm.

135. G. 245.

**O'Donahue, Thomas Aloysius.**

Colliery surveying ... a primer designed for the use of students and colliery manager aspirants. London, Macmillan & co., 1909.

xii, 256 p. front., illus., tables., diagrs. 18½cm.

131. A. 43.

**O'Donnell, Bryan, tr.**

LOLIEE, Frederic.

The life of an empress ... English version by B. O'Donnell. 1908.

125. B. 143.

**O'Donnell, Charles James.**

The causes of present discontent in India. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1908.

119 [1] p. 21cm.

172. A. 539.

**O'Donnell, Charles James.**

The failure of Lord Curzon, a study in "imperialism"; an open letter to the Earl of Rosebery, by "Twenty-eight Years in India". London, T. F. Unwin, 1903.

xiii, 106 p. 22cm.

172. A. 351.

— The ruin of an Indian province; an Indian famine explained, a letter to the Marquis of Hartington. London, C. K. Paul & co., 1880.

33 p. 21cm.

172. E. 37.

**O'Donnell, Elliott, 1872-**

Haunted houses of London. London, Eveleigh Nash, 1909.

vii, 9-200 p. 19cm.

113. G. 185.

**O'Donnell, G. B. and Hassan, Shaikh, comp.**

A valuable guide to officers for training of a company of infantry, vide G. O. C. no. 450 of 1885, and G. O. C. C. dated Simla, 23rd July 1886. Bombay, Indian printing press (*printers*), 1886.

67p. 8 plates. 15cm.

170. B. 113.

**O'Donnell, T. F.**

The cockpit of the East. Allahabad, Kitabistan, [1941].

319 p. 18cm.

175. D. 661.

**O'Donoghue, Freeman Marius, comp.**

BRITISH MUSEUM. *Dept. of prints and drawings.*

Catalogue of engraved British portraits preserved in the Department of prints and drawings in the British Museum, by F. O'Donoghue. 1908 (-1925).

137. H. 11.

**O'Donoghue, Freeman Marius, comp.**

BRITISH MUSEUM. *Dept. of prints and drawings.*

Catalogue of the collection of playing cards, bequeathed to the trustees of the British Museum by ... lady Charlotte Schreiber ... comp. by Freeman M. O. Donoghue ... 1901.

137. A. 215.

**O'Donovan, Edmund.**

The Merv Oasis; travels and adventures east of the Caspian during the years 1879-80-81 including five months, residence among the Tekkés of Merv. London, Smith Elder & co., 1882.

2v. front. (part. v. 1), maps (part fold), plans (part. fold), facsim. 22cm.

*Brittle; v. 2 extremely brittle.*

67. B. 13.

**Odorico da Pordenone.**

The journal of Friar Odorico (*In Komroff, Manuel, ed. "Contemporaries of Marco Polo", p. 213-250.*)

61. B. 509.

— Les Voyages en Asie au xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle du bienheureux frère Odoric de Prodenone ... religieux de Saint-François; publiés avec une introd. et des notes par Henri Cordier ... Paris, E. Leroux, 1891.

3 p. 1., ix, clviii, 602 p. front., illus., plates, fold map. facsim. bibl. 28cm. (Recueil de voyages et de documents pour servir à l'histoire de la géographie depuis le XIII<sup>e</sup>, jusqu'à la fin du XVI<sup>e</sup> siècle ... X).

Bibl. : p. [lxv]-clviii.

65. A. 14.

**O'Driscoll, John.**

Views of Ireland, moral, political and religious. London, Longman, H. R. Orme and Brown, 1823.

2 v. 21cm.

62. G. 45.

**O'Duigenan, Peregrine, jt. auth.**

O'CLERY, Michael & others.

The annals of Ireland. 1846.

112. E. 4.



**Odum, Howard Washington.**

An approach to public welfare and social work. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1926.

xvi, 178 p. 19cm. (University of North Carolina social study series).

References : p. 171-172.

149. D. 405.

**O'Dwyer, Sir Michael Francis.**

India as I knew it, 1885-1925. London, Constable & co., ltd., 1925.

3 p. 1., ix-x p., 1 l., 464 p. 2 fold maps. 22cm.

172. A. 1073.

— War speeches of His Honour Sir Michael O'Dwyer, ... Lahore, Superintendent, Government printing, 1918.

2 p. 1., 143 [1] p. front. (port.), 25cm.

169. F. 2.

**Oechsli, Wilhelm.**

History of Switzerland, 1499-1914 ; tr. from the German by Eden & Cedar Paul. Cambridge, The University press, 1922.

xiii, 480 p. fold. col. maps, bibl. 23cm. (Cambridge historical series).

Bibl.: p. 445-461.

113. G. 257.

**(The) Oeconomy of human life**

See *Economy of human life.*

**Oedipus at Colonus.**

SOPHOCLES.

Oedipus at Colonus ; tr. into English rhyming verse with introd. and notes by Gilbert Murray. London, 1948.

156. G. 539(1).

**Oefele, Felix, freiherr von.**

Vorgeschichte zur cecidologie der Klassischen Schriftsteller (*In* Boehner, Konrad. "Geschichte der cecidologie", p. 1-64, vol. 1. 1933.)

155. A. 24.

**Oettinger, Edouard Marie**

See *Oettinger, Eduard Maria.*

**Oerskov, J., jt.-auth.**

SCHMIDT, S. & others.

Immunisation active contre la peste aviaire. Par S. Schmidt, J. Cerskov et Else Steenberg. 1936.

155. C. 77.

**Oertel, Frederick Oscar.**

Note on a tour in Burma in March and April 1892 [for the purpose of making architectural and archaeological studies]. Rangoon, Superintendent, Government printing, Burma, 1893.

23 p., 1 l., fold. plan. 34 x 21cm.

174. A. 186.

**Oeser, Oscar, tr.**

BUEHLER, Karl.

The mental development of the child ; tr. by Oscar Oeser, 1930.

150. B. 689.

**Oesteren, Friedrich Werner van.**

Christus nicht Jesus ; ein Jesuitenroman. Berlin, Egon Fleischel & co., 1906.

-v. 21cm.

Incomplete ; library has vol. 2 only.

157. D. 257.

**Oesterley, William Oscar Emil.**

Immortality and the unseen world ; a study in Old Testament religion. London, Society for promoting christian knowledge, New York, The Macmillan company, 1921.

x, 231 p. 22cm.

160. Q. 79.

**Oesterley, William Oscar Emil, and Robinson, Theodore Henry.**

Hebrew religion, its origin and development. London, Society for promoting christian knowledge etc. [1930].

xxiv, 400 p. 22cm.

160. A. 777.

Oesterley, William Oscar Emil, *tr.*

MISHNAH—*Shabbath.*

Tractate Shabbath Misnah, *tr.* from the Hebrew ... by W. O. E. Oesterley, 1927.

146. A. 19.

Oettel, Peter.

Bildmässige amateur photographie ; eine anleitung für Zweckmässige Leitung der aufnahme und bildmässige ausarbeitung der Negative ... mit 30 Abbildungen nach aufnahmen des Verfassers ; Zweite, durchgeschene auflage. Berlin, Union Deutsche Verlagsgesellschaft, 1916.

93p. plates, ports. 20cm.

137. G. 201.

Oettinger, Eduard Maria.

Bibliographie biographique ; ou, Dictionnaire de 26,000 ouvrages tant anciens que modernes, relatifs à l'histoire de la vie publique et privée des hommes célèbres de tous les temps et de toutes les nations ... formant ... supplément à la "Biographie universelle" de G. L. Michand et à tous les dictionnaires historiques. Leipzig, G. Engelmann & London, Williams & Norgate, 1850.

3 p. 1., 788 p. 26cm.

161. D. 10.

Of the plurality of worlds, an essay. 1853.

WHEWELL, W.

153. A. 19.

O'Faolain, Seán.

Constance Markievicz ; or, The average revolutionary ; a biography. London, J. Cape, [1934.]

2 p. 1., 7-321 p., front., ports. 20cm.

124. D. 1119.

O'Farrell, Mrs. F. H.

DICEY, Sir Edward and others.

King Edward VII ; biographical and personal sketches with anecdotes by Sir Edward Dicey, W.T. Stead, Mrs. O'Farrell, Charles Lowe & others. London, Skeffington & son, 1910.

4 p. 1., 3-145 p. front. (port.), 18cm.

Contents.—The life education of a King, by Sir E. Dicey.—At home, by Mrs. O'Farrell.—As guest, by Mrs. O'Farrell.—As man of the world, by Charles Lowe.—As peacemakers, by W. T. Stead.—As sportsman and racing man.—The King's deer forests, by Angus Henderson.—Good stories of the king, by Charles Lowe.—Queen Alexandra, by Bella Sidney Woolf.

124. C. 145.

(The) Officers' manual in the field ; or, Series of military plans, representing the principal operations of a campaign ; *tr.* from the German, 2nd ed. London, W. Bulmer and co. [*printers*], 1800.

70 p., plates (part fold). 16cm.

129. A. 177.

(The) Official correspondence on the claims of the United States in respect to the 'Alabama'. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1867.

3 p. 1., 279 p. 22cm.

122. F. 33.

Official papers appertaining to the case of the dethroned Raja of Sattara ; with a brief statement of the case. London, G. Norman, [*printers*], 1843.

xii, 351 p. 21cm.

172. D. 15.

Official papers connected with the improved cultivation of cotton. Calcutta, G. H. Huttman, 1839.

1 p. 1., 41 p. 23 cm.

2 copies ; One copy is bound with other pamphlets.

134. D. 27(1).



**Official reports on the effect of the high price of cotton on native manufactures about the year 1863, [Calcutta, no pub., 1864].**

2 pts. 24 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**134. D. 47 (1) & (2).**

**Offutt, Milton.**

The protection of citizens abroad by the armed forces of the United States. Baltimore, The John Hopkins press, 1928.

viii, 170 p. 11 24cm. (John Hopkins university studies in historical and political sciences, series XLVI, no. 4).

Bibl.: p. 163-165.

Thesis (PhD) John Hopkins University, 1927.

**148. G. 1073(46).**

**O'Flanagan, James Roderick.**

The Irish bar; comprising anecdotes, bon-mots, and biographical sketches of the bench and bar of Ireland ... 2nd ed. London, S. Low, Marston Searle, & Riving, 1879.

xii, 442 p 19cm.

**145. E. 73.**

— The lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the great seal of Ireland, from the earliest times to the reign of Queen Victoria. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1870.

2 v. 22cm.

**124. D. 195.**

— The munster circuit; tales, trials, and traditions. London, S. Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 1880.

xvi, 420 p. 19cm.

**110. E. 25.**

**Ogawa, Takudzi, tr.**

WADA, Tsunashiro.

Minerals of Japan ... tr. by T. Ogawa, ... 1904.

**154. A. 12.**

**Ogburn, William Fielding and Goldenweiser, Alexander A., ed.**

The social sciences and their inter-relations; ed. by W. F. Ogburn and A. Goldenweiser, ... London, Allen & Unwin, [1928].

viii, 506 p. bibl. 22cm.

Selected references at the end of each chapter.

**149. B. 219.**

**Ogburn, William Fielding and Nimkaff, Meyer F.**

A handbook of sociology. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., [1947].

x p., 1 l., 644 p. illus. (incl. tables), 21½cm.

"Selected readings" at end of chapters.

**149. D. 895.**

**Ogden, Charles Kay.**

The A B C of psychology; 3rd ed. Harmondsworth Middlesex [Eng.], N. Y., Penguin books, [1944].

1 p. l., 5-144 p. illus., bibl. 18cm.

Bibl.: p. 138-140.

**150. B. 1039-**

— The general basic English dictionary, giving more than 40,000 senses of over 20,000 words in Basic English; under the direction of ... with the help of committee of the Orthological Institute. New York, W. W. Norton & company inc., 1942.

x, 438 p. illus. 19½cm.

**423/OG 2.**

**Ogden, Charles Kay, tr.**

FOREL, Auguste.

The social world of the ants ... tr. by C. K. Ogden. 1928.

**154. F. 69.**

**PIERON, Henri.**

Thought and the brain; tr. by C. K. Ogden, 1927.

**150. A. 545.**

Ogden, Charles Kay, *tr.*

ROLLAND, Romain.

Above the battle; *tr.* by C. K. Ogden.  
[1917].

148. B. 309.

VAHINGER, Hans.

The philosophy of 'As if', *tr.* by  
C. K. Ogden. 1924.

150. A. 829.

Ogden, Henry Neely.

Sewer design. New York, John Wiley  
& sons; London, Chapman & Hall,  
1899.

viii, [3], 234 p. illus., v plates (2 fold), (incl. map.  
diagrams.), 19cm.

132. C. 41.

Ogden, Robert Morris.

Psychology and education. London,  
G. Routledge & sons, [1926].

xiii p., 364 p. 23 cm.

150. B. 547.

Ogden, Robert Morris, *tr.*

KOFF-KA, Kurt.

The growth of the mind ... *tr.* by  
R. M. Ogden. 1924.

150. F. 25.

Oger, Henri.

INDO-CHINA. *Office d'Education des  
Foules.*

Comment enrichir rapidement la France  
et ses colonies ... [1919.]

148. H. 105.

Ogg, Alexander, *tr.*

PLANCK, Max.

Treatise on thermodynamics ... *tr.*  
... by A. Ogg ... 3rd ed. 1927.

153. D. 99.

Ogg, David.

England in the reign of Charles II.  
Oxford, Clarendon press, 1934.

2 v. fold map (v. 1), 22 cm.

Paged continuously.—v. 1.: xiy, 388 p.—v. 2.  
vii, [389]-771 p.

Bibl.: 1 v. 1. p. [xiii]-xiv.

111. C. 199..

— Europe in the seventeenth century;  
3rd ed. London, Adam and Charles  
Black, 1938.

xi, 575 p. maps (fold.), bibl. 21½ cm. (The  
history of Europe.)

Bibl.: p. 553-560.

First published 1925.

French edition (Payot, Paris) 1932.

108. B. 129(1).

— — — 4th ed. 1943.

In a new section of the bibliography (no. 6)  
will be found a short account of some of the more  
important recent additions to the subject.

108. B. 129(2).

— Herbert Fisher, 1865-1940: a short  
biography. London, Edward Arnold  
& co., [1947.]

205 p., port. 21 cm.

124. B. 353.

— Louis XIV. London, Thornton  
Butterworth, [1933].

255 [1] p., bibl. 17 cm. (The Home university  
library of modern knowledge [166].)

Bibl.: p. 251-2.

156. A. 171(166).

Ogg, David, *tr.*

SELDEN, John.

Ioannis Seldeniad fletam dissertatio;  
reprinted from the edition of 1647 ...  
with parallel translation, introduction &  
notes by David Ogg. 1925.

145. E. 263(4).



**Ogg, Frederic Austin.**

English government and politics. New York, Macmillan company, 1929.

x p., 1 l., 783 p. 21 cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

148. C. 387.

—European governments and politics. New York, The Macmillan company, 1935.

viii p., 1 l., 905 p. 22½ cm.

"Nineteen chapters dealing with the government and parties of Great Britain largely reproduce in condensed form a volume entitled 'English government & politics' ... published five years ago ... As for the rest, the book has been written afresh throughout."

148. B. 749.

— — 2nd ed. 1945.

148. B. 749(1).

For Supplement see his The rise of dictatorship in France ... 2nd ed. 1944. *vide supra*.

148. B. 749A.

— — 9th ed. New York, Appleton century Crofts, [1948.]

ix, 1135 p., 23½ cm.

"The first edition of this book was published in 1922."

148. B. 749(2).

— The Governments of Europe; rev. list. N. Y., Macmillan co., 1928.

xp. 1 l., 775 p. 21 cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

148. B. 169.

—The rise of dictatorship in France, Supplement to European governments and politics; 2nd ed. New York, The Macmillan company, 1944.

1 p. l., 28 p. incl. a map. 23 cm.

148. B. 749A.

**Ogg, Frederic Austin and Beard, Charles Austin.**

National governments and the world war. New York, Macmillan & co., 1919.

viii p., 1 l., 603 p. bibl. 22 cm.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

148. B. 327.

**Ogg, Frederic Austin and Ray, Perley Orman.**

Introduction to American government; 7th ed. thoroughly rev. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century company, 1942.

ix [1] p., 1 l., 1021 p., diagr. 23 cm. (The Century political science series).

References at the end of each chapter.

148. D. 473.

**Ogilby, John.**

Asia, the first part, being an accurate description of Persia, and the several provinces thereof, the vast empire of the Great Mogol, and other parts of India: and their several Kingdoms and regions: with denominations and descriptions of the cities, towns and places of remark therein contain'd; the various customs, habits, religion & languages of the inhabitants, their political governments & way of commerce; also the plants & animals peculiar to each country. Collected & tr. from most authentick authors & augmented with later observations, illustrated with notes, and adorn'd with peculiar maps & proper sculptures. London, printed by the author, 1673.

2 p. l., 253 [15] p. illus. plates (part double), maps (part fold.) 37½ cm.

Eng. half title.

Pt. 2 was pub. in 1669 & later in 1673 with title: "Embassy to Emperor of China".

65. A. 6.

—[A memorable embassy to the Emperor of Japan, with plates.] [London, no pub. 1670.]

1 p. l., 488 p. plates (double). 39x 25 cm.

Incomplete; title page wanting.

218. H. 7.

**Ogilvie, Alan Grant.**

Some aspects of boundary settlement at the peace conference. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1922.

32 p. 18 cm. (Helps for students of history, no. 49).

106. A. 79(49).

**Ogilvie, James Nicoll.**

An Indian pilgrimage; travel notes of a ~~visit~~ to the Indian fields of the Church of Scotland. Edinburgh, William Blackwood and sons, 1922.

240 p. plates. 20 cm.

179. A. 609.

**Ogilvie, John, comp.**

(The) **IMPERIAL** dictionary of the English language ... by John Ogilvie ... ed. by C. Annandale. [1881-1882.] 2v.

423/Og 4.

**Ogilvie, John, ed.**

(The) **IMPERIAL** dictionary, English, technological and scientific; adapted to the present state of literature, science and art; on the basis of Webster's English dictionary ... ed. by John Ogilvie. 1950.

158. C. 22.

**Ogilvie, William, 1846-1912.**

The Klondike official guide, Canada's great gold field, the Yukon district; prepared by Wm. Ogilvie ... with numerous maps and illus. and regulations governing placer mining. Toronto, The Hunter, Rose co.; London, W. H. Smith & sons, 1898.

vi, [2], [9]-153 p. incl. front., illus., maps (part fold), 25 cm.

Published by authority of the Department of the interior of the Dominion of Canada.

98. G. 2.

**Ogilvie-Grant, William Robert.**

A hand-book to the game-birds. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1895-97.

2 v. col. fronts. illus. col. plates. 19½ cm. (Allen's naturalist's library).

*Contents.*—v. 1. Sand-grouse, partridges, pheasants—v. 2. Pheasants (continued), megapodes, curassows, hoatzins, bustard-quails.

155. C. 25.

**Ogilvy, Mrs. D.**

*See* **Ogilvy, Mrs. Eliza Ann Harris (Dick).**

**Ogilvy, Mrs. Eliza Ann Harris (Dick).**

A book of highland minstrelsy. London, G. W. Nickisson, 1846.

viii, 272 p. illus. 21½ cm.

156. D. 79.

**Ogle, John Joseph.**

The free library; its history and present condition. London, George Allen, 1897.

xix, 344 p. incl. tables. 19 cm. (The library series).

*Contents.*—bk. 1. General history [Libraries in Great Britain]—bk. 2. Brief histories of typical libraries—Appendix (Statistical tables)—Index.

161. E. 527.

**Ogle, William, tr.**

**ARISTOTELES.**

De partibus animalium; tr. by W. Ogle. 1911. (*In* Works of Aristotle, v.)

151. B. 51.

**O'Grady, Standish.**

The coming of Cuculain. Dublin, The Talbot press; London, T. F. Unwin, [1919.]

xxiii, 168, p. front., 19 cm.

"The story of the hero's boyhood told in epic language".—Brown. Ireland in fiction.

First pub. in 1894.

155. E. 309.



**O'Grady, Standish.**

In the gates of the North. Dublin. The Talbot press ; London, T. F. Unwin. [1919].

xiii, 180 p. 19 cm.

155. E. 311.

— The triumph and passing of Cuculain. Dublin, The Talbot press ; London, T. F. Unwin, [1919].

2 p. l., 156 p. front. 19 cm.

156. C. 547.

**Ogrizek, Doré and Rufenacht, J. G., eds.**

Switzerland : texts by Piero Bianconi Paul Burdy, Catherine Rush Cabot Fritz Flueller, Kurt August Haegler, Werner Kämpfen Rodo Mahert, Hans Rudolf Schmid, Max Senger, Hans Tribolet ; co-ordinated by Alice Steinegger ; adapted and tr. by Mary Bancroft ; illus. by Alois Carigiet [and others] co-ordinated by Hans Kasser. Zurich, Bor, [n.d.]

3 p. l., 273 p. illus. (incl. ports. plans. part col.) 16½ cm.

Map on endpapers.

2 copies.

63. C. 115.

**Ohanian, Armen.**

La danseuse de Shamakha. [Préface de M. Anatole France.] Paris, B. Grasset, 1918.

viii, 383 p., 2 l., 19 cm.

"Pages de souvenirs."

67. A. 185.

**O'Hanlon, P.**

Mr. O'Hanlon's remarks on Mr. G. J. Gordon's publication [concerning the Union Bank]. [Calcutta, D'Rozario and co. [printers], 1841.]

16 p., 20 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 137(1).

**O'Hara, Patrick.**

A letter to a friend in Ireland on Indian affairs. London, Sherwood, Neely, and Jones, 1813.

24 p. 21 cm.

169. A. 193.

**O'Hara, Valentine, jt. auth.**

MAKEEV, Nicholas and O'HARA, Valentine. Russia ... 1925.

1 13. G. 267(4).

**Ohlin, Bertil Gotthard.**

Interregional and international trade. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1933.

xvii, 617 p. diags. 22½ cm. (Harvard economic studies, vol. xxxix.)

Bibl. : p. 595-603.

147. A. 421 (39).

**Ohnet, Georges.**

The Marl-pit mystery ; 3rd ed. London, Gibbings & company limited, 1893.

1 l., 372 p. 19½ cm.

157. B. 275.

**Ohsson, Ignatius Mouradgea d'**

See Mouradgea d'Ohsson, Ignatius.

**Ojha, Dhanwant.**

Willkie's world ; an analytical criticism of Mr. Wendell L. Willkie's 'One World' ; 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Rajkot, Kitabghar, [1944].

vii [1] p. 1 l., [9]-77 [1] p. 17 cm.

108. E. 231.

**Okakura, Kakasu**

See Okakura, Kakuzo.

**Okakura, Kakuzo**

See Okakura, Kakuzo.

**Okakura, Kakuzo.**

The awakening of Japan. London, John Murray, 1922.

182 p. 18½ cm.

115. F. 153.

**Okakura, Kakuzo.**

The book of tea. London & New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1906.

ix p. 1 l., [3]-160 p. 18 cm.

134. E. 93.

— The ideals of the East, with special reference to the art of Japan; by Kakasu Okakura. London, J. Murray, 1903.

xxii, 244 p. 18 cm.

137. A. 217.

**Okakura, Yoshisaburo.**

The Japanese spirit; with an introd. by G. Meredith; new ed. London, Constable and company, [1909].

xiv, [15]-132 p. 20 cm.

69. A. 115.

**Okakura, Yoshisaburo, ed.**

KENKYUSHA'S new English-Japanese Dictionary; new ed. Berkeley, 1944.

495. 632/K356.

**O'Keeffe, John.**

Recollections of the life of John O'Keeffe, written by himself. London, Henry Colburn, 1826.

2 v. 20 cm.

124. H. 7.

**Okey, Thomas.**

Italian studies, their place in modern education; an inaugural address. Cambridge, University press, 1919.

36 p., 1 l. 19 cm.

157. C. 227.

— The old Venetian palaces and old Venetian folk; with 50 coloured and other illustrations by T. Haddon. London, J. M. Dent & co.; New ork, E. P. Dutton & co., 1907.

xviii, 322 p., 1 l., col. front. illus. plates (part col), plan. 22 cm.

Bibliography: p. 311-312.

155. G. 191.

**O'Kinealy, James.**

The code of civil procedure; Act x of 1877; with notes and an appendix. Calcutta, Brown & co., 1878.

lxi, 653 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 48.

**O'Kinealy, James, ed.**

The code of civil procedure, being Act xiv of 1882 with notes & appendix; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1886.

lxvii, 760, 23 [1] p., 23 cm.

\* Bound with Act no. vii of 1888, *Civil procedure code amendment act*.

171. A. 423.

— — as amended by Acts vi, vii, and x of 1888 ... 3rd ed. ... 1889.

171. A. 423(1).

— — as amended by Acts vi, vii, & x of 1888; act viii of 1890, act vi of 1892, act v of 1894, & acts vii & xiii of 1895; 5th ed. rev. by A. F. Rampini. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1900.

e vi, 1085 p. 23 cm.

171. A. 423(2).

**O'Kinealy, James.**

Code of criminal procedure—Act xxv of 1861—and Act VIII of 1869, with notes and an index; 3rd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1870.

4 p. 1., 442 p. 25 cm.

171. A. 86.

**O'Kinealy, James, comp.**

The Indian penal code and other laws relating to the criminal courts of India; with notes; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1874.

xviii, 344 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 1015.

— — 3rd ed. 1885.

xix, 411 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 1015(1).



**O'Kinealy, James, comp.**

The Indian penal code... New ed. rev. by C. P. Caspersz. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1900.

xxviii, 408 p. 25 cm.

174. A. 64.

— — — 4th ed. by... and C. P. Caspersz, thoroughly rev. & brought up to date; 1909.

xi p., 1 l., 474 p. 25 cm.

174. A. 64(1).

**O'Kinealy, James and Rampini, R. F.**

The code of civil procedure, being Act no. v of 1908, with a commentary; rev. and brought up to date by H. Stokes; new ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1910.

2 v. 24 cm.

Paged continuously; v. 1; 3 p. 1., [v]-ed., 379 p. v. 2: 2 p. 1., [381]-1408, 63 p.

171. A. 917.

— — — 1908-1909.

171. A. 917(1).

**Okino, M. Larry.**

Practical standard Japanese; with military text. South Pasadena, California, P. D. and Ione Perkins, 1943.

x, 152 p. 22½ cm.

158. H. 95.

**Okinori Kaya.**

FOREIGN AFFAIRS ASSOCIATION OF JAPAN.

Japan's finance and industry ... by Okinori Kaya. [1938.]

147. F. 1047.

**Okuma, Shigénobu, comp.**

Fifty years of New Japan-Kaikoku Gojūnen Shi—compiled by Count S. Okuma; English version ed. by M. B. Huish. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1909.

2 v. fold. map. bibl. 22 cm.

115. F. 25.

**Ólafsson, Jón.**

The life of the Icclander Jon Olafsson traveller to India; written by himself and completed about 1661 A. D. with a continuation by another hand, up to his death in 1679; tr. from the Icelandic edition of Sigfús Blöndal, by Bertha S. Phillpotts. London, printed for the Hakluyt society, 1923-1924.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1 front), plates (part. fold), maps (part. fold), fold. plan. bibl. 23 cm. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society; 2nd series, no. 53 & 68).

vol. 1, ed. by the translator; v. 2 ed. by Sir Richard Temple & Lavinia Mary Austey.

61. B. 275(II)25.

**O'Laoghaire, Liam.**

Invitation to the film; with a foreword by Frank Launder. Tralee, The Kerryman limited, 1945.

xvi, 203 p. bibl. 18 cm.

Bibl.: p. 182-183.

137. G. 275.

**O'Lavery, Hugh.**

The truths of the Catholic Church Chicago, D. B. Hansen & sons, [1926].

220 p. 15½ cm.

160. K. 95.

**Olcott, Henry Steel.**

The Buddhist catechism, 43rd ed. corrected. Madras, (Adyar), The Theosophist office; London & Benares, Theosophical publishing society, 1910.

8 p. 1., 124 p., bibl. 19 cm.

178. D. 555.

— A collection of lectures on theosophy and archaic religions, delivered in India and Ceylon. Madras, A. Theyaga Rajier, 1883.

3 p. 1., 218 [2] p. 23 cm.

160. S. 5.

— Colonel Olcott and the society for psychical research. [Calcutta], Indian daily news press, [1885].

14 p. 21 cm.

178. D. 205(8).

**Olcott, Henry Steel.**

H. S. Olcotts Buddhistischer Katechismus neu Bearbeitet und Stark erweitert nebst appendices, erläuterungen und glossar von Karl Seidenstücker; Revidierte deutsche ausgabe. Leipzig, Buddhistischer Verlag, [1908].

xi, 291 p. 18 cm.

178. D. 527.

— Old diary leaves, the only authentic history of the Theosophical society. London, Theosophical publishing society; Madras, Theosophist office, 1900-1904.

— v. front., plates (part double), ports. 19 cm.

Contents.—2nd series, 1878-83.—3rd series, 1883-1887.

160. G. 19.

— The spirit of the Zoroastrian religion. Bombay, [Bombay Gazette steam press, (printers)], 1882.

1 p. l., 48 p. 21 cm.

A lecture delivered by invitation at the Town hall, Bombay on the 14th Feb., 1882, before the Parsi community.

178. E. 93.

**Olcott, Mason.**

Village schools in India: an investigation with suggestions; foreword by Daniel Johnson Fleming. Calcutta, Association press, 1926.

xi p., 1 l., 235 p. front., plates. 19 cm.

Bibliography: p. [206]-215.

172. H. 367.

Old and new Bombay ... 1911.

CLARIDGE. G., pub.

163. G. 6.

(The) Old bamboo-hewer's story (Take-tori no okina no monogatari); the earliest of the Japanese romances written in the 10th century, tr., with observations and notes, by F. V. Dickins, with three chromo-lithographic illustrations taken from Japanese makimono; to which is added the original text in Roman, with grammar, analytical notes, and vocabulary. London, Trubner & co., 1888.

4 p. l., 118 p., 21 cm.

174. D. 15.

Old plays ... continuation of [Robert] Dodsley's collection. 1816.

DILKE, Charles Wentworth, ed.

156. B. 63.

Old religion; or, How shall we find primitive Christianity; 2nd series. Calcutta, P. S. D'Rozario & co., 1870.

1 p. l., ii, [2], 157-476 p. 18 cm.

Reprinted from the "New York Catholic world."

160. A. 209.

(An) Old Zand-Pahlavi glossary; ed. in the original character [from a Ms. called "Farhang i olm yak"] with a transliteration in Roman letters, an English translation and an alphabetical index, by Destur Hoshengji Jamaspji, rev. with notes and introduction by M. Haug. Bombay, Government Central book depot, etc., 1867.

3 p. l., lvi, 132 p. 22 cm.

177. F. 1.

**Olden, Rudolf.**

The history of liberty in Germany; with a foreword by Gilbert Murray. London, Victor Gollancz ltd., 1946.

176 p. 18½ cm.

"Translated by B. G. Stamper."

148. D. 841.



**Olden, Rudolf.**

Hitler the pawn. London, V. Gollancz, 1936.

439 p. ports. bibl. 22 cm.

125. B. 503.

**Oldenberg, Hermann.**

Ancient India, its language and religions ... 2nd ed. Chicago, The open court publishing company, 1898.

2 p. l., 110 p. 19 cm. (Religion of science library, v. 22).

Reprinted from the "Deutsche Rundschau."

Contents.—The study of Sanskrit.—The religion of the Veda.—Buddhism.

176. A. 37.

— Aus dem alten Indien; drei Aufsätze über den Buddhismus, altindische Dichtung und Geschichtschreibung. Berlin, Gebrüder Paetel, 1910.

vii, 110 p. 19 cm.

178. D. 419.

— Aus Indien und Iran. Berlin, Wilhelm Berk, 1899.

2 p. l., 195 p. 21 cm.

178. B. 21.

— Buddha, sein leben, seine lehre, seine gemeinde. Berlin, Wilhelm Hertz, 1881.

viii, 459 [1] p. 21½ cm.

178. D. 931.

— 2nd ed. 1890.

xii, 420 p. 21½ cm.

178. D. 931(1).

— 4th ed. Stuttgart und Berlin, J. G. C. B. Nachfolger, 1903.

viii, 444 p. 22 cm.

178. D. 931(2).

— 7th ed. 1920.

178. D. 931(3).

**Oldenberg, Hermann.**

Buddha; his life, his doctrine, his order; tr. from the German by Hoey. Calcutta, The book company, ltd., 1927.

viii, 454 p. 21 cm.

178. D. 931(4).

— [another ed.] London, Williams and Norgate, 1882.

Brittle.

294. 3/012.

— Le Bouddha savie, sa doctrine, sa communauté: traduit de L'Allemand par A. Foucher, avec une préface de M. Sylvain Lévi; deuxième édition ... Paris, Librairie Felix Alcan, 1903.

vi [2], 40 [1] p., 23 cm.

178. D. 353.

— Die lehre der Upanishaden und die anfänge des Buddhismus. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1915.

viii, 366 p. 23 cm.

178. C. 567.

— Die literatur des alten Indien, Stuttgart and Berlin, J. G. C. B. Nachfolger, 1903.

iv, 299 (1) p. 22 cm.

174. E. 227.

— Das Mahabharata; seine entstehung, sein inhalt, seine form. Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1922.

2 p. l., 178 p. 23 cm.

175. H. 83.

— Reden des Buddha; lehre, verse, erzählungen übersetzt und eingeleitet von Hermann Oldenberg. München, Kurt Wolff Verlag, [1922].

lvi, 473 p. 22cm.

178. D. 705.

**Oldenberg, Hermann.**

Die religion des Veda ; \* zweite auflage. Stuttgart und Berlin, J. G. C. B. Nachfolger, 1917.  
\* x, 608 p., 22cm.

178. C. 715.

— La religion du Véda, traduit de l'allemand par V. Henry ; avec préface du traducteur. Paris, Felix Alcan, 1903.

xv, 520 p. 23cm.

178. C. 639.

— Rgveda ; Textkritische und exegetische noten, ... Von Hermann Oldenberg. Berlin, Weidamannsches buchhandlung, 1909-12.

2 v. 27 × 21cm. (Abhandlungen der Königlichen gesellschaft der wissenschaften zu Göttingen. Philologisch-historische klasse. n. f., bd. xi, nro. 5 ; bd. xiii, nro. 3).

Contents.—[bd. 1] Erstes bis sechstes buch. —[bd. 2] Siebentes bis zehntes buch.

179. E. 42.

— Vedaforchung. Stuttgart und Berlin, J. G. C. B. Nachfolger, 1905.  
iv, 115 [1] p. 22cm.

174. C. 83.

**Oldenberg, Hermann, comp.**

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY. London.

Catalogue of Pali Mss. in the India office library comp. by H. Oldenberg, 1882.

161. N. 5.

**Oldenberg, Hermann, ed.**

VEDAS—*Rgveda*.

Die hymnen des Rgveda ; Herausgegeben von H. Oldenberg. 1888.

179. E. 141.

VINAYAPITAKA. ed.

The Vinaya Pitakam. ed. by Hermann Oldenberg. London, 1879-83.

5 v.

294.3/V 739.

**Oldenberg, Hermann, tr.**

DĪPAVAMSA.

The Dipavamsa. ed. & tr. by H. Oldenberg. 1879.

178. D. 195.

**Oldenberg, Hermann, tr.**

SŪTRAS—*Grihya-Sutras*.

The Grihya-Sutras, pt. 1 ... tr. by H. Oldenberg, ... 1886.

178. C. 1431 (29).

VEDAS—*Sāmaveda*.

Vedic hymns ... pt. 2 (tr. by H. Oldenberg), etc. 1891.

178. C. 1431 (32).

VINAYA texts ; tr. from the Pali by ... H. Oldenberg. 1881.

178. C. 1431 (13).

**Oldenburg, Sergej Fedorovic.**

Notes on Buddhist art. ... tr. ... by L. Wiener. [New Haven, no pub., 1897.]  
[183]-201 p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of the American oriental society, vol. XVIII, first half, 1897.

Bond with other pamphlets.

137. A. 151 (14).

— Sbornik izobrajenii 300 burkhanov ; po albomu aziatskago Muzia. Sankt-peterburg, Tipografija imperatorskoi akademii Nauk, 1903.

3 p. 1., 100 plates (col.), 8 p., 26cm. (Bibliotheca Buddhica Sovranie buddiiskikh tekstov, Tom. V.)

8 pages at the end contain Tibetan texts.

Collection of drawings of 300 Burkhas in the album of the Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg, ed. with notes by S. F. Oldenberg.

178. D. 89 (5).

**Oldershaw, Lucian Robert Frederic.**

Analysis of Mill's principles of political economy, by L. Oldershaw. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell, 1915.

3 p. 1., 143 p. 19cm.

147. A. 391.



**Oldfather, Charles Henry, tr.**

**DIODORUS Siculus.**

Diodorus of Sicily; with an English translation by C. H. Oldfather ... 1933.

156. G. 243(G. 78).

**Oldfather, William Abbott, tr.**

**EPICTETUS.**

The discourses as reported by Arrian, the Manual and fragments, with ... translation by W. A. Oldfather...1926.

156. G. 243(G. 49).

**Oldfield, Henry Ambrose.**

Sketches from Nipal, historical and descriptive, with anecdotes of the court life and wild sports of the country in the time of Maharaja Jang Bahadur, to which is added an essay on Nipalese Buddhism, and illustrations of religious monuments, architecture and scenery, from the author's own drawings. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1880.

2 v. col. fronts. plates (part col.). 21cm.

164. E. 13.

**Oldfield, Josiah.**

Brother Pain and his crown. [London, the order of the Golden age, 1933.]

35 p. 16cm.

Reprinted from the Herald of the golden age. January 1906.

132. H. 193.

— The cruelties of the meat trade. [London, The order of the golden age, 1933.]

23 p., 18cm.

Reprinted from "The Herald of the golden age".

178. D. 1099.

— The diet for cultured people. London, Order of the golden age, [1933].

34 p., 19cm.

Reprinted from the Herald of the golden age.

132. G. 147.

**Oldfield, Josiah.**

A groaning creation; being a short record of some ways in which the human race inflicts sufferings on ... sentient fellow-creatures who are lower in the scale of life than itself, for the purpose of obtaining an unnecessary form of food. London, The Ideal publishing union, [1895.]

2 p. 1., [3]-77, xxi p. illus. 9cm.

146. F. 133.

**Oldfield, R. A. K., jt. auth.**

LAIRD, Macgregor and OLDFIELD, R. A. K.

Narrative of an expedition into the interior of Africa, by the river Niger. 1837.

96. B. 3.

**Oldfield, Richard Charles.**

The psychology of the interview; with a foreword by C. S. Meyers; 2nd ed. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1943.

xv, 144 p., 19cm.

First published 1941.

150. B. 1001.

**Oldfield, Thomas Hinton Burley, 1755-1822.**

The representative history of Great Britain and Ireland: being a history of the House of Commons, and of the counties, cities, and boroughs, of the United Kingdom. London, Baldwin, Cradock & Joy. 1816.

6 v. 20 cm.

110. E. 5.

**Oldham, Charles Frederick.**

The sun and the serpent; a contribution to the history of serpent-worship. London, Archibald Constable. & co. ltd. 1905.

207 p. front., plates. 22cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

178. A. 11.

**Oldham, Mrs. Hilda (Allen) Walley.**

Child expression in colour and form ...  
With an introduction by A. W. Wolters  
... London, John Lane the Bodley  
Head, [1940].

2 p. l., [7]-156, [1] p. illus. plates (part. col.)  
bibl. 20cm.

Bibliography: p. [157].

150. B. 861.

**Oldham, John, 1653-1683.**

Poetical works of John Oldham;  
ed. by Robert Bell. London, John W.  
Parker and sons, 1854.

2 p. l., iv, [5]-267 p. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm.

(The annotated edition of the English poets by  
Robert Bell.)

156. D. 533.

**Oldham, Joseph Houldsworth.**

Christianity and the race problem.  
London, Student Christian movement,  
1924.

xx, 280 p. 22cm.

"Index of authors quoted": p. 276-280.

160. H. 195.

**Oldham, Richard Dixon, comp.**

A bibliography of Indian geology;  
being a list of books and papers relating  
to the geology of British India and  
adjoining countries published previous to  
the end of 1887. Preliminary issue.  
Calcutta, Superintendent, Government  
printing [printers], 1888.

xiii, 145 p. 23cm.

Notice signed: William King, director, Geolo-  
gical survey of India.

161 P. 9.

**Oldham, Richard Dixon.**

Earthquake of 12th June [1897].  
[Calcutta, no pub., 1897.]

[132]-134 p., 2 plates. 26cm.

From the records, Geological survey of India,  
vol. xxx pt. 3, 1897.

173. G. 38.

**Oldham, Richard Dixon.**

Memorandum on the mode of occur-  
rence of petroleum; being a brief guide  
to the selection of sites for bore holes;  
with plate. Calcutta, [Government of  
India, Central printing office, 1891].

6 p. plates, 26cm.

Bound with other volumes.

173. F. 10(1).

— Report on the geology and economic  
resources of the country adjoining the  
Sind-Pishin railway between Sharigh and  
Spintangi, and of the country between  
it and Khattan. [Calcutta, Govt. of  
India, Central printing office, 1890].

[93]-110 p. fold. col. map. 26cm.

From the records, Geological Survey of India,  
vol. xxiii pt. 3, 1890.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. F. 10(2).

**Oldham, Richard Dixon, ed.**

MEDLICOTT, H. B. and BLANDFORD,  
W. T.

A manual of the geology of India;  
... stratigraphical and structural geology;  
2nd ed. revised & rewritten by R. D.  
Oldham. 1893.

153. H. 183(1).

**Oldham, Thomas, 1816-1878, comp.**

Catalogue of Indian earthquakes, to  
the end of the year 1868. [Calcutta,  
Geological survey office], 1869.

xxv p. 22cm.

This catalogue was prepared in connection with  
the investigations of the results of the Earthquake  
of the 10th of Jan. 1869. It is intended to form  
an appendix to a Report on that Earthquake.

The Catalogue is only brought up to the end of the  
year 1868.

173. F. 17.



**Oldham, Thomas, 1816-1878, comp.**

The coal resources and production of India ; being return called for by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India. [Calcutta, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1864.]

2 p. 1., 32, lxx p. maps (part. fold). 32cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**173. F. 26(1).**

— Memorandum of the results of an examination of specimens of gold dust and gold from Shuy Gween. [Darjeeling, no pub., 1853.]

59-62 [2] p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**135. F. 199 (3).**

— Notes on the geological features of the banks of the river Irawadee and of the country north of the city of Amara-poor. Calcutta, printed by J. Thomas at the Baptist mission press, 1856.

1 p. 1., iv, [3]-70 p. illus. fold. pl. fold. map. 30×24cm.

**173. F. 8.**

— — [Another copy.] (*In* Yule, *Sir Henry, comp.* Reports of the mission to Ava in 1855 [2nd section], p. 1-70).

**164. A. 2.**

— Report on the coal mines of Lakadong in the Jynteah hills. [Cherra Poonjee, no pub., 1853].

45-57 p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**135. F. 199 (2).**

**Oldham, William Benjamin, 1845-**

Hunting and chasing in the seventies, in Bengal, Ireland and Australia. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1899.

1 p. 1., ii p., 11., 83 p. front., plates. 19cm.

**136. B. 193.**

**Oldham, William Benjamin, 1845-**

Some historical and ethnical aspects of the Burdwan district ; with an explanatory index. Calcutta, printed at the Bengal Secretariat press, 1894.

2 p. 1., 33, iv, xxxii p. 21cm.

**165. A. 15(5).**

**Oldys, William, 1696-1761.**

The British librarian : exhibiting a compendious review or abstract of our most scarce, useful, and valuable books in all sciences, as well in manuscript as in print ; with many characters historical and critical, of the authors, their antagonists ... London, T. Osborne, 1738.

1 p. 1., vii [5], 402 p. 20 cm.

Published in 6 monthly numbers, Jan. to June 1737. Each number has special t.p. "Postscript", dated Feb. 18, 1737, is signed : W. O.

**161. C. 15.**

**Oldys, William, ed.**

HARLEIAN Miscellany ... interspersed with ... annotations by the late W. Oldys, 1808 (—1813).

**156. E. 10.**

**Olearius, Adam, d. 1671.**

Relation du Voyage d'Adam Olearius en Moscovie, Tartarie et Perse ... ; traduit de l'allemand par A de Wicquefort. Paris, Chez Jean du Puis, 1659.

-v. t. old. map. 22cm.

*Incomplete ; library has vol. 1 only.*

**61. B. 471.**

**Olearius, Adam, d. 1671.**

The voyages & travels of the ambassadors, sent by Frederick, Duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy, and the king of Persia; begun in the year M.D.C.XXXIII and finished in M.D.C.XXXIX; containing a complete history of Muscovy, Tartary, Persia, and other adjacent countries, with several public transactions reaching near the present times; in VII books, whereunto are added the Travels of John Albert de Mandelslo, (a gentleman belonging to the embassy) from Persia, into the East-Indies; containing a particular description of Indosthan, the Mogul's empire, the Oriental Islands, Japan, China, &c., and the revolutions which happened in those countries, within these few years; in III books, the whole work illustrated with divers accurate maps, [!] and figures... faithfully rendered into English by John Davies, of Kidwelly. London, printed for Thomas Dring & John Starkey, 1662.

2 v. in one. front., ports., fold. maps. 28cm.

**204. A. 8.**

— — 2nd ed. corrected. 1669.

**204. A. 8(1).**

— Voyages très curieux & très-renommés faits en Moscovie, Tartarie et Perse ... traduits ... par le Sr. De Wicque fort, ... Nouvelle edition ... revue & corrigée exactement ... Amsterdam, M. C. Le Cène, 1727.

2 v. in one (18 pl., 1108 numb. col., 10 l.), illus., plates, ports. double maps. 32cm.

In double columns.

The original "Oft beehrte beschreibung der neuen orientallischen reise ..." appeared in 1647, including J. A. von Mandelslo's short account of his voyage in India and Africa (first pub. in 1645). The voyages of Mandelslo, edited from his papers, were published by Olearius in 1678. The first edition of Wicquefort's translation appeared in Paris, 1633, and Leyde, P. von der Aa 1719, 4 v. in 2 fol. The present edition is that of Van der Aa with new t.-p. Dutch versions appeared in 1651 (Amsterdam) and Inter: an English translation, London, 1662.

**63. D. 12.**

**O'Leary, De Lacy Evans.**

Arabia before Muhammad; with three maps. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & co.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co. 1927.

ix, 234 p., illus. (maps.), bibl. 2fcm. (Trübner's oriental series).

Bibl.: p. 219-227.

**114. C. 43.**

— Arabic thought and its place in history. London, K. Paul Trench Trübner & co., ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1922.

\*vii [1], 320 p. incl. tables. 20cm. (Trübner's oriental series).

**178. G. 387.**

— Comparative grammar of the Semitic languages ... London, K. Paul, Trench, Trübner & co., ltd.; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co., 1923.

xv, 280 p. 23cm. (Trübner's oriental series).

Bibliography: p. [v]-viii.

**492/OL2.**

— How Greek science passed to the Arabs. London, Routledge and Kegan Paul limited, [1948.]

vi, 196 p. bibl. 21½cm.

Bibliography: p. 189-192.

Owing to production delays this book was not published until 1949.

**152. A. 625.**

— Islam at the cross roads; a brief survey of the present position and problems of the world of Islam. London, K. P. T. Trübner & co. ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1923.

3 p. 1., 218 p. 19cm.

**178. G. 427.**

**O'Leary, Mrs. Iris (Prouty).**

... Cooking in the vocational school as training for home making. Washington, Government printing office, 1915.

36; iv. p. pl. plans, 23cm. (U. S. Bureau of Education, Bulletin no. 1 of 1915).

Plate printed on both sides.

**135. D. 49.**



**O'Leary, John Gerard.**

English literary history and bibliography ; a thesis accepted for the diploma of the Library Association, with a foreword by R. A. Peddie. London, Grafton & co., 1928.

xii, 192 p. bibl. 18cm.

Bibliographies of bibliographies of English literature : p. 133-188.

156. F. 2467.

**Olgin, Moissaye Joseph.**

Maxim Gorky, writer and revolutionist. London, Martin Lawrence, [1933].

64 p. 19cm.

"Bibliographical notes" : p. 63-43.

157. E. 601.

**Olgin, Moissaye Joseph, tr.**

LENIN, Vladimir Ilyitch Ulyanov.

Collected works ; vol. xix. 1916-1917 tr. by M. J. Olgin. London, [1952.].

156. B. 381.

**Oliphant, Sir Lancelot.**

An ambassador in bonds. London, Putnam & co. [1946.]

xv, 227 [1] p., col. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Maps on lining papers.

124. B. 333.

**Oliphant, Laurence.**

Episodes in a life of adventure ; or Moss from a rolling stone ; new ed. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1896.

vi, 420 p. 19cm.

2 copies.

61. B. 443.

— A journey to Katmandu, (the capital of Nepaul) with the camp of Jung Bahadur ; including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. London, John Murray. 1852.

x, 214 p., front. (map), 17cm.

164. E. 1.

**Oliphant, Laurence.**

The land of Gilead ; with excursions in the Lebanon. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1880.

xxxvii, 538 p. front., illus., plates, maps (1 fold.) 23cm.

66. C. 53.

— The land of Khemi. Up and down the middle Nile . . . Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1882.

vii [2], 260 p., front., plates. 21cm.

92. B. 73.

— Minnesota and the far West. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1855.

xiii [1], 306 p., front., illus., plates, fold. map. 22cm.

Originally published anonymously under title "Notes on Canada and the northwest states of America" in Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine Apr.-Sep. 1855 (v. 77-78).

99. E. 7.

— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857, '58, '59 ; with illustrations, from original drawings & photographs. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1859.

2 v. col. fronts., illus., plates, (part col.), fold. maps. 22cm.

68. E. 83.

— The Russian shores of the Black Sea in the autumn of 1852, with a voyage down the Volga, and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1853.

xii p., 1 l., 366 p. incl. front., illus. 2 maps (1 fold.), 22cm.

63. D. 7.

**Oliphant, Laurence.**

The Trans-Caucasian campaign of the Turkish army under Omer Pasha; a personal narrative. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1856.

xxvii, 234 p., front., illus., plates, fold. map, fold. plan. 21cm.

Title vignette (portrait).

114. A. 15.

— A trip to the north-east of lake Tiberias, in Jaulan. [*In* Schumacher, Gottlieb. *Across the Jordan*, p. 243-267].

66. C. 141.

**Oliphant, Mrs. M. M.**

Notes of travel. Bombay, printed at the education society press, 1874.

2 p. 1., 158 p. 17cm.

For private circulation.

61. B. 95.

**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).**

Cervantes. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1880.

x, 212 p. 18cm. (Foreign classics for English readers).

157. E. 5.

— Francis of Assisi. [London], Macmillan & co., [1871].

3 p. 1., [ix]-xxiv, 304 p. front. 19cm.

Portrait of Assisi on titlepage.

113. E. 111.

— Historical sketches of the reign of George Second. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1869.

2 v. 18cm.

111. D. 65.

— Jerusalem, its history and hope ... with wood engravings, from drawings by Hamilton Aidé and photographs by F. M. Good. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1891.

3 p. 1., ix-xxiii, 515 p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

66. C. 21.

**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson).**

The life of Edward Irving, minister of the National Scotch Church, London ... illustrated by his journals, and correspondence; 3rd ed. rev. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1864.

viii p., 1 l., 412 p. front. (port.), 20 cm.

160. O. 23.

— — [5th ed., 1865.]

1 p. 1., [viii]-viii p., 1 l., 442 p. 20cm.

160. O. 23(1).

— The literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century. London, Macmillan & co., 1882.

3 v. 22cm.

Followed by her Victorian age of Eng. literature.

156. F. 269.

— The makers of Florence; Dante Giotto, Savonarola and their city ... with portrait of Savonarola engraved by C. H. Jeens & illustrations from drawings by professor Delamotte. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1889.

xx, 422 p. incl. front. (port.), illus., plates. 19cm.

113. E. 89.

— The makers of modern Rome; in four books: 1. Honourable women not a few. 2. The ropes who made the Papacy. 3. Lo Popolo: and the tribune of the people. 4. The ropes who made the city ... with illustrations, by Henry P. Riviere and Joseph Pennell. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1895.

xviii p., 1 l., 507 p. incl. front. (port.), illus. plates. 22cm.

63. C. 23.

— The makers of Venice; doges, conquerors, painters and men of letters ... with illustrations by R. R. Holmes. London & New York, Macmillan and co., 1891.

xii, 410 p., incl. front. (port.), illus., plates. 19cm.

First ed. 1887.

113. E. 109.



**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson.)**

Memoir of Count de Montalembert ... a chapter of recent French history. Edinburgh, and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1872.

2 v. 19cm.

113. C. 457.

— Memoir of the life of Laurence Oliphant and of Alice Oliphant, his wife ... 6th ed. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1891.

2 v. fronts (ports.), 21cm.

124. D. 309.

— Royal Edinburgh, her saints, kings, prophets, and poets ... with illustrations, by George Reid. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1891.

xiii [1] p., 1 l., 520 p. incl. front., illus. 19cm.

62. E. 37.

— Sheridan. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1902.

vi p., 1 l., 214 p. 19cm. (English men of letters series).

156. F. 1075(54).

**Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Oliphant (Wilson) and Oliphant, F. R.**

The Victorian age of English literature. London, Percival & co., 1892.

2 v. 19cm.

Continuation of the author's "Literary history of England in the end of the eighteenth and beginning of the nineteenth century", 1882.

156. F. 1213.

**Oliphant, Philip Laurence.**

Maya; a tale of East and West. London, Archibald Constable & co., 1908.

2 p. 1., 313 p., 19cm.

175. D. 383.

**Oliveira, Antonio Ramos.**

A people's history of Germany; tr. by Eileen E. Brooke. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1942.

228 p. 18½cm.

113. D. 333.

— Politics, economics and men of modern Spain, 1808-1946, tr. by Teener Hall. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1946.

720 p. map. 18cm.

113. G. 431.

**Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro.**

A history of Iberian civilization ... tr. by Aubrey F. G. Bell; with a pref. by S. De Madariaga. London, Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1930.

xix, 291 p. 23cm.

113. G. 297.

**Oliver, E. W.**

Breeds of Indian cattle; notes on the indigenous cattle of the United provinces ... with additional notes contributed by C. W. Wilson. Allahabad, Superintendent, Govt. press, United provinces, 1911.

1 p. 1., 27 p., plates. 24cm.

173. E. 143.

**Oliver, Edward E.**

Across the border; or, Pathân and Biloch; illus. by J. L. Kipling. London, C. and Hall, 1890.

xi, 344 p. illus., fold. maps. 23cm.

2 copies.

162. D. 5.

**Oliver, Elyne E. [Mrs. A. K. Oliver.]**

The hill station of Matheran; with illustrations and map. Bombay, The Times of India office, 1905.

viii p., 2 l., 227 p. plates, port. 21cm.

163. F. 63.

**Oliver, Frederick Scott.**

Alexander Hamilton ; an essay on American union ; new ed. London, Archibald Constable and company, 1907.

xiii p., 1 l., 3-502 p. front. (port.), fold. map. 22cm.

*Contents.*—Intro. —Book I. The independence of the States (A. D. 1757-1783).—Book II. The Union of the States (A. D. 1780-1788).—Book III. The Federalists (A. D. 1789-1791).—Book IV. The Democrats (A. D. 1791-1794).—Book V. The politicians. (A. D. 1795-1804).—Book VI. Conclusion.

"Chronological table" : p. 490.

124. A. 127.

—The endless adventure. London, Macmillan and co. limited, 1931-1935.

3 v. fronts., ports. 22cm.

*Contents.*—V. 1. The rise of Robert Walpole to the head of affairs, 1710-1727. V. 2. Walpole and the first Parliament of George the Second, 1727-1735. V. 3. 1735-1885.

111. D. 255.

—Ordeal by battle ; abridged ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1916.

lxxii, 329 [1] p. 18cm.

*Contents.*—Pt. I. The causes of war.—Pt. II. The spirit of German policy.—Pt. III. The spirit of British policy.—Pt. IV. Democracy and national service.

148. B. 297.

—Politics and politicians. London, Macmillan & co., 1934.

ix, 92,[1] p. 19cm.

"Reprint of the introduction to The endless adventure (vol. 1)".

148. B. 673.

**Oliver, George, 1783-1867.**

The historical landmarks and other evidences of freemasonry explained ; in a series of practical lectures, with copious notes ; arranged on the system which has been enjoined by the Grand Lodge of England as it was settled by the Lodge of reconciliation, at the union in 1813. London, Richard Spencer, 1845-46.

2 v. fronts. (v. 2 port), illus., plates (part. fold.) off. plans 21cm.

149. D. 77.

**Oliver, John.**

Milk, cheese, and butter ; a practical handbook on their properties and the processes of their production including a chapter on cream and the methods of its separation from milk. London, C. Lockwood and son, 1894.

2 p. 1., [iii]-xiv, 362 p., illus. 20cm.

134. G. 35.

**Oliver, Samuel Pasfield.**

The true story of the French dispute in Madagascar. London, T. F. Unwin, 1885.

2 p. 1., iii-viii, 279 [1] p., front. (fold. map) 22cm.

121. H. 1.

**Oliver, Sir Thomas, ed.**

Dangerous trades ; the historical, social, and legal aspects of industrial occupations as affecting health, by a number of experts. London, John Murray, 1902.

xxiii, 891 [1] p. illus., plates, tables, diagrs. 22cm.

147. E. 391.

**Oliver and Boyd, publishers.**

New Edinburgh almanac and national repository for the year ... Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, etc., 1870—

*Library has* :—For the year 1870, 1880.

126. A. 35.

**Olivero, Federico.**

Nuovi saggi di letteratura inglese, Torino, Libreria editrice internazionale, [1918.]

444 p., 1. 1. bibl. 22cm.

156. F. 1289.

—Studies in modern poetry. London, H. Milford, 1921.

4 p. 1., 286 p. 21cm.

156. F. 1405.



**Olivier, de Castille.**

La historia de los nobles cavalleros Oliveros de Castillay. Artus, dalgarbe. [New York, Hispanic society of America, 1902].

Facsim : [104] p. illus. 30cm.

Printed in facsimile at the De Vinne press from the copy in the library of Archer M. Huntington.

157. E. 18.

**Olivier, Charles Pollard.**

Comets. London, B. Tindall and Cox, 1930.

x, 246 p., front., plates, diagrs. 20cm.

"Sequel to the author's book 'Meteors.'"

153. B. 137.

**Olivier, D. E.**

The English stage; its origins and modern developments, a critical and historical study. London, John Ouseley Ltd., [1912].

xv, 151 [1] p. bibl. 20cm.

Bibliography : p. 151-[152].

157. H. 165.

**Olivier, Guillaume Antoine, 1756-1814.**

Voyage dans l'Empire Othoman, l'Egypte, et la Perse, fait par ordre du gouvernement, pendant les six premières années de la république. Paris, Chez H. Agasse, [1801]-1807.

6 v. 22cm.

61. B. 329.

— atlas. 3 pts. in one.

50 plates. (part. fold. incl. maps) 34cm.

61. B. 74.

**Olivier, Sir Sydney Haldane, baron.**

Jamaica : the blessed island. London, Faber & Faber Ltd., [1936].

xviii p., 2 l., 3-466 p. plates, maps. (1 fold) 21½cm.

"References to books, etc., that are mentioned in the text" : p. 451-453.

100. C. 9.

**Ollard, Sidney Leslie, ed.**

A dictionary of English church history, edited by S. L. Ollard ... assisted by Gordon Crosse ... with two maps. London, A. R. Mowbray & co., ltd.; Milwaukee, the Young churchman co., [1912].

xvi, 672 [1] p. 1 illus. (plan) 2 maps (in pocket) 25cm.

263. 03/0L4.

**Ollendorff, Heinrich Gottfried.**

A new method of learning to read, write, and speak a language in six months, adapted to the German for the use of schools and private teachers; 5th ed. London, Whittaker & co., 1846.

2 v. 21cm.

Pt. 2 is of 2nd. ed.

158. E. 7.

— — Key to the exercises ... 3rd ed. 1844.

2 p. 1., 167 [1] p. 22cm.

158. E. 9.

**Ollier, Edmund.**

Cassell's illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish War. London, Paris and Melbourne, Cassell & company, ltd., 1896.

2 v. front., illus., incl. ports, maps. 26cm.

114. A. 2.

**Olliver, Charles Wolfran.**

An analysis of magic & witchcraft; a retrospective introduction to the study of modern metaphysics. London, Rider & co., [1928].

xi, 244 p., front., illus., plates, diagr. bibl. 24cm.

Bibl. : p. 235-244.

160. R. 95.

**Ollivier, Marie Thérèse.**

Émile Ollivier, sa jeunesse; d'après, son journal et sa correspondance. Paris, Librairie Garnier Freres, 1918.

• 309 p., 1 l. 20cm.

125. B. 225.

**Ollivier-Beauregard, G. M.**

En Asie, Kachmir; et Tibet, étude d'ethnographie ancienne et moderne. Paris, Maisonneuve et cie, 1883.

144 p. 22cm.

162. F. 47.

**Ollone, Henri Marie Gustave, vicomte d'.**

...Écritures des peuples non chinois de la Chine: quatre dictionnaires lolo et miao tseu dressés par le commandant d'Ollone, avec le concours de monseigneur de Guébriant, évêque du Kien Tch'ang; ouvrage contenant 9 planches, 103 tableaux et une carte hors texte. Paris E. Leroux, 1912.

301 p., 2 l., incl. front., 8 pl. (facsim.), 103 tables, map. 28cm. (Documents scientifiques de la Mission d'Ollone. VII).

At head of title: Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909.

68. E. 32(2).

—In forbidden China, the d'Ollone Mission, 1906-1909, China-Tibet-Mongolia; tr. from the French of the 2nd ed. by B. Miall; with 126 illustrations, a map and a portrait. London [etc.], T. F. Unwin, 1912.

318 p., 1 l., front., plates, ports., fold. map. 23½cm.

68. E. 251.

—... Langues des peuples non chinois de la Chine, par le commandant d'Ollone, le capitaine de Fleurette-le capitaine Lepage, le lieutenant de Boyve; Ouvrage comprenant quarantecinq vocabulaires avec une carte hors texte. Paris, E. Leroux, 1912.

1 p. l., 244 p. 2 l., incl. fold. tables. map. 28cm. (Documents scientifiques de la mission d'Ollone ... VI).

At head of t.-p. "Mission d'Ollone, 1906-1909."

68. E. 32(1).

**Ollone, Henri Marie Gustave, vicomte d'**

... Recherches sur les musulmans chinois, par le commandant l'Ollone, le capitaine de Fleurette, le capitaine Lepage, le lieutenant de Boyve; études de A. Vissiere ... notes de E. Blochet .. et de divers savants; ouvrage orné de 91 photographies, estampages, cartes et d'une carte hors texte. Paris, E. Leroux, 1911.

2 p. l., xii, 470 p., 1 l., illus. maps (1 fold.), bibl. 28cm. (Documents scientifiques de la mission d'Ollone ... I).

At the head of the title, Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909.

• Bibl.: p. [444]-446.

68. E. 32.

**Olmstead, Albert Ten Eyck.**

History of the Persian empire—Archæmenid period. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press, [1948].

xix, 575 p. (incl. maps), front., LXX plates, 24×17cm.

Maps also on lining papers.

107. G. 61.

**Olmstead, Frederick Law**

See Olmsted, Frederick Law.

**Olmsted, Frederick Law.**

Walks and talks of an American farmer in England. London, David Dague, 1852.

2 p. l., 246 p. illus. 19cm.

Corresponds to v. 1 of the New York edition in 2 volumes, published the same year.

62. D. 57.

**O'Loughlin, Sean, jt. auth.**

Muir, Kenneth and O'LOUGHLIN, Sean.

The voyage to Illyria; a new study of Shakespeare. [1937].

156. F. 2399.



**Olsrik, Axel.**

The heroic legends of Denmark; tr. from the Danish and revised in collaboration with the author by Lee M. Hollander, ... New York, The American—Scandinavian foundation, etc., 1919.

xviii, 530 p., illus., 24½ cm. (Scandinavian monographs vol. IV).

"Scandinavian sources for the Scylding legends": p. 511-512.

113. G. 221(4).

**Olschki, Leonardo.**

Marco Polo's precursors; ... with a map of Asia. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1943.

ix, 100 p., fold. map. 21 cm.

Outline and condensation of lectures delivered at Johns Hopkins university during 1939-40.

Bibliographical footnotes.

61. D. 111.

**Olsen, Alfred B. and Olsen, M. Ellsworth.**

Health for the million; a book of practical health culture with helps towards the prevention of disease and the attainment of the highest physical efficiency ... with an introd. by G. S. Woodhead. London, R. J. James, 1908.

xv [1], 242 p. plates. 19 cm.

132. F. 157.

—The school of health; a guide to health in the home, containing the elementary facts of physiology, a practical course in physical culture, instruction in healthful cookery, and directions for the home treatment of the most common diseases. Watford, International tract society, 1912.

402 p. front., illus., plates. 20 cm.

132. F. 305.

**Olsen, M. Ellsworth, jt. auth.**

OLSEN, Alfred B. and OLSEN, M. Ellsworth.

Health for the million ... 1908.

132. F. 157.

**Olsen, M. Ellsworth, jt. auth.**

OLSEN, Alfred B. and OLSEN, M. Ellsworth.

The school of health ... 1912.

132. F. 305.

**Olsen, Magnus Bernhard, ed.**

MUNCH, Peter Andreas.

Norse mythology ... in the revision of Magnus Olsen. 1926.

157. E. 161(27).

**Olson, Albert Laverne.**

... Agricultural economy and the population in eighteenth-century Connecticut. [New Haven, published for the Tercentenary commission by the Yale University press, 1935].

cover-title, 31 [1] p. incl. map. diagr. 23 cm. (Connecticut Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publication (Tercentenary pamphlet series XL)).

"Bibliographical note": p. 31.

122. B. 113.

**Olson, Ethel Pinegar.**

Delight. [Kansas, The Lowell press. printers, 1931].

76 p., 1 l. front. (port.) 19 cm.

156. D. 1639.

**Olson, Paul R. and Hickman, Charles Addison.**

Pan American economics. New York, John Wiley & sons; London, Chapman and Hall, limited, [1943].

v, 479 p. bibl. 21 cm.

Bibl.: p. 431-461.

147. F. 1315.

**Olson, Willard Clifford.**

The measurement of nervous habits in normal children. Minneapolis, The university of Minnesota press, [1929].

xii, 97 p. table, diagr. 20 cm. (University of Minnesota. The institute of child welfare. Monograph series No. III).

"References upon which the inventory of ties is based": p. 9-10.

148. G. 1311.

**Oltramare, Paul Jean.**

L'histoire des idées théosophiques dans l'Inde. Paris, E. Leroux & Paul Geuthner, 1906-1926.

2 v. 25cm. (Annales du Musée Guimet. Bibliothèque d'études t. 23, 31.)

Contents.—v. I. La théosophie brahmanique.—II. La théosophie bouddhique.

3 copies of v. 2.

179. D. 89.

—La religion des Sikhs. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1910.

16 p. 25cm. (Annales du Musée Guimet.)

A review of M. A. Macauliff's "The Sikh religion, its Gurus, sacred writings and authors".

Reprint from "Revue de L'histoire des religions."

178. F. 11.

**Olufsen, Ole.**

The emir of Bokhara and his country, journeys and studies in Bokhara (with a chapter on my voyage on the Amū Darya to Khiva). Copenhagen, G. Boghandel; London, W. Heinemann, 1911.

3 p. 1., [iii]-ix p., 1 l., 599 p. illus. (incl. ports.), 24cm.

"List of literature": p. [583]-585.

65. F. 119.

—Through the unknown Pamirs; the second Danish Pamir expedition, 1898-99 ... London, William Heinemann, 1904.

xxii, 229 p., illus., plates, ports. fold. maps, fold. plans. 22cm.

Chapter xv: The anthropology of the mountain Tadjika, by Sören Hansen: p. 217-219.

162. D. 35.

—... A vocabulary of the dialect of Bokhara. [Copenhagen], Gyldendalske Boghandel, 1905.

5 p. 1., 59 [1] p. 25cm. (The second Danish Pamir expedition conducted by O. Olufsen.)

Edited by Dr. Phil. Vilh Grønbech. Published at the expense of the Carlsberg fund.

177. H. 55.

**Olver, William Dudley.**

Crags and craters; rambles in the island of Réunion. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1896.

xiv, 213 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map. 19½cm.

94. A. 51.

**Olympiad Tokyo.**

Olympic preparations for the celebration of the xiiith Olympiad Tokyo, 1940. Tokyo, The organising committee of the xiiith Olympiad Tokyo, 1940.

31 [1] p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, plans.) 19½cm.

136. D. 197.

**Om Prakāśa Aggravāla**

See Aggarawala, Om Prakash.

**Om Prakāśa Gupta**

See Gupta, Om Prakash.

**Om Prakash Aggarwala**

See Aggarawala, Om Prakash.

**Om Prakash Gupta**

See Gupta, Om Prakash.

**O'Malley, Ida Beatrice.**

Florence Nightingale, 1820-1856; a study of her life down to the end of the Crimean war. London, T. Butterworth, [1931].

416p. incl. illus., map, geneal. tables., col. front., plates, ports. 24cm.

"Principal authorities consulted": p. 405-408.

124. B. 179.

**O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward.**

Indian caste customs. [London], Cambridge university press; [N. Y., Calcutta, etc., Macmillan], 1932.

ix, 190 p. 19cm.

173. A. 491.



**O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward.**

The Indian civil service, 1601-1930, by L. S. O'Malley ... with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Marquess of Zetland ... London, J. Murray, [1931].

2 p. 1., vii-xiv, 310 p. 22cm.

**351. 1054/OM1.**

—India's social heritage. [London, H. Milford], Oxford university press, 1934.

194 p., 1 l. 19cm.

**173. A. 475.**

**O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward, ed.**

Modern India and the West; a study of the interaction of their civilizations; with a foreword by the Lord Meston. London, New York, etc., Oxford university press, 1941.

xii, 834 p., 1 l., 22cm.

"Published under the auspices of the Royal institute of international affairs".

*Contents.*—The historical background, by L. S. S. O'Malley.—The impact of European civilization, by L. S. S. O'Malley.—Law, by Sir Benjamin Lindsay.—Education, by J. R. Cunningham.—The press, by W. C. Wordsworth.—Mechanism and transport, by L. S. S. O'Malley.—Economic development, by Vera Anstey.—The Christian ethics and India, by A. I. Mayhew.—Hinduism and the West, by Sir S. Radhakrishnan.—The Hindu social system, by L. S. S. O'Malley.—Muslim culture and religious thought, by A. Yusuf Ali.—Primitive tribes, by J. H. Hutton.—The progress of women, by Mrs. H. Gray.—Literature and drama: Bengali, by J. C. Ghosh. Hindi, by Rao Raja Shyam Behari Misra and Rai Bahadur Sukhdeo Behari Misra. Marathi, by V. P. Dandekar. Tamil, by S. S. Bharati. Telugu, by Vidwan G. J. Somayaji. Urdu, by Sir Abdul Qadir.—Indian influence on the West, by H. G. Rawlinson.—General survey, by L. S. S. O'Malley.

**166. A. 15.**

**O'Malley, Lewis Sydney Steward.**

Popular Hinduism: the religion of the masses. Cambridge, Eng., University press, 1935.

viii, 246 p. 18½cm.

**178. C. 1325.**

**O'Malley, P. F.**

Religious liberty and the Indian Proclamation. London, W. H. Dalton, 1859.

14-p. 17cm.

*Imperfect copy; wanting pages after p. 14.*

*Bound with other booklets.*

**169. A. 33(9).**

**Oman, C. P. A.**

Eastwards; or, Realities of Indian life. London, Simpkin, Marshall & co., 1864.

iv, 297 p. 17½cm.

**162. A. 41.**

**Oman, Carola**

*See* Lenanton, Mrs. Carola Mary Anima (Oman).

**Oman, Charles Chichele, comp.**

VICTORIA and ALBERT Museum. *South Kensington. Dept. of Metalwork.*

Catalogue of rings, compiled by C. C. Oman. London, 1930.

**138. C. 75.**

**Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick.**

The art of war in the Middle ages A. D. 378-1515. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell; London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1885.

viii, 134 p. maps, plans. 19cm.

"Lothian prize essay, 1884."

**129. A. 107.**

—The Byzantine empire; 3rd ed. London, T. Fisher Unwin, [1892].

xviii, 364 p. front., illus., map. 19½cm. (The story of the nations.)

**107. F. 15.**

—The coinage of England, by Charles Oman ... Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1931.

xii, 395, [1] p. XLV. pl. 24cm.

"Errata" slip inserted.

**332. 4942/OM1.**

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick.

The dark ages, 476-918; 5th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1908.

x, 532 p. illus. (maps, genealogical tables), bibl. 18cm. (Periods of European history, Period I.)

"Bibliographical note": p. ix-x.

108. B. 61(1).

—England before the Norman Conquest, being a history of the Celtic, Roman and Anglo-Saxon periods down to the year A. D. 1066. (*In his* "A history of England ..." vol. 1.)

110. A. 103(1).

—England in the nineteenth century. London, Edward Arnold, 1913.

viii, 305 p. illus., maps. 18cm.

111. E. 79.

—The great revolt of 1381 ... with two maps. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1906.

viii, 219, [1] p. fold. map, fold. plan 22cm.

111. B. 151.

—A history of England. [19th ed.] London, Edward Arnold, [n. d.]

vi [2], 776 p. incl. maps, plans. 18cm.  
First pub. 1895.

942/OM1.

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick, ed.

A history of England ... General editor: C. W. C. Oman. [London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1910-13].

7 v. maps (part. fold.), geneal. table. (part fold) 22cm.

Half-title.

Each volume has special title-page.

*Contents.*—v. 1. England before the Norman Conquest, by Charles Oman. v. 2. England under the Normans and Angevins, 1066-1272, by H. W. C. Davis.—v. 3. England in the later middle ages, by Kenneth H. Vickers.—v. 4. England under the Tudors, by Arthur D. Innes.—v. 5. England under the Stuarts by G. M. Trevelyan.—v. 6. England under the Hanoverians, by C. Grant Robertson.—v. 7. England since Waterloo, by J. A. R. Marriott.

110. A. 103.

Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick.

A history of Greece from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great ... [7th ed.] London, Longman's Green & co., 1910.

xiii, 500 p. incl. front., illus. map. 2 fold. diagr. 19cm.

Brittle.

938/OM 1.

—A history of the art of war in the Middle Ages from the fourth to fourteenth century; with maps, plans and illustrations. London, Methuen & co., 1898.

1 p. l., [v]-xiv, 667 p. plates, maps, plans, facsim. 21cm.

129 A. 369.

—A history of the art of war in the sixteenth century. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1937.

xv p., 784 p. 12 plates, 33 maps. 21½cm.

Plate facing p. 448, accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

129. A. 443.

—A history of the peninsular war. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1902-1914.

5 v. fronts., plates, ports., plans (fold.) 22cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. 1807-1809. From the treaty of Fontainebleau to the battle of Corunna.—v. 2. Jan.-Sept. 1809. From the battle of Corunna to the end of Talavera campaign.—v. 3. Sept. 1809-Dec. 1810. Ocaña, Cadiz Bussaco, Torres, Vedras.—v. 4. Dec. 1810-Dec. 1811. Massena's retreat, Fuentes de Oñoro Albuera Tarragona.—v. 5. Oct. 1811-Aug. 31, 1812 Valencia, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz Salamanca, Madrid.

2 cops. of v. 1 & v. 2.

108. D. 57.

—[another set]. 1902-1930. 7v.

946. 06/OM1.

—On the writing of history. London, Methuen & co., ltd., [1939].

xi, 307 p. 19½cm.

106. A. 121.



**Oman, S Charles William Chadwick.**

The outbreak of the war of 1914-18 ; a narrative based mainly on British official documents. London, H. M. Stationery office, 1919.

vi, 146 p. 34cm.

**108. D. 34.**

—Seven Roman statesmen of the later republic. The Gracchi. Sulla. Crassus. Cato. Pompey. Caesar ... London, Edward Arnold, 1902.

vii, [1], 348 p. plates, 2 ports. (incl. front.) 18cm.

**125. B. 103.**

—The sixteenth century. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1936].

vii, 247 [1] p. 21½cm.

**108. B. 117.**

—Things I have seen ; with a portrait. London, Methuen & co. ltd., [1933].

vi, 1 l., 290, [2] p. front. (port.) 20cm.

*Contents.*—I. A glimpse of Napoleon III and of France in the last days of the second empire, 1868-1870.—II. A glimpse of Kaiser William I, August 9, 1881, and of the early years of the Hohenzollern empire.—III. The last great trial at Westminster: Belt v. Lawes, June-July and November 1882.—IV. Mr. Gladstone at All Souls college, January 29 to February 8, 1890.—V. The last civil war in Switzerland, September 11-12, 1890.—VI. A glimpse of Czar Nicholas II of Russia, and the Great Reims review, September 21, 1901.—VII. An abortive Spanish insurrection, April 3, 1903.—VIII. The last days of the Monarchy in Portugal. (I.) September 27 to October 3, 1910.—IX. The last days of the Monarchy in Portugal (II.) October 3-5, 1910. The fall of King Manuel.—X. Some glimpses of Whitehall during the Great war, 1914-1918.—XI. A glimpse of Germany after the Armistice, March and April 1919. The British at Cologne.—XII. Fascists and communists in Italy, April 1921.—Index.

**108. D. 591.**

—Wellington's army, 1809-1814. London, Edward Arnold, 1913.

viii p., 1 l., 395 [1] p. front., plates, 19½cm.

**111. D. 209.**

**Oman, John Campbell.**

The Brahmins, theists and Muslims of India. Studies of goddess-worship in Bengal, caste, Brahminism and social reform, with descriptive sketches of curious festivals, ceremonies, and faquirs ; with illustrations from photographs and from drawings by W. C. Oman. London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1907.

xv, 341, [1] p. front. illus. 8 pl. port. 21½cm.

**178. B. 219.**

—Cults, customs and superstitions of India, being a revised and enlarged edition of "Indian life, religious and social" ; comprising studies and sketches of interesting peculiarities in the beliefs, festivals and domestic life of the Indian people ; also of witch craft and demoniacal possession, as known amongst them, ... with illus. from photographs and from drawings, by William Campbell Oman. London, T. F. Unwin, 1908.

2 p. l., vii-xxii, 336 p. front., illus., plates, 23cm.

"Indian life," religious and social, first printed 1889. Second edition (Cults, customs and superstitions of India) 1908.

**291.6/OM 1 c.**

—The education of Eurasians and of Europeans domiciled in India. Agra, [author], [1877].

29 p. 19½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**172. H. 53(3).**

—The great Indian epics ; the stories of the Ramayana and the Mahabharata, ... with notes, appendices and illustrations. London, New York, G. Bell & sons, 1894.

vi p. 1 l., 231 p. Col. front., illus., 4 plates. 19cm.

**179. E. 117.**

**Oman, John Campbell.**

The mystics, ascetics, and saints of India; a study of Sadhuism, with an account of the Yogis, Sanyasis, Bairagis, and other strange Hindu sectarians, by John Campbell Omna ... with illus. by William Campbell Oman. London, T. F. Unwin, 1903.

xv, 291, [1] p. front., illus. 18 pl. 23cm.

Initials.

291.6/OM 1 m.

**Oman, William Campbell, illus.****OMAN, John Campbell.**

The Brahmins, theists and Muslims of India ... with illus. from photographs & from drawings by W. C. Oman. 1907.

178. B. 219.

—Cults, customs, and superstitions of India ... with illus. from photographs and from drawings by William Campbell Oman.

291. 6/OM 1 c.

**Omar**

See Umar.

**Omar al Rashid, bey.**

See Umar-ur-Rashid, bek.

**Omar Bey Loutfy**

See Umar Bey, Lutfi.

**Omar Khayyam**

See Umar Khayyam.

**O'Meara, Barry Edward.**

Napoleon in exile; or, A voice from St. Helena; the opinions and reflections of Napoleon on the most important events of his life and government, in his own words; 6th ed. London, Jones and co., 1827.

2 v. fronts., plates, port., facsim. 21cm.

Added engraved t.-p. in each volume.

V. 2 gives imprint; printed for W. Simpkin and R. Marshall.

V. 2; 5th ed.

113. C. 201.

**O'Meara, Eugene John.**

Medical guide for India and book of prescriptions. Calcutta, London [etc.], Butterworth & co., 1920.

vii, 717 p. bibl. 20½cm.

134. A. 121.

—The medical guide for India and index of treatment; 4th ed. completely revised and greatly enlarged. Calcutta, Butterworth & co., (India), 1935.

xv, 1234 p. illus. 22cm.

First published, January 1920.

References at end of most chapters.

132. D. 285.

**O'Meara, John J.**

Municipal taxation at home and abroad. Local government; indebtedness and valuation; with statistics relating to the principal municipalities of the world. London, Paris [etc.] Cassell and company limited, 1894.

xv, 310 p., 11, incl. tables, fold table. 18½cm.

147. F. 199.

**O'Meara, Kathleen.**

Madame Mohl; her salon, and her friends; a study of social life in Paris. London, Richard Bentley & son, 1885.

vi, 315 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

Half title: Social life in Paris.

113. C. 375.



**Omkārānanda, Svāmi.**

The story of an eminent Yogi. Rikhikesh, The Sivananda publication league, 1947.

192 p. 18cm. (Life and teachings series no. 8).

169. D. 1143.

**Omond, George William Thomson, jr. auth.**

PIGGOT Sir Francis and OMOND, George William Thomson.

Documentary history of the armed neutralities, 1780 and 1800. 1919.

145. B. 24.

**Omond, Thomas Stewart.**

The romantic triumph. Edinburgh and London, William Blackwood and sons, 1923.

xiii, 408 p. 18cm. (Periods of European literature [xi].)

156. F. 2163(11).

**Omont, Henri Auguste.**

... Catalogue des manuscrits grecs des départements. Paris, Librairie Plon, E. Plon, Nourrit et cie., 1886.

2 p. 1., 80[3] p. fold. facsim. 23½cm.

At top of title: Ministère de l' instruction publique des beaux-arts et des cultes.

161. J. 31.

**Omont, Henri Auguste, ed.**

Missions archéologiques françaises en Orient aux XVII<sup>e</sup> et XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècles; documents publiés par H. Omont. Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1902.

2 v. 25½cm. (France. Comité des travaux historiques et scientifiques, Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France).

Paged continuously: V. 1, 2 p. 1., xvi, 662 p.; V. 2, 2 p. 1., [663]-1237p.

155. G. 22.

**Omori, Anne Shepley and Doi, Kochi, tr.**

Diaries of court ladies of old Japan; tr. by Annie Shepley Omori and Kochi Doi ... with an introd. by Amy Lowell and with illus. London, Constable & co., limited, [1921].

xxxii, [1] p., 11., 3-200, [2] p. plates [part. col.] incl. col. front. 23cm.

Contents.—Introduction, by Amy Lowell.—I. The sarashina diary.—II. The diary of Murasaki Shikibu.—III. The diary of Izumi Shikibu.—Appendix.

Vignette t.-p.

115. F. 71.

**Ompteda, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, freiherr von, 1765-1815.**

A Hanoverian-English officer, a hundred years ago; memoirs of baron Ompteda Colonel in the King's German legion, 26th November, 1765 to 18th June, 1815; tr. by John Hill. London, H. Grevel & co.; New York, B. Westermann & co., 1892.

viii, 320 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

125. B. 247.

**On firmness; by a sojourner in India. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1926.**

91 [3] p. 18½cm.

172. A. 1147.

**On flax cultivation; instructions regarding the selection of soil, cultivation of flax, and its preparation for market. Belfast, Wm. Brown & sons, [1890?].**

26 p. 21cm.

"Reprinted from the Irish textile journal".

Bound with other pamphlets.

155. F. 91(10).

**On life and its purposes. [Calcutta? Bengal printing company ltd., 1863?].**

26 p. 19½cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 31(2).

**On Shelley. [London], Oxford university press, 1938.**

vi p., 11., 99 [1] p. front. 19½cm.

Contents.—Shelley is expelled, by Edmund Blunden.—The atheist: an incident at Chamonix, by Gavin de Beer.—Mary Shelley: novelist and dramatist, by Sylva Norman.

156. F. 2447.

On taxes, or public revenue, the ultimate incidence of their payment, their disbursement, and the seats of their ultimate consumption; by an officer in the military and civil service of the Hon. East India Company. London, Smith Elder and co., 1829.

xii, 361 p. 18cm.

Bibliographical foot-note.

147. E. 27.

On the condition of the agricultural classes of Great Britain and Ireland; with extracts from the Parliamentary reports and evidence, 1833 to 1840 and remarks by the French editor, published at Vienna with a preface by Henry Drummond. London, John Murry, 1842.

2 v. 19½cm.

Contents.—V. 1. State of Ireland.—V. 2. Agriculture in Great Britain.

134. C. 91.

On the constitutional policy of the Indian government. [London, 1835?]

20 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 49(4).

On the heels of De Wet; by the intelligence officer; 5th impression. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1902.

vi p., 11., 346 p. 19½cm.

Originally published in "Blackwood's magazine" as a series of papers.

121. G. 47.

On the preparations of the Indian hemp, or Gunjah, —Cannabis Indica; their effects on the animal system in health, and their utility in the treatment of tetanus and other convulsive diseases. [Calcutta, Bishop's college press, 1839].

46 p. 22cm.

Imperfect: 1. p. wanting.

134. D. 37.

On the responsibilities of employers. London, William Pickering, 1849.

3 p. 1., 199, [1] p. 17cm. (Small books on great subjects, ... no. XVI).

147. B. 43.

On the territorial government and commerce of the East India company. London, John Murray, 1928.

48 p. 20cm.

173. B. 23.

On the trail of ancient man ... 1926. ANDREWS, Roy Chapman.

65. F. 147.

On the use of insectivorous birds to the agriculturists. Madras, The Madras school book and vernacular literature society's depot, 1885.

26 p. 17½cm.

"Copyright of this book belongs to government".

Bound with other tracts.

134. D. 113(4).

On the utility of public worship; a lecture delivered at the Bhowanipore Brahmo Sumaj and published by the Hitoiseenee Suva. Calcutta, Mahendrolall press, 1857.

16 p. 18½cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

178. C. 157(8).

One hundred Bombay notes for general circulation. [Edinburgh, T. and A. Constable, printers]. [n.d.]

v, 120 p. 20½cm.

163. G. 29.

One hundred masterpieces of painting; with an introduction by R. C. Witt; with 100 illustrations. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1910.

xiv, 194 p. plates, ports. 20½cm.

137. E. 75.



**O'Neal, C. F.**

Farishta; or, Buckshot & bullet: [an Indian romance]. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., ltd., 1890.

1 p. 1., 106 p. 21cm.

175. D. 433.

**O'Neill, Ana Maria.**

Ethics for the atomic age. Boston, Meador publishing company, [1948].

411 p. bibl. 19½cm.

Bibl.: p. 363-403.

150. A. 983.

**O'Neill, Charles, 1831-**

The practice and principles of calico printing, bleaching, dyeing ... Manchester, Palmer and Howe, 1878.

2 v. 21cm.

*Brittle.*

135. G. 123.

**O'Neill, Elizabeth, tr.**

FUNK-BRENTANO, FRANZ.

The middle ages; tr. ... by Elizabeth O'Neill. London, 1922.

113. A. 53(1).

**O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone.**

Plays: first series, the Straw, the Emperor Jones and Diff'rent; with an introduction by C. E. Bechhofer. London, Jonathan Cape, 1922.

viii, 282 p. 18cm.

156. C. 575(1).

— Ah, wilderness! and Days without end; two plays. London, Jonathan Cape, 1934.

[272] p. 18cm.

Each play has a separate half-title page.

156. C. 1031.

— All God's chillun got wings, Desire under the elms, and Welded. London, Jonathan Cape, 1925.

[280] p. 18cm.

156. C. 575(5).

**O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone.**

Anna Christie. [*In his* 'The hairy ape and other plays', (sec. II) 122 p.].

156. C. 575(3).

— Before breakfast; a play in one act. 16 p. [*In his* 'The great god Brown...'].]

156. C. 575(6).

— Beyond the horizon, and Gold: two plays. London, Jonathan Cape Ltd., 1924.

6 p. 1., [298] p. 18 cm.

Separate half-title: Beyond the horizon; a play in three acts; Gold; a play in four acts.

156. C. 575(4).

— Bound East for Cardiff; a play in one act, 23 p. [*In his* 'The moon of the Caribbees and six other plays').]

156. C. 575(2).

— Days without end; a modern miracle play. 108 p. [*In his* 'Ah, wilderness! ...'].]

156. C. 1031.

— Desire under the elms, a play in three parts (1924). 115 p. [*In his* 'All God's chillun got wings. ...'].]

156. C. 575(5).

— The dreamy kid; a play in one act 33 p. [*In his* 'The great god Brown ...'].]

156. C. 575(6).

— The emperor Jones [*In his* 'Plays: First series; p. 143-195'].]

156. C. 575(1).

— The first man; a play in four acts. [*In his* 'The hairy ape and other plays', (Sec. III) 111 p.].]

156. C. 575(3).

— The fountain. 118 p. [*In his* 'The great god Brown ...'].]

156. C. 575(6)

**O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone.**

Gold; a play in four acts. 128 p.  
[In his *Beyond the horizon and gold*  
*two plays*]. . .

156. C. 575(4).

— The great god Brown, including *The Fountain*, *The Dreamy Kid* and *Before Breakfast*. London, Jonathan Cape Ltd., 1926.

[279] p. 18cm.

156. C. 575(6).

— The hairy ape and other plays.  
London, Jonathan Cape, 1923.

4 p. 1., [280] p. 18cm.

*Contents*.—The hairy ape [a comedy of ancient and modern life] 78 p.—Anna Christie, 122 p.—The first man, 111 p.

Separate half-title for each play.

Various paging.

156. C. 575(3).

— He; a play in one act. 30 p. (*In his*  
*The moon of the Caribbees and six other*  
*plays*).

156. C. 575(2).

— In the zone; a play in one act. 33p.  
[*In his* 'The moon of the Caribbees and  
six other plays'].

156. C. 575(2).

— Lazarus laughed, and Dynamo: two  
plays. London, Jonathan Cape, 1929.

102 p. 19cm.

156. C. 575(9).

— The long voyage home; a play in one  
act. 28 p. (*In his* *The moon of the*  
*Caribbees and six other plays*).

156. C. 575(2).

— Marco millions: a play. London,  
Jonathan Cape Ltd., 1927.

158 p. 18cm.

156. C. 575(7).

**O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone.**

The moon of the Caribbees and six  
other plays of the sea; with an intro-  
duction by St. John Eravine. London,  
Jonathan Cape, 1923.

[237] p. 18cm.

*Contents*.—Introduction.—The moon of the cari-  
bbees.—Bound East for Cardiff.—The long voyage  
home.—In the zone.—He.—Where the cross is  
made.—The rope.

156. C. 575(2).

— Mourning becomes electric: a trilogy.  
London, Jonathan Cape Ltd., [1932].

288 p. 18cm.

156. C. 575(10).

— The rope; a play in one act, 42 p.  
[*In his* *The moon of the Caribbees and*  
*six other plays*].

156. C. 575(2).

— Strange interlude; a play. London,  
Jonathan Cape, [1928].

1 p. 1., 5-348 p. 19cm.

156. C. 575(8).

— The straw. [*In his* *Plays: first*  
*series*, p. 1-142].

156. C. 575(1).

— Welded; a play in three acts, 91 p.  
[*In his* 'All God's chillun got wings']

156. C. 575(5).

— Where the cross is made; a play in  
one act. 32 p. [*In his* *The moon of*  
*the Caribbees and six other plays*].

156. C. 575(2).

**O'Neill, Frederick William Scott.**

The quest for God in China. London,  
Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1925].

272 p. 192 cm.

160. P. 45.



**O'Neill, George.**

Essays on poetry. Dublin, The Talbot press ltd.; London, T. Fisher Unwin ltd., 1919.

5 p. 1., 138 p., 18cm. (The Talbot press books)

Contents.—Poetry and the revenue — Aubrey de Vere — William Allingham, poet and diarist — Thomas Boyd — Gerard Hopkins.

156. E. 719.

**O'Neill, H. C., ed.**

A guide to the English language, its history, development and use; written by Dendy Agate ..., Henry Alexander ..., E. Classen ... E. Bothwell Maye ... Roland Edwards ... Austin K. Gray ... A. S. Neill ... A. E. Stirling, under the editorship of H. C. O'Neill. London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, 1915.

viii, 455 p. 22cm.

158. C. 317.

**O'Neill, Herbert Charles, 1879.**

The war moves east, by Strategicus [*pseud.*] London, Faber and Faber ltd., [1943].

234 p., illus (maps). 21cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

108. E. 237.

**O'Neill, John.**

The night of the gods; an inquiry into cosmic and cosmogonic mythology and symbolism. London, B. Quaritch, 1893-97.

2 v. fronts. illus. 26cm.

Paged continuously. v. 1: 581[1] p. v. 2: xi[1]. [583]-1077[1] p.

v. 2 has imprint: London, D. Nutt, 1897.

"Preface to vol. 2" signed: Henrietta O'Neill.

"Memoir of the author". v. 2. p. [v]-vii, signed: Grattan Geary.

"Index to references": v. 2. p. [xii].

Bibliographical foot-notes.

155. E. 6.

**O'Neill, John Joseph.**

Almighty atom; the real story of atomic energy. New York, Ives Washburn, 1945.

2 p. 1., [3]-94 p. 26½ × 20cm.

153. C. 18.

**Ongley, Leo, tr.**

IBANEZ, Vicente Blasco,

A novelist's tour of the world; authorised tr. by L. Ongley, ... London, 1927.

61. B. 481.

**Onions, Charles Talbut.**

A Shakespeare glossary. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1911.

xii, 259 [1] p. 18cm.

Authors and works cited: p. vii-ix.

156. F. 979.

**Onions, Charles Talbut, ed.**

(The) SHORTER Oxford English dictionary on historical principles, prepared by William Little ... H. W. Fowler ... J. Coulson ... Rev. & ed. by C. T. Onions ... 2v. 1933.

423/Sh 81.

**(The) Only way.**

MARTIN-HARVEY, Sir John.

The only way: a dramatic version in a prologue and four acts of Charles Dickens's *A Tale of two cities*. London, 1942.

156. C. 1187.

**Ono, Eihiro**

See Ono, Yeijiuro.

**Ono, Yeijiuro.**

... The industrial transition in Japan. Baltimore, American economic association, [1890].

121 p. 22½cm. (Publications of the American economic association, [Monographs] vol. v, no. 1).

135. G. 449.

**Onomander, *pseud.***

Kleinasien. Hamburg, Berthes-Beffer & Baufe, 1860.

- v. 21½cm. (Ules und Neues—aus—den Ländern des Ostens, bd. 3.)

Library has v.3.

66. A. 63.

**Ontario. Agricultural and experimental union.**

• See **Toronto. Agricultural and experimental union.**

**Opdycke, John Baker.**

Working composition. London, D. C. Heath & company, [1919?].

xii p., 1 l., 337 p. plates, 18cm.

"Reading lists": p. 326-332.

158. C. 191.

(An) **Open letter**, to the churches from their missionaries in Madras. Madras, S. P. C. K. press [printers, 1889].

20 p., 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 173(7).

**Opening of Muslim hall, Dacca**; speeches by the Vice-Chancellor, the Nawab of Dacca, His Excellency the Chancellor and the Provost, August 11th, 1931: Calcutta, Private secretary's press, Bengal, 1931.

14 p. 21½cm.

172. H. 475.

**Opening of the Jehangir Wadia Road at Udwarda** ... [Bombay, no pub., 1896].

16 p. 22cm.

Reprinted from the "Times of India".

Imperfect: t.-p. wanting.

130. D. 39.

**Opera nazionale balilla.**

The 'Opera nazionale balilla'. Ano VI. Rome, Palazzo Viminale, [1928?].

102 p. incl. plates 2 p. 1. (1 fold) 17½cm.

148. G. 949.

**Opera nazionale dopolavoro, Roma.**

Activity of the Opera nazionale dopolavoro up to December 31st, 1929 (National institution for the utilization of workers' leisure hours). Rome, Tipografia del littorio, 1930.

81 p. illus. 2 fold. tables. 28½ × 20cm.

147. B. 8.

**Opinions in favour of the Ilbert bill**, being a collection of the recorded opinions of some of the most eminent men in support of that measure, together with an appendix containing the favourable opinions of the High Court judges of Calcutta, Bombay and Madras. Calcutta, Doorga Das Chatterjee, 1885.

1 p. l., vii, 125 p. 21cm.

2 copies; 2nd copy bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 1175.

**Opinions of the Indian press on Lord Harris's administration and the hollow-ness of the permanent memorial in his honour**, by his friends and admirers. Bombay, Fort printing press, 1895.

3 p. l., 158, 85, [1] p. 20cm.

171. A. 411.

(The) **Opinions of the press and the resolution of the Bengal government**, on the pamphlet to Syud Ameer Hossein, ... on Mahomedan education in Bengal. Calcutta, P. S. D'Rozario and co. [printers], 1882.

30 p. 20½cm.

172. H. 49(7).

**Opinions of the press in India**, on (I) the Tenant right controversy in Punjab, (II) the action taken by the government of India, (III) the Legislative measure (?) called "The Punjab tenancy act." ... as collected from newspapers ... 1865 to 1869. Lahore, 1869.

iii, iv, xxviii, 247 p. 22cm.

Title-page wanting.

172. F. 57.

**Opinions of the press on the annexation of Mysore.** London, John Camden Hotten, 1866.

iv, 115, [1] p. 21cm.

165. A. 75(3).



**Opinions** of the press on the condition the Native States of Kathiawar and Junaghur] after the Massacre and before the Resolution, no. 2003, dated 26th April 1883, of the Bombay government was passed. [Bombay, 1883.]

88 p. 23cm.

*Imperfect : t.-p. wanting.*

165. A. 73(3).

**Opinions** of the press on the Fairlie engine; being a series of articles reprinted from the leading scientific and other journals. London, C. Whiting, 1868.

iv, 142 p. illus., fold. plates. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

131. C. 19(1).

**(The) Opium** commission of 1893. [London, 1893].

3 p. 19½cm.

From Pall Mall Gazette, September, 1893.[p.] 160-163.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

135. G. 435(4).

**(The) Opium** revenue of India; is it right to take three millions sterling from the Chinese beyond the cost price of the drug, as the condition of their enjoying the forbidden indulgence of opium smoking? London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1857.

38 p. 20½cm.

*Bound with other tracts.*

169. A. 45(3).

**Oppé, A. S., ed.**

Wharton, John Jane Smith.

Wharton's law lexicon ... ed. by A. S. Oppé; 14th ed. London, 1938.

340/W555.

**Oppé, Adolf Paul.**

... The new comedy. St. Andrews, W. C. Henderson and son, 1897.

71 p. 18cm.

At head of title: University of St. Andrews Gray prize essay.

Bibliography : p. 4.

156. C. 281.

**Oppenheim, Annie Isabella.**

The face and how to read it; scientific character-reading from the face based on anatomical values (illustrated), physiognomical studies of well-known men and women of the day (with portraits). London, T. Fisher Unwin, 1907.

188 p. front., illus., ports. 17½cm.

153. A. 129.

**Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence.**

International law, a treatise. London, New York, Bombay [etc], Longmans Green & co., 1905-1906.

2 v. 24cm.

Numerous bibliographical references at head of chapters, in foot-notes etc.

Contents.—v.1. Peace.—v.2. Disputes, War and neutrality.

145. B. 235.

— — 2nd ed. 1912.

145. B. 235(1).

— — 4th ed., edited by Arnold D. McNair. 1928, '26.

145. B. 235(2).

— — 5th ed. 1937, '35.

145. B. 235(3).

— — 6th ed. 1946.

145. B. 235(4).

— — 6th ed. vol. 2.

341/OP5

5th and 6th ed. edited by H. Lauterpacht.

— — 7th ed. 1948.

145. B. 235(5).

— — 7th ed. by H. Lauterpacht. [1952] 2v.

341/OP5[vii]

**Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence, ed.**

**WESTLAKE, John.**

The collected papers of John Westlake on public international law; ed. by L. Oppenheim ... Cambridge, 1914.

145. B. 251.

**Oppenheim, Leo**

... Untersuchungen zum Babylonischen mietrecht. Wien, Selbstverlag des Orientalischen institutes der Universität, 1936.

4 p.l., xi, 147 p. 22cm. (Beihfte zur "Wienerzeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes") Herausgeber: Nikolaus Rhodokanakis, 2 hft.).

Text reproduced from type-written copy.

Bibliography: p. vii-xi.

107. A. 131.

**Oppenheim, Max Adrian Simon, freiherr von.**

Vom Mittelmeer zum Persischen golf durch den Haurän, die Syrische wüste und Mesopotamien ... Mit vier original-karten von dr. Richard Kiepart einer uebersichtskarte und zahlreichen abbildungen. Berlin, D. Reimar (E. Vohsen) 1899-1900.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates, port., fold. maps. fold. plans, facsimis., fold. tab. 24cm.

Maps in pockets.

65. B. 27.

**Oppenheim, Michael, ed.**

Naval accounts and inventories of the reign of Henry VII, 1485-8 and 1495-7; ed. by M. Oppenheim. [London], Navy records society, 1896.

lvi, 349, 2 p. 23½cm. (Publications of the Navy records society, vol. viii).

The two manuscripts here printed are known among the state papers as Chapter House book, vol. VII, and Augmentation office book no. 316, being so called from their original places of deposit, the one in the Chapter House at Westminster, and the other in the office of the court of augmentation of the king's revenue".—Intro.

129. E. 59(8).

**Oppenheim, Michael, ed.**

**MONSON, Sir William.**

The naval tracts of Sir William Monson ... edited ... by M. Oppenheim. 1902. 5v. in 6.

129. E. 59.

**Oppenheim, Nathan.**

The development of the child. New York, The Macmillan company; London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1902.

viii p., 1 l., 296 p. pl. 19cm.

150. B. 159.

**Oppenheimer, Franz.**

The state: its history and development viewed sociologically; ... authorized translation by John M. Gitterman, ... New York, Vanguard press, 1926.

xv, [1], 302 p. 17cm.

Imperfect; 2 p. 1., p. III. & p. 301-2 wanting.

148. B. 747.

**Oppert, Gustav Salomon.**

Contributions to the history of southern India; pt. 1. Inscriptions. Madras, Higginbotham & co.; London, Trübner & co., 1882.

-v. front. (facsim.), fold. geneal. tab. 21cm.

167. G. 7.

— Lists of Sanserit manuscripts in private libraries of southern India; compiled, arranged, and indexed by ... Madras, Government press, 1880-85.

2 v. 24½cm.

18, 797 titles. Title, subject and author indexes.

161. H. 11.

— Ne Sutor ultra crepidam, in self defence. Madras, printed by Addison & co., 1884.

1 p. l., 49 p. 1 fold. table. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

124. A. 89 (10).



**Oppert, Gustav Salomon.**

On the ancient commerce of India; a lecture delivered at the Government Central Museum in Madras. Madras, Higginbotham & co.; London, Trübner & co., 1879.

50 p. 21cm.

173. B. 15.

— On the weapons, army organisation, and political maxims of the ancient Hindus, with special reference to gunpowder and fire-arms. Madras, Higginbotham & co.; London, Trübner & co., 1800.

vi, 162 p. 20cm.

165. A. 131.

— Der Presbyter Johannes in sage und geschichte; ein befrag zur voelker und kirchenhistorie und zur heldendichtung des mittelaltters; 2nd rev. ed. Berlin, Verlag von Julius Springer, 1870.

viii, 228 p. 22cm.

160. N. 55.

— Ueber die Toda und Kōta in den Nilagiri oder den blauen Bergen. Berlin, Verlag von A. Asher & co., [1896].

[8] p. illus. 23cm.

Vorgelegt in der Sitzung der Berliner anthropologischen Gesellschaft vom 13. Juni 1896.

Separat-abdruck. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Jahrg. 1896.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

155. F. 87(4).

**Oppert, Jules.**

... Duppe lisan assur ... Éléments de la grammaire assyrienne; 2 éd. Paris, Librairie A. Franck, 1868.

xxii, 126, [1] p. 19cm.

Caption in cuneiform writing.

158. G. 59.

**Oppert, Jules.**

Éléments de la grammaire Assyrienne. Paris, Imprimerie Imperiale, 1860.

95 p. 20½cm.

Extrait no. 1 de l'année 1860 du Journal Asiatique.

*Bound with other books.*

159. A. 19(2).

— Histoire des empires de Chaldée et d'Assyrie d'après les monuments depuis l'établissement définitif des Sémites en Mésopotamie (2000 ans, avant J.-C.) jusqu'aux Séleucides, (150 ans avant J.-C.) Versailles, Beau Jeune, imprimeur-libraire, 1865.

144 p. 20½cm.

Extrait de Annales de philosophie chrétienne t. ix, 1865, 5e série.

159. A. 19(5).

— [Les inscriptions en langue susienne; essai d'interprétation.] [Paris, Imprimerie de Mme veuve Bouchard-Huzard, 1873].

[49] p. 20½cm.

Extrait no. 13 des Mémoires du congrès international des Orientalistes t. 11-te session-Paris—1873.

159. A. 19(4).

— [Origine commune de la chronologie cosmogonique des Chaldéens et des dates de la Genèse]. [Versailles, L. Roncé, 1877].

4 p. 20½cm.

Extrait des "Annales de philosophie chrétienne", no de février 1877.

*Imperfect; t.-p. wanting.*

159. A. 19(3).

— Le peuple et la langue des Médes. Paris, Maisonneuve et Co., 1879.

xi, 296 p. 21½cm.

107. A. 45.

**Oppert, Jules, *jt. auth.***

FRANCK, Adolphe and OPPERT, Jules.

French views on Zoroastrianism; tr. from the texts of Adolphe Franck ... and J. Oppert. Bombay, 1868.

179. D. 9.

**Oppianus.**

Oppian, Colluthus, Tryphiodorus, with an English tr. by A. W. Mair. London, William Heinemann, ltd.; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1928.

xxxx, 633 [1] p. bibl. 16½cm.

Bibliography at the end of each author.

Greek and English on opposite pages.

The author of the *Haliectica* is Oppianus of Anazarbus (or of Corycus) in Cilicia; the *Cynegetica* is by a native (of the same name?) of Apamea in Syria.

Contents.—Oppian ... *Cynegetica* or, The chase.—*Haliectica* or, Fishing.—The rape of Helen.—Tryphiodorus.—Life.—Manuscripts.—Bibliography.—The taking of Il'os.

156. G. 243 (G. 60).

**Oppianus.**

Oppianus (*In Ameis, C. F., ed. Poetæ bucolici et didactici Theocritus, Bion, Moschus ... Oppianus [section 2] 106 p.*)

In Greek and Latin in parallel columns.

156. G. 305.

**Oppianus.**

**THEOCRITUS.**

Scholia in Theocritum ... auctiora reddidit et annotatione critica instruxit Fr. Dübner; scholia et paraphrases en Nicandrum et Oppianum partim nunc Primum edidit ...

156. G. 66.

**Optical convention. 3rd London, 1926.**

Proceedings of the Optical convention, 1926. London, Optical convention, [1927].

2 v. front. (pt. 1: port.) illus., plates, facsim. diags. 24½cm.

Paged continuously; v-1: ix [1], 491, v p. v. 2: 493-1051, v p.

Part 2 includes articles on early optical instrument notably "An old catalogue .. of the scientific instruments and curios collected by Queen Charlotte and King George III, by Robert S. Whipple". (pt. 2 p. 502-528)

153. D. 10.

(The) Oracle of rural life and almanack for sportsmen; and country gentlemen; 1840, ... Embellished by 14 engraved illustrations and ... wood engravings from the designs of William and Henry Barraud, 1840. London, A. H. Baily & co., 1840.

96 p. front., plates. 17cm.

Added engraved t.p.

136. B. 75.

**Oradores Conservadores. 1936.**

COLOMBIA. Biblioteca aldeana.

122. H. 91.

**Oradores liberales. 1936.**

COLOMBIA. Biblioteca aldeana.

122. H. 87.

**Oradores sagrados de la generacion del centenario. [Bogota], 1936.**

COLOMBIA. Biblioteca Aldeana

157. E. 707.

**Orange, James.**

CHATER, Sir Catchick Paul.

The Chater collection, pictures relating to China, Hongkong, Macao, 1655-1860; with historical and descriptive letter press, by James Orange. London, 1924.

68. E. 54.

**Orazio, Alessandro d'.**

Demonio meridiano; parte prima. Roma, Tipografia fratelli centenari, 1903.

204, [1] p. 21cm.

157. C. 133.

**Orbeck, Anders, tr.**

IBSEN, Henrik.

Early plays: Catiline, the Warrior's Barrow, Olaf Liljekrans; tr. ... by A. Orbeck. 1921.

157. E. 161(17).



**Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d', ed.**

Voyage pittoresque dans les deux Amériques ; résumé général de tous les voyages de Colomb, Las-casas, Oviedo, ... Humboldt ... Franklin par les rédacteurs du voyage pittoresque autour du monde ; publié sous la direction de M. A. d'Orbigny ... Accompagné de cartes et de nombreuses gravures d'après les dessins de MM. de Sainson, et Jules Boilly. Paris, L. Tenré, 1836.

2 p.l., xvi, 568 p. front., plates, ports., fold-maps. 27½ × 19cm.

**98. A. 2.****Orbilius Indicus, pseud.**

State education in the N. W. provinces and Oudh. [Calcutta, no pub., n. d.]

18 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**170. B. 203(7).**

**Orbis**, encyclopaedia of extra-European countries ; a survey and directory of political, industrial, financial, cultural and scientific organisations in the countries of Africa, America, Asia and Australasia. London, Europa publications, ltd., [1938- ].

1 v. 25½cm.

Loose-leaf.

**030/Or1.****Orchard, Thomas Nathaniel.**

Milton's astronomy : the astronomy of 'Paradise Lost.' London, Longmans, Green & co., 1913.

viii p., 3 l., 288 p. front., illus., plates. 22cm.

**153. A. 173.****Orchard, W.**

An improved method of raising sunken ships, as adopted in the instance of the Barque "Roslin Castle" September 1854 ; with diagrams and explanatory notes, published with the sanction of the Right honourable the lord commissioners of the Admiralty ; 2nd ed. Plymouth, J. & H. Smith, 1856.

16, [1] p. 1 fold plan. 28½ × 22½cm.

**131. G. 26.****Orcutt, William Dana.**

From my library walls, a kaleidoscope of memories. London, John Murray, [1946].

viii, 246 p. front. (port.). 19½cm.

**125. C. 215.****Ordway, Edith Bertha.**

Handbook of the operas ; [2nd ed.] rev. and enlarged. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & ltd., [1917].

xi, 328 p. 19cm.

A larger collection of opera stories by the same author, including those in the present book, was published under title : The opera book.

**156. A. 379.****Oregon agricultural College, Corvallis**

See Oregon. State Agricultural College Corvallis.

**Oregon. State Agricultural College Corvallis.**

Annual catalogue. Corvallis, Agricultural college press, 1905-1906.

v. illus., pl. 20cm.

Library has : 1904-1905 and announcements for 1905-1906 ; 1905-1906 and announcements for 1906-1907.

Title varies : Catalogue ... with list of students.

**134. C. 47.**

—Biennial report of the President of the college, 1906-1908. Corvallis, [Oregon agricultural college, 1909].

1 p. l., 255 p. plates. 1 fold plan. 22cm.

**134. C. 159.**

—Catalogue ... with list of students. Corvallis, Oregon, 1910-

—v. front., plates. 20cm.

Library has : 1910-11, 1911-12.

**134. C. 161.****O'Reilly, T. E.**

The imperial tariff for 1914. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, ltd., [1918.]

xiv, 314 p. 16cm.

**147. F. 641.**

Orell, Max, *pseud.*

See Blouët, Paul:

Orfield, Matthias Nordberg.

... Federal land grants to the states, with special reference to Minnesota. Minneapolis, 1915.

v. 275 p. 24cm. (The University of Minnesota, studies in the social sciences, no. 2).

"Bulletin of the university of Minnesota, March, 1915".

Bibliography: p. 256-265.

The author's doctoral dissertation, university of Minnesota, 1913, but not published as a thesis.

147. D. 41.

Orgel, Vera.

• A new view of the plays of Racine. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1948.

xiv, 254, [1] p. 21½cm.

157. B. 669.

Orgill, P. A. Lanyon-

See Lanyon-Orgill, P. A.

Orient-Pacific line guide ... 6th ed. [1907.]

LOFTIE, William John, ed.

910.2/L827.

(The) Oriental Banking Corporation.  
BANK OF BOMBAY.

The Bank of Bombay versus the Oriental Banking Corporation ... [1870.]

171. B. 54.

Oriental bibliography ... comp. and ed. by Lucian Sherman .. v. 14- 1900-23cm.

Incomplete set: Library has: Vols. XIV, XVI (for 1902) and XVII (for 1903).

Continuation of 'Orientalische bibliographie'.

174. C. 267.

Oriental bibliography

See also Orientalische bibliographie.

(The) Oriental fabulist; or, Polyglot translations of Aesop's and other ancient fables from the English language, into Hindoostanee, Persian, Arabic, Brij Bhakha, Bongla, and Sunkrit, in the Roman character, by various hands under the ... superintendence of J. Gilchrist, for the use of the College of Fort William. Calcutta Hurkaru office [printers], 1803.

xxxvii, 308 p. 19cm.

174. C. 43.

Oriental Congress

See International Congress of Orientalists.

The Oriental linguist ... 1798.

GILCHRIST, John Borthwick.

176. A. 69.

(The) Oriental miscellany.

The miscellany, consisting of original productions and translations. Calcutta, 1798.

—v. pl. 21cm.

Contents.—v. 1: Extracts from the Tarikh Tebry; containing an account of the seventy years captivity of the Jews.—A Firmaun of Akbar, on the appointment of Sháláz Khan to the Soubahdary of Malwah.—A Firmaun of the same Emperor, granting remission of certain duties.—A Firmaun of Aurangzebe, respecting certain abuses in the government of Gujerat.—Another Firmaun of the same concerning tribute.—A dissertation on the revenues of government and of landed tenures, according to Mahammedan law.—Cursory remarks on countries; by William Hunter ... —An account of the Lencoryx, or, the White Antelope, with a copper plate coloured after nature.—An account of Thibet Musk, with a copper plate coloured after nature.—Original letters from a father to his son on various subjects, particularly calculated for the improvement of young students in the Persian language: Plato's instructions to Aristotle; from the Uklák Naffrey.

174 F. 15.



(The) **Oriental navigator**; or, New directions for sailing to and from the East Indies, China, New Holland, ... also for the use of the country ships, trading in the Indian and China seas, Pacific Ocean ... collected from the manuscripts, journals, memoirs and observations of the most experienced officers in the ... East India Company's service or commanders of ships in the country trade; from those by foreign navigators acquainted with the Indian and Eastern seas and from the last edition of the French Neptune oriental, by Mons. D'Cepes de Manevillette ... [London], Robert Laurie and James Whittle, 1801.  
xi, [1], 655, [1] p. front. (port.) 26×19cm.

131. G. 10.

**Oriental Public Library, Bankipore**  
See Bankipore. Oriental Library.

**Oriental repertory** ... 1791-92.

DALRYMPLE, Alexander.

162. A. 106.

**Oriental Seminary. Calcutta.**

See Calcutta. Oriental Seminary.

**Orientalische bibliographie** ... 1-25bd;  
1887-1911. Berlin, Reuther & Reichard; London, Williams & Norgate, [etc.], 1888-1922.

25 v. 22-23cm. Irregular.  
Vols. 14-23/24 (1900-10) have title: Oriental bibliography.

Editors. 1887-91. August Müller.—1892-94, Ernst Kuhn.—1895-1911, Lucian Scherman.

Subventioned by the Deutsche morgenländische gesellschaft, 1887-1910 (with the K.-Bayerische akademie der wissenschaften and the American oriental society, 1899-1910; the India office 1904-10; the K. Preussische unterrichts-ministerium 1907-10) by the Bayerische akademie der wissenschaften, the Preussische unterrichtsministerium, the Sachsische gesellschaft der wissenschaften, the Heidelberger akademie der wissenschaften, the Reichs-kolonialamt, and the American oriental society, 1911.

This bibliography, together with Zenker's "Bibliotheca orientalis", 1846-61; "Wissenschaftlicher jahresbericht über die morgenländischen studien", 1859-81; Friederici, "Bibliotheca orientalis", 1876-83; and Literaturblatt für orientalische philologie", 1883-86, forms a continuous record of oriental philology.

Incomplete set: Library has: bd. XIII (für 1899), zwei hefte in einen bande; vols. XIV, XVI (for 1902) and XVII (for 1903).

174. C. 267.

**Orientalists, International Congress of**

See International Congress of Orientalists.

**Origenes.**

Origenis philosophumena sive omnium Haeresium refutatio; E. codice Parisino nunc primum edidit E. Miller. Oxonii, Typographeo Academico, 1851.

348 p. 20cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

160. E. 33.

(The) **Origin** and authentic narrative of the present Marratta war and, also, the late Rohilla War, in 1773 and 1774; to which is added the unaccountable proceedings in the military store-keeper's office in Bengal. London, J. Almon and J. Debrett, 1781.

2 p. 1., [233] p. 20cm.

Various paging.

169. A. 103(3).

**Origin** of the Pindaries; preceded by historical notices on the rise of the different Mahratta states, by an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company ... London, John Murray, 1818.

1 p. 1., ii, 172 p. 21½cm.

Attributed variously to John Clunes William Raban and Sir Michael White. cf. Halkett and Laing; Cushing. Initials and pseudonyms.

166. E. 3.

**Original papers** relative to the disturbances in Bengal; containing every material transaction from 1759 to 1764. London, J. Newberry, 1765.

2 v. 19cm.

2 sets.

167. A. 7.

**Original** papers relative to the rights and pretensions of the Nabob of Arcot and the Rajah of Tanjore, and to the demands of British subjects on the Nabob of Arcot. London, J. Debrett, 1785.

1 p. 1., ii, 83 p. incl. tab. 19cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

167. G. 3(1).

— — — [another copy].

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 133(2).

**Original** papers; with an authentic state of the proofs and proceedings before the Coroner's inquest, which was assembled at Madras, upon the death of Lord Pigot, on the 11th day of May 1777; likewise the subsequent proofs and proceedings before the justices at Madras, with the opinions of the judges of the Supreme court of judicature in Bengal, to the whole are subjoined the defence of Mr. Stratton and the other members of Council accused by the verdict of the coroner's inquest; and the separate defence of Brigadier-general Stuart, for himself and the military under his command, .... London, T. Cadell, 1778,

4 p. 1., 4-254 p. 1 l. 26cm.

171. B. 4.

**Original** sketches in the Punjaub, by a lady. London, Dickinson bros., 1854.

[20] plates. 35 × 25½cm.

Each plate preceded by a leaf with descriptive letterpress.

3 copies.

239. E. 18.

(The) **Orissa** tributary states, their present condition and how to improve it. Cuttack, Orissa patriot press [printers], 1877.

cover-title, 1 p. 1., 52 p. 20cm.

Reprinted from the "Bengalee" with some additions and alterations.

*Bound with other pamphlets...*

172. A. 455(7).

(The) **Oriya** movement; being a demand for a united Orissa, by two Bachelors of Arts. Aska, Oriya Samaj, Ganjam, 1919.

xiv p. 1 l. 349 p. 1 l., illus. (tables) fold. map. bibl. 18cm.

Bibl.: p. 338-341.

172. C. 111.

**Orleans, Elisabeth Charlotte, duchesse d'.**

Mémoires, fragmens historiques et correspondance ... précédés d'une notice par M. P. Busoni. Paris, Paulin, 1832.

xxix, 420 p. 19½cm.

113. B. 137.

**Orléans, Henri Philippe Marie, prince d'.**

Around Tonkin and Siam, by Prince Henri d'Orleans; tr. by C. B. Pitman; with twenty-eight illustrations and maps. London, Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1894.

xii, 426 p. incl. illus., plates, fold. map. 22cm.

68. A. 15.

— ... Du Tonkin aux Indes. Janvier 1895-1896, illustrations de G. Vuillier; d'après les photographies de L'auteur gravure de J. Huyot; cartes et appendice géographique par Emile Roux, ... Paris, Calmann Levy, 1898.

3 p. 1., 442, [1] p. (incl. illus. plates), facsim. fold. maps. 29 × 19cm.

Engraved t.-p.

65. C. 6.

— From Tonkin to India by the sources of Irawadi, January '95-January '96; tr. by Hamley Bent ... illustrated by G. Vuillier; [map and geographical appendix by Emile Roux ...].

xii, 467, [1] p. incl. front. (port.), illus., plates. fold. map. 24 × 17cm.

Engraved t.-p.

65. C. 6A.



**Orleans, Jacob Samuel.**

Measurement in education. New York, Thomas Nelson and sons, 1938.

xvi, 461 p. illus. (charts, tables, diagrs.) 20 cm.  
'References' at end of chapters.

148. G. 1361.

**Orleans, Pierre Joseph d'.**

History of the two Tartar conquerors of China, including the two journeys into Tartary of Father Ferdinand Verbiest, in the suite of the Emperor Kang-Hi ... to which is added Father Pereira's journey into Tartary in the suite of the same emperor, from the Dutch of Nicolaas Witsen; tr. and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere; with an introd. by H. R. Major. London, Hakluyt society, 1854.

3 p.l., xv p., 1 l., vi, 153 p. 22 cm. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society, no. 17).

Added facsimile t.-p. of original French edition. Paris, 1688.

61. B. 275(1)75.

**Orlich, Leopold von.**

The military mutiny in India; its origin and its results; tr. from the German with observations by Major-General Sir W. M. G. Colebrooke ... London, T. and W. Boone, 1858.

x, 31 p. 20½ cm.

169. A. 101(14).

— Reise in ostindien in briefen an Alexander von Humboldt und Carl Ritter. Leipzig, Verlag von Mayer und Wigand, 1845.

xvi, 298 p. front., plates (col.) 30 × 21 cm.

162. A. 56.

— Travels in India, including Sindh and the Punjab; tr. from the German by H. Evans Lloyd. London, Longman, Brown Green, and Longmans, 1845.

2 v. col. fronts., illus. 21 cm.

162. A. 657.

**Orloff, Nikolai A., graf.**

Die Eroberung der Mandschurei durch die Transbaikal-Kasaken im Jahre 1900. Deutsch von Ullrich ... Kurze Darstellung der expedition des Chailar-Detachements, sowie des Lebens in der Mandschurei. Mit einer Karte und Text-skizzen. Strassburg, Wolstein und Teilhaber, 1904.

203 p. fold. map. 20 cm.

68. F. 5.

**Orme, Robert.**

Historical fragments of the Mogul empire; reprinted from the original edition of 1782; with an introduction, notes, index, appendix ... [Calcutta, "Bangabasi Office", 1905.]

2 p.l., v p., 1 l., 142, xx p. 15 cm.

This volume covers the years 1659-1689.

"Authorities cited, or mentioned in the first section of the notes" p. vii-x.

Published anonymously.

Added t.-p. of the original edition, 1872.

165. C. 45.

— Historical fragments of the Mogul empire of the Morattoes and of the English concerns in Indostan from the year 1659; origin of the English establishments and of the Company's trade, at Broach and Surat, and a general idea of the government and people of Indostan, ... To which is prefixed, an account of the life and writings of the author. London, Printed for F. Wingrave, 1805.

3 p.l., [v]-lxvii, [1] p. 472, [32] p. front., ports., maps (part fold.) 26 cm.

165. C. 4.

— — [another copy].

954/OR5.

**Orme, Robert.**

A history of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan from the year MDCCXLV; to which is prefixed a dissertation on the establishments made by Mahomedan conquerors in Indostan. London, Printed for J. Nourse, 1775-1778.

2 v. in 3, fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. plans  
25½ cm. × 19 cm.

V. 2 in 2 sections bound separately.

165. B. 6.

4th rev. ed. 2 v. 1803.

*Imperfect set; wanting Section I of vol. 2.*

165. B. 6(1).

**Orme, Robert.**

INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY. *London.*

Catalogue of manuscripts in European languages belonging to the Library of the India office, V. 2, pt. 1. The Orme collection. London [etc.], 1916.

161. J. 43.

**Orme, William.**

Memoirs of the life, writings and religious connections of John Owen, D. D. ... London, T. Hamilton, 1820.

viii, 524 p. front. (port.). 20½ cm.

160. L. 123.

**Ormerod, James.**

Style in card cataloguing; 2nd ed. Birmingham, C. Combridge Ltd., 1934.

[2], 24 p. Bibl 23cm.

"Select bibliography": p. 24.

161. E. 357.

**Ormiston, Walter.**

The butterflies of Ceylon. Colombo, H. W. Cave & co., 1924.

xi p., 1 l., 43 p., 1 l., [19] p. 8 pl. (2 col.) 25 cm.

Each plate, except the first, accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letterpress.

173. E. 227.

**Ormond, E. Charles.**

The law of patents in India in relation to inventions, with commentaries on the Indian patents and designs act, 1911 (Act 2 of 1911) and on the Indian patents and designs rules, 1933 and Indian secret patent rules, etc. ... with a foreword by the Right Hon'ble Lord Atkin ... Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1936.

xliv p., 1 l., 1162 p. 25 cm.

171. A. 2045.

**Ormonde, John Butler, 2nd marquis of.**

An autumn in Sicily, being an account of the principal remains of antiquity existing in that island, with short sketches of its ancient and modern history. Dublin, Hodges and Smith, 1850.

xi, [1], 260 p. front., illus. plates. fold. map.  
22½ cm.

63. C. 25.

**Ormsby, Mrs. Hilda Rodwell (Jones).**

France; a regional and economic geography. London, Methuen & co. Ltd., [1931.]

xiv p., 2 l., 3-515 p. illus. (maps), diagrs. bibl.  
20½ cm.

Bibliography: p. 495-499.

Bibl. at end of each chapter in pt. 1-2.

63. A. 55.

**Ormsby, M. T. M., jt. auth.**

JAMESON, A. H. and ORMSBY, M. T. M.

Mathematical geography, 2 v. London, 1929-38.

61. D. 91.

**Orosa, Maria Y.**

Recipes for sea food; with an introduction by Wallace Adams. Manila, Bureau of printing, 1931.

29 p. 22 cm. (Philippine islands, Bureau of science, Popular bulletins, no. 8).

135. D. 77.



**O'Rourke, Lorenzo, tr.**

HUGO, Victor Marie, *compte*.

Victor Hugo's intellectual autobiography ... tr. with a study of the last phase of Hugo's genius by L. O'Rourke. New York & London, 1907.

156. F. 681.

**O'Rourke, Vernon Alfred.**

The juristic status of Egypt and the Sudan. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1935.

184 p. 24½ cm. (John Hopkins university, studies in historical and political science series 53 no. 1).

Bibliography : p. 171-177.

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Johns Hopkins University, 1933.

148. G. 1073(53).

**Orpheus. Hymni.**

The hymns of Orpheus; translated from the original Greek; with a preliminary dissertation on the life and theology of Orpheus. London, author, 1792.

xii, 227 p. 18 cm.

Engraved t.-p.

156. G. 173.

**Orr, Alexandra (Leighton) "Mrs. Sutherland Orr".**

Life and letters of Robert Browning, by Mrs. Sutherland Orr; new ed. revised and in part re-written by F. G. Kenyon. London, Smith, Elder, 1908.

xvii, [1], 431 p. 2 ports. (incl. front.) 19 cm.

"Appendix I. The portraits of Robert Browning; Appendix II. The original mss. of Browning's poems".

156. F. 695.

**Orr, Sir John Boyd.**

... Food and the people. London, The Pilot press, ltd., 1943.

56 p. incl. front., illus., tables, diagrs. 24½ × 18 cm. (Target for tomorrow, no. III).

108. E. 42.

**Orr, Sir John Boyd and others.**

What science stands for. London, Allen & Unwin ltd., [1937].

2 p.l., 7-132 p. 18 cm.

"... addresses delivered to various sections of British Association for the advancement of science". Prof.

First published in 1937.

Contents.—Nutritional science & state planning, by Sir John Boyd Orr.—The humanity of science, by A. V. Hill.—The chemist in the service of the community, by J. C. Philip ....—Cultural & social values of science, by Sir Richard Gregory.—Knowledge and power, by Sir A. Daniel Hall.—Naturalistic studies in the education of the citizen Lancelot Hogben.

155. A. 425.

**Orr, John Williams, ed.**

ALEXANDER, R. D.

Alexander's Indian case-law on torts; 5th ed. by John Williams Orr. 1910.

171. A. 1075(2).

**Orr, P. & sons, pub.**

Embossed "Swami" or Trichinopoly jewellery and silver plate. [Madras, P. Orr & sons, 1849 ?]

[26] plates. 30 × 22 cm.

216. G. 7.

**Orr, Mrs. Sutherland.**

See Orr, Alexandra (Leighton) "Mrs. Sutherland Orr".

**Orr, William Gladstone.**

A sixteenth-century Indian mystic; with a foreword by Dr. Nicol Macnicol. London, and Redhill, Lutterworth press, [1947.]

238 p. 21 cm.

Half-title: A sixteenth century Indian mystic; Dadu and his followers.

178. B. 231.

**Orrick, James Bentley.**

Matthew Arnold and Goethe. London, Alexander Moring limited for E. G. Society, 1928.

54, [2] p. 22 cm. (Publications of the English Goethe society. New series, vol. IV).

157. D. 215.

**Orrok, John.**

Letters of John Orrok; comp. by Lady Helen Forbes and ed. by Alistair and Henrietta Tayler. Aberdeen, Milne & Hutchison, 1927.

ix, 215 p. front., ports. 21 cm.

169. C. 641.

**Orsi, Giuseppe.**

Recollections of the last half century.  
London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1881.  
viii, 319 p. front. (port.), illus. 18 cm.

106. D. 61.

**Orsini, Felice.**

Memoirs and adventures of Felice Orsini, written by himself containing unpublished state papers of the Roman court; tr. from the original manuscripts by George Carbonel. Edinburgh, Thomas Constable and company; London, Hamilton, Adams and co., 1857.

xix, 286, [2] p. front. (port.) 22 cm.

Translator's preface signed: H. G. Carbonel.

113. E. 73.

**Orta, Garcia de, 16th cent.**

... Aromatum, et simplicium aliquot medicamentorum apud Indos nascentium historia: primum quidem lusitania lingua ... concripta, a' d. Garcia ab Horto, proregis Indiae medico: deinde latino sermone in epitomen contracta, et iconibus ad vium expressis, locupletioribusqz annotatiunculis illustra á Carolo Clvisio Atrebate. 4 ed. castigatior & aliquot locis auctior. Antverpiae, ex officina Platiniana, apud viduam & J. Moretum, 1593.

448 p., 1 l., illus. 18 cm.

Christopheri a Costa ... Aromatum & medicamentorum in Orientali India nascentium ... Caroli Civsii ... operá ex hispanico sermone latinus factus, in epitomen contractus, & quibusdam notis illustratus. Altera ed. castigatior & auctior. Antverpiae, ex officina Platiniana, apud viduam, & I. Moretum, 1593 (with special t.-p.): p. [225]-312.

"Simplicium medicamentorum ex Novo orbe delatorum, quorum in medicina vsus est, historia; hispanico sermone duobus libris descripta a D. Nicolao Monardis ... latio deinde donata, & in vnum volumen contracta insuper annotationibus, iconibusqz affabre depictis illustrata a Carolo civsio ... 3 ed. auctior et castigatior ex postrema auctoris recognitione. Antverpiae, ex officina platiniana, apud viduam, & I. Moretum, 1593 (with special t.-p.): p. [313]-407.

Simplicium medicamentorum ex Novo orbe delatorum ... historiae liber tertius ... Altera ed. auctior & castigatior. Antverpiae, ex officina Platiniana, apud viduam & I. Moretum, 1593." (With special t.-p.): p. 409-448.

Imperfect; p. 449-456 wanting.

203. B. 11.

**Orta, Garcia de, 16th cent.**

Colloquios dos simples e drogas e cousas medicinaes da India e assi de algumas fructas achadas nella (varias cultivadas hoje no Brazil) compostos pelo doutor Garcia de Orta 2 ed. feita, proximaemente pagina por pagina, pela primeira impressa em Goa por João de Endem no anno de 1563. Lisboa, Na Imprensa nacional, 1872.

xxxvi, 229 numb. leaves, 231-258 p. 22 cm.

133. E. 41.

— Colloquies on the simples and drugs of India ... new ed. (Lisbon, 1895), edited, and annotated by the Conde de Ficalho, tr. with an introduction & index by Sir Clements Markham. London, Henry Sothorn & co., 1913.

xxi, 508, [1] p. illus. 22 x 18½ cm.

"Index of persons, chiefly authors quoted, with titles of their works": p. 487-494.

133. E. 41A.

**Ortega, Daniel Samper**

See Samper Ortega, Daniel.

**Ortega y Gasset, José.**

Mission of the university; tr. with an introduction by Howard Lee Nostrand. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner co. ltd., [1946.]

v, 81 p. 21½ cm.

First published in 1946.

148. G. 1509.

**Ortiz, Alonso, fl. 1639.**

Cvrioso tratado de tres Romances nuevos a lo diuino. El primero, del primer pecado del hombre, buuelto a la Resurrection de Nuestro Señor Iesu Christo. El segundo, del Resello de la moneda, buelta al Santissimo Sacramento. El tercero, vnas alabanças de nuestra Señora; compuestos por Fr. Alonso Ortiz, de la Orden de S. Francisco. Con licencia. En Barcelona; por Lorenzo Deu, junto al Palacio del Rey, 1639. [N. Y., De Vinne press, 1903].

1 p.l., facsim. [16] p. 14 cm.

"This edition of two hundred was printed in facsimile from the copy in the library of Archer M. Huntington, at the De Vinne press, nineteen hundred and three".

Facsimile reprint issued by the Hispanio society of America.

160. F. 241.



**Ortiz, Juan Buenaventura, jt. auth.**

**LEE, Carlos Cortes and others.**

Oradores sagrados de fin del siglo ...  
**Juan Buenaventura Ortiz.**

157. E. 739.

**Ortiz, Juan Francisco, jt. auth.**

**SANTANDER, Rafael Eliseo and others.**

Cuadros de costumbres. [Bogota,  
 1936.]

157. E. 695.

**Ortolan, Joseph Louis Elzéar.**

The history of Roman law from the text of Ortolan's *Histoire de la législation romaine et généralisation du droit* (edition of 1870) tr. with the author's permission and supplemented by a chronometrical chart of Roman history, by Iltudus T. Prichard ... and David Nasmith. London, Butterworths; Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., [etc.], 1871.

xxx, [2], 716 p. 1 fold. tab. 21½ cm.

"Histoire de la législation romaine ... et généralisation du droit romain" forms v. 1 of Ortolan's "Explication historique des Instituts de l'empereur Justinian ...".

Bibliographical footnotes.

Notice of the works of Iltudus T. Prichard and David Nasmith: p. 711-716.

145. C. 45.

**Ortwein, Felix.**

Von den Tagenbaren zu den Malabaren. Eine Reiseskizze ... Biefeld und Leipzig, Verlag von Velhagen & Klafing, 1905.

1 p.l., 144 p. illus. 18 cm.

163. D. 149.

**Orwell, George.**

Critical essays. London, Secker and Warburg, 1946.

169, [1] p. 18 cm.

Contents.—Charles Dickens.—Boys' weeklies.—Wells, Hitler and the world state.—The art of Donald McGill.—Rudyard Kipling.—W. B. Yeats.—Benefit of clergy: some notes on Salvador Dali.—Arthur Koestler.—Raffles and Miss Blandish.—In defence of P. G. Wodehouse.

156. F. 2835.

**Orwin, Charles Stewart.**

... The farmer in war-time. London, New York [etc.] Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., [1915].

20 p. 18 cm. (Oxford pamphlets, 1914-1915. [no. 71]).

Bound with other pamphlets.

108. D. 437(13).

**Osaka Mainichi publishing co., pub.**

Japan: today & tomorrow. Osaka, The Osaka Mainichi publishing co., [1927].

176 p. 10 col. plates. 37½ × 25 cm.

Published December, 25, 1927.

69. A. 8.

**Osbeck, Per, 1723-1805.**

A voyage to China and the East Indies, by Peter Osbeck; together with a voyage to Suratte, by Olof Toreen, ... and an account of the Chinese husbandry, by Capt. Charles Gustavus Ekeberg; tr. from the German, by John Reinhold Forster, . . . To which are added a faunula and flora sinensis. London, Benjamin White, 1771.

2 v. plates, 19 cm.

68. E. 129.

**Osbert, Reuben.**

Freud and Marx, a dialectical study by R. Osborn [pseud.], with an introduction by John Strachey. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1937.

285 p. 19 cm.

150. B. 819.

**Osborn, Albert Sherman.**

Questioned documents; 2nd ed., ... with an introduction by Professor John Henry Wigmore; with citations of discussions of the facts and the law of questioned documents, from many sources. New York, Boyd printing company; London, Sweet and Maxwell limited; [etc.], 1929.

2 p.l., vii-xxiv, 592, 592a-592h, 593-1042 p., 1 l. illus. (incl. facsim.) 23 cm.

In 2 parts, Part 2 (Citations) has special t.p. Second printing, December, 1929.

"Legal and other journals containing articles discussing subjects cited". p. 699.

"Books containing discussion of topics cited". p. 700-701.

Bibl.: p. 997-1016.

137. I. 25.

**Osborn, Andrew D.; tr.**

(The) PRUSSIAN Instructions; rules for the alphabetical catalogs of the Prussian libraries; tr. from the 2nd ed. ... by Andrew D. Osborn. 1938.

161. E. 733.

**Osborn, Annie Marion.**

Rousseau and Burke; a study of the idea of liberty in eighteenth-century political thought. London, [Calcutta] [etc.], H. Milford, 1940.

xi, 272 p. bibl. 21½ cm.

Bibliography: p. 263-268.

148. B. 931.

**Osborn, Arthur, ed.**

Winter-flowering plants, for outdoor borders: cultural details of trees and shrubs, climbers, herbaceous plants, and bulbs that flower outdoors in the British Isles during the winter months. London and Melbourne, Ward, Lock & co. ltd., [n.d.]

126 p. front. plates (part. col.), 19 cm.

135. A. 95.

**Osborn, Fairfield, ed.**

The Pacific world: its vast distances, its lands and the life upon them, and its peoples; with maps and illustrations by Robert M. Chaplin, jr. [ & others]. London, George Allen & Unwin ltd., [1945.]

217 p. plates, maps. (col. double), 21 cm.

First published in Great Britain, 1945.

68. G. 45.

**Osborn, Frederick, jr. auth.**

LORIMER, Frank and OSBORN, Frederick.

Dynamics of population; social and biological significance of changing birth rates in the United States. New York, 1934.

147. C. 73

**Osborn, Henry Fairfield.**

... From the Greeks to Darwin: an outline of the development of the evolution idea. New York, The Macmillan company; London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1913.

x, 259 p. 21½ cm. (Columbia university biological series, no. 1.)

Based upon lectures delivered at Princeton & Columbia universities.

154. C. 255.

— Giant beasts of three million years ago. [In Andrews, Roy Chapman. On the trail of ancient man ... p. 190-297.]

65. F. 147.

— Man rises to Parnassus; critical epochs in the prehistory of man. Princeton, N. J., Princeton university press; London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1927.

xix, 216, [1] p. front. illus. (incl. maps, tables, diagrs.) plates, ports. bibl. 22½ cm.

Bibl.: p. 195-[198].

"Six lectures to the students of Princeton university on the Louis Clark Vanuxem foundation, 1927."

Sequel to 'Men of the old stone age' (1915-18).

155. E. 451.

— The origin and evolution of life, on the theory of action, reaction and interaction of energy. London, G. Bell and sons ltd., 1918.

xxxix, 322 p. front., illus., fold. table, diagrs. bibl. 22½ cm.

Bibl.: p. 293-306.

154. C. 233.

**Osborn, James Marshall.**

John Dryden: some biographical facts and problems. New York, Columbia university press, 1940.

xiv, 295 p. front., ports., facsim. general table. 22½ cm.

"An early draft of part one was submitted for a research degree at Oxford university in 1937"—Pref.

Contents.—Pt. 1. The earlier biographies.—Pt. 2. Collateral investigations.

156. F. 2823.



**Osborn, R., pseud.**

*See Osbert, Reuben.*

**Osborn, Robert Durie.**

Islam under the Arabs. . . . London, Longmans, Green, and co. 1876.

xii, 1 l., 414 p. bibl. 20½ cm.

List of authorities : p. [413]-414.

109. B. 47.

— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad . . . London, Seeley, Jackson, & Halliday, 1878.

xiii p., 1 l., 406 p. 22 cm.

"List of authorities" : p. 405-406.

297/Os1.

— Suggestions towards the reconstruction of the native army; reprinted with additions from the 'Indian Observer.' Calcutta, City Press [*printers*], 1873.

iv, 48 p. 20½ cm.

*Imperfect; t.-p. wanting.*

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

170. B. 77(4).

**Osborn, Sherard.**

A cruise in Japanese waters. Edinburgh, [*etc.*], William Blackwood and sons, 1859.

vi, 210 p. 18½ cm.

Originally published in Blackwood's magazine.

69. A. 3.

— Japanese fragments; with facsimiles of illustrations by artists of Yedo. London, Bradbury and Evans, 1861.

xii, 139 p. 6 col. plates. incl. front.) 18 cm.

69. A. 7.

**Osborn, Sherard.**

The past and future of British relations in China. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood and sons, 1860.

vi. p., 1 l., 184 p. 17½ cm.

*Imperfect; plates & map wanting.*

115. E. 21.

— Stray leaves from an Arctic journal; or, Eighteen months in the Polar regions, in search of Sir John Franklin's expedition in the years 1850-51. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1852.

vii p., 1 l., 326 p. front., illus., col. plates, fold. map. 18 cm.

98. C. 67.

**Osborne, Arthur, tr.**

GUÉNON, René.

The crisis of the modern world, tr. by Arthur Osborne. 1942.

150. A. 831.

**Osborne, Sidney.**

The new Japanese peril. London, George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., 1921.

187, [1] p. 20 cm.

First published in 1921.

"The following pages, are intended to bring the discussion of the Japanese question, begun by the writer in *The problem of Japan* (1918) and continued in *The isolation of Japan* (1919) down to date".—Foreword.

148. D. 199.

**Osborne, Lord Sidney Godolphin.**

Gleanings in the west of Ireland. London, T. & W. Boone, 1850.

xii, 258, [1] p. 18 cm.

First published in part in the "Times".

62. G. 15.

**Osborne, Thomas, comp.**

A collection of voyages and travels, consisting of authentic writers in our own tongue, which have not before been collected in English; or have only been abridged in other collections. And continued with others of note, that have published histories, voyages, travels, journals or discoveries in other nations and languages, relating to any part of the continent of Asia, Africa, America, Europe, or the islands thereof, from the earliest account to the present time. Digested according to the parts of the world, to which they particularly relate: with historical introductions to each account . . . with . . . cuts, prospects, ruins, maps, & charts; comp. from the . . . Library of the late Earl of Oxford. Interspersed and illustrated with notes. London, T. Osborne, 1745.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates (part. fold.) maps (part. fold.) fold. table. 36½ cm.

Paging irregular.

A second (title) edition appeared in 1747.

For contents see Catalogue of the Royal geographical society, where this work is listed as vols. VII and VIII of A. and J. Churchill's collection, the two vols. of the title edition 1747 being numbered VII and VIII in continuation of that collection.

61. B. 22.

**Osborne, Lord William Godolphin, 1804-1888.**

The court and camp of Runjēt Singh; with an introductory sketch of the origin and rise of the Sikh State, illustrated with 16 engravings. London, Henry Colburn, 1840.

vi p., 1 l., xlv, [45]-236 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

162. G. 11.

**Osborne, Mrs. E. L. Willoughby**

See Willoughby-Osborne. Mrs. E. L.

**Oscar Fredrik**

See Oscar II, King of Sweden, 1829-1907

**Oscar II, King of Sweden, 1829-1907.**

Charles XII, by Oscar Fredrik; tr. from the original Swedish . . . with the sanction of the Royal author by George F. Apgeorge. London, Richard Bentley & son, 1879.

vii, 124 p. front., plate. 23 cm.

113. G. 81.

**Osgood, Charles Grosvenor.**

. . . The classical mythology of Milton's English poems. New York, Henry Holt and company, 1900.

lxxxv, 111 p., 2 l., 21 cm. (Yale studies in English, no. viii).

156. F. 1831.

**O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar.**

An epic of women, and other poems. London, John Camden Hotten, 1870.

vii, [9]-229 p. incl. illus., pl. 16½ cm.

Added engraved t.-p. damaged.

156. D. 351.

— Poems of Arthur O'Shaughnessy; selected and ed. by William Alexander Percy. New Haven, Yale univ. press; London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P. 1923.

vi, 104 p. 23½cm.

Contents.—From an epic of women.—From music and moonlight.—From songs of a worker.—From lays of France.

Published on The Kingsley trust association publication fund, established by the Scroll and Key society of Yale college.

156. D. 1217.

**O'Shaughnessy, Richard.**

On diseases of the jaws, with a brief outline of their surgical anatomy, and a description of the operations for their extirpation and amputation with cases and illustrations. Calcutta, W. Thacker and co., 1844.

viii p., 1 l., 100 p. 4 plates. 18½ cm.

132. H. 27.

**O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke.**

The Bengal dispensatory, chiefly compiled from the works of Roxburgh, Wallich, Ainslie, Wight, Arnot, Royle, Pereira, Lindley, Richard and Fee including the results of numerous special experiments. Calcutta, W. Thacker and co., 1842.

xxiii, 756 p. 9 plates. 20½ cm.

134. A. 13.



**O'Shaughnessy, Sir William Brooke, ed.**

The Bengal pharmacopia and general conspectus of medicinal plants, arranged according to the natural and therapeutical systems. Calcutta, Bishop's college press, 1844.

vii p., 1 l., 453 p. 20½ cm.

Published by order of government.

133. E. 37.

—Instructions for the construction of subterranean lines on a new system ... with plates by J. T. Blissett. Bangalore, [no pub.] 1859.

1 p. l., 10 p. fold. plans. 20½ cm.

131. E. 27.

—Memoranda relative to experiments on the communication of telegraphic signals by induced electricity. Calcutta, Bishop's college press, 1839.

21 p. 20½ cm.

This is [no. 1] in the volume.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. G. 5(1-7).

—Notes of lectures on natural philosophy; 1st series: On galvanic electricity. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press, 1841.

viii, 114 p. fold. plates. 17cm.

153. E. 39.

—On the employment of electro magnet as a moving power, with a description of a model machine worked by this agent. [Calcutta, 1837].

19 p. 21cm.

Imperfect: wanting the title page.

Bound with other pamphlets.

152. A. 147(2).

—Report on the investigation of cases of real and supposed poisoning. Calcutta, Bishop's college press [printers], 1841.

31 p. 21 cm.

Imperfect; t.-p. wanting.

132. H. 3.

**O'Shea, A. F.**

Workmen's compensation insurance. London, Sir. I. Pitman & sons, ltd., 1943.

vi, 174 p., incl. forms. 21 cm.

147. F. 1241.

**O'Shea, F. Bernard.**

A winter tour in India and Ceylon with a Kathiawar prince. Bombay, "Times of India" press [printers], 1890.

viii, 167 p. 22 cm.

Imperfect; wanting plates.

162. A. 795.

**O'Shea, John Augustus.**

An iron-bound city; or, Five months of peril and privation. London, Ward and Downey, 1886.

2 v. 17½ cm.

113. C. 377.

—Leaves from the life of a special correspondent. London, Ward and Downey, 1885.

2 v. front. (port. v. 1) 18 cm.

157. G. 3.

**O'Shea, Katharine**

See Parnell, Katharine (Wood) "Mrs. Charles Stewart Parnell."

**Oshry, Eleanor, tr.**

JORDAN, Pascual.

Physics of the 20th century; tr. by Eleanor Oshry. [1944.]

153. C. 369.

**Osiander, Ernst, tr.**

HIMYARITIC INSCRIPTIONS.

An English translation of the Himyaritic inscriptions explained and tr. into German by ... E. Osiander. Bombay, 1866.

155. G. 261.

**Osler, Edward.**

The life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth.  
London, Smith, Elder and .co., 1835.

xvi, 448 p. front. (port.), 3 plates, plan (fold.)  
facsim. 22 cm.

124. F. 35.

**Osler, Sir William, bart.**

Illustrations of the book-worm. [Ox-  
ford, 1917].

cover-title, 5 s., col. plate. 26 cm.

Reprinted from the "Bodleian quarterly record"  
v. 1, no. 12, p. 355-357 February, 1917.

155. A. 14.

—*Incunabula medica*: a study of the  
earliest printed medical books, 1467-  
1480. [London], O. U. P. for the Biblio-  
graphical society, 1923.

xi, 140 p. front. (port.) xvi facsim. 27×22 cm.  
(Bibliographical society, illustrated monographs,  
no. ix).

161. D. 190.

—*Medicine and nursing*. London,  
[etc.], Humphrey Milford, O. U. P.,  
1919.

12 p. 19 cm. (Essays on vocation).

134. A. 143.

—*The principles and practice of medi-  
cine, designed for the use of practitioners  
and students of medicine*; 12th ed., rev.  
by Thomas McCrae. New York, Lon-  
don, Appleton-century company, [1935.]

xxvii p., 1 l., 1196 p. illus. (part col.), diagrs.  
24 cm.

132. D. 293.

**Osler, William Roscoe.**

...Tintoretto. London, Sampson  
Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington, 1879,

vi, [2], 102, [1] p. front. (port) plates (part  
double, 1 fold.) bibl. 18½ cm. (Illustrated biog-  
raphies of the great artists).

"A list of some of the most important works of  
Tintoretto": p. [91]-96.

"Works by Tintoretto in the exhibitions of the  
works of the old masters at the Royal academy  
of arts": p. 97.

"Chronology of Jacopo Robusti": p. [99].

Bibliography: 1 page following p. 102.

137. B. 87.

**Osman, bey, originally Frederick Millingen.**

Wild life among the Koords by Major  
Frederick Millingen. London, Hurst &  
Blackett, 1870.

xiii, 380 p. front., fold map. 22 cm.

Vignette t.-p.

66. A. 23.

**Osmania University. Hyderabad.**

Calendar. Hyderabad, Deccan, Go-  
vernment Central press, 1928.

Library has: 1334 Fasli 2 v., 1335-1336 Fasli  
(Oct. 1925-Oct. 1927), 1337-1339 Fasli (Oct. 1927-  
Oct. 1930), 1344-1347 Fasli (Oct. 1935-Oct. 1938).

In progress.

172. H. 419.

**Osmaston, Francis Plumptre Beresford.**

HEGEL, Georg William Friedrich.

The philosophy of fine art; tr. ... by  
F. P. B. Osmaston, 4 v. London, 1920.

137. A. 231.

**Osorio, Jeronymo, bp. of Silves, 1506-1580.**

Historiae Hieronymi Osorii, lvsitani  
silvensis in Algarbiis episcopū de rebvq;  
Emmanuelis, lvsitaniae regis invictissimi  
virtute et avspicio, annis sex ac viginti,  
domi forisque gestis, libri duodecim.  
Ad Henricvm principem, regis eius F.  
Cardinalem. Item: Io. Matalii Metelii  
... in eosdem historium praefatio, et  
commentarius: de reperta ab Hispanis  
Lusitanis, in occidentis, Orientis Indiam  
navigatione, deque populorum eius vita,  
moribus, ac ritibus ad Antonivm Avgvs-  
tinvm archiepiscopum tarracon ...  
... omnia iam recognita & emendata ...  
Coloniae Agrippinae, Apud Haeredes  
Arnoldi Birckmanii, 1581.

368 [1], [38] p. 16 cm.

203. C. 22.



**Osorio, Luis Enrique.**

... El iluminado; [drama en cuatro actos]. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva S. A., 1936].

1 p. 1., [5]-232 p., 1 l. 19½ cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia, [Teatro no 99]).

Publicaciones del Ministerio de education nacional.

157. E. 717.

**Ospina, Mariano, pres., New Granada,**  
1805-1855.

... El Dr. José Félix de restrepo y su epoca. [Bogotá, Editorial Minerva, S. A., 1936].

1 p. 1., [5]-157 p., 1 l. 19 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia, [Ensayos no. 55]).

Contents.—Doctor Mariano Ospina, por Manuel Briceño.—El doctor Félix de Restrepo y su época.—Carta a la señorita María Josefa Ospina, la vispera de su matrimonio.—El Golgota, el redactor del "Suramericano" y de "El Socialismo".—La mueta.

157. E. 693.

**Ossendowski, Ferdinand**

See Ossendowski, Ferdynand Antoni.

**Ossendowski, Ferdynand Antoni.**

Beasts, men and gods; 21st ed.  
London, Edward Arnold & co., 1923.

ix p. 2 l., 325 p. 21 cm.

Contents.—Part I. Drawing lots with death.—Part II. The land of demons.—Part III. The straining heart of Asia.—Part IV. The living Buddha.—Part V. Mystery of mysteries—The king of the world.

65. F. 131.

**Ossian**

See Macpherson, James, 1736-1796.

**Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) Marchesa d'.**

Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli  
... London, Richard Bentley, 1852.

3 v. 19 cm.

124. D. 339.

—Papers on literature and art. London, Wyley & Putnam, 1846.

2v. 19 cm.

156. A. 11.

**Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller) Marchesa d'.**

Woman in the nineteenth century, and kindred papers relating to the sphere, condition and duties, of woman; ed. by her brother, Arthur B. Fuller; with an introduction by Horace Greeley. Boston, J. P. Jewett & co.; New York, Sheldon, Lamport & co., [etc.], 1855.

xiv, [15]-428 p.front. (port.) 20cm.

149. E. 13.

**Osten, Antoine Prokesch, count**

See Prokesch-Osten, Antoine.

**Osten, Hans Henning von der.**

... Explorations in Hittite Asia Minor: a preliminary report. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press, [1927].

—v. illus. (maps. diagrs.) 24½ cm. (Oriental institute communications, no. 2).

107. H. 39.

**Osten, Hans Henning von der.**

NEWELL, Edward Theodore.

... Ancient oriental seals in the collection of Edward T. Newell, by Hans Henning von der Osten. Chicago, [1934].

155. H. 60.

**Osten, Michael, pseud.**

See Goldstein, Moritz.

**Ostertag, Robert von.**

Hand-book of meat inspection; authorised translation by E.V. Wilcox; with an introduction by J. R. Mehler, ... 4th ed. with coloured plate and 260 illustrations. London, Baillière, Tindall and Cox, 1916.

xxxv, 884 p., 1 l., illus., col. plate. 24 cm.

132. F. 287.

**Ostlere, Gordon.**

Anaesthetics and the patient. [London, Sigma books ltd., 1949.]

166 p., 1 l., incl. illus., iv pl. 18½ cm. (Sigma introduction to science 15).

133. F. 133.

Indira Gandhi National  
Library for the Asia

**Ostrogorski, Moisei Iakovùvich.**

The rights of women; a comparative study in history and legislation; tr. under the author's supervision. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co.; New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1893.

xv, 232 p. 17½ cm.

149. E. 11.

**Ostrom, John E.**

At the gateway of time. [California, 1948.]

28 p. 22½ cm.

160. A. 1041.

**Ostroróg, Léon, hrabia.**

ABUL-HASAN ALI IBN MUHAMMAD IBN HABIB AL-MAVARDI.

• Le droit Califat. Introduction traduction de l'arabe et notes ... counte Léon Ostrorog.

178. G. 519.

**Ostrovski, Aleksandr Nikolaevich.**

... Easy money and two other plays; Even a wiseman stumbles and Wolves and sheep; tr. with introduction and notes by David Mogarshack. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1944.]

296 p. 18 cm.

157. E. 807.

— Enough stupidity in a wise man; Eng. trans. London, Brentanos Ltd., [1924.]

vii, 84 p. front. (port.) 18½ cm. (The Moscow art theatre series of Russian plays).

157. E. 587.

— Plays: A protégée of the mistress; Poverty is no crime; Sin and sorrow are common to all; It's a family affair—we'll settle it ourselves; a tr. from the Russian, ed. by George Rapall Noyes. New York, Charles Scribners sons, 1917.

5 p. l., 3-305 p. 19 cm. (University of California Semicentennial publications).

157. E. 317.

**Ostrovsky, Alexander Nikolayevich**

See Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

**Ostwald, Carl Wilhelm Wolfgang, 1883-**

An introduction to theoretical and applied colloid chemistry. . . authorized tr. from the German by Dr. Martin H. Fischer, etc. New York, John Wiley & sons, inc.; London, Chapman & Hall, limited, 1917.

xiii, 232 p. front. (port.), illus. diags. 23 cm.

153. G. 211.

**Ostwald, Wilhelm, 1853-1932.**

The principles of inorganic chemistry ... tr. with the author's sanction by Alexander Findlay with 122 figures in the text. London, Macmillan and co. limited; New York, The Macmillan co., 1902.

xxvii, 785 p. illus., diags. 21½ cm.

153. G. 269.

**Ostwald, Wolfgang**

See Ostwald, Carl Wilhelm Wolfgang. 1883—

O'Sullivan, Arthur Warren Swete, tr. HURGRONJE, Christian Snouck.

The Achehnese; tr. by ... A. W. S. O'Sullivan ... Leyden, [etc.], 1906.

2 v.

155. F. 18.

**O'Sullivan, Donal Joseph.**

The Irish Free State and its senate; a study in contemporary politics. London, Faber and Faber limited, [1940].

4 p. l., xi-xxi, 666 p. incl. tables. 21½ cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

112. B. 97.

**O'Sullivan, G. H. W.**

Notes on the Matagasy and Créofe languages. Simla, Government central printing office, 1894.

4 p. l., 115 p. 24 cm.

159. A. 45.



O'Sullivan, G. H. W.

Routes from Murgha to Mina Bazar and the Eastern Zhob. Simla, Superintendent of the Government central press, 1889.

24 p. 24½ cm.

162. D. 6.

O'Sullivan, Seumas, *pseud.*

See Starkey, James.

Oswell, George Devereux.

Paper on religious education in state schools and colleges, read at the Diocesan conference, Calcutta, Wednesday, 9th January, 1901. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1901.

21 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. H. 149(6).

—Rajkumar college, Raipur, Central provinces; a sketch. Allahabad, Pioneer press [printers], 1902.

1 p. l., 61 p. 19½ cm.

172. H. 107.

—Sketches of rulers of India ... Oxford, Clarendon press, 1908-09.

4 v. 19 cm.

Contents.—The mutiny era and after. Dalhousie. Canning. Henry Lawrence. Clyde and Strath Nairn. Lord Lawrence Mayo. Nicholson. Havelock. v. 2. The company's governors. Clives. Hastings. Munro. Malcolm. Elphinstone. Metcalfe. Thomason. Colvin.—v. 3. The governors-general and Dupleix. Marquess Cornwallis. Marquess Wellesly. Marquess of Hastings. Earl Ahmerst. Lord William Bentinck. Earl of Auckland. Viscount Hardinge Dupleix.—v. 4. The princes of India and Albuquerque—Asoka—Babar—Akbar—Aurangzib—Madhava Rao Scindia—Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan—Ranjit Singh—Albuquerque.

"These sketches are based mainly on the Rulers of India series, ed. by W. W. Humber".

165. B. 91.

Oswell, George Devereux, *tr.*

MITRA, Peary Chand.

The spoilt child; a tale of Hindu domestic life; tr. by G. D. Oswell. Calcutta, 1893.

2 copies.

175. F. 11.

O'tell, Max, *pseud.*

See Moore, Daniel O'Brien,

Otero d'Costa, Enrique.

Leyendas. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, S. A. 1936].

1 p. l., [5]—146 p., 1 l. 19 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. [Historia y Leyendas no. 39]).

Half-title: Historietas y leyendas.

Enrique Otero d'costa (p. [5]-12) signed: Gustavo Otero Muñoz.

157. E. 683.

Otero Muñoz, Gustavo.

Historia del periodismo en Colombia [Bogota, Editorial Minerva s. a., 1936].

1 p. l., [5]—140 p. 2 l. 19 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia, [Periodismo no. 61]).

"La presente monografía sólo tiene por objeto desentrañar el espíritu de la prensa periódica en Colombia, durante el primer siglo de su funcionamiento (1791-1890)"—p. [13].

122. H. 81.

Othalom, Albert Ungard von.

Der Suezkanal; seine geschichte, seine bau-und verkehrs-verhältnisse und seine militärische Bedeutung; mit 6 Karten-beilagen. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben's verlag, 1905.

viii, 104 p. 6 fold. maps. 22½ cm.

92. E. 9.

Otlet, Paul, *jt. auth.*

LA FONTAINE H. and OTLET, Paul.

Bibliographia sociologica ... et droit ... Bruxelles, [1896].

161. D. 33.

Otoo Huzii.

Japanese proverbs—illustrated by Senpan Mackawa. Tokyo, Board of tourist industry, [1940].

111, [1] p. front., illus., plates. (col.). 18½ cm. (Tourist library, 23).

158. H. 79.

**Ott, Karl von.**

The elements of graphic statics . . . tr. from the German by G. S. Clarke. London, E. & F. N. Spon; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1891.

vii, 121 [1] p. illus. (diagrams). 18 cm.

The first part of the original work, treating of graphic arithmetic, has been omitted in the translation.

131. B. 37.

— — — [another ed.] 1895.

131. B. 37(1).

**Ottama, Bhikkhu, of Burma.**

The case against the separation of Burma from India; a statement by Ottama Bhikkhu of Burma. Calcutta, Carmichael medical college hospital, 1931.

8 p. 24 cm.

172. A. 1335.

**Ottawa. Department of public information.**

Canada's part in the Great war; 2nd ed. Ottawa, Dept. of public information, 1919.

64 p. 16 cm.

108. D. 431.

**Ottawa. Medical conference, 1866.**

Memorandum on cholera adopted at a medical conference held in the Bureau of agriculture in March, 1866. Ottawa, printed for the Bureau of agriculture and statistics, 1873.

30 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

133. A. 19(3).

**Ottawa. Public information, Dept. of**

See Ottawa. Dept. of Public information.

**Otté, Elise C., tr.**

HUMBOLDT, Alexander, *freiherr von*.

Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe, tr. from the German by E. C. Otte . . . [Eng. tr.] London, 1849-58. 5 v.

153. B. 49(1).

**Ottemiller, John Henry.**

Index to plays in collections: an author and title index to plays appearing in collections published between 1900 and 1942 . . . ; Preface by George Freedley. New York, W. H. Wilson company, 1943.

130 p. 26 cm.

"Directions for use" on lining paper.

016. 822/OT 8.

**Otten, Karl.**

A combine of aggression: masses, elite, and dictatorship in Germany; tr. by Eden Paul & F. M. Field. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1942].

viii, 356 p. 21 cm. (Prometheus library.)

Tr. from the author's German manuscript (hitherto unpublished).

English version first published in 1942.

2 copies.

148. D. 861.

**Ottermann, Carl.**

Das fluchtliniengesek Erläuternde ub-handlung zu den hauptbest immungen desselben. Berlin, J. Guttentag, Verlagsbuchhandlung, 1897.

2 p. 1., [5]-128 p. 16 cm.

130. G. 63.

**Ottewill, W. T., ed.**

SAINSBURY, Ethel Bruce.

A calendar of the court minutes, etc. of the East India Company, 1674-1676, with an introduction and notes by W. T. Ottewill.

165. F. 7.

&

382. 065/Sa 2.

**Ottley, William John.**

With mounted infantry in Tibet . . . London, Smith, Elder & co., 1906.

xiii, 275 p. front., plates, ports., plan. 21 cm.

168. C. 49.



**Otto, bp. of Freising, 1153.**

The two cities ; a chronicle of universal history to the year 1146 A. D.; tr. ... with introduction and notes by Charles Christopher Mierow, ed. by Austin P. Evans and Charles Knapp. New York, Columbia university press, 1928.

xv p., 1 l., 523 p. bibl. 22½ cm. (Records of civilization ; sources and studies).

Bibl. : p. 81-84.

"This translation ... is based upon the text by Hofmeister as published in *Scriptores rerum germanicarum in usum scholarum*, 1921."

**106. D. 131.**

**Otto, Rudolf.**

The idea of the Holy : an inquiry into the non-rational factor in the idea of the divine and its relation to the rational ; tr. by John W. Harvey, 6th imp. rev. with additions. London, Calcutta, [etc.], H. Milford, O. U. P., 1931.

xix, [1], 239, [1] p. 21 cm.

**160. A. 801.**

—India's religion of grace and Christianity compared and contrasted ; tr. by Frank Hugh Foster. London, Student Christian movement press, [1930].

143, [1] p. front., plates. 18½ cm.

First published October 1930.

**160. A. 791.**

—Mysticism East and West : a comparative analysis of the nature of mysticism ... tr. by Bertha L. Bracey, [and] Richenda C. Payne. London, Macmillan and co., 1932.

xvii, 262 p. 21 cm.

An enlarged form of the Haskell lectures delivered at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, in the winter of 1923-1924—cf. Foreword.

**160. A. 825.**

—West-östlich mystik : vergleich und unterscheidung zur wesensdeutung. Gotha, Leopold Klotz, 1926.

xiii, [1], 397, [1] p. pl. 21 cm.

**160. T. 179.**

**Ottosen, Hendrik.**

Journael van de reis naar Zuid-Amerika (1598-1601)...mit inleiding en bijlagen uitgegeven door J. W. Ijzerman. Met 3 karten en 5 platen. Martinus Nijhoff, 'S-Gravenhage, 1918.

xxiv p., 1 l., cxiv p. 2 l., 253 p. 1 l., 5 pl. (incl. chart.) 3 maps on 2 pl. (1 fold.) facsim. 24½ cm. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XVI).

Facsimile of original t.-p. : Journael oft daghelijcx-register van de voyagie van Rio de Plata/ghedaen met het schip ghenoemt de Silveren Werelt/het welcke onder 't admiraelschap van Laurens Bicker/ende het bevel van Cornelis Van Heems-Kerk als commis die custen van Gainea versocht hebbende ende van den admirael daer na verstecken zijnde/allen voorts seylende na Rio de Plata/... Gedrukt tot Amstelredam by Cornelis Claesz, 1603.] Title vignette.

"Bibliographie en lijst van aangehaalde werken" : P. [217]-225.

**61. B. 88(16).**

**Otway, Sir Arthur.**

The parliamentary life of Sir Henry Layard. [In Layard, Sir A. Henry. Autobiography and letters ... v. 2., chapter VIII, 238-267 p.]

**124. D. 655.**

**Otway, Thomas.**

The complete works of Thomas Otway ; ed. by Montague Summers ... Bloomsbury, [London], The Nonesuch press, 1926.

3 v. 26 cm.

"... Limited to 1250 sets of three volumes on machinemade paper (numbered 91 to 1340), and 90 sets on English hand-made paper (numbered 1-90). This is no. 469."

Contents.—v. 1. Prefatory note. Note as to the text. Introduction. Chronology of Otway's plays. Alcibiades. Don Carlos. Titus and Berenice. The cheats of Scapin.—v. 2. Friendship in fashion. The history and fall of Caius Marius. The orphan. The souldiers fortune.—v. 3. Venice preserv'd. The atheist. Poems. Love-letters.

**156. C. 34.**

**Otway, Thomas.**

Thomas Otway with an introduction and notes by the Hon. Roden Noel. London, T. F. Unwin, New York, Charles Scribner's sons, [1913].

1, 392 p., front. (port.) 18 cm. (The Mermaid series).

Best plays.

Contents.—Thomas Otway (by R. Noel).—Don Carlos, prince of Spain. The orphan.—The soldier's fortune.—Venice preserved.—Appendix.

156. C. 291(2).

**Ouchterlony, John.**

The Chinese war: an account of all the operations of the British forces from the commencement to the treaty of Nanking; with 53 illustrations, from original drawings by the author. London, Saunders and Otley, 1844.

xx, 522 p., 1 l., front., plates. 21 cm.

2 copies.

115. E. 39.

**Oudinot, Marie Charlotte Eugénie Julienne (de Coucy) duchesse de Reggio.**

Memoirs ... compiled from the hitherto unpublished souvenirs of the Duchesse de Reggio by G. Stiegler and now first translated into English by A. Teixeira de Mattos, ... London, H. Henry & co., 1896.

viii, 474 p. 2 ports. (incl. front.). 22 cm.

113. C. 451.

**Oudney, Walter, jt. auth.**

DENHAM, D. and others.

Narrative of travels and discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in the years 1822, 1823, and 1824, by Major Denham, Capt. Clapperton, and Dr. Oudney ... London, 1826.

92. A. 4

Ought natives to be welcomed as volunteers; by "Trust and fear not". Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1895.

1 l., 33 p. 20 cm.

170. B. 55(7).

**Ould, Hermon.**

John Galsworthy. London, Chapman & Hall, 1934.

244 p., front., plates, ports. facsim. 21 cm.

124. D. 1097.

**Ouldinburg, Henry, tr.**

BERNIER, François.

Travels in Hindustan ... tr. by H. Ouldinburg, ... Calcutta, [1904].

165. C. 33.

**Oulton, Leonard and Wilson, Norman J.**

Practical testing of electrical machines; with ninety illus. London, Whitaker & co., 1909.

4 p. 1., 210 p. incl. diags. 16 cm.

131. D. 117.

**Oung, B. H.**

Buddhist sermons and other lectures on Buddhist subjects, ... on various occasions. Rangoon, Hanthawaddy press, 1897.

2 p. 1., 35 p. 21 cm.

160. A. 175(12).

Our courts of law; how to improve them; by A. C.; rev. ed. Madras, K. R. press, [printers], 1882.

1 p. 1., iii, 27, iv p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. C. 57(3).

Our debt to Greece and Rome; ed. George Depue Hadzsits ... David Moore Robinson ...

[19]. Taylor, Alfred Edward. Platonism and its influence.

151. B. 69.

[26]. Harrison, Jane Ellen. Mythology.

155. E. 353.



**Our Eastern empire ; or, Stories from the History of British India ; by the author of "The martyr land".** London, Griffith and Farran, 1857.

xii, 236 p. front., col. plates. 14½cm.

165. G. 51.

**Our lady of Lourdes.**

LESSERE, Henry.

Bernadette and the apparitions ; adapted from the English translation of ... "Our Lady of Lourdes". Calcutta, 1945.

160. N. 61.

**Our land revenue law ; being a series of articles reprinted from the 'Indian Spectator.'** Bombay, Voice of India printing press [printers], 1888.

37 p. 20½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 179(5).

**Our new ministers ; their position towards the country,** by H. R. C. London, Joseph Masters ; Taunton, F. R. Clarke, 1858.

1 p. 1., [5]-20 p. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160. D. 71(5).

**Our North-west frontier.** London, John Chapman, 1856.

19 p. map. 19½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 27(5).

**Our plague spot : in connection with our polity and usages, as regards our women, our soldiery, and the Indian empire.** London, Thomas Cantby Newby, 1859.

xiv, 604 p. 18cm.

146. F. 85.

**Our Punjab frontier ; being a concise account of the various tribes, by which the north-west frontier of British India is inhabited ; shewing the present unprotected and unsatisfactory state, and the urgent necessity that exists for its immediate reconstruction, also, brief remarks on Afghanistan and our policy in reference to that country ; by a Punjab official.** Calcutta, Calcutta Central press company ltd., 1868.

2 p. 1., [5]-38 p. 20½cm.

173. H. 41(1).

**Our town.**

WILDER, Thorn.

(In Cordell, Mrs. Kathryan and Cordell, William Howard, ed. "A new edition of the Pulitzer prize plays" 1940, p. 985-1027).

157. A. 227.

**Our veterans of 1854 in camp and before the enemy,** by a Regimental officer. London, Charles J. Skeet, 1859.

3 p. 1., 351 p. 18cm.

110. C. 19.

**Oursler, Fulton.**

The greatest story ever told ; a tale of the greatest life ever lived. Kingswood (Surrey), The world's work (1913) ltd., [1949].

xi p., 2 l., 302 p. 21½cm.

"This is the story of Jesus. It is a chronology of events from the betrothal of Mary and Joseph to the days after the Resurrection and the episodes are taken from the four Gospels.

160. H. 223.

**Ouseley, Sir Gore, bart.**

Biographical notices of Persian poets : with critical and explanatory remarks ... to which is prefixed a memoir of ... Sir Gore Ouseley ... by Rev. James Reynolds. London, The Oriental translation fund, 1846.

ccxxvi, 387, [3] p. 24cm. (Oriental translation fund).

125. G. 6.

**Ouseley, Sir William.**

The oriental collections, consisting of original essays and dissertations, translations and miscellaneous papers illustrating the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences, and literature of Asia. London, Cadell and Davies, [1797-98].

2 v. illus., plates. 27cm.

204. A. 18.

—Travels in various countries of the East, more particularly Persia, a work wherein the author had described, as far as his own observations extended, the state of countries in 1810, 1811, and 1812; and has endeavoured to illustrate many subjects of antiquarian research, history, geography, philology and miscellaneous literature with extracts from rare and valuable oriental manuscripts. London, Rodwell and Martin, 1819-1823.

3 v. LXXXII plates, (part. fold. incl. facsimis), fold. maps (incl. fronts. v. 1 & 2). 26½cm.

67. A. 32.

**Ouseley, Sir William, bart.**

BAKHT-YAR NAMEH; or, Story of Prince Bakhtyar and the Ten Viziers ... from a manuscript in the collection of Sir W. Ouseley. London, 1801.

174. G. 9.

**Ouseley, Sir William, ed.**

SĀDIQ *Isfāhāni*.

The geographical works of Sadik Isfāhāni, translated ... from ... Persian Mss. in the collection of Sir W. Ouseley, the editor. London, 1832.

61. A. 27.

**Ouseley, Sir William, tr.**

MOHAMMED IBN-I-HAUQAL, ABUL QĀSIM.

The oriental geography of Ebn Haukal ... tr. from a manuscript by William Ouseley. London, 1800.

65. B. 16.

**Ouspensky, Peter Demianovich**

*See Uspenskii, Petr Demianovich.*

**Outhwaite, R. L. jt. auth.**

CHOMLEY, Charles Henry and OUTHWAITE, R. L.

The essential reform; land values taxation in theory & practice by ... R. L. Outhwaite. London, 1909.

147. F. 357.

(An) **Outline** of the "attack formations" for infantry in the Austrian, French, German and Italian armies; compiled in the Intelligence Branch, of the Quartermaster General's department, horse guards, war office. London, H. M. Stationery office, 1881.

19, [1] p. xi pl. 24cm.

129. A. 299.

(An) **Outline** of the history and constitution of the courts and legislative authorities in India; with Calcutta university Question papers for B. L. candidates, by a Vakeel. Calcutta, P. C. Dutt, 1888.

63, iv p. 17cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. C. 93(4).

**Outlines** of a plan of instruction adapted to the varied purposes of active life; to which is added, a detailed view of the system of studies, commercial and professional and internal regulations adopted in the literary and commercial seminary established by the Rev. Samuel Catlow at Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. Manchester, G. Nicholson's office, 1798.

vi p., 1 l., 74 p. front. 3¼ × 21¼cm.

148. G. 12.

**Outram, Sir James.**

The conquest of Scinde; a commentary. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1846.

2[v.] 22cm.

Contents.—Pt. 1. General Sir Charles Napier's negotiations with the Ameers.—Pt. II. Campaign in Scinde and treatment of the Ameers.

168. A. 11.



**Outram, Sir James.**

Lieut.-General Sir. James Outram's campaign in India, 1857-1858; comprising general orders and despatches relating to the defence and relief of the Lucknow garrison, and correspondence relating to the relief up to the date when that object was effected by Sir Colin Campbell. London, Smith, Elder and co., 1860.

xi, 412 p. 21½cm.

Printed for private circulation only.

166. D. 127.

—Persian campaign in 1857; comprising general orders and despatches relating to the military operations in Persia, from the landing at Bushire to the Treaty of Peace; also, selections from his correspondence as Commander-in-Chief and Plenipotentiary during the war in Persia. London, Smith, Elder and co., 1860.

viii, 419 p. plans (part. fold.) 20½cm.

169. C. 17.

—Rough notes of the campaign in Sindh and Afghanistan in 1838-39: being extracts from a personal journal kept while on the staff of the army of the Indus. [London], J. M. Richardson, 1860.

5 p. 1., 262 p. 16½cm.

166. E. 99.

—[another ed.] reprint ed. from the Bombay ed. London, J.M. Richardson, 1840.

166. E. 99(1).

**Outremeuse, Jean des Prez, known as**

*See Jean d'Outremeuse, 1338-1400.*

**Over the sea; or, Letters from an officer in India to his children at home; ed. by the Rev. S. A. Pears.** London, T. Hatchard, 1857.

iv 226 p. front., illus. 16½ cm

T.p., engraved.

162. A. 49.

**Overbeck, Bertha, tr.**

SUDERMANN, Hermann.

Dame care; tr. by B. Overbeck. New York, [1918].

156. B. 285(33).

**Overbeck, Johannes Adolf.**

Pompeji in seinen gebäuden, alterthümern und kunstwerken dargestellt Von Johannes Overbeck. Leipzig, Wilhelm Engelmann, 1856.

xviii, 438 p. fold. front., illus., plates, fold. plan. 22½cm.

155. G. 11.

**Overbeck-Wright, Alexander William.**

Mental derangements in India, their symptoms and treatment: being a handbook to the theory and practice of mental disease in India together with notes dealing with the legal aspect of insanity and the various questions likely to arise concerning it. Calcutta, and Simla, Thacker, Spink & co., 1912.

xx, 366 p. 18cm.

132. H. 111.

**Overn, Alfred Victor, 1893-**

The teacher in modern education; a guide to professional problems and administrative responsibilities. New York, London, D. Appleton-Century, [1935].

xiv, 374 p. diagr. 19½cm. (Appleton-Century series in administration).

"Additional helpful references". at the end of each chapter, except chapter XVIII Bibliographical foot-note.

148. G. 1203.

**Overn, Alfred Victor, jt. auth.**

ENGELHARDT, Fred and OVERN, Alfred Victor.

Secondary education; principles and practices. New York, [etc.] 1937.

148. G. 1241.

**Oversigt** over .det kongelige danske videnskabernes selskabs forhandlinger og dets medlemmers arbejder i aaret 1892; met 2 tavler og tillæg samt resumé en français. Kobenhavn, Bianco Lunos Kgl. Hof-Bogtrykkeri (F. Dreyer), 1892-1893.

275, xiv p. illus. col. plates, fold. diagrs. 23½cm.

Bulletin de l'Académie Royale de sciences et des lettres de Danemark, Copenhague, pour l'année 1892.

176. E. 19.

**Overton, Bruce, jt. auth.**

PACKARD, Leonard Oscar and others.

Our air-age world: a text-book in global geography. 1945.

61. A. 109.

**Overton, John Henry.**

JOHN Wesley. London, Methuen & co., 1891.

vi p. 1 l., 216 p. front. (port.) 19cm. (English leaders of religion).

160. O. 7.

—William Law, nonjuror and mystic ... a sketch of his life, character, and opinions. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1881.

viii, 462 p. 21cm.

160. O. 11.

**Ovid**

See Ovidus Naso, Publius.

**Ovidius Naso, Publius.**

(Mostly English Translations).

Arrangement in this Catalogue :

1. Complete works.
2. Two or more works together.
3. Individual works (arranged alphabetically).
4. Selections

**Ovidius Naso, Publius.**

The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis and Halienticon of Ovid; literally translated into English prose, with ... notes, by Henry T. Riley, ... London, Bell & Daldy, 1870.

xxiv, 503 p. 18cm. (Bohn's classical library).

156. H. 315(1).

**Ovidius Naso, Publius.**

The Fasti ...

[Another ed.] London, G. Bell & sons, 1903.

156. H. 315(1A).

—The Heroïdes; or, Epistles of the Heroines, the Amours, Art of love, remedy of love and minor works of Ovid; literally translated into English prose, with ... notes, by Henry T. Riley. London, George Bell and sons, 1875.

viii, 544 p. 17cm. (Bohn's classical library).

156. H. 315(3).

— —[Another ed.] 1896.

156. H. 315(4).

—Heroides and Amores; with an English tr. by Grant Showerman. London, William Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1914.

3 p. 1., 523, [1] p. 15½cm.

Manuscripts, editions and textual criticism of Ovid: p. 5-6.

156. G. 243(L. 11).

—The mirror of Venus; love poems and stories from Ovid's Amores, Medicamina faciei femineae, Ars amatoria, Remedia amoris, Heroidae, Fasti & Metamorphoses, tr. by F. A. Wright ... with an introduction. London, George Routledge & sons ltd., ; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co., [1925].

3 p. 1., v-vii, 300 p., 1 l. 18½cm. (Broadway translations).

156. H. 375.

—Ovid; with an English tr. Tristia, Ex Ponto, by Arthur Leslie Wheeler ... London, William Heinemann; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1924.

xliv, 510, [1] p. .bl. 16½cm.

"Selected bibliography on Ovid's life": p. xlii-xliv.

156. G. 243(L. 35).



**Ovidius, Naso, Publius.**

Ovid, the art of love and other poems with an English translation by J. H. Mozley ... London, W. Heinemann, New York, G. P. Putnam's, 1929.

xiv, 381, [1] p. 17½cm. (The Loeb classical library).

**156. G. 243(L.50).**

—Ovid; the lover's handbook: a complete translation of the *Ars amatoria*, by F. A. Wright ... with an introd. London, George, Routledge & sons ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1923.

4 p. 1. 294 p. 17cm. (Broadway translations).

Added facsimile t.-p.

Contents.—Introduction (i) Ovid: The man and his poems (ii) Ovid in English literature (iii) The *Ars Amatoria* and Ovid's exile (iv) Bibliography —The lover's handbook. Facsimile title-page of Golding's Ovid.

Bibl.: p. 93-98.

**156. H. 379.**

—... *Fasti*; or, The Romans sacred calendar, tr. into English verse; with ... notes, by William Massey ... to which is prefixed a plan of old Rome ... taken from Marlianus's *Topographia Romae*, engraved by T. Kitchin. London, George Keith, 1757.

viii, ii, 347, [9] p. 18cm.

**156. H. 201.**

—... *Fasti*, with an English tr. by Sir James George Frazer ... London, William Heinemann ltd.; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1913.

xxxii, 460, [1] p. 16cm. (The Loeb classical library, Latin authors).

Latin and English on opposite pages.

**156. G. 243(L. 62).**

—P. Ovidii Nasonis *Fastorum libri sex*; with English notes by F. A. Paley. London, Whittaker and co., 1854.

xvi, 293, [1] p. 16cm. (Grammar school classics).

"The text adopted in the present volume .. is that of Merkel's excellent and critical edition. (8vo. Berlin, 1841)."—*Pref.*

**156. H. 47.**

**Ovidius, Naso Publius.**

The *metamorphoses* of Ovid, literally translated into English prose, with ... notes and explanations, by Henry T. Riley ... London, George Bell & sons, 1889.

xiv, 514 p. front. 17½cm. (Bohn's classical library).

**156. H. 315(2).**

— — — [Another ed.] 1905.

**156. H. 315(2A).**

—... *Metamorphoses*, with an Eng. tr. by Frank Justus Miller, ... London, William Heinemann; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1916.

2 v. bibl. 15½cm.

Bibl.: p. xiii-[xv], v. 1.

Contents.—v. 1. Books I-VIII.—v. 2. Books IX-XV.

**153. G. 243(L. 16).**

**Oviedo y Valdès, Gonzalo Fernandez de.**

The natural history of the West Indies. (*In Eden, Richard, tr. & ed.* The first three English books on America ... 1895, p. 205-242).

**68. A. 4.**

**Ovington, John.**

A voyage of Suratt, in the year, 1689; giving a large account of that city, and its inhabitants, and of the English factory there, likewise a description of Madeira, St. Jago, Annobon, Cabenda, and Malemba ... St. Helena, Johanna, Bombay, the city of Muscott ... Mocha, and other maritime towns upon the Red-sea, the Cape of Good Hope, and the island Ascention. To which is added on appendix ... by J. Ovington ... London, J. Tonson, 1696.

7 p. 1., 606 p., 18cm.

The appendix has special t.-p.

**203 C. 1.**

**Ovington, John.**

A voyage to Surat in the year 1689 ;  
ed. by H. G. Rawlingson, ... London,  
O. U. P., Humphrey Milford, 1929.

xx, 313, [1] p. front., plates, maps. 18½cm.

With facsim. of the original t.-p.

"Fuller titles of the chief authorities quoted":

p, [xix]-xx.

162. B. 89.

**Owen, A. S. ed.**

EURIPIDES.

Ion : ed. with an introduction and  
commentary by A. S. Owen. 1939.

156. G. 531.

**Owen, Arthur David Kemp.**

British social services ; [2nd rev. ed.]  
London, Calcutta [etc.] pub. for the  
British council by Longmans Green &  
co. Ltd., [1941].

41 p. diagsr. 21cm. (British life and thought).

149. B. 355.

**Owen, Mrs. Betty Cunliffe-**  
*See Cunliffe-Owen, Mrs. Betty.***Owen, Charles A., tr.**

ABŪ SAYYAD Mansūr Ibn Al-Husain, *al-*  
*Abayyi*.

Arabian wit and wisdom ... tr. by  
Charles A. Owen ... 1934.

175. A. 105.

**Owen, Charles W., comp.**

CALCUTTA INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION  
1883-84.

Catalogue of the Jeypore exhibits at  
the Calcutta International exhibition.  
[comp. by Charles W. Owen] Calcutta,  
1883.

173. B. 33(3).

**Owen, David Cymmer.**

The infancy of religion. London, [etc.]  
Bombay, O. U. P., H. Milford, 1914.

vi p., 1 l., 143 p. 20cm. (The Saint Desiré's  
series. IV.).

Bibliographical foot-notes.

160. A. 351.

**Owen, David Edward.**

British opium policy in China and  
India. New Haven, Yale University  
press, 1934.

ix, 1 l., 399 p. bibl. 22cm. (Yale historical  
publications. Studies VIII).

Bibliographical note : p. 355-372.

Originally submitted as a doctoral dissertation,  
Yale University, 1927.

173. B. 271.

**Owen, Douglas.**

Ports and docks : their history, working  
and national importance ... London,  
Methuen & co., 1904.

3 p. 1., 172 p. 18½cm.

147. E. 389.

**Owen, Sir Douglas, jt. auth.**

CHALMERS, M. D. and OWEN, Douglas.

A digest of the law relating to marine  
insurance. London, 1903.

131. G. 83.

**Owen, Edward.**

Hyde Park : select narratives, annual  
events, etc., during twenty years' police  
service in Hyde park. London, Simpkin,  
Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co. Ltd.,  
[1909].

78 p. 18cm.

62. H. 165.

**Owen, Frank.**

The three dictators : Mussolini, Stalin,  
Hitler : [2nd rev. ed.] London, George  
Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1941].

272 p. ports. bibl. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. 271-272.

125. B. 543.



**Owen, George Vale.**

The life beyond the veil ; spirit messages received and set down ; cheap ed. London, The greater world association, [1947].

4 v. front. (port.) 21½cm. (Spiritualist century library).

*Incomplete, wanting vols. 2-4.*

Contents.—v. 1. The lowlands of heaven.

160. T. 267.

**Owen, J. H.**

SANDWICH, John Montagu, 4th earl of.

The private papers of John, Earl of Sandwich ; ed. by ... and J. H. Owen. London, 1932-36.

129. E. 59 (69, 71, 75, 78).

**Owen, John.**

A charge delivered from the chair, at a general meeting of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge ... to the Rev. William Toby Ringeltaube and the Rev. Immanuel Gottfried Holzberg, then about to embark for the East Indies, as missionaries to the heathen. London, Society for the promotion of Christian knowledge, 1797.

23 p. 20cm.

22 copies bound in one.

179. A. 15.

—The history of the origin and first ten years of the British and foreign Bible society. London, Tilling and Hughes [printers], 1816.

2 v. 23½cm.

160. M. 31.

**Owen, Sir, Richard.**

On the anatomy of vertebrates. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1866-68.

3 v. illus., tables (part. fold.) 20½cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Fishes and reptiles.—v. 2. Birds and mammals.—v. 3. Mammals.

Works referred to ... in the first volume : p. [641]-650 ... in the second volume p. [588]-592. ... in the third volume p. [827]-838.

132. E. 3.

**Owen, Sir, Richard.**

Palaeontology ; or, A systematic summary of extinct animals and their geological relations. Edinburgh, Adam and Charles Black, 1860.

xv, 420 p. illus. 19½cm.

154. B. 3.

**Owen, Roger Carmichael Robert, 1866.**

Bari grammar and vocabulary ; ed. by Capt. R. C. R. Owen. London, J. & E. Bumpus, Ltd., 1908.

vii, 164 p. 19½cm.

159. B. 17.

**Owen, Sidney George, ed.**

PERSIUS Flaccus, Aulus.

A. Persi Flacci et D. Jvni Jvvenalis satvrae ... Recognovit ... brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit S. G. Owen. [1902].

156. H. 347.

**Owen, Sidney James, 1827-19.**

The fall of the Mogul empire ; with a map. London, John Murray, 1912.

xii, 271, [1] p. fold. map. 21cm.

165. C. 61.

—India on the eve of the British conquest ; a historical sketch. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1872.

viii, 419 p. 17cm.

2 copies.

165. C. 27.

—Occasional notes on British-Indian subjects. Oxford, S. and E. Baxter, 1868.

v p., II, 191 p. 17cm.

Contents.—I. Principles and method of the English (Church) Reformation.—II. The seige of Honore, in relation to the Indian mutiny.—III. Planters versus colonists, in connection with the Indian mutiny.—IV. Rough notes on Christianity in India.—V. The bearing of Sanskrit studies on the spread of Christianity in India.—VI. Passages from Count Lally's war in the Carnatic.—VII. Kaye's lives of Indian officers.—VIII. Examination papers on Anglo-Indian History and geography.

Privately printed.

162. A. 553.

Owen, Sidney James, *ed.*

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley, Wellesley, *Marquis.*

A selection from the despatches ... of the Marquess Wellesley ... ed. by S. J. Owen. 1877.

954.08/W459.

Owen, T. C.

The cinchona planter's manual. Colomb, A. M. & J. Ferguson, 1881.

xv, 203 p. 21cm.

134. D. 99.

Owen, W.

The good soldier; a memoir of Major-General Sir Henry Havelock, his military career, campaigns, engagements, and victories, his domestic, social, and religious character. London, Simpkin, Marshall, and co., [1858].

iv, [5]-236 p. 14½cm.

169. C. 179.

Owen, W. M.

Memorials of Christian martyrs and other sufferers for the truth in the Indian rebellion. London, Simpkin, Marshall, and co., 1859.

ix, [9]-235 p. 10cm.

Added engraved t.-p.

166. D. 187.

Owen-Madden, Daniel, 1815-1859.

Revelations of Ireland in the past generation. Dublin, James McGlashan, 1848.

xvii, 310 p. 18cm.

62. G. 35.

Ower, Ernest, *jt. auth.*

NAYLER, Joseph Lawrence and OWER, Ernest.

Aviation of to-day ... London, [1930].

153. F. 69.

Owgan, Henry, *tr.*

VIRGIL, Publius Vergilius Maro.

Virgil's works, complete; literally tr. by Henry Owgan ... [1900].

156. H. 221.

(The) Owl, a miscellany. London, Martin Secker, 1919.

v.illus., plates (part. col) 31cm.

Library has No. 1 & 2 May & Oct. 1919.

156. E. 28.

Owlglass, Tyll

See Eulenspiegel, Tyll.

Oxberry, William.

Oxberry's dramatic biography, and histrionic anecdotes. London, G. Virtue, 1825-1827.

6 v. fronts. (v. 1, 3-6), ports. 14cm.

Added title-pages engr. v. 1-5.

Vol. 6 has title: Oxberry's dramatic biography; or, The green-room spy. New series v. 1.

A work projected by Oxberry, and edited after his death by his widow; it was published in parts, beginning Jan. 1, 1825. After the completion of the first volume in April 1825 the issue was continued in [quarterly] volumes, and was completed in five volumes in 1826—Dict. nat. biog. Lowe's Bibliographical account of English theatrical literature gives 7 v. in the first series and 2 v. in the second series.

157. H. 49.

Oxborough, H. G.

Tables of interest at 4 and 5 per cent., on any sum, from 100 to 1,00,000 Rupees, for any period from 1 day to 1 year. Calcutta, J. Thomas [*printers*], 1850.

80 p. 20½cm.

152. D. 61.

Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe.

Memoir of Lieutenant Rudolph De Lisle, R. N., of the Royal naval brigade on the Upper Nile. London, Chapman and Hall limited, 1886.

xxiv, 292 p. front. (port.). 21cm.

124. F. 91.



**Oxenham, John, *pseud.***

The fiery cross. New York, George H. Doran company, [1918].

xi, 15-132 p. 194cm.

6. D. 1125.

— Hearts courageous. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1918.

88 p. 15cm.

156. D. 1277.

**Oxford. City of Oxford high school for boys.**

Proceedings at the unveiling of the memorial to Lawrence of Arabia, 3 October, 1936. Oxford, J. Thornton & son, 1937.

23, [1] p. front. (port.) 21×17cm.

124. D. 1175.

**Oxford. Indian Institute Library.**

A catalogue of the Sanskrit and Prakrit mss. ... by A. B. Keith. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1903.

2 p. l., 99, [1] p. 21cm.

161. L. 37.

**Oxford. University.**

Epithalamia Oxoniensia, sive Gratulationes in augustissimi regis Georgii III. et illustris sinæ principissæ Sophiæ Charlottæ nuptias auspiciatissimas. Oxonii, e Typographeo Clarendonsino, MDCCCLXI.

[187] p. 38½ cm.

Signatures : 2 leaves, unsigned, A-B, 2B, C-Z, Aa-Yy.

Title vignette, engraved.

Poems chiefly in Latin, Greek and English.

156. H. 24.

**Oxford. University.**

The examination statutes [Statt. Univ. Oxon. tit vi. and part of tit v] ... revised to June 21, 1906, together with the regulations of the Boards of studies and Boards of faculties for the academical year 1906-1907, to which are added the statutes and regulations concerning diplomas, the regulations for the supplication for degrees, the subjects proposed for university prizes, the dates of university examinations for the academical year 1906-1907 and a table of examination fees. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1906.

148. G. 231.

— — — for...1907-1908. 1907.

148. G. 231(1).

— — — Handbook to the university of Oxford. [London], Geoffrey Cumberlege, O.U.P., 1932-33.

x, 467, [1] p. front., 23 plates, fold. maps, plans, 18cm.

Map on front end papers.

".... it is not an official publication. It is not .. more than a general guide and should not be relied on to supply precise and authoritative information about details of examinations and other similar matters regulated from time to time by authority."

— — — Re-issue. [London], Humphrey Milford, O.U.P., 1939.

"The information contained in part II of this edition has been revised to the end of 1938."

148. G. 1169.

— — — [3rd ed. London,] Geoffrey Cumberlege, O.U.P., 1949.

148. G. 1169(1).

— — — [Another ed.] ... 1950.

19. H. 13.

**Oxford. University.**

Oxford University Calendar.

v. 18cm.

*Library has:* 1923, 1925, 1927, 1928-1942, 1943 (supplement only), 1944-48, 1950, 1951.

*In progress.*

148. G. 933.

— — — Statuta universitatis Oxoniensis. Oxford, E. Typographeo Clarendonian, 1905.

xix, 651 p. 21cm.

148. G. 897.

— — — The student's handbook to the university and colleges of Oxford; 16th. ed., rev. to September 1903. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1903.

xv, 308 p. 18cm.

*Bound with 'Oxford University programme of special studies for the academical year, 1904-5.*

148. G. 915.

— — — 17th ed. rev. to September, 1906; with the programme of special studies for the academical year 1906-7: 1906.

148. G. 915(1).

— — — University of Oxford, general information concerning admission, residence, entrance scholarships and the examinations leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts, etc., for the academic year 1930-31. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1930.

16 p. 18cm.

148. G. 971.

**Oxford. University. Bodleian library.**

Bibliothecae Bodleianae codicum manuscriptorum orientalium catalogi partis secundae volumen primum Arabicos complectens, confecit Alexander Nicoll. Oxonii, E. typographeo Clarendoniano, 1821.

2 p. l., 143 p. 41½ × 24½cm.

Contents.—Codices Samaritano-Arabici, sivi Arabici a Samaritanis scripti, etc., numero octo—Codices Hebraeo-Arabici, sive Arabici a Judaeis scripti numero quatuordecim—Codices Christiani sermone et literis Arabicis expressi, numero quingenta sex.—Codices Arabici Mohammedani, numero centum et quinquaginta sex.

161. J. 68.

**Oxford. University. Faculty of Modern History.**

Why we are at war: Great Britain's case; by members of the Oxford faculty of modern history. With an appendix of original documents including the authorized English translation of the White book issued by the German government; 3rd ed. rev. containing the Russian Orange Book and extracts from the Belgian Grey Book. [London, etc., H. Milford, O.U.P.], 1914.

2 p. l., 264 p. front., map. 21½cm.

Historical maps.: [3] p. at end.

129. C. 165.

**Oxford. University. Institute of Statistics.**

The economics of full employment; six studies in applied economics. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1945.

vii, 213 p. 21½cm.

Contents.—I. The causes of un-employment, by F. A. Burchardt.—II. Three ways to full employment, by M. Kalecki.—III. The stability and flexibility of full employment by G. D. N. Worswick.—Public finance.—Its relation to full employment, by E. F. Schumacher.—V. The international aspects of full employment, by T. Balogh.—VI. An experiment in full employment. Controls in the German economy, 1933-1938 by K. Mandelbaum.—The wider implications of full employment.—Index.

147. B. 449.

**Oxford. University. Nuffield College.**

Employment policy and organization of industry after the war; a statement. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1943].

70 p. 19cm.

2 copies.

108. E. 413.

— The further education of men and women; a task of the 1944 education act. London, Oxford university press, 1946.

65 p. maps. 18½cm.

148. G. 1579.

— The open door in secondary education. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1943.

26, [2] p. 18cm.

148. G. 1553.



**Oxford. University. Nuffield College.**

Problems of scientific and industrial research; a statement. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1944].

63 p. 19cm.

152. A. 587.

— Religious education; a statement. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1943].

cover-title, 23, [1] p. 18cm.

148. G. 1555.

— Training for social work. London, Oxford university press, 1946.

63 p. 18cm.

149. B. 457.

**Oxford. University. Wilde Lectures.**

1932-34. MACNICOL, Nicol. The living religions of the Indian people. [1934].

178. B. 213.

**Oxford and Asquith, Margot Asquith, countess of.**

More memories ... with twelve plates. London, Toronto, [etc.] Cassell and co. ltd., [1933].

xiii, 319 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

Contents.—1. Some early recollections. 2. Then and now. 3. Politics and the press. 4. Mr. Gladstone. 5. A visit to the East: Oscar Wilde: Lord Milner. 6. Some character sketches: Earl Kitchener; the Earl of Balfour; Queen Alexandra. 7. A study of the Marquess Curzon. 8. Kings and governments. 9. The court; the war; East Fife and Paisley. 10. Men and their books. 11. Reflections on religion. 12. More or less about myself. Index.

124. A. 311.

(The) **Oxford** book of ballads, chosen and edited by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1910.

viii, [1], 871, [1] p.

156. D. 863.

(The) **Oxford** book of English mystical verse; chosen by D. H. S. Nicholson and A. H. E. Lee. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1917.

xv, 644 p. 18cm.

156. D. 807.

(The) **Oxford** book of English prose, chosen and edited by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1925.

xx, 109 p. 19cm.

156. E. 1227.

— — — 1930 impression.

156. E. 1227(1).

(The) **Oxford** book of English verse, 1250-1900, chosen & ed. by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1918.

xi, [1], 1084 p. 16cm.

156. D. 873.

— — — [another ed]. 1939.

156. D. 873(1).

(The) **Oxford** book of Victorian verse, chosen by Arthur Quiller-Couch. Oxford, the Clarendon press, 1913.

xv, 1023, [1] p. 16cm.

156. D. 959.

(The) **Oxford** classical dictionary; ed. by M. Cary, J. D. Denniston, J. Wight Duff, A. D. Nock, W. D. Ross, H. H. Scullard; with the assistance of H. J. Rose, H. P. Harvey, A. Souter. [London], O.U.P., 1950.

xx, 971 p., bibl. 27×20cm.

880.3/OX2.

(The) **Oxford** companion to American literature. 1941.

HART, James David.

810. 3./OX2.

(The) **Oxford** cyclopedic concordance containing ... helps to the study of the Bible arranged in one alphabetical, order; with illus. and ... maps. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, [1930].

2 p. 1., 300, [8] p. plates, maps. 21½cm.

160. F. 255.

(The) **Oxford** dictionary of quotations. London, New York, [etc.], Oxford university press, 1941.

xvii, 879 [1] p. 24 cm.

"Under the general editorship of Miss Alice Mary Smyth, who worked for purposes of selection, with a small committee formed of members of the press itself."—p. xiii.

808.88/OX2.

(The) **Oxford English dictionary**; being a corrected re-issue with an introd. supplement, and bibliography of a New English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological society and ed. by James A. H. Murray, Henry Bradley, W. A. Craigie, C. T. Onions ... [London, Calcutta, etc., Humphrey Milford, O.U.P.], 1933.

13 v. 30½cm.

—v. 13 (Supplement and bibl.): unnumbered. Originally known as 'New English dictionary on historical principles.'

423/OX2.

(The) **Oxford English prize essays.**

Oxford, D. A. Talboys, 1830, 1836.

v. 19cm.

Contents.—v. 2. Samuel Street. On the art of printing.—John Bartlam. Liberty.—E. Copleston Bishop. On agriculture.—J. Phillimore. Chivalry.—R. Mant. On commerce.—E. Rudd. The connection between intellectual and moral excellence.—D. Wilson. Common sense.—A. Hendy. On the utility of classical learning in subserviency to theological studies.—Reginald Heber. A sense of honour.—E. G. Marsh. Posthumous fame.—C. Gray. Hereditary rank.—C. P. Burney. The love of our country.—R. Whately. What are the arts in the cultivation of which the moderns have been less successful than the ancients?—v. 3. W. Attfield. Funeral and sepulchral honours.—J. Keble. On translation from dead languages.—J. T. Coleridge. Etymology.—R. Burdon. A comparative estimate of the English literature of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries.—Thomas Arnold. The effects of distant colonization on the parent state.—H. H. Milman. A comparative estimate of sculpture and painting.—C. A. Ogilvie. On the union of classical with mathematical studies.—J. L. Adolphus. Biography.—S. Rickards. The characteristic differences of Greek and Latin poetry.—A. Macdonnell. The influence of the drama.—D. K. Sandford. The study of modern history.—v. 4. W. A. Shirley. The study of moral evidence.—C. J. Plumer. On public spirit amongst the ancients.—W. R. Churton. Athens in the time of Pericles, and Rome in the time of Augustus.—G. Moberly. Is a rude or a refined age more favourable to the production of the works of fiction?—Frederick Oakley. The influence of Crusades upon the arts and literature of Europe.—William Sewell. The domestic virtues and manners of the Greeks, compared with those of the most refined states of Europe.—George Anthony Denison. The power and stability of federative governments.—v. 5. C. P. Eden. On the use and abuse of theory.—B. Harrison. The study of different languages as it relates to the philosophy of human mind.—Henry Wall. Emulation.—Joseph Anstice. The influence of the Roman conquests upon literature and the arts in Rome.—James Bowling Mozley. The influence of ancient oracles in public and private life.—Henry Halford Vaughan. The effects of a national taste for general and diffusive reading.—J. Jackson. On the character and doctrines of Socrates.

156. E. 169.

**Oxford essays**, contributed by members of the university, 1855. London, John W. Parker and son, [1855, 1857].

—v. 21cm.

Contents.—[1855]: v. I. Lucretius and the poetic characteristics of his age, by W. Y. Sellar.—v. II. Suggestions on the best means of teaching English history.—v. III. Alfred de Musset, by F. T. Palgrave.—IV. The Plurality of worlds by Henry J. S. Smith.—v. V. Persian literature, by E. B. Cowell.—VI. Crime and its excuses by the Rev. W. Thomson.—v. VII. The neighbourhood of Oxford and its geology.—v. VIII. Hegel's philosophy of right, by T. C. Sandars.—v. IX. Oxford studies by the Rev. M. Pattison.—[1857]: I. On the place of Homer in classical education and in historical inquiry by .. W. E. Gladstone.—II. Sicily, by M. E. Grant Duff.—III. Schemes of Christian comprehension.—IV. Ancient Greece and mediaeval Italy, by E. A. Freeman.—V. The Burnett prizes: The study of evidences of natural theology by .. Baden Powell.—VI. The Jews of Europe in the Middle ages by J. H. Bridges.—VII. The essays of Montaigne by .. R. W. Church.—VIII. Characteristics of Thucydides by W. Y. Sellar.

2 copies; 1855, 1857 bound in one.

156. E. 451.

**Oxford history of England**, ed. by G. N. Clark.

COLLINGWOOD, R. G. and MYERS, J. N. L. Roman Britain and the English settlements. 1937.

2 copies.

110. A. 215(1).

STENTON, F. M.

Anglo-Saxon England. 1943.

110. A. 215(2).

BLACK, J. B.

The reign of Elizabeth, 1558-1603. 1937.

2 copies.

110. A. 215(3).



**Oxford history of England.....****DAVIES, Godfrey.**

The early Stuarts, 1603-1660. 1937.

2 copies.

**110. A. 215(4).****CLARK, G. N.**

The later Stuarts, 1660-1714. 1934.

2 copies.

**110. A. 215(5).****WILLIAMS, Basil.**

The Whig supremacy, 1714-1760. 1939.

2 copies

**110. A. 215(6).****WOODWARD, E. L.**

The age of reform 1815-70. 1938.

2 copies

**110. A. 215(7).****ENSOR, R. C. K.**

England, 1870-1914. 1936.

2 copies.

**110. A. 215(8).****(The) Oxford history of music ... Oxford**

Clarendon press, 1901-05.

6 v. illus. (music). bibl. 22cm<sup>2</sup>.

Editor's pref. signed: W. H. Hadow.

Contents.—v. I-II. The polyphonics period, by H. E. Wooldridge. pt. 1. Method of musical art, 1330-1330. pt. II. Method of musical art, 1300-1600, 1901-05.—v. III. The music of the seventeenth century, by C. Hubert H. Parry. 1902.—v. IV. The age of Bach & Handel, by J. A. Fuller Maitland. 1902.—v. V. The Viennese period, by W. H. Hadow. 1904.—v. VI. The romantic period, by Edward Dannreuther, 1905.

**138. D. 195.**

—— [another set] 7v..

Vols. I and II, 2nd. ed. rev. by Percy C. Buck, 1929, 1932. v. VII Symphonies and dramas 1850-1900 by H. C. Colles. 1934.

**780-94/OX2.****Oxford pamphlets, 1814-15.**

Vol. III.—No. 11. Morgan, F. and Davis H. W. C. French policy since 1871.

No. 12. Vinogradoff, Paul. Russia, the psychology of a nation.

No. 13. Chirol, Sir Valentine. Serbia and the Serbs.

No. 14. Chirol, Sir Valentine. Germany and the fear of Russia.

No. 15. Urquhart, F. F. The Eastern question.

**108. D. 437(3).**

Vol. IV.—[No. 16]. War against war.

No. 17. Fisher, H. A. L. The value of small states.

No. 18. Murray, Gilbert. How can war ever be right?

No. 19. Muir, Ramsay. The national principle and the war.

No. 20. Barker, Ernest. Nietzsche and Treitschke; the worship of power in Germany.

**108. D. 437(4).**

**Oxford pamphlets, 1814-15—*contd.***

Vol. VIII.—No. 31. Beck, James M. The double alliance *versus* the triple entente.  
• No. 32. Lewin, Evans. The Germans in Africa.

No. 33. Barker, Ernest. All for Germany, or, The world's respect well lost; being a dialogue, in the satyrick manner, between Dr. Pangloss and M. Candide.

[No. 34]. Robertson, Charles Grant. Germany the economic problem.

No. 35. Terry, Charles Sanford. German sea-power.

108. D. 437(8).

Vol. IX.—No. 36. Davis, H. W. C. What Europe owes to Belgium.

No. 37. Ehrlich, Ludwik. Poland, Prussia and culture.

[No. 38]. Turkey in Europe and Asia.

No. 39. Toynbee, Arnold J. Greek policy since 1882.

No. 40. Prior, W. R. North Sleswick under Prussian rule 1864-1914.

108. D. 437(9).

Vol. X.—No. 41. Murray, Gilbert. Thoughts on the war.

No. 42. Marvin, F. S. The leadership of the world.

No. 43. Collier, Gerard. The leading ideas of British policy.

No. 44. Ashley, W. J. The war and its economic aspects.

No. 45. Rew, R. H. Food supplies in war time.

108. D. 437(10).

**Oxford pamphlets, 1814-15—*contd.***

Vol. XI.—No. 46. Davis, H. W. C. The battle of Ypres-Armentières.

[No. 47]. Hilditch, A. Neville. Troyon, an engagement in the battle of the Aisne.

[No. 48]. Jane, L. Cecil. The action off Heligoland, August 1914.

[No. 49]. Higgins, A. Pearce. Non-combatants and the war.

108. D. 437(11).

[Vol....].—[No. 71.] Orwin, Charles Stewart. The farmer in war-time.

[No. 72] Arnold, J. O. British & German steel metallurgy.

[No. 73]. Chapman, S. J. The war and the cotton trade.

[No. 74]. Bowley, A. L. The war and employment.

[No. 75]. Bowley, A. L. Prices and earnings in time of war.

108. D. 437(13).

**Oxford poetry, 1914-1916.** Oxford, B. H. Blackwell, 1917.

viii, 189, [1] p. 19cm.

1914 ed. by G. D. H. C. & W. S. V.; 1915 ed. by G. D. H. C. & T. W. E.; 1916 ed. by W. R. C. T. and A. L. H.

156. D. 1053.

— — — 1917-1919. 1920.  
ix p., 11., 179, [1] p. 19cm.

1917 ed. by W. R. C. T. W. E.; and D. L. S.;  
1918 ed. by T. W. E. E. F. A. G.; and D. L. S.,  
1919 ed. by T. W. E., D. L. S. and S. S.

156. D. 1053.

— — — 1921 ed. by Alan Porter,  
Richard Hughes, Robert Graves, 1921.

4 p. 1., 64 p. 19cm.

156. D. 1053(2).



**Oxford studies in social and legal history ;**  
ed. by Paul Vinogradoff. Oxford at  
the Clarendon press ; London [etc.],  
H. Frowde, 1909-1927.

9 v. 23cm.

Contents.—v. 1. English monasteries on the  
eve of the dissolution, by Alexander Savine ;  
Patronage in the later empire. 1909, by F. De  
Zulueta.—v. 2. Types of manorial structure in  
the northern Danelaw, by F. M. Stenton ; Custo-  
mary rents. 1910, by N. Neilson.—v. 3. The  
estates of the archbishop and chapter of Saint-  
Andre of Borduex under English rule, by E. C.  
Lodge ; One hundred years of poor law administra-  
tion in a Warwickshire village. 1912, by A. W.  
Ashby.—v. 4. The history of contract in early  
English equity, by W. T. Barbour ; The abbey of  
Saint-Bertin and its neighbourhood, 900-1356.  
1914, by G. W. Coopland.—v. 5. The black death,  
by A. Elizabeth and A. Ballard ; Rural Northamp-  
tonshire under the Commonwealth, by Reginald  
Lenard.—v. 6. Some aspects of thirteenth century  
administration, by Helen M. Cam ; Proceedings  
against the crown. 1921, by Ludwick Enrich.  
—v. 7. Early treatises on the practice of  
the justices of the peace in the fifteenth and  
sixteenth centuries. 1924, by B. H. Putnam.—  
v. 8. Studies in the period of Baronial reform and  
rebellion 1258-1267, 1925, by E. F. Jacob.—v. 9.  
The social structure of Mediaeval East Anglia.  
1927, by David C. Douglas.

106. E. 37.

**(The) Oxford survey of the British empire.**

... ed. by A. J. Herbertson ... and  
O.J.R. Howarth ... Oxford, The Claren-  
don press 1914.

6 v. fold. fronts. (v. 1-5), illus. maps (part  
fold.) diags. 23cm.

Contents.—[I] The British isles and Mediter-  
ranean possessions (Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus).—[II]  
Asia including the Indian empire and dependen-  
cies, Ceylon, British Malaya & Far Eastern pos-  
session.—[III] Africa including South Africa, Rho-  
desia, Nyasaland, British East Africa, Uganda,  
Somaliland, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan & Egypt,  
Gambia, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Wal-  
fish bay, with Mauritius and other islands in the  
Indian and Atlantic oceans.—[IV] America in-  
cluding Canada, Newfoundland, the British West  
Indies, and the Falkland islands & dependencies.—  
[V] Australasia including Australia, New Zealand,  
the Western Pacific & the British sector in An-  
tartica.—[VI] General Survey including adminis-  
tration, legal problems, history, defence, education  
acclimatization, mapping, commerce, communica-  
tion migration.

942/Ox2.

— — — [another copy of vol. 2]

62. A. 53.

**Oxford university**

*See Oxford. university.*

**Oxford university press, London.**

General catalogue. Oxford, Bombay,  
[etc.], Humphrey Milford, O.U.P., 1916.

*Library has:* 1468-1916 ; 2 cops ; 1468-1916  
with supplement ; 1468-1920 ; 2 cops., 1468-1922 ;  
2 cops., 1468-1924 ; 1468-1926.

161. C. 99.

— Some account of the Oxford  
University press, 1468-1921. Oxford,  
Clarendon press, 1922.

111, [1] p. front., plates, ports ; facsim. 23½cm.

161. A. 91.

**Oxon, pseud.**

*See Skipton, Henry Stacy.*

**Oza**

*See Ojha.*

**Ozaki, Yukio.**

The voice of Japanese democracy, being  
an essay on constitutional loyalty ; tr.  
by J. E. de Becker ... with an introd. by  
Marquis Okuma Shigenobu ... Yokohama,  
[etc.], Kelly and Walsh, Ltd., 1918.

viii, 1 l., front. 19cm.

Added t.p. in Japanese at end.

— 115. F. 69.

**Ozell, John, tr.**

TOURNEFORT, J. P. de.

A voyage into the Levant, ... [tr. by  
J. Ozell] 3 v. London, 1718.

66. A. 35.

— — — 1741 ed. in 2 v.

66. A. 35(1).

**Ozzard, H. H.**

The cantonment magistrate's manual.  
Calcutta, The Calcutta Central press co.  
Ltd., 1890.

4 p. l., 93 p. 16cm.

170. B. 207.

**Paar, Thomas.**

Souvenir of Darjeeling; twenty art views and twelve types. Darjeeling, [T. H. Paar, n.d.]

15 plates (printed on both sides). 25 × 19 cm.

164. F. 119.

**Paasch, Heinrich.**

From Keel to Truck ... dictionary of naval terms; English-French-German-Italian; based upon the original dictionary, by Captain Paasch Louis Bataille and Marcel Brunet; 5th rev. and enl. ed. London, George Philip and son, [etc.], 1937.

4 p.l., 1127 p., 103 pl., colv p. 22 × 26 cm.

623-03/P 111.

**Paasche, Hermann, 1851-1925.**

Die zuckerproduktion der welt; ihre wirtschaftliche bedeutung und staatliche belastung. Leipzig, und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1905.

vi, 338 p. 23 cm. (Teubners handbücher für handel und gewerbe).

135. G. 299.

**Pacca, Bartolommeo, cardinal, 1756-1844.**

Historical memoirs of Cardinal Pacca, Prime Minister to Pius VII; written by himself, tr. from the Italian, by Sir George Head. London, Longman, Brown, Green and Longmans, 1850.

2v. 19½ cm.

The original title is: Memorie storiche del ministero, de' due viaggi in Francia e della prigionia nel Forte de San Carlo in Fenestrelle del Cardinale Bartolomeo Pacca.

160. K. 27.

**Paccayappa Mudaliyar**

See **Pachaiyayya Mudaliyar.**

**Pach, Walter, tr.**

**FAURE, Elie.**

History of art ... tr. from the French by W Pach. London, 1921-1930.

137. A. 245.

**Pacha, Johnson, ed.**

SA'D-UD-DIN MAHMUD, Shabistari.

The dialogue of the Gulshan-i-Raz or, Mystical garden of roses of Mahmoud Shabistari ... London, 1887.

174. G. 119.

**Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar's Charities, Madras.**

The fiftieth annual report of the president and trustees of Pachaiyappa Mudaliyar's Charities, 1891. Madras, no pub., 1892.

20 cm.

Various paging.

149. C. 9.

**Pachaiyappa's College, Madras.**

Centenary commemoration book-1842-1942; ed. by V. Tiruvenkataswami. Madras, no pub., [1942].

xii, 200 p. illus, ports. (1 col.), 25 cm.

172. H. 631.

**Pacheco, Felix.**

Presidente Harding. Discurso pronunciado a convite de S. Ex o Sr. embaixador Edwin Morgan no "Memorial Service" celebrado no Rio de Janeiro, em 10 de agosto de 1923. Rio de Janeiro, [Type. do Jornal do commercio, de Rodrignes & co.], 1923.

39 p. port. 31 cm.

122. F. 12.

**Pacinotti, Antonio.**

Descrizione di una macchinetta elettromagnetica; Riprodotto dal nuovocimento facscicula del Giugno 1864, pubblicato il 3 Maggio 1865. Bergamo, Istituto Italiano d'arti Grafiche, 1912.

3 p.l., 9-95 p. front. (port.) 21½ cm.

Pubblicato dall' Associazione elettrotecnica Italiana col concorso del ministero della pubblica istruzione.

131. D. 7.



**Pack, Reynell.**

Sebastopol trenches and five months in them. London, Kerby and Endean, 1878.

xii, 212 p. col. front. (fold.), plates (fold) 22cm.

111. E. 61.

— — 2nd ed. 1878.

111. E. 63.

**Pack, S. W. C.**

Weather forecasting. London, [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., [1948].

192 p. (incl. maps and diagrs.), plates. 23cm.

153. B. 169.

**Packard, Leonard Oscar and others.**

Our air-age world ; a textbook in global geography. New York, The Macmillan company, 1945.

ix, 833 p. front., illus. (incl. maps, charts) maps (coloured double), tables. 23cm.

Bibl : p. 758-759.

61. A. 109.

**Packe, Edmund.**

An historical record of the Royal regiment of horse guards, or Oxford Blues : its services and the transactions in which it has been engaged, from its establishment to the present time. London, William Clowes [printers], 1834.

ix, [1], 150 p. front. (port.) plates (part. col.) 21cm.

Imperfect ; 1 plate wanting.

110. D. 83.

— — [Another ed.] London, Parker, Furnivall and Parker, 1847.

x, 152 p. front. (port.), plates. (col.) 21½cm.

Col. vignette t.-p.

110. D. 83(1).

**Packman, James, jt. auth.**

BAKER, Ernest and PACKMAN, James.

A guide to best fiction, in English and American, 1932.

30. F. 11.

**Padaki Terūmal Rão.**

See Teroomal Row, Padaki.

**Padelford, Frederick Morgan, ed.**

SURREY, Henry Howard *earl of*.

The poems of Henry Howard, earl of Surrey, ed., by F. M. Padelford ; rev. [2nd] ed. [1928.].

156. D. 64.

**Padelford, Frederick Morgan,**

PLUTARCHUS and BASIL.

Essays on the study and use of poetry ... tr. from the Greek with an introd. by Frederick Morgan Padelford. 1902.

156. G. 457.

**Paderewski, Ignacy Jan and Lawton, Mary.**

The Paderewski memoirs. London, Collins, [1939].

4 p.l., 7—395 p. front., illus., plates, ports. facsimis. 23cm.

To August 1, 1914. "Later memoirs in preparation".

125. B. 547.

**Padev, Michael.**

Marshal Tito ; 2nd ed. London, Muller ltd., [1944].

126, [1] p. plates, ports. 18½ cm.

Maps on lining-papers.

"First published in 1944."

125. B. 611.

**Padfield, Joseph Edwin.**

... The Hindu at home, being sketches of Hindu daily life ; 2nd ed. Madras, S. P. C. K. depository ; London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent and co. ltd., 1908.

vi p., 11., 298 p. front., plates. 21cm.

178. C. 611.

**Padley, Walter Ernest.**

Am I my brother's keeper? by Marcus Aurelius [pseud.] London, V. Gollancz Ltd., [1945].

31, [1] p. 24½ cm. × 19 cm.

"First published November, 1945"

108. E. 491.

—Britain: Pawn or power? by Marcus Aurelius [Walter Ernest Padley]. London, V. Gollancz, Ltd., 1947.

127 p. illus. (maps) 18½ cm.

A sequel to "Am I my brother's Keeper?"—Dust jacket.

148. B. 1347.

—The economic problem of the peace, a plea for world socialist union. London, V. Gollancz Ltd., 1944.

164 p. 18½ cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

108. E. 329.

**Padmanabha Char, C. M.**

The life and teachings of Sri Madhava-charyar. Madras, Progressive press, [printers], 1909.

vi, 455 p. front. (map), plate. 22½ cm.

178. C. 543.

**Padmanabha Iyer, K.V.**

SAURASHTRA LITERARY SOCIETIES OF MADURA AND MADRAS.

A history of the Sourashtras in Southern India, reprinted by ... K. V. Padmanabha Iyer. 1942.

167. G. 111.

**Padmanabha Menon, K. P.**

See Menon, K. P. Padmanabha.

**Padmanabha Pillai, Purushottama.**

Economic conditions in India; with an introductory note by Gilbert Slater ... London, George Routledge and sons Ltd., 1925.

xviii, 330, [9] p. 20½ cm. (London school of economics and political science monograph no. 78).

"List of studies" [1—9] at end.

172. F. 551.

**Padmanabha Pillay, T.**

Sri Rama Vurmah, Rajah von Cochin; mit originalaufnahmen von Hauptmann A. D. Oscar Kauffmann. München, Verlag des Ostens, [1914].

cover-title, 8 p. (incl. front. port.) 22cm. (Sonderabdruck aus Geist des Ostens monatsschrift for Asiatenken de 1 Jahrgang, 12 heft).

169. E. 91.

**Padmanath Bhattacharyya, Vidyavinod.**

See Bhattacharyya, Padmanath., Vidyavinod.

**Padmanji, Baba.**

Baba Padmanji, an autobiography; ed. by J. Murray Mitchell; Indian ed. Madras, The christian literature society, 1892.

3 p.l., 104 p. front. (port.) 18cm.

179. B. 51.

—Once Hindu: now Christian, the early life of Baba Padmanji an autobiography, ed. by J. Murray Mitchell. London, J. Nisbet and co., 1890.

x p., 1 l., 155 p. 18cm.

179. A. 59.

**Padmanji, Baba, ed.**

(A) COMPENDIUM of Molesworth's Marathi and English dictionary by Baba Padmanji. 3rd rev. ed. 1882.

176. G. 13.

**Padmavati. 1944.**

JAISI, Malik Muhammad.

Padmavati, tr. by A. G. Shirreff.

175. E. 109.

**Padmini Sengupta**

See Sengupta, Padmini.

**Padmore, George.**

How Russia transformed her colonial empire; a challenge to the imperialist powers...in collaboration with Dorothy Pizer. London, Dennis Dobson limited, 1946.

xx, 178, [7] p. 18 cm.

148. B. 1363.



**Padover, Saul Kussiel.**

Psychologist in Germany; the story of an American Intelligence officer. London, Phoenix house, 1946.

320 p. 19½ cm.

108. E. 575.

**Padover, Saul Kussiel, ed.**

Thomas Jefferson and the National Capital; containing notes and correspondence exchanged between Jefferson, Washington, L'Enfant, Ellicott Hallett, Thornton, Latrobe, the commissioners, and others relating to the founding, surveying, planning, designing, constructing, and administering of the city of Washington 1783-1818; with plans and illustrations. Preface by Harold L. Ickes; ed. by Saul K. Padover. Washington, Government printing office, 1946.

xxxvi, 522 p. front., illus., maps (part double, some on both sides) plans. 24cm.

148. D. 14.

(The) **Padroado** question. Bombay, 1885.

54 p. 20½ cm.

Brittle.

160. A. 9(6).

**Padshāh Begam** (of Oudh)

See **Bādshāh Begam** (of Oudh).

**Padwick, Constance E.**

Henry Martyn; confessor of the faith. London, Student Christian movement, 1922.

302 p. front. (port.) 18½cm.

"Table of dates" p. 14-15.

"This volume is the first of a uniform series of new missionary biographies." Pref.

124. D. 847.

**Paes, Leonardo.**

Promptuario das definições Indicas deduzidas de varios chronistas da India, graves authores, historias, gentilicas ... Bombaim, P. A. Fialho, 1892.

7 l., 150. p. 22 cm.

Bound with other booklets.

175. D. 573(3).

**Paessler, Johannes, jt. auth.**

WAGNER, A. and PAESSLER, Johannes. Handbuch für die gesamte Gerberie und Lederindustrie. 1925. 2 bds. Leipzig, 1925.

135. G. 98.

**Pafford, John Henry Pyle.**

American and Canadian libraries; some notes on a visit in the summer of 1947. London, Library association, 1949.

vi, 42 p. 21cm.

This report was first written early in 1948 for the committee of the Univ. of London Library.

161. F. 163.

**Pagan, Theodora.**

The convention of the Royal burghs of Scotland. Glasgow, The university press [printers] for the convention of Royal burghs of Scotland, 1926.

xiii, 268 p. bibl. 22cm.

Bibl.: p. 265-268.

148. E. 85.

**Page, Arthur, ed.**

GANGARAM and SEW PRASAD.

Trial of Gangaram and Sew Prasad ... ed. by ... A. Page, ... 1927.

171. B. 271.

**Page, Courtney.**

The raising of new roses. (In Bhatlacharje, B. S. Practical rose growing in India: p. 53-60).

135. A. 81.

**Page, David.**

On the value of certain signs observed in the cases of death from suffocation and on death from haemorrhage in the new-born, etc. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood, 1873.

2 p. l., [5]-40 p. 20 cm.

132. G. 113(5).

**Page, Denys Lionel.**

Greek literary papyri ... texts, translations and notes by D. L. Page. ... London, William Heinemann Ltd.; Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1942.

2 v. 16cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Contents.—v. 1. Poetry.

Library has v. 2.

156. G. 243 (G. 98).

**Page, H. A., pseud.**

See Japp, Alexander Hay.

**Page, Henry.**

The land of poesý. [Calcutta, 1842.]

iv p., 2 l., 114 p. 21cm.

Imperfect, wanting the title-page.

175. C. 195.

**Page, James Alfred.**

Guide to the Qutb, Delhi. Calcutta, Government of India, 1927.

vi, 36 p. vii-viii, xii plates (incl. plans.) 20cm.

"Bibliographical references": p. vi.

162. G. 245.

**Page, Jesse.**

...Schwartz of Tanjore...with eight illustrations. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge; New York, The Macmillan company, 1921.

viii, 203 p. front., plates, ports. map. 21cm. (Ecclesiastical biographies).

179. B. 163.

**Page, John C., comp.**

Union Chapel, Darjeeling, No. 1. plea for a baptistery. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press, 1871.

7 p. 21cm.

Signed John C. page.

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 175(5).

**Page, Kirby.**

Individualism and socialism; an ethical survey of economic and political forces. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd., [1934].

ix p., 1 l., 3-367 p. 19½cm.

"[Bibliographical] notes and references": p. 333-353.

149. D. 577.

**Page, Richmond, ed.**

NEW YORK. Institute on post-war reconstruction.

Post-war economic society ... ed. by Arnold J. Zurcher and Richmond Page. New York, 1944.

108. E. 391.

**Page, Walter Hines, comp.**

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse.

The earlier life and letters of Walter H. Page. London, 1928.

125. C. 87.

**Page, Walter Sutton.**

... An introduction to colloquial Bengali. Cambridge, W. Heffer and sons, Ltd., 1934.

xi, 195 p. 23½cm. (James G. Farlong fund, vol. xiii).

"In this book no Bengali characters have been used. Everything has been written in the phonetic script of the International phonetic association".—p.v.

2 copies.

176. C. 163.

**Page, William, 1161-1934, ed.**

Commerce and industry: a historical review of the economic conditions of the British Empire, from the Peace of Paris in 1815 to the declaration of war in 1914, based on Parliamentary debates; edited by William Page ... with a preface by Sir William Ashley, etc. London, Constable and company, Ltd., 1919.

2 v. maps tables. 27cm.

v. 2 has title: Commerce and industry: tables of statistics for the British Empire from 1815.

147. E. 46.



(The) Pageant of English poetry. 1909.

[LEONARD, Robert Maynard], *comp.*

156. D. 671.

Page, Walter, *ed.*

NEEDHAM, Joseph *and* PAGEL, Walter, *eds.*

Background to modern science. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1938.

152. A. 461.

Pages, Roger.

Bouddha et le Christ ; these présentée a la Faculté de Theologie protestante de Montauban ... pour obtenir le grade de bachelier en Theologie. Tulle, Imprimerie administrative et commerciale La Gutenberg, 1903.

3 p 1., iii, 75 p. bibl. 21cm.

"Ouvrages consultes" : 1. 3 at the beginning.

178. D. 901.

Paget, Francis Edward, 1806-1882.

Tales of the village ... new ed. London, Joseph Masters, 1855.

3 p. ., xiv p., 2 l., [19]-656 p. front., illus., plates. 16½cm

156. C. 611.

Paget, Sir John Rahere.

The law of banking. London, Butterworth and co., 1904.

xxvi, 64 p. 22cm.

347. 7/P 147.

Paget, Mrs. Leopold.

Camp and cantonment ; a journal of life in India in 1857-1859, with some account of the way thither ... to which is added a short narrative of the pursuit of the rebels in Central India, by Major Paget. London, Longman, Green, Longman, Roberts, and Green, 1865.

viii, 469 p. front. (col.) 18½cm.

162. A. 248.

Paget, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees, *bart.*

Babel ; or, The past, present and future of human speech. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. ltd., 1930.

93 p. 15cm. (To-day and to-morrow).

132. E. 51.

—Human speech, some observations, experiments and conclusions as to the nature, origin, purpose and possible improvements of human speech. London, K. P. T., Trubner and co. New York, H. Brace and co., 1930.

xiv, 360 p., illus., plates, diagrs (part. double) 22½cm. (International library of psychology, philosophy and scientific method).

"Polynesian language, by Dr. J. Rae : p. 318-353.

132. E. 53.

Paget, Stephen, 1855.

Adolescence. London, Constable and company, [1917.]

59, [1] p. 13×8cm.

"This lecture was read to Oxford university extension students, in the Sheldonian Theatre, in August, 1917".

155. E. 39.

Paget, Valerian, *tr.*

VISIO MONACHI DE EYNSHAM.

The revelation to the monk of Evesham abbey ... rendered into modern English by Valerian Paget. 1909.

160. B. 85.

Paget, Violet

*See* Lee, Vernon, *pseud.*

Paget, W. H., *comp.*

A record of the expeditions undertaken against the North-West frontier tribes ; compiled from the Military and political despatches, Lieut.-Col. McGregor's Gazetteer, and other official sources. Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent of Government printing, 1874.

1 l., ii, 489 p. fold. maps. 23cm.

166. B. 3.

**Paget, W. H., comp.**—contd.

A record of the expeditions ...

Rev. and brought upto date by  
Lieutenant A. H. Mason ... in 1884.

xviii, 679 p. 23cm.

166. B. 3(1).

**Pagliani, Attilio, 1847-**

Catologo generale della libreria Italiana  
dall'anno 1847 à tutto il 1899 Milano,  
Associazione tipografico-libreria italiana,  
1901-1905.

[3 v.] 27½ × 19cm.

Contents.—[v. 1] A—D.—[v. 2.] E—O.—[v. 3]  
P—Z.

161. K. 2.

**Pahade, J. S., jt. auth.**

FULAY, R. W. and others.

Labour conditions in Central provinces  
and Berar ... by J. S. Pahade. 1929.

173. A. 517.

**Pahlavi, Raza Shah**

See Raza Shah Pahlavi, *King of Persia*.

**Pahlavi Texts ; tr. By E. W. West.** Oxford,  
at the Clarendon press, 1880-1897.

5 v. 22cm. (The sacred books of the East, vol.  
v, xviii, xxiv, xxxvii, xlvii).

178. C. 1431 (5, 18, 24, 37, 47).

Contents :—

v. 1. The Bundahis, BahmanYast, and Shayast.

178. C. 1431(5).

v. 2. The Dādistān-i Dinik and the epistles of  
Mānūskihar.

178. C. 1431(18).

v. 3. Dina-i Mainog-i Khīrod Sikand-Gumanik  
Vigar Sad dar.

178. C. 1431(24).

v. 4. Contents of the Nasks.

178. C. 1431(37).

v. 5. Marvels of Zoroastrianism.

178. C. 1431 (47).

**Pahwa, Thakurdass.**

The ring of the Indian bell. Madras,  
Current thought press [printers], n.d.

1 p. 1., v, 371 p. 17cm

162. A. 1143.

**Pai, Digambar Anandrao.**

... Monograph on the religious sects  
in India among the Hindus. Bombay,  
The Times press, 1928.

2 p. 1., [iii]-vi, 104 p. plates (part. col.) 24½cm.

At head of title: printed and published under  
the patronage of the Municipal Corporation for the  
city of Bombay.

"List of books consulted" : p. 104.

2 copies.

179. E. 1059.

**Pai, Nagesh Wishwanath.**

The angel of misfortune, a fairy tale.  
Bombay, W. N. Mulgaokar and co.,  
[1903].

3 p. 1., 159 p. 22 cm.

175. F. 19.

**Pain, Barry Eric Odell.**

First lessons in story-writing. London,  
Literary correspondence college, 1907.

vi p. 1 l., 80 p. 16½cm.

156. F. 705.

— Wilhelmina in London. London,  
John Long, [1906].

2 l., 7—199, [1] p. 18½cm.

156. C. 243.

**Pain, Philip, d. 1668 ?**

Daily meditations ; reproduced from  
the original edition of 1668 in the Hunting-  
ton library ; with an introduction by  
Leon Howard. San Marino, California,  
Henry E. Huntington library and art  
gallery, 1936.

12 p., 1 l., facsim. (16-36p.) 19cm.

"A postscript to the reader" signed: J. T.  
[P. 35—36.]

Facsimile has title: Daily meditations ; or,  
Quotidian preparations for, and considerations  
of death and eternity. Begun July 19, 1666. By  
Philip Pain : who lately suffering Shipreck, was  
drowned ... Cambridge, Printed by Marmaduke-  
Johnson, 1669.

156. D. 1695.



**Paine, Albert Bigelow.**

Joan of Arc, maid of France ; illustrated. New York, The Macmillan company, 1925.

2 v. fronts. (vol. 1. col. ; v. 2. port.) illus., plates, maps (fold), facsimis. 22cm.

"Authorities consulted" v. 2., p. 359.

113. A. 57.

**Paine, Horatio, tr.**

LEROUX, Charles.

A practical treatise on the manufacture of worsteds and carded yarns ... translated from the French of Horatio Paine ... 1869.

135. G. 133.

**Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.**

The complete writings of ... collected and edited by Philip S. Foner ; with a biographical essay, and notes, and introductions presenting the historical background of Paine's writings. New York, The Citadel press, [1945].

2 v. front. (port) 21cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Common sense.—Rights of man.—The age of reason.—Agrarian justice.—v. 2. Humanitarianism.—The American revolution.—National and state political and economic problems, 1777-1787.—The prosecution of rights of man.—The French revolution.—Five essays on English affairs, 1787—1807.—Letter to George Washington.—Theological dissertations.—American issues, 1791—1807.—Scientific writings.—Songs and poems.—Miscellaneous writings.—Correspondence and memorials.—The will of Tom Paine.—Addenda.—Index.

Chronological table of Thomas Paine's writings : p. xlvii-lx.

Selected bibliography : p. lxi-lxiii.

148. D. 691.

**Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.**

The age of reason ; being an investigation of true and fabulous theology ... ed. by Moncure Daniel Conway ... N. Y., G. P. Putnam's sons ; London, The Knickerbocker press, 1904.

vii, 208 p. 23cm.

"Letters concerning the age of reason" : p. 196-208.

Original title : The age of reason being an investigation of true and fabulous theology by Thomas Paine, Secretary of foreign affairs to Congress in the American war, and author of works entitled common sense, and Rights of man &c. Paris, printed by Barrois. 1794.

[Second year of the French Republic.]

160. A. 203.

**Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809.**

Political works of Thomas Paine. London, J. Watson, 1851.

-v. 16cm.

Contents.—v. 1. The rights of man.—Common sense.—The dissertation on first principles of government.—Agrarian justice.—Decline and fall of the English system of finance.

Library has v. 1. only.

148. B. 51.

— Rights of man. New York, Wiley book company, [1942].

5 p. 1., 286 p. 19½cm.

148. B. 1329.

— The selected work of Tom Paine set in the framework of his life ; edited by Howard Fast. New York, Duell, Sloan and Pearce, [1945].

xiii, 338 p. 20cm.

Contents.—Introduction.—Common sense.—The crisis papers.—The age of reason.—Letter to Washington.—Tom Paine : an estimate.

125. C. 205.

**Paine, Thomas.**

WATSON, R. *bp. of Lardaff.*

An apology for the Bible, in a series of letters addressed to Thomas Paine ... by R. Watson ... 1797.

160. K. 89(1).

**Paini, Lotus de, pseud.**

See Péralté, Lotus.

**Painter, A. C.**

Notes on testing lightning conductors ; with table of natural tangents by Sergeant B. O. Reynolds. Simla, Government central printing office, 1893.

1 p. 1., 37, iv p., 2 l., ii p. 23 cm.

153. E. 1.

**Painter, Franklin Verzelius Newton.**

...A history of education, rev. enl., and largely rewritten. New York and London, 1924.

xix, 408 p. 18cm. (International education series).

List of authors : p. 397—400.

370-9/P 166.

**Paish, Sir George, 1867—**

A permanent League of nations. London, T. Fisher Unwin, ltd., 1918.

v. 139 p. 17cm.

Contents.—I.—World policy.—II.—The League of nations. An address given on behalf of the League of nations society in April, 1918. (Revised). III.—The economic interdependence of nations. An address given to the League of nations society in February 1918 (Revised).—IV.—International trade. An address given on behalf of the Fight for right movement; December, 1917 (Revised).

148. B. 235.

—World restoration. London, George Allen and Unwin, 1944.

cover-title, 39 p. 18cm.

First published in 1944.

Published for the Statist

108. E. 363.

**Paiva E. Pona, Antonio Pereira de.**

... Dos primeiros trabalhos dos Portuguezes no Monomotapa. O padre D. Goncalo da Silveira, 1560. Memoria apresentada à 10<sup>a</sup> sessão do Congresso internacional dos Orientalistas. Lisboa, Imprensa nacional, 1892.

2 p. 1., [5]—101 p. 24cm.

At head of title: Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa.

"Cartas ácerca do monomotapa escriptas nos annos de 1560-1562"; p. [19]-101.

94. A. 47.

**Pakington, Humphrey, 1888.**

How the world builds ... illus. by Roderick Enthoven. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1949.

4 p. 1., 7—123 p. (incl. front.), illus. (incl. plans), 18cm. (The how and why books).

137. C. 179.

**Pal**

See also Paul.

**Pal, A. C.**

Rose culture in lower Bengal. (In Bhattacherje, B. S. Practical rose growing in India: p. 73-80).

135. A. 81.

**Pal, Basanta Kumar.**

The up-to-date criminal reference; 5th ed. Calcutta, Eastern law house ltd., 1941.

4 p. 1., 1100, xxvii p. 18cm.

171. B. 293.

—The up-to-date ready reference—civil and revenue. 4th enl. ed. Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1927.

1484 p. 19cm.

171. B. 265.

**Pal, Jyotish Chandra.**

The Bengal agricultural income-tax act: Bengal Act IV of 1944; with explanatory notes and commentaries together with the rules and forms framed under the act and parallel section from the Indian income-tax act; with a foreword by C. C. Biswas. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar and sons ltd., 1945.

xxiv, 236, [1] p. 21cm.

171. A. 2241.

**Pal, Lalit Mohan.**

See also Lalit Mohan Pal.

**Pal, Lalit Mohan.**

Law of the cycle of civilisation enunciated by M. L. Pal. [Calcutta], Hahneman publishing co., [1936].

3 p. 1., 27 [1] p., 1 fold. table. 24cm.

106 D. 149.

**Pal, Nalini Mohan.**

Some social and economic aspects of the land systems of Bengal, being a thesis prepared as a partial requirement for the degree of doctor of philosophy at the University of California. Calcutta, The Book co., 1929.

3 p. 1., 148 p. 18cm.

172. F. 755.

**Pal, Niranjan.**

The Goddess, illus. by Charu Roy. London, The Indian players (London), 1925.

3 p. 1., iii [3], 104 p. col. plates. 19cm.

175. D. 595.



**Pal, Nobin Chundra.**

The Indian herbalist ; or, The indigenous remedies for the prevailing diseases of India. Calcutta, East India press [printers], 1873.

1 p. 1., ii, 67 p. 204cm.

132. D. 103(8).

**Pal, Radha Ballav.**

A glimpse of zenana life in Bengal. Calcutta, S. C. Auddy & co., 1904.

3 pl. 162p. 17cm.

173. A. 123.

**Pal. Radhabinode.**

The Hindu philosophy of law in the Vedic and post-Vedic times prior to the institutes of Manu. [Calcutta, the Biswa bhandar press, n.d.]

1 p. 1., iii, 176p. 24cm.

171. C. 303.

—The history of Hindu law in the Vedic age and in the post-Vedic times down to the institutes of Manu. [Calcutta, printed at the Biswabhandar press, 1928].

1 p.l., 118p. 24cm.

Intended for Tagore law lectures, 1928.

171. C. 317.

—The history of the law of primogeniture with special reference to India, ancient and modern. [Calcutta, Calcutta oriental press, printers, 1923].

2p. 1., 55, 30 p., 1.1. 25cm.

Intended for Tagore law lectures, 1923.

171. A. 124.

—The history of the law of primogeniture with special reference to India, ancient and modern by Radhabinode Pal. Calcutta, Calcutta university, 1929.

viii. 558p. 24cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1925

**Pal, Radhabinode.**

The law of income-tax in British India, being act xi of 1922 as amended by act vii of 1939, with explanatory notes and commentaries. Calcutta, Eastern law house, 1940.

2v. 25cm.

171. A. 2145.

—The law of limitation in British India, by Radhabinode Pal. Calcutta, N. M. Raychowdhury & co., [1934].

xvii, 1284, clxip. 25cm.

171. A. 1885.

**[Pal, Radhacharan], comp.**

The late hon'ble Rai Kristodas Pal Bahadur, in memoriam [comp., from various newspapers, by Radha Charan Pal. Calcutta, 1912].

1 p. 1., 256, ix p. 21cm.

169. D. 247.

**Pal, Radhachurn.**

A rapid history of municipal government in Calcutta, by R. C. Pal. [Calcutta, no pub.], 1916.

1 p. 1., iii, 82 p., fold. table. 21cm.

Contains also a summary of the constitution, powers and privilege of the London County Council.

172. C. 131.

**Palacios, Miguel Asin, tr.**

GOICHON, A. M.

Introduction a Avicenne, ... preface de Miguel Asin Palaciós. 1933.

150. A. 675.

**Paladini, Carlo.**

... Impero e libertà nelle colonie inglesi. Prefazione di Sir Harry Johnston. Con cento illustrazioni due disegni, dodici carte geografiche e un indice cronologico. Firenze, R. Bemporad and Figlio, 1916.

xxvii, [1], 508, [1] p. front. plates. ports. 21cm. (Impero e Libertà nelle colonie inglesi).

**Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, bp., 1600—1659.**

Historia de la conquista de la China per la Tartaro es crita. Paris Antonio Bertier, 1570.

6 p. l., 388 p. front. 15cm.

114. B. 3.

**Palais Neville H. Cour**

See **Cour-Palais, Neville H.**

(Le) **Palamede**, Revue mensuelle des echecs et autres jeux. Paris, au bureau de la revue 1847.

x, illus. 23cm.

Library has : Tome Septieme, deuxieme serie.

136. D. 37.

**Palande, Monohar Ramchandra.**

Introduction to Indian administration ; 3rd ed. London, O. U. P., H. Milford, [1944.]

x, 393 p. 18cm.

Bibl. : p. 385—386.

172. A. 2019.

—A textbook of Indian administration. London, [etc.] Oxford university press, 1931.

xi, 373 p. 18cm.

172. A. 1313.

— —[Another ed.]

viii, 421 p. 17cm.

Printed in India.

First published 1926 ... 5th ed. 1934.

172. A. 1313(1).

**Palat, Barthélemy Edmond.**

L'Inde et la question anglo-russe ; étude géographique, historique et militaire ... Extrait de la Revue militaire universelle. Paris, Henri Charles-Lavazelle, 1895.

132 p. illus. (maps) 20cm.

113. F. 167.

**Palatine anthology**

See **Anthologia graeca.**

**Palekar, S. A.**

Commerce ; with a foreword by Dewan Bahadur Hiralal L. Kaji. Bombay, [published by the author,] 1944.

4 p. l., [xi]—xxiii, 236 p. 18cm.

First published—June 1944.

173. B. 353.

—Trade of India ; with a foreword by Sir Chunilal B. Mehta ; [2nd ed.] Bombay, [the author, 1944.]

3 p. l., [xi]—xxiii, 350 p. 18½ cm.

173. B. 351.

**Palen, Lewis Stanton, jt. auth.**

OSSENDOWSKI, Ferdynand Antoni.

Man and mystery in Asia, by ... in collaboration with Lewis Stanton Palen. London, 1924.

155. E. 417.

**Palencia, C. A. González**

See **González Palencia, Angel, 1889.**

**Paléologue, George Maurice, 1859.**

An ambassador's memoirs ; tr. by F. A. Holt, with drawings and illustrations ... London, Hutchinson and co., 1924.

3 v. fronts., fold. plates, ports., fold. facsim. 21cm  
Translation of La Russie des Tsars pendant la grande guerre.

Contents.—v. 1. July 1914-June 2nd, 1915 ; 3rd ed.—v. 2. June 3, 1915 August 18, 1916 ; 2nd ed.—v. 3. August 19, 1916-May 17, 1917 ; 2nd ed  
v. 2 with photographs of water-colours by ... G. Loukomsky.

113. F. 285.

—Cavour ; tr. by Ian F. D. Morrow and Muriel M. Morrow. London, Ernest Benn ltd., 1927.

307 p. front., ports. 24cm.

Translation of ungrand realiste, cover.

125. B. 353.



**Paléologue, George Maurice, 1859**

The romantic diplomat: Talleyrand, Metternich and Chateaubriand; tr. by Arthur Chambers; with eight illustrations. London, Hutchinson and co., [1926.]

xi p., 1 l., 189 p. front., ports. 22cm.

125. B. 319.

—The tragic empress: intimate conversations with the Empress Eugénie 1901 to 1911, tr. by Hamish Miles. London, Thornton Butterworth, [1928.]

xv p. 1 l., 17—256 p. front. (port.) 20½cm.

113. C. 561.

(The) **Palestine year book**; ed. by Sophie A Udin. Washington, Zionist organisation of America, 1945.

2 v. maps in pocket. 18cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Review of events July 1944 to July 1945.—v. 2. Review of events July 1945 to September 25, 1946.

List and directories: v. 1: p. 453—531.—v. 2: p. 545—656.

315. 69. P175.

**Paley, Frederick Athorp, ed.**

**HESIODUS.**

The epics of Hesiod; with an English commentary ... and the readings of fourteen mss. collated for this work; 2nd ed. London, 1883.

156. G. 237.

**Paley, Olga Valerianovna (Karnovich), princess.**

See Paliëi, Ol'ga Valerianovna (Karnovich) Kniâginiâ, 1865—

**Paley, William.**

... Natural theology: or, The evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity; with an introductory discourse by Henry Lord Brougham and illustrative notes and dissertations by Henry Lord Brougham and Sir C. Bell, with ... engravings. London, Griffin Bohn and company, [1842-45.]

2 v. illus. 14cm.

160. A. 219.

**Paley, William.**

Paley's, natural theology, with ... notes by Henry Lord Brougham ... and Sir Charles Bell ... to which are added supplementary dissertations by Charles Bell with numerous woodcuts. London, Charles Knight, 1836.

2 v. illus. 17½cm.

160. A. 121.

—The principles of moral and political philosophy ... 9th ed., corrected. London, R. Faulder, 1893.

2 v. 20cm.

150. E. 1.

— [Another ed.] London, printed for C. and J. Rivington [etc.], 1829.

xxii, 537, [1] p. 21cm.

150. E. 1(1).

—A view of the evidences of Christianity ... a new edition. London, Berthoud, 1819.

2 v. 20cm.

160. C. 31.

**Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.**

The Antietam and Fredericksburg. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1882.

x, 228 p. maps. 18cm. (Campaigns of civil war vol. v.)

122. E. 159.

**Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1768-1861.**

The history of Normandy and of England. London, John W. Parker and son, 1851-1864.

4 v. 21½cm.

vol. 3—4 edited by F. T. Palgrave.

Contents.—v. 1. General relations of mediæval Europe. The Carlovingian empire. The Danish expeditions in the Gauls. The establishment of Rollo. 1851.—v. 2. The three first dukes of Normandy: Rollo, Guillaume-Longue-Épée and Richard-Sanspeur. The Carlovingian line supplanted by the Capets. 1859.—v. 3. Richard Sans-Peur Richard Le-Bon. Richard III. Robert Le-Diable. William the Conqueror. 1864. 4. William Rufus Accession of Henry Beaucherc. 1864.

111. A. 29.

**Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1768-1861.**

... The history, of Normandy and of England. Cambridge [Eng.], University press, 1919.

4 v. maps (fold.) geneal. tables (fold.) 24cm. (Collected historical works of Sir Francis Palgrave, v. 1 and 2.)

*Imperfect*: v. 3 and 4 wanting.

**110. A. 32(1-4).**

— A history of the Anglo-Saxons. London, N. Y., Ward, Lock and co., [1837].

xliii, 332 p. front. (port.), illus., plates. 19cm.

**111. A. 59.**

— [another ed.] ed. by his son Sir R. H. Inglis Palgrave. Cambridge [Eng.] University press, 1921.

vii, xxviii, 302 p. front., plates, illus., maps, plans, facsim., geneal. tables. 24cm. (The collected historical works of Sir Francis Palgrave, v. 5.)

Added t.p. "History of England; Anglo-Saxon period.

**110. A. 32(5).**

— ... Reviews, essays and other writings; with introduction and notes, by H. E. Malden. Cambridge, [Eng.], University press, 1922.

2 v. front., plate. 22cm. (Collected historical works ... v. 9 and 10.)

**110. A. 32(9).**

— The rise and progress of the English commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period, containing the Anglo-Saxon policy, and the institutions arising out of laws and usages which prevailed before the conquest. London, John Murray, 1832.

2 v. front. (port., v. 1) 24cm.

v. 2. proofs and illustrations.

**110. A. 32 (6 & 7).**

— Truths and fictions of the middle ages. I. The merchant and the Friar; II. Three generations of an imaginary Norfolk family, with introd. by A. Hamilton Thompson. Cambridge, at the university press, 1922.

xiv, 235 p. 24cm. (The collected historical works of Sir Francis Palgrave, vol. 8).

**110. A. 32(8).**

**Palgrave, Sir Francis, comp. and ed.**

**GREAT BRITAIN. Parliament.**

The parliamentary writs and writs of military summons ... collected and edited by Francis Palgrave ... 1830.

**110. E. 8.**

**GREAT BRITAIN. Treasury of the Exchequer.**

The antient calendars and inventoris of the treasury of His Majesty's Exchequer, together with other documents, ... collected and edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. London, 1836.

**111. B. 12.**

**GREAT BRITAIN. Treasury of the Exchequer.**

Documents and records illustrating the history of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of Her Majesty's Exchequer ... collected and edited by Sir Francis Palgrave.

**111. B. 6.**

**Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp.**

The children's treasury of lyrical poetry. London, Macmillan and co., 1914.

x p., 1 l., 332 p. 15½cm.

**156. A. 451(46).**

— The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; selected and arranged by ... book fourth, ed. with additional notes by Peter Patterson ... Bombay, Education society's press, [printers], 1880.

xii, 268 p. 16½cm.

**156. D. 1633.**

— The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language; selected and arranged by ... with additional poems. London, [etc.] H. Milford, O. U. P., [1943].

xv, 587, [1] p. 15cm. (The world's classics cxxxiii.)

First published in 1861.

**156. D. 1633(1).**



**Palgrave, Francis Turner.**

Lyrical poems. London, and New York, Macmillan and co., 1871.

viii p., 2 l., 264 p. 16½cm.

156. D. 349.

—The visions of England. London, Macmillan and co., 1881.

xx, 353 p. 18cm.

*In verse.*

156. D. 347.

**Palgrave, Francis Turner, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

Songs and sonnets, ed. by F. T. Palgrave. London, 1902.

156. A. 451(57).

**Palgrave, Francis Turner, comp.**

WORDSWORTH, William.

A selection from the works of W. Wordsworth. 1865.

156. D. 1005.

**Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce.**

The chairman's handbook, suggestions and rules for the conduct of chairmen of public and other meetings, based upon the procedure and practice of Parliament; with an introductory letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Viscount Hampden, G. C. B. when speaker of the House of Commons, 13th ed. London, Sampson Low, Marston and company limited, 1900.

xi, 110 p. 16cm.

148. C. 35.

—The House of Commons; illustrations of its history and practice, a course of three lectures, delivered to the Reigate South Park working men's club, 2nd, 9th, and 16th December, 1868. London, Macmillan and Co., 1869.

xii, 196 p. 18cm.

110. E. 79.

**Palgrave, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, ed.**

MAY, Sir THOMAS ERSKINE, Baron Farborough.

A treatise upon the law, privileges, 10th ed., books I and II ed. by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave.

145. E. 47(1).

**Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis.**

An analysis of the transactions of the Bank of England, for the years 1844-72; with observations on the relation of the banking Reserve of the Bank of England to the current rate of interest, and an inquiry into some of the causes which have led to the high rates charged in recent years. London, Edward Stanford, 1874.

iv, [5]-42 p. 20cm.

172. F. 111(1).

—Bank rate and the money market in England, France, Germany, Holland, and Belgium, 1844-1900. London, John Murray, 1903.

xxiii, 237 p. 24cm.

147. F. 921.

**Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, ed.**

Dictionary of political economy ... London, N. Y., Macmillan and co., 1894-1901.

3 v. 21cm.

vol. 2 wanting.

147. A. 401.

**Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis.**

The local taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. London, John Murray, 1871.

xi, 124 p. 21½ cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of the Statistical society for June, 1871.

Being the Taylor Prize essay.

147. F. 281.

Indira Gandhi National  
Centre for the Arts

**Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis.**

Notes on banking in Great Britain and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg; with some remarks on the amount of bills in circulation, both inland and foreign in Great Britain and Ireland; and the banking law of Sweden. London, John Murray, 1873.

ix, [1], 122 p. 20cm.

"Read before the Statistical society of London, 18th February, 1873; and reprinted from the Society's journal."

147. F. 71.

**Palgrave, Robert Harry Inglis, ed.**

Palgrave's dictionary of political economy; ed. by Henry Higgs, new ed. London, Macmillan and co., 1925.

3 v. facsim. diagrs. 23cm.

330. 3/P175.

**Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, ed.**

(The) BANKING almanac for 1893 (-1895) .. ed. by R. H. I. Palgrave, .. 1895.

147. E. 253.

**PALGRAVE, Sir Francis.**

The rise and progress of the English Commonwealth ... ed. by Sir R. H. Inglis Palgrave ... 1921.

110. A. 32(6 & 7).

**Palgrave, William Gifford.**

Dutch Guiana; ... London, Macmillan and co., 1876.

vi p. 1, 1., 264 p. front. (fold. map), fold plan. 22cm.

102. C. 3.

—Essays on Eastern questions. London, Macmillan and co., 1872.

vi p. 2 l., 349 p. 22cm.

Reprinted from various periodicals.

Contents.—I-III. Mahometanism in the Levant. IV. The Mahometan 'revival'.—V. The Turkomans and other tribes of the North-East Turkish frontier. VI. Eastern Christians.—VII. The monastery of Sumelas.—VIII. The Abkhasian insurrection.—IX. The poet 'Omar'.—X. The brigand Ta'abbet Shuran.

178. G. 15.

**Palgrave, William Gifford.**

Hermann Agha: an Eastern narrative. London, Henry S. King and co., 1872.

2 v. 18cm.

156. G. 415.

—Narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862-63). London, and Cambridge, Macmillan and co., 1865.

2 v. front. (port.), fold. maps, fold. plans. 22cm.

66. E. 35.

— — — 3rd ed. 1866.

66. E. 35(1).

—Personal narrative of a year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia (1862-63). London, Macmillan and co., 1877.

vi p. 2 l., 427 p. fold. maps, fold. plans. 18cm.

Title vignette (portrait).

66. E. 35(2).

—Ulysses; or, Scenes and studies in many lands. London, N. Y., Macmillan and co., 1887.

4 p. 1., 385, [1] p. 22cm.

"A collection of essays reprinted from various magazines."

Contents.—Byzantine Anatolia.—The monastery of Sumelas.—Anatolian spectre stories.—Turkish Georgia.—A visit to upper Egypt and Thebes.—West Indian memories: the Leeward islands and the "Bolling lake".—Malay life in the Philippines.—Phra-Bat.—The three cities.—Kioto.—From Montevideo to Paraguay.—Alkamah's cave: a story of Nejd.

61. B. 5.

**Pali text society translation series. No. 6.**  
Yogavachara. Manual of a mystic ...  
by F. L. Woodward. London, 1916.

178. D. 379(5).

No. 8. The expositor—Atthasalinī—  
.. Budhaghosa's commentary on the  
Dhammasangani ... v. 1. Tr. by Maung  
Tin ... Ed. ... by Mrs. Rhys Davids,  
Ac. 1920.

178. D. 379[8].

No. 9. — — V. 2. 1921.

178. D. 379[9].



**Pali text society translation series...**

No. 10. The book of the kindred sayings  
... Pt. 2. The Nidana Book ... Tr.  
by Mrs. Rhys Davids, 1922.

178. D. 379[10].

No. 11. Buddhaghosa. Visuddhimagga.  
The path of purity; being a tr. ... by  
Pe Mung Tin. Pt. 1. London, [1922].

178. D. 379[9].

No. 12. Abhidhamma Pitaka. Designation of human types Puggala—  
—Paññatti; tr. into Eng. ... by Bimala Charan Law. London, 1922.

178. D. 379[8].

No. 13. SANYUTTA—NIKAYA. The book of the kindred sayings ... Pt. 3. Tr. by F. L. Woodward ... Ed. by Mrs. Rhys Davids, 1924.

178. D. 379[13].

No. 14. ———Pt. 4. 1927.

178. D. 379[14].

No. 15. [Wanting.]

No. 16.—SANYUTTA—NIKAYA. The book of the Kindred sayings ... Pt. 5. Maha—Vagga. Tr. by F. L. Woodward ... With an introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids, 1930.

178. D. 379[16].

No. 17. Buddhaghosa. Visuddhimagga. The path of purity. Trans. of Buddhaghosa's Visuddhimagga. By Pe Maung Tin. Pt. 2. of Concentration. [1928?].

178. D. 379[17]

No. 18-20. [Wanting].

No. 21. Buddhaghosa. Visuddhimagga. The path of purity. Trans. of Buddhaghosa's Visuddhimagga. By Pe Maung Tin ... Pt. 3. Of Understanding. 1931.

178. D. 379[21].

**Pali text society translation series...**

No. 22. Anguttara—Nikaya. The book of Gradual Sayings—Anguttara Nikaya ... V. 1. Ones, twos, threes. Tr. by F. L. Woodward ... with an introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc. 1932.

178. D. 379 [22].

No. 23. [Wanting.]

No. 24. Anguttara—Nikaya. The Book of Gradual Sayings—Anguttara—Nikaya—V. 2. The Book of the Fours. Tr. by F. L. Woodward ... With an introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc. 1933.

178. D. 379[24].

No. 25. Anguttara Nikaya—V. 3. The Book of the fives and Sixes. Tr. by E. M. Hare, etc. 1934.

178. D. 379[25].

No. 26. [Wanting.]

No. 27. Anguttara—Nikaya. The books of Gradual Sayings—Anguttara—Nikaya ... V. 5. The Book of the Tens and Elevens. Tr. by F. L. Woodward ... With and introduction by Mrs. Rhys Davids, etc. 1936.

178. D. 379[27].

(The) Pali text society's Pali-English dictionary, ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids and William Stede. Chipstead, Surrey, The Pali text society, 1925.

[774] p. 29 × 22½ cm.

Various paging.

491. 370132/P176.

Paliei, Ol'ga Valerianovna (Karnovich) Knigaginiã, 1865-

Memoirs of Russia 1916-1919, by Princess Paley. London, Herbert Jenkins limited, 1924.

320 p. front., ports 20½ cm.

113. F. 231.

India Gandhi National Centre for the Arts

**Palin, Hugh.**

The birds of Cutch ; being a descriptive account of their plumage, habits, and characteristics. Byculla, Bombay, Education Society's press, 1878.

2 p. l., 176 p. 24½ cm.

173. E. 58.

**Palit, A. N.**

Common mistakes of surgery in India and how to avoid these; a practical handbook for the young surgeon, the general practitioner, the hospital medical officer and the surgically minded student. Calcutta, Book company, 1940.

3 p. l., xix, 382 p. illus. 19½ cm.

133. F. 121.

**Palit, B. K.**

Some soldier-poets of the great war. Calcutta, University of Calcutta, [1941].

2 p. l., 247-256 p. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta Review March, 1941.

*Bound with the author's other articles.*

156. F. 2565(2).

— Two modern nature poets—Edward Thomas and Edmund Blunden. Calcutta University, [1941].

[157]—164 p. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta Review, Feb. 1941.

*Bound with other articles of the author.*

156. F. 2565(1).

— Virginia Woolf as essayist and critic. Calcutta, University, [1941.]

[39]—46 p. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta Review October, 1941.

156. F. 2565 (3).

— Winston Spencer Churchill as an author. Calcutta, University, [1941].

[157]—162 p. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta Review Aug. 1940.

*Bound with the author's other articles.*

156. F. 2565.

**Palit, B. K., ed.**

ARNOLD, Matthew.

Essays in criticism; second series ed. with introduction and notes by B. K. Palit.

156. F. 2511.

**Palit, D. K.**

The essentials of military knowledge; with a foreword by His Excellency Field Marshall Sir Claude Auchinleck. Aldershot, Gale and Polden limited, 1947.

xx, 140 p. illus. (diags.), map. (fold.), plans (part. fold.). 18 cm.

Bibl. : p. xii.

129. A. 481.

**Palit, R.**

A guide to Japan, with an early history of its people, religion and government. Calcutta, A. T. Dhur, 1910.

2 p. l., 270 p. 17 cm.

2 copies.

115. F. 29.

— Sketches of Indian economics.

Madras, Ganesh & co., [1910].

4 p. l., 337 p. front. (port.) 18 cm.

172. F. 315.

**Palit, Ram Chandra, ed.**

BANERJI, Surendra Nath.

Speeches of Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee, v. 1, 1876-80, ed. by Ram Chandra Palit, 1880.

169. F. 11.

**Palladio, Andrea.**

The architecture of A. Palladio in four books containing a short treatise of the five orders, and the most necessary observations concerning all sorts of building as also the different construction of private and public houses, high ways, bridges, market places, xystes, and temples, with their plans, sections & uprights; rev., designed, & published by Giacomo Leoni, tr. from the Italian Original; the 3rd ed. corrected with notes and remarks of Inigo Jones ... and also an appendix, containing the antiquities of Rome written by A. Palladio and a discourse of the fires of the ancients never before translated. London, A. Ward, 1742.

2 v. front., plates (incl. port. plans). 45 cm.

*Incomplete; v. 2 wanting.*

Tr. by N. Dubois.

218. H. 2.



**Palladius, d. ca. 430, supposed author.**

παλλάδιος περ γων ε θ υωγ άιργμ θ υωα  
Palladius de gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus. S. Ambrosius de Moribus Brachmanorum. Anonymous de Bragmanibus. Quorum priorem and Postremum nunc primum in lucem protulit ex bibliotheca regia Edoardus Bissaeus ... Londini, excudebat, T. Roycroft, 1668.

23 p. 1., 103, [1] p. 24 cm.

Greek and Latin in parallel columns (Translated by the editor).

The treatise De moribus Brachmanorum, erroneously ascribed to the Bishop of Milan is a free translation of the work of Palladius.

**165. A. 487.**

**Palladius, d. ca. 430, supposed author.**

Παλλαδιον περ των ιπς Ινδίας Εθνών και την Βραγμάνων. Palladius de gentibus Indiae et Bragmanibus S. Ambrosius de moribus Brachmanorum. Anonymous de Bragmanibus. Quorum priorem et postremum nunc primum in lucem protulit ex Bibliotheca Regia Edoardus Bissaeus. Londini, Excudebat, T. Roycroft, 1668.

23 p. 1., 103, [1] p. 23 cm.

Greek and Latin in parallel columns (Translated by the editor).

**165. A. 487(1).**

**Palladius and others.**

The book of Paradise, being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian desert; by Palladius, Hieronymus and Others, the Syriac texts, according to the recension of 'Anân-îshô-of Beth 'Abhé, edited with an English translation by E. A. W. Budge, ... London, printed for Lady Meux, 1904.

2 v. 27 cm.

**160. I. 8.**

**Pallas, Peter Simon, 1741-1711.**

Description du Tibet, d'après la relation des lamas tangoutes établis parmi les Mongols; tr. de l'allemand avec des notes, par J. Reuilly ... Paris, Bossange, Masson et Besson, 1808.

2 p. 1., [vii]—xii, 1 l., 89 p. 20 cm.  
Title vignette.

**67. F. 43.**

— Samlungen historischer nachrichten über die Mongolischen völkerschaften St. Petersburg, Kayserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1776-

— v. fold plates, fold. table: 27 cm.  
Library has v. 1.

**115. A. 16.**

— Travels through the Southern provinces of the Russian empire, in the years 1793 and 1794; tr. from the German ... with many coloured vignettes, plates, and maps. London, for T. N. Longman and O. Rees [etc.], 1803.

2 v. illus. (part. col. facsimis), 52 plates (part col. part. fold.), maps (double) 25½ cm.

**63. D. 4.**

— Voyages de M. P. S. Pallas, en différentes provinces de l'Empire de Russie, et dans l'Asie septentrionale; traduits de l'allemand par M. Gauthier de la Peyronie ... Paris, Lagrange, 1788-

5 v. fold. plates. fold. maps. 25 × 18 cm.  
Vol. 6 contains plates.  
Imperfect; vol. 5 wanting.

**63. D. 10.**

**Pallas, Peter Simon, jt. auth.**

MULLER, G. F. and PALLAS, Peter Simon.

Conquest of Siberia, and the history of transactions, wars, commerce etc. etc., carried on between Russia and China from the earliest period. London, 1842.

**69. B. 35.**

**Palleske, Emil.**

Schiller's life and works; tr. by Lady Wallace. London, Longman, Green, Longman, and Roberts, 1860.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 19 cm.

"The prose is entirely my own, the poetry I owe to the elegant pen of Henry Inglis." — Translator's pref.

**157. D. 35.**

**Pallis, Alexander.**

A few notes on the Gospels according to St. Mark and St. Matthew based chiefly on modern Greek, by Alex. Pallis. Liverpool, The Liverpool bookseller's co. Ltd., 1903.

vi, 47 p. 20 cm.

160. F. 85.

**Pallis, Alexander, annot.**

BIBLE. *New Testament.*

H Νεα Διαθηκη ... μεταφρασμενη απο του Αλεξ. Παλλη. 1902.

160. E. 13.

**Pallis, Elisabeth Hude, tr.**

PALLIS, Svend Aage Frederik Dichmann.

Mandaean studies .... [tr. from the Danish ed. (1919) by Elisabeth Hude. Pallis.] London, [etc.], [1927].

178. A. 87.

**Pallis, Marco.**

Peaks and lamas; with one plate in colour, ninety-five photogravure illustrations, and three maps, 4th ed. London, Toronto [etc.], Cassell, [1946].

xvi p., 1 l., 428 p. front., illus. (incl. maps), plate (1 col.) ports. 23½ cm.

164. E. 61.

**Pallis, Marco, tr.**

GUENON, René.

Introduction to the study of the Hindu doctrines; translated by Marco Pallis. London, 1945.

179. E. 1085.

**Pallis, Svend Aage Frederick Dichmann.**

... The Babylonian Akitu festival; with 11 plates. København, Hovedkommissionær Andr. Fred. Hst. & son, Kgl. Hof-boghandel Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, 1926.

xxviii, 306 p., 1 l., XI plates. (part. fold. incl. maps.) 23 cm. (Det. Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser, XII, 1).

155. E. 437.

**Pallis, Svend Aage Frederick Dichmann.**

— Mandaean studies, by Svend Aage Pallis; tr. from the Danish ed. (1919) by Elisabeth Hude Pallis. London, H. Milford, O. U. P.; Copenhagen, V. Plo Povel Branner, [1927.]

x, 216 p. 23 cm.

Bibliography: p. [vii]-ix.

First edition 1919.

"Second and revised edition 1926"; [i.e., 1927].

178. A. 87.

**Palliser, Fanny (Marryat) "Mrs. Bury Palliser".**

Historic devices, badges, and war-cries, London, Sampson Low, son & Marston, 1870.

2 p. l., 435, [1] p. illus. 20½ cm.

126. C. 3.

**Pallme, Ignatius.**

Travels in Kordofan; embracing a description of that province of Egypt and of some of the bordering countries, with a review of the present state of the commerce in those countries, of the habits and customs of the inhabitants, as also an account of the slave-hunts taking place under the government of Mehemed Ali. London, J. Madden and co., 1844.

x p., 1 l., 356 p. 21 cm.

92. B. 37.

**Palm, Franklin Charles, jt. auth.**

THOMPSON, James Westfall.

European civilization; a political social and cultural history. London, [1939].

108. B. 137.

**Palma, Rafael.**

Apolinario Mabini—estudio biografico. (In Mabini, Apolinario. La revolucion Filipina, 1931, p. 1-90. vol. 1).

115. H. 67.

**Palma, Ricardo.**

Las mejores tradiciones peruanas. Barcelona, Casa editorial Maucci, [1918].

351 p., front. (port.) 20 cm. (Coleccion de escritores Americanos, dirigida por Ventura Garcia Calderon).

Autobiografia: p. 8-9.

103. B. 19.



**Palma di Cesnola, Alexander**

See **Cesnola, Alessandro Palma di.**

**Palma di Cesnola, Luigi**

See **Cesnola, Emmanuele Pietro Paolo Maria Luigi Palma conte di.**

**Palmer, Alicia Tindal.**

Authentic memoirs of the life of John Sobieski, King of Poland, illustrative of the inherent errors in the former constitution of that kingdom, which, though arrested for a time by the genius of a hero and a patriot, gradually paved the way to its downfall. London, printed for the author, 1815.

xvi, 303 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

113. G. 123.

**Palmer, Arnold.**

More than shadows ; a biography of Sir William Russell Flint ; London, [etc.], The studio, 1948.

5 p. l., 148 p. (incl. 136 plates). 24½cm.

"Some works in public galleries" : p. 141-143.

Books illustrated by W. Russell Flint : p. 144.

Bibl. : p. 145-146.

137. B. 40.

**Palmer, Ben.**

Swamp land drainage, with special reference to Minnesota. Minneapolis, [Univ. of Minnesota], 1915.

iv, 138 p. 25cm. (The university of Minnesota, studies in the social science, No. 5.)

132. C. 79.

**Palmer, Edward Harper.**

Haroun Alraschid, Caliph of Bagdad. London, Marcus Ward & co. ; Belfast, Royal Ulster works, 1881.

228 p. geneal. table. 16cm. (The new Plutarch series).

*Extremely brittle*

125. G. 3.

**Palmer, Edward Henry, 1840-1842.**

An address to the people of India, on the death of Mir Syud Mohummed Khan Bahadoor, of Jyess, ... in Arabic and English. Cambridge, Deighton Bell, and co. [etc., etc.], 1868.

8 p. 20cm.

With his Arabic elegy on the death of Mir Syud Mohammad Khan.

169. D. 97(5).

— The desert of the Exodus : journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years wanderings undertaken in connexion with the Ordnance survey of Sinai and the Palestine exploration found ... with maps and ... illustrations, from photographs and drawings taken ... by the Sinai survey expedition and C. F. Tyrwhitt Drake. Cambridge [Eng.] Deighton, Bell and co., [etc.] [etc.], 1871.

2 v. fronts. (1 col.), illus., plates, 5 fold. maps. 21cm.

Paged continuously.

*Imperfect : 1 map torn.*

92. B. 41.

— A grammar of the Arabic language. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1874.

xxiii, 414 p. fold. tab. 20cm.

177. G. 97.

— Oriental mysticism, a treatise on the Sufistic and Unitarian theosophy of the Persians. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell, and co., [etc.] [etc.], 1867.

1 p. l., [v]-viii, 84 p. 18cm.

160. E. 19.

— Oriental mysticism ; a treatise on the Sufistic and Unitarian theosophy of the Persians ; compiled from native sources ; 2nd ed. with introduction by A. J. Berry. London, Luzac & co., 1938.

2 p. l., xiv, 84 p. 18½cm.

Based on a Persian manuscript treatise, 'Maksad i Aksa' or, "Remotest aim" by Aziz bin Mohammad, Nafasi. cf. Pref.

"Nasafi wrote in Persian : Palmer is mistaken in saying that the book was originally composed in Turkish, and translated into Persian by Khwara-zim Shah-Introd.

First published in 1967 cf. introd.

"Glossary of technical and allegorical expressions in use among the Sufi poets" : p. 69-81.

160. E. 19(1)

**Palmer, Edward Henry.**

Simplified grammar of Hindustani, Persian and Arabic. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & co. ltd., 1882.

vii, 104 p. 18½cm. (Trübner's collection of simplified grammars of the principal Asiatic and European languages [no.] 1).

177. B. 45.

— Simplified grammar of Hindustani; 2nd ed. 1906.

177. B. 45(1).

— The song of the reed and other pieces. London, Trübner & co., 1877.

2 p. 1., [vii]-viii p., 1 l., 200 p. 18 cm.  
Contents.—Pieces from the Persian and Arabic.—Original pieces.

156. D. 783.

— Testimonials in favour of Edward Henry Palmer ... Hertford, Stephen Austin [printers], 1867.

27, [1] p. 20½cm.

169. B. 13(22).

**Palmer, Edward Henry, jr. auth.**

BESANT, Sir Walter and Palmer, Edward Henry.

Jerusalem; the city of Herod and Saladin. London; 1871.

66. C. 61.

**Palmer, Edwin Obadiah.**

History of Hollywood, revised and extended edition. Hollywood, Calcutta, Edwin O. Palmer, 1938.

1 p. 1., [5]-294 p. front., plates, ports., maps, plans, diagrams. 23cm.

"References" p. 268-269.:

99. E. 25.

**Palmer, Sir Francis Beaufort.**

The Companies act, 1907, and the Limited partnerships act, 1907, with explanatory notes, rules and forms ... 2nd ed. London, Stevens and sons, limited, 1908.

viii, 143, [1] p. 25cm.

146. C. 4.

**Palmer, Sir Francis Beaufort.**

Company law: a practical handbook for lawyers and business men with an appendix containing the Companies acts 1862 to 1900, and rules, &c.; 5th ed. London, Stevens and sons, limited, 1905.

liii, 619, [1] p. 24cm.

146. C. 29.

— Peerage law in England; a practical treatise for lawyers and laymen; with an appendix of peerage, charters and letters patent (in English). London, Stevens and sons, limited, 1907.

xiv p. 1 l., 314 p. 25cm.

145. E. 183.

**Palmer, Francis Ingram.**

Descriptive account of an horizontal acting and disconnecting spurtorpedo-ram fitted with auxiliary needle-torpedo-thrusts; also a domeshaped, double roller one gun turret, invented and designed by Francis Ingram Palmer ... illustrated by five photographs after designs by author. [London, W. Wilfred Head printers, 1873.]

2 p. 1., illus., plates. 31 x 24cm.

129. A. 42.

**Palmer, Frederick, 1873.**

America in France: the story of the making of an army. London, John Murray, 1919.

vi, 378 p. 18cm.

108. D. 161.

**Palmer, George Herbert.**

Formative types in English poetry, the Earl lectures of 1917. Boston, [etc.], Houghton Mifflin company; London, Constable & co. ltd., 1918.

x p. 2 l. [3]-310, 2 p. 18½cm.

"Suggestions for reading at end of each chapter".

Contents.—I. Introductory. II. Geoffrey Chaucer. III. Edmund Spenser. IV. George Herbert. V. Alexander Pope. VI. William Wordsworth. VII. Alfred Tennyson. VIII. Robert Browning.

156. F. 1337.



**Palmer, George Herbert, comp.**

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

A Herbert bibliography ; being a collection of books relating to George Herbert gathered by George Herbert Palmer. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1911.

161. J. 20.

**Palmer, George Herbert, ed.**

HERBERT, George.

The English works of George Herbert ... arranged and annotated and considered in relation to his life by George Herbert Palmer. 3 v. Boston [etc.], 1925.

156. D. 1167.

**Palmer, Gerald E. H., comp.**

Consultation and cooperation in the British Commonwealth, a handbook on the methods and practice of communication and consultation between the members of the British commonwealth of nations ; compiled by G. E. H. Palmer, with an introduction by ... Arthur Berri-dale Keith on the constitutional development of the British empire in regard to the dominions and India from 1887-1933. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1934.

lix, 264 p. bibl. 21½cm.

"Selected bibliography" p. 244-256.

"Issued under the joint auspices of the Royal institute of international affairs and the Canadian institute of international affairs on behalf of the first unofficial conference on British Commonwealth relations".

Companion volume to the report on the work of the conference ... published under the title of British commonwealth relations ; proceedings of the first unofficial conference held at Toronto, 11th to 21st September, 1933"—Pref.

148. C. 467.

**Palmer, Harold E.**

A grammar of spoken English, on a strictly phonetic basis ; 2nd ed., revised by the author with the assistance of F. G. Blandford ... Cambridge [Eng.], W. Heffer & sons ltd., 1939.

xxxviii, 298 p. 21½cm.

158. C. 301.

**Palmer, Harold E. and others.**

A dictionary of English pronunciation with American variants in phonetic transcription, by H. E. Palmer ... J. Victor Martin ... and F. G. Blandford, [2nd ed.] Cambridge, W. Heffer & Sons Ltd., 1929.

xlix, 436, [1] p. 18½cm.

158. A. 315.

**Palmer, Henrietta Raymer, 1867.**

List of English editions and translations of Greek and Latin classics printed before 1641 ; with an introduction by V. Scholderer. London, printed for the Bibliographical society by Blades, East & Blades, 1911.

xxxii, 119 p. 21cm. (Bibliographical society, London. Publications).

161. I. 125.

**Palmer, Herbert Edward.**

Post-Victorian poetry. London, J. M. Dent & sons ltd., [1938.]

2 p. 1., ix-xiii, 378, [1] p. 20 cm.

156. F. 2473.

**Palmer, Herbert Hall, jt. auth.**

BREWSTER, Arthur Judson and PALMER, Herbert Hall.

Introduction to advertising. N. Y. [etc.], [1935].

147. E. 663.

**Palmer, John**

See Palmer, John Leslie.

**Palmer, John Leslie.**

Ben Jonson. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1934.

xi, 330 p. front., ports., map. facsim. 20 cm.

Printed in Great Britain.

124. D. 1091.

— Comic characters of Shakespeare. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1947.

xv, 133 [1] p. 21½ cm.

Contents.—Browne.—Touchstone.—Shylock.—Bottom.—Beatrice and Benedick.

156. F. 2891.

**Palmer, John Leslie.**

Moliere, his life and works, by John Palmer. London, G. Bell and sons ltd., 1930.

vii, [1], 431 p. front., plates, ports, facsim. 22cm.  
 "Bibliographical note". p. 415-416.

157. B. 537.

— Political characters of Shakespeare. London, Macmillan and co. limited, 1948.

xii, 335, [1] p. 21½cm.

*Contents.*—Marcus Brutus.—Richard of Gloucester.—Richard of Bordeaux.—Henry of Monmouth. Caius Marcius Coriolanus.—Conclusion.

156. F. 2995.

— Studies in the contemporary theatre. London, Martin Secker, 1927.

189 p., 1 l. 22cm.

*Contents.*—Introduction.—I. The present revival of the Paris stage. II. M. Luigi Pirandello and the enigma of personality.—III. M. H. R. Lenormand and the play of psycho-analysis.—IV. M. Jean-Jacques Bernard and the theory of silence.—V. M. Jean Sarmant and the new romance.—VI. The satirical plays of M. Jules Romains.—VII. M. Paul Gerdely and the play of sex.—VIII. The productions of M. Georges Pitoëff.

157. H. 237.

**Palmer, Lionel Stanley, 1891.**

Wireless principles and practice. London, [etc.] Calcutta, Longmans, Green and co., ltd., 1928.

xi, 504 p. illus., (incl. diagrs.) bibl. 21cm.

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

153. E. 155.

**Palmer, Mervyn George.**

Through unknown Nicaragua: the adventures of a naturalist on a wildgoose chase; with sixty photographs by the author, five diagrams and two maps. London, N. Y. [etc.] Jarrolds publishers limited, [1945].

150 p. front., illus., 32 pl. (incl. ports) on 16 l., map, diagr. 23 cm.

Map on lining paper.

101. B. 5.

**Palmer, Paul.**

Denmark; preface by J. Christmas Möller. London, Macdonald & co. ltd., 1944.

ix, 11-171 p. bibl. 18½cm.

148. D. 659.

**Palmer, Robert.**

A little tour in India. London, Edward Arnold, 1913.

xi, 224 p. 22cm.

162. A. 753.

**Palmer, Roundell**

*See* Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of 1812-1895.

**Palmer, Shirley.**

A pentaglot dictionary of the terms employed in the anatomy, physiology, pathology, practical medicine, surgery, obstetrics, medical jurisprudence, materia medica, pharmacy, medical zoology, botany, and chemistry in two parts: part I with the leading term in French, followed by the synonyms in the Greek, Latin, German and English, explanations in English; and illustrations in different languages; part II. A German-English-French dictionary, comprehending the scientific German terms of the preceding part. London, Longman and co., [etc. etc.] 1845.

vii, [1], 655, [1] p. 21½cm.

132. D. 49.

**Palmer, Thomas Waverly, 1891—**

... Guide to the law and legal literature of Spain, prepared under the direction of Edwin M. Borchard, law librarian by Thomas W. Palmer ... Sheldon Fellow, Harvard university, 1913-14. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1915.

174 p. 26cm.

At head of title: Library of Congress.

Third volume in the series of guides to foreign law published by the Library of Congress; preceded by the guide to the law and legal literature of Germany, 1912, and the Bibliography of international law and continental law, 1913.

145. F. 8.

— —Another copy.

145. F. 8.



**Palmer, W.**

Palmer's programme :—proposals for practical reform and a first social reform budget. Allahabad, Railway service press, [printers], 1884.

3 p. 1., 42 p. tables. 31 × 20 cm.

147. A. 6.

**Palmer, W. J.**

Rough notes on the common forms of skin disease met with in Calcutta—re-published from the Indian medical gazette. Calcutta, [no pub.], [1873.]

30 p. 19½ cm.

*Imperfect; l.-p. wanting.*

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. D. 69(5).

**Palmer, William and co., [Firm].**

PROCEEDINGS connected with the writ of Mandamus issued by His Majesty's court of directors of the East-India company ... on the affairs of Messrs. William Palmer and co. ... 1833.

171. B. 44.

**Palmer, William Mortlock, jt. auth.**

GRAY, George J. and PALMER, William. Mortlock.

Abstracts from the wills and testamentary documents of printers, binders and stationers, of Cambridge, from 1504 to 1699. London, 1915.

161. B. 29.

**Palmer, William Scott, pseud.**

*See Dowson, Mary Emily.*

**Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d. viscount, 1784-1865.**

... Gladstone and Palmerston; being the correspondence of Lord Palmerston with Mr. Gladstone, 1851-1865, edited with an introduction and commentary by Phillip Guedalla. [London], Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1928.

367 p. front., plates, ports. facsim. 24 cm. (The Palmerston papers).

124. D. 975.

**Palmgren, Valfrid.**

Selected list of Swedish books recommended for public libraries; comp. by Valfrid Palmgren adopted for use by the League of Library commissions. Washington, A. L. A. publishing board, 1909.

cover-title, 45 p. 19 cm. (American library association. Publishing board. Foreign book list no. 5.)

161. P. 31.

**Palmieri, Aurelio.**

... La politica Asiatica dei Bolscevichi ... Bologna, N. Zanichelli, [1924- ].

—v. 24½ cm. (Biblioteca de "Politica"—No. 7)

'Bibliographia' at end of each chapter except the last.

*Contents.*—La politica Bolscevica in Cina.—Il Giappone la Russia ed i Sovieti ed Mosca.—L'Inghilterra, i Sovieti ed il Risveglio nell'India.—La Persia ed i Sovieti.—Conclusioni.

114. B. 43.

**Palmstierna, Erik Kule, friherre.**

The world's crisis and faiths, by Baron Eric Palmstierna, foreword by Sir Francis Younghusband. London, John Lane, the Bodley Head, [1942.]

192 p. 20 cm.

160. A. 953.

**Palomeque, Rafael Alberto.**

... Sarmiento. Otros discursos. La Plata, 1933.

74 p., 1 l. 19½ cm.

148. G. 1133.

**Palsen, E. M.**

A practical course of precis writing; a course of instruction with classified and graduated examples (2 pts.). London, University of London press, ltd., 1928.

—v. 19 cm.

Intended to be in three books.

*Library has* : bk. 1, pts. 1 & 2 (bound separately).

— Reprint. 1931.

—v. 19 cm.

*Library has* : bk. 1 only (1v.)

137. G. 239.

**Paluzzi, Carlo Galasi**

*See Calassi Paluzzi, Carlo.*

**"Pamba", pseud., ed.**

**THILLAI GOVINDAN.**

A posthumous autobiography ... ed. by "Pamba", 1903.

169. D. 141.

**Pambour, François Marie, *compte Guyon-  
neau de***

*See Guyonneau, de Pambour, François Marie.*

**Pamely, Caleb.**

The colliery manager's handbook, a comprehensive treatise on the laying out and working of collieries designed as a book of reference for colliery managers and for the use of coal mining students preparing for first class certificates, ... 5th ed. carefully rev. & greatly enl., containing over 1,000 diagrs., plans & other illustrations. London, C. Lockwood & sons, 1904.

xxx, 1178 p. illus., diagrs., fold. plates. 24 cm.

622.2/P19.

**Pamir Boundary Commission.**

Report on the proceedings of the Pamir boundary commission, by Major-General M. G. Gerard ... Col. T. H. Holdich ... Lieutenant Col. R. A. Wahab and Surg. Capt. A. W. Alcock, 1896. Calcutta, Superintendent of government printing, India, 1897.

3 p. l., 50 p., plates, 33 cm.

65. F. 42.

(A) Pamphlet in token of admiration for the charitable acts of Babu Gujraj Sahaya of Baghi, District Muzaffarpore; compiled and written by a friend. Calcutta, Traill & co., 1899.

45 p. 21½ cm.

169. D. 115.

**Pamphlet Scandal case.**

**MITRA, Siddha Mohan.**

The Hyderabad sensational case ... detailed proceedings of the ... Pamphlet scandal case. 1893.

171. B. 201.

**Pan, Mallet du**

*See Mallet-du Pan, Jacques*

**Pan, Nani Lal, ed.**

**MUSTAFI, Jyotish Chandra.**

Mustafi's practical anatomy, ed. Nani Lal Pan, 3rd ed. 1924.

132. E. 41.

——— Mustafi's systematic anatomy; ed. by Nani Lal Pan, 1927.

132. E. 49.

**Panabokke, T. B.**

**NITI-NIGHANDUVA**; or, The vocabulary of law ... as it existed in the last days of the Kandyan Kingdom; tr. by ... T. B. Panabokke. 1880.

171. A. 481.

**Panandikar, Satyasraya Gopal.**

Banking in India. Bombay, London, etc., Longmans, Green & co., 1934.

2 p. l., iii, 344, vii p. 21 cm.

172. F. 899.

——— Industrial labour in India. Bombay, London, etc., Longmans, Green & co., 1933.

1 p. l., ii p., 1 l., 299 p. 22 cm.

147. B. 327.

——— Some aspects of the economic consequences of the war for India. Bombay, S. G. Panandikar, 1921.

2 p. l., 451 p. 19 cm.

Thesis approved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of London.

172. F. 521.



**Panandikar, Satyasraya Gopal.**

The wealth and welfare of the Bengal delta ... comprising the districts of Mymensingh, Dacca, Bogra, Pabna, Faridpur, Bakarganj, Tippera & Noakhali. Calcutta, University of Calcutta, 1926.

vii p., 1 l., 364 p. 23cm.

Bibl.: p. 353-355.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of science (Economics) in the university of London.  
2 copies.

172. F. 581.

**Pāñca Kaḍi Mitra**

See Mitra, Panch Kari.

**Pāñcakari Vandyopādhyāya**

See Banerji, Panchkari.

**Pāñcakrama.**

... Etudes et textes tantriques Pāñca-, krama par L. de la vallée Pousin ... Gand, H. Engeleke; Louvain, J. B. Ista 1896.

xv, 45, [1] p. 21½ cm. (Université de Gand Recueil de travaux la Faculté de philosophie et lettres 16me fasc.)

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 161(8).

**Pāñcānana Bhattachārya**

See Bhattacharyya, Panchanan.

See also Bhattacharyya, Panchanon, Lecturer.

**Pāñcānana Ghosa**

See Ghosh, Panchanan.

**Pāñcānana Mitra**

See Mitra, Panchanan.

**Pāñcānana Niogi**

See Neogi, Panchanan.

**Pāñcānanadāsa Mukharji**

See Mukharji, Panchanandas.

**Panchapagesā Ayyar, Ailam Subramanya**

See Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier.

**Pañcatantra**

See Pañcātatantra.

**Panch Kari,**

See Panchkari.

**Panchamukhi, R. S.**

Progress of Kannada research in Bombay province from 1941 to 1946; Dharwar, Kannada research institute, 1948.

3 p. l., iv p., 1 l., 79 [1] p. xix pl. on both sides incl. maps, facsimis) 26½cm.

2 pts. in 1.

174. A. 460.

**Panchanan Bhattacharyya**

See Bhattacharyya, Panchanan.

**Panchanan Ghosh**

See Ghosh, Panchanan.

**Panchanan Neogi**

See Neogi, Panchanan.

**Panchanandas Mukherji**

See Mukharji, Panchanandas.

**Panchanandas Mukhopadhyaya**

See Mukhopadhyaya, Pāñchanandas.

**Panchanon Bhattacharyya, Lecturer**

See Bhattacharyya, Panchanon, Lecturer.

**Pāñchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier**

See Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier.

**Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier.**

Bhasa. Mylapore, Madras, The Madras law journal office, 1942.

viii p., 1 l., 294 p. 22cm. (Indian men of letters series [v. 1]).

175. H. 191.

— The contribution of Hindu law to world jurisprudence; 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Mylapore, Madras, The Madras law journal office, 1943.

3 p. l., 103 p. 21½cm.

171. C. 373.

**Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier.**

The finger of destiny and other stories. Mylapore, the Alliance company, 1946.

3 p. l., 205, [3] p. 18cm.

175. F. 557.

— Indian after-dinner stories, by A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala sons & co., 1925-1927.

2 v. 18cm.

173. H. 421.

— An Indian in Western Europe; 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & sons, 1942.

xvi, 481 p. front. 18½cm.

169. D. 935.

— The royal jester; or, Tenali Rama. 2nd rev. & enl. ed. Vellore, K. V. press, 1943.

3 p. l., 104 p. front., port. 18cm.

175. F. 493.

— Slave of ideas & other plays. 2nd ed. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & sons, 1941.

vi, [2], 186 p. 21cm.

Contents.—Slave of ideas.—Sita's choice.—A mother's sacrifice.—In the clutch of the Devil.

175. F. 471.

— Three men of destiny; with two maps and a frontispiece. Madras, C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & sons, 1939.

xxix p., 1 l., 409 p. plates, map. 18½cm.

173. H. 731.

**Panchapakesa Ayyar, Ailam Subramanier tr. BHASA.**

Two plays ... [tr.] by A. S. P. Ayyar, 1941.

174. E. 665.

**Panchapakesa Ayyar, A. S., tr.**

SILAPPADHIKARAM.

Kovalan and Kannaki ... tr. by A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar [n. d.]

175. D. 753.

**Panchatantra. English.**

The Panchatantra; tr. from the Sanskrit by Arthur W. Ryder. Chicago, 111., University of Chicago press, 1925.

vii p., 1 l., 470 p. 19cm.

174. E. 577.

**Panchatantra. English.**

A translation of the Panchopakhyan, or The five stories; the Mahratta book given at the examinations, by an officer of the Bombay army. Bombay, Times' press, 1849.

79 p. 21cm.

Tr. from the Marathi version of Panchatantra.

176. G. 31.

**Panchatantra, English. Selections.**

... Ancient Indian fables and stories: being a selection from the Panchatantra by Stanley Rice ... London, John Murray, 1924.

126 p. 17cm. (The wisdom of the East series).

174. E. 545.

— Tales from the Panchatantra; tr. from the Sanskrit by Alfred Williams; illustrated by Peggy Whistler, with an introductory note by A. A. Macdonell. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1930.

xvi, 207 p. illus. 22cm.

174. E. 611.

**Panchatantra. German.**

Panchatantram. Textus ornatior—eine altindische märchensammlung zum ersten male von R. Schmidt. Leipzig, Lotus-verlag, n.d.

3 p. l., 326 p. 21cm.

174. E. 93.

— Panchākhyāna-Vārttika; eine sammlung volkstümlicher marchen and schwänke. Vollständig verdeutscht von Johannes Hertel. Leipzig, H. Haefel, 1923.

xv, [1], 209 p. 16½cm. (Indische Erzähl. er, band 6).

174. E. 563.



**Panchatantra. German.**

Pantschatantra : fünf Bücher indischer tabeln, märchen und erzählungen. Aus dem Sanscrit übersetzt mit einleitung und Anmerkungen von Theodor Benefy ... Leipzig, F. A. Brockhaus, 1859.

2 v.

*Contents.*—11th. Einleitung : ueber das indische grundwerk und dessen ausfüsse, sowie über die quellen und verbreitung des inhalts derselben.—2th. Uebersetzung und anmerkungen.

174. E. 325.

**Panchatantra. German.**

Das Pañcatantra seine geschichte und seine verbreitung von Johannes Hertel ; gekrönte Preisschrift-Leipzig und Berlin, Verlag von B. G. Teubner, 1914.

xviii, 459 p. 27cm.

Literatur verzeichnis ; p. 456-459.

174. E. 40.

**Panchatantra. German.**

Tantrākhyāyika. Die älteste fassung des Panchatantra. Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt mit einleitung und anmerkungen von Johannes Hertel ... Leipzig und Berlin, B. G. Teubner, 1909.

2 v. diagr. 27cm.

*Bibliography* : v. 1, p. [148]-156.

*Contents.*—t. 1. Einleitung.—t. 2 Übersetzung und anmerkungen.

174. E. 34.

**Panchatantra. Italian.**

Le astuzie di monna volpe. Versione italiana di F. Verdinois. Napoli, Societa editrice Partenopea, n.d.

3 p. 1., [101] p. 18cm. (Libro economico. serie : Racconti di Fate).

Another copy bound with *Il Raccontagiabe Indiano*.

174. D. 67(1).

— Il Pancia-tantra : ovvero le cinque astuzie cento e piu favole per divertire ed istruire la gioventù di Viscnù-Sarma, traduzione italiana ed. introduzione di Federico Verdinois. Napoli, Societa editrice partenopea, [1914.]

227 p. plates. 21cm. (It libri d'oro della Gioventu, no. 6).

174. E. 447.

**Panchatantra. Italian.**

Il raccontagiabe Indiano. Versione ed introduzione di F. Verdinois. Napoli, Societa editrice partenopea, [1914.]

—v. 19cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. First Tantra.—v. 2. Second Tantra.

Library has v. 1 &amp; 2 only.

Two copies of vol. 1.

174. D. 37.

**Panchatantra. Spanish.**

Panchatantra ò cinco series de cuentos Traducido del Sanscrito por D. J. A. Bolufer. Madrid, Libaerrian de Perlaño Pérez y ca., 1908.

xvi, 416 p. 17cm.

174. E. 299.

**Panchkari Banerjee**

See Banerji, Panchkari.

**Pānchkari Mitra**

See Mitra, Panchkāri.

**Panchkouree Khan, pseud.**

The revelations of an orderly, being an attempt to expose the abuses of administration by the relation of everyday occurrences in the mofussil courts ... 3rd ed. with an appendix by a lover of justice. Bhowanipore, Sreenath Banerjee [New Town press], 1891.

2 p. 1., 124, xlii p. 19cm.

... First appeared in the Benares recorder of. Pref.

174. A. 283.

**Panchopakhyan**

See Panchatantra.

**Panchromatism, 4th ed., revised and enl.**

London, Ilford, ltd., [1933.]

32 p., illus., X plates. 24cm.

187. G. 169.

**Panckridge, H. R.**

A short history of the Bengal Club—  
1827-1927. Calcutta, [no. pub.], 1927.  
3 p. 1., 64 p. 21cm.

149. C. 69.

**Pancoast, Henry Spackman.**

An introduction to American literature ;  
2nd ed. New York, Henry Holt and  
company, [1898.]

xvi, [2], 438 p. front., ports. bibl. 16cm.

"Study list" : p. 408-411.

157. A. 111.

**Pancoast, Henry Spackman.**

An introduction to English literature ;  
4th ed., enlarged. London, G. Bell &  
sons limited, 1910.

viii, 725 p. maps (part double.) 18cm.

"Study lists" : p. 657-703.

Based upon the authors' representative literature,—cf. Pref.

156. F. 1355.

**Pancopākhyāna**

See *Panchatantra*.

**Pāncugopāla Dās**

See *Das, Panchugopal*.

**Panday, C. Dorabjee.**

Cotton-mill labour in India ; hours of  
work, by a mill-manager ; [C. D. Panday].  
Bombay, Duftur Ashkara Press 1906.

cover-title, 26 p. 20½cm.

147. B. 71.

**Pande, Kanti Chandra**

See also *Kānti Chandra Pānde*.

**Pande, Kānti Chandra.**

Comparative aesthetics, by Kanti  
Chandra Pandey. Banaras, Chowkhamba  
Sanskrit series office, 1950.

—v. 22cm. (Chowkhamba Sanskrit series.  
studies vol. II).

A part of the thesis, approved for the degree of  
D. Litt. in Philosophy by the University of Luck-  
now.

Contents.—1. Indian aesthetics.

2 copies.

150. A. 1043.

**Pande, Raj Bali.**

Hindu Samskaras, a socio-religious  
study of the Hindu sacraments by Raj  
Bali Pandey. Banares, Vikrama publi-  
cations, 1949.

4 p. 1., vii-xxviii, 546 p.

Bibl. : p. 495-578.

173. H. 797.

**Pandey**

See *Pande*.

**Pandharinath Hari Valavalkar**

See *Valavalkar, Pandharinath Hari*.

**Pandian, T. B.**

Indian village folk : their works and  
ways ; with a preface by the Ven. Arch-  
deacon Sinclair. London, Elliot Stock,  
1898.

viii p., 1 l., 212 p. front. (port.), plates, 19cm.  
2 copies.

162. A. 17.

**Pandit, R. S.**

Dominion status and the Indian states,  
being a criticism of the report of Butler  
Committee by R. S. Pandit. Allahabad,  
R. S. Pandit, [1930 ?]

1 p. 1., 28 p. 24 cm.

172. D. 73.

**Pandit, R. S., tr.**

KALIDASA.

Ritusamhara ; or, The pageant of the  
seasons ; tr. from the original Sanskrit  
lyrics of Kalidasa, by R. S. Pandit ...  
[1947].

174. E. 70.



**Pandit, Yeshwant Sakharam.**

India's balance of indebtedness 1898-1913, by Y. S. Pandit ... with a foreword by Sir Jehangir Coyajee. London, G. Allen & Unwin, [1937].

4 p. l., [11]-210, [2] p. diags. 21½ cm.

First published 1937.

Bibl. p. [201]-207.

172. F. 927.

**Pandurang Damodara Gune**

See Gune, Pandurang Damodar.

**Pandurang Gopal.**

A catalogue of drugs, indigenous to the Bombay Presidency, arranged according to "Drury's useful plants of India." Bombay, Byculla, Education society's press, 1874.

42 p. 20 cm.

132. D. 17(7).

**Pandurang Gopal, ed.**

DYMOCK, William.

A catalogue (revised) of Indian drugs ... arranged, revised, and corrected for Indian synonymes (!) by Pandurang Gopal. 1883.

133. E. 11.

**Pandurang Hari**; or, Memoirs of a Hindoo [a novel]. 1883.

[HOCKLEY, William Browne].

175. D. 125.

**Pandurang Vaman Kane**

See Kane, Pandurang Vaman.

**Pandya, D. D., jt. auth.**

DUNN, C. L. and PANDYA, D. D.

Indian hygiene and public health ... 1925.

132. F. 395.

**Pandya, Manubhai C.**

Intelligent man's guide to Indian philosophy; [with a foreword by ... Dr. Ganganath Jha]. Bombay, D. B. Taraporewala, [1935].

4 p. l., xxv p. 11. 468 p. 24 cm.

178. G. 1331.

**Panegyrici** veteres ex editionibus Chr. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis variorum recensu editionum et codicum et indicibus locupletissimis accurate recensiti. Londini, Curante et imprimente A. J. Valpy, 1828.

4 v. 22½ cm.

*Contents.*—Epistola Jacobi De la Baume Serenisimo Delphino.—C. G. Schwarzii praefatio.—G. E. Gierig de Panegyrici Pliniani Virtutibus et Vitiis.—Vita C. Plinii, auctore Jo. Massonio.—Vita C. Plinii, auctore Jac. De la Baume.—Testimonia de C. Plinio.—Vita M. Ulpii Trajani, auctore Jac. De la Baume.—Elenchus nonnullorum Scripturae Compendiorum quae in VV. LL. occurrunt.—C. Plinii Panegyricus, Nervae Trajano Augusto dictus.—C. G. Schwarzii Excursus ad panegyricum Plinii.—Notae Variorum in C. Plinii Panegyricum.—H. J. Arntzenii praefatio ad Panegyricos undecim reliquos.—Jaegeri Praefatio.—Panegyricus II.—Chr. G. Schwarzii Dissertatio.—Vita Dioeletiani et Maximiani.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus.—Claudii Mamertini Panegyricus, Maximiano Herculeo dictus.—Panegyricus III.—Chr. G. Schwarzii Prolegomena.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus.—Claudii Mamertini Genethliacus, Maximiano Augusto dictus.—Panegyricus IV.—Eumenii Vita.—Vita Eumenii, a Chr. G. Schwarzio.—Eumenii pro Instaurandis Scholis Oratio.—Panegyricus V.—Vita Fl. Valerii Constantii Chlorig.—Eumenii Panegyricus Constantio Caesari recepta Britannia dictus.—Panegyricus VI.—Vita Fl. Valerii Constantini Magni.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus.—Incerii Panegyricus Maximiano et Constantino.—Panegyricus VII.—Eumenii Panegyricus Constantino Augusto.—Panegyricus VIII.—Eumenii Gratiarum Actio Constantino Augusto Flaviensium nomine.—Panegyricus IX.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo loco ac tempore pronuntiatus sit Incerti Panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus.—Panegyricus X.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit. Nazarii Panegyricus Constantino Augusto.—Panegyricus XI.—Vita Fl. Claudii Juliani.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit. Claudii Mamertini pro Consulatu Gratiarum Actio Juliano Augusto.—Panegyricus XII.—Vita Fl. Theodosii Magni.—De Auctore hujus Panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit.—Vita Latini Pacati, ab Jo. Scheffero. Latini Pacati Drepanii Panegyricus, Theodosio Augusto dictus.

156. H. 165.

**Paneth, Philip.**

Chiang Kai-Shek carries on. Alliance press limited, [1944].

155, [1] p. incl. front. (port) 18 cm.

148. D. 525.

**Paneth, Philip.**

Eduard Benes', a leader of democracy. London, Alliance press ltd., [1945].

127 p. 21½ cm.

148. D. 657.

— The glory that is Greece. London, Alliance press limited, [1945].

138, [1] p. 18½ cm.

148. D. 689.

— Haakon VII, Norway's fighting king. London, Alliance press limited, [1944].

107, [5] p. 21½ cm.

148. D. 655.

— King George VI and his people: a tribute to Britain; with twenty-six illustrations. London, Alliance press limited, [1945].

91 p. plates, ports. 18 cm.

124. C. 307.

— The prime minister Winston S. Churchill as seen by his enemies and friends. London, Alliance press limited, [1943].

123 p. 21 cm.

124. B. 245.

— Queen Wilhelmina; mother of the Netherlands; with 27 illustrations. London, Alliance press, limited, [1943 ?]

120, [5] p. plates, ports. 21½ cm.

148. D. 523.

— Reshaping Germany's future. London, Alliance press limited, [1943].

104 p. incl. front. 18 cm.

First published in Great Britain 1943.

148. D. 693.

— ~~Sunset over Japan.~~ London, Alliance press limited, [1943].

228 p. 18 cm.

First published in ... 1943.

148. D. 495.

**Paneth, Philip.**

Turkey at the crossroads; a pictorial record. London, Alliance press limited, 1943.

80 p. illus. (photos.) 17½ cm.

64. F. 111.

**Pange, Pauline Laure Marie (de Broglie)**  
*countess de, tr.*

**FRAZER, Sir James George.**

Les origines de la famille et du clan; traduit de l'anglais par La comtesse Jean de Pange. 1922.

155. E. 331.

**Paniagua, André de.**

Les temps héroïques, étude préhistorique d'après les origines indoeuropéennes; préface par L. Rousselet. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1901.

2 p. l., iv, 806 [1] p. 27 cm.

*Contents.*—L'Inde.—La conquête civilisatrice.—Les Aryas.—Les prêtres.—Les dieux.—Le peuple des dolmens.—Israël.—La chimère.—Les Titans.—La force herakleeme.—Les guerres dieux.—Osiris.—Bacchus.—Dionysos.

149. B. 2.

**Panikkar, Kavalam Madhava**

*See also Kavalam Mādḥava Panikkar.*

**Panini, the grammarian.**

**PAWATE, I. S.**

The structure of the Ashtadhyayi. Hubli, [1937].

176. B. 235.

**Panjab**

*See also Punjab.*

**Panjab university library.**

A descriptive catalogue of the Persian, Urdu and Arabic manuscripts ... comp. by S. M. Abdullah ... Lahore, University of the Panjab, 1942.

—v. 24 cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. Persian manuscripts fasciculus 1—history.

*Library has v. 1: fasciculus.*

161. M. 53.



**Panjab university oriental publications.**

No. 12. JAIN, Banarsi Das. A phonology of Panjabi as spoken about Ludhiana and a Ludhiāni phonetic reader. 1934.

177. A. 41.

**Pank, P. Durrell.**

A medico-topographical account of Ajmere, Rajputana; with additional notes by Lt.-Col. D. French-Mullen. Calcutta, Office of the Supdt. of govt. printing, 1900.

2 p. l., ii, 193 p. fold maps, fold plan. 24½ cm.

162. H. 35.

**Pankaj Kumar Mukherjee**

See Mukharji, Pankaj Kumar.

**Pankhurst, Edward Alloway, ed.**

BURKE, Edmund.

The wisdom of Edmund Burke; extracts from his speeches and writings. London, 1886.

156. F. 363.

**Pankhurst, Estelle Sylvia.**

The suffragette movement; an intimate account of persons and ideals. London, N. Y., [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1931.

xii, 631 p. front., plates, ports. 21½ cm.

Imperfect; some plates wanting. 2 copies.

149. D. 515.

**Panko, Rudy, ed.**

GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilévich.

Evenings on a farm near Dikanka; tales edited by R. Panko. 1926.

157. E. 291(4).

**Panofka, Theodor.**

Manners and customs of the Greeks; tr. from the German ... with illustrations by George Scharf taken from Greek fictile vases. London, T. C. Newby, 1849.

w. p., 1 l., 40 p. XXI plates, 27×20 cm.

Added engraved t.-p.

155. G. 8.

**Panofsky, Erwin.**

Albrecht Dürer; 2nd rev. ed. London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1945.

2 v. 325 plates (incl. ports.) 30×21 cm.

Contents.—v. 1. The life and art of Albrecht Dürer. v. 2. Handlist, concordances, and illustrations.

137. B. 38.

Panorama of the city of Dacca. [London, Dickinson, 1840].

2 copies.

163. A. 139.

**Pansier, P., tr.**

'ALI Bin Isa, known as IHESU Haly.

... Epistola ihesu filli Haly de cognitione infirmitatum oculorum sive memoriale oculariorum quod compilavit Ali Ben Issa avec les deux textes juxtaposes de la traduction arabolatine et de la traduction hebracio—latine publiés d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale et les incunables par P. Pansier. 1903.

132. H. 91.

**Pant, D.**

The commercial policy of the Moguls ... foreword by Rt. Hon. Lord Meston. Bombay, D. B. Taraporevala sons & co., [1930].

x, 281 p. 23 cm.

Thesis (Ph.D.).—Dublin university.

"The edition is limited to one thousand copies."

Bibliography at end of each chapter.

2 copies.

173. B. 245.

**Pant, D.**

The great reality. Allahabad, Kitab Mahal, [n.d.]

178, [1] p. 18½ cm.

Contents.—Personal note.—Life. Truth.—Religion.—Sex.—Politics.—Economics.—War.—Culture.—Gandhi and Gandhism.—Points of affirmation and negation.—Acknowledgement.

150. A. 785.

**Pant, D.**

Is this peace? Allahabad, Kitab Mahal, [n.d.]

3 p. l., [71-94 p. 18 cm.

148. B. 1315.

— Post-war construction. Allaha-  
bad, Kitab Mahal, [n.d.]

145 p. 18½ cm.

172. F. 1069.

**Pant, P. D., jt. auth.**

JAINA, Sumeru Chandra and PANT, P. D.

Production of aluminium from Indian  
bauxite. Jaykaynagar, [n.d.]

135. F. 583.

**Pant, Shiva Darshan.**

The social economy of the Himalayans :  
based on a survey in the Kumaon Hima-  
layas ; with a foreword by the Hon. Sir  
Edward Blunt ... London, G. Allen &  
Unwin Ltd., 1935.

264 p. incl. front. plates, maps, 21 cm.

Select bibliography : p. [248]-249.

... "Developed out of a thesis which he present-  
ed in 1928 for the M. A. degree of the Lucknow  
university" cf. p. 13.

164. F. 183.

**Pantin, William Abel, ed.**

Documents illustrating the activities  
of the general and provincial chapters of  
the English Black monks, 1215-1540 ;  
edited for the Royal historical society.  
London, Royal historical society, 1931.

xvii p. 1 l., 296 p. 21 cm. (Camden third series  
v. XLV).

110. A. 165(45).

**Pantoja de la Cruz, Juan.**

HISPANIC Society of America.

Pantoja de la Cruz in the collection of  
the Hispanic society of America. 1927.

137. A. 277(25).

**Panyasis, the Poet.**

(In Dübner, Fred, [ed.] Asii, Pisandri,  
Panyasidis, Choerili et Antimachi, frag-  
menta cum annotatione edidit Fred  
Dübner, p. 13-20].

156. G. 313.

**Paoli, Dominico de, and others.**

Lazare Saminsky, composer and civic  
worker by Dominico de Paoli, Leigh  
Henry, Leoiole Sabaneyeff, Joseph  
Yasser, Leon Vallas. New York, Bloch  
Publishing company, 1930.

3 p. l., 65 p. front. (port.) 20 cm.

125. C. 113.

**Paoli, J.**

Guerre anglo-boer. La bataille de  
Colenso. Paris, Libraire militaire R.  
Chapelot et cie 8, 1904.

2 p. l., 71 p. 21 cm.

121. G. 65.

**Paolino, da San Bartolomeo**

*See Paulinus.*

**Papacino d' Antoni, Alessandro Vittorio.**

A treatise on gunpowder ; a treatise  
on fire-arms ; and a treatise on the service  
of artillery in time of war : translated from  
the Italian ... by Capt. Thomson. Lon-  
don, [no. pub], 1789.

xl, 374, [1] p. fold. plans. 21 cm.

*Imperfect ; t.-p. wanting.*

129. A. 219.

**Papadopoli, Nicoló, Conte.**

Sulle origini della Veneta. Zecca e sulle  
antiche relazioni dei veneziani cogli im-  
peratori considerate dietro l'esame delle  
primitive monete. Venezia, Tipografia  
Antonelli, 1882.

1 p. l., [5]-45 p. illus. plates. 28 x 15 cm.

*Imperfect ; some plates wanting.*

155. H. 14.



**Papasian, Thoros.**

Deutsch-bulgarisches Taschenwörterbuch. Kurzgefasst für den täglichen Gebrauch. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben's Verlag, [1805].

xvi, 110 p. 16½ cm. (Die kunst der polyglottie ... Th 118).

Added t.-p. engraved.

158. A. 247(118).

— Deutsch-türkisches Taschenwörterbuch. Kurzgefasst für den täglichen Gebrauch. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1916].

vi, 106 p. 17 cm. (Die kunst der polyglottie ... Th. 116.)

Added t.p. engraved.

158. A. 247(116).

**Pape, Fred. A. G., jr. auth.**

SMITH, H. H. and PAPE, Fred. A. G.

Coco-nuts: the consols of the East. London, [1912].

134. C. 163.

(Le) Pape et le Congrès. Paris, E. Dentu, 1859.

46 p. 22 cm.

160. K. 11.

**Papers** concerning the Bengali translation of the Gospel of Matthew, by the Rev. R. P. Greaves. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press, [1870].

21 p. 22 cm.

Printed for private circulation.

160. A. 161(2).

**Papers** on great Indian questions of the day ... 1902-1903.

(THE) Christian literary society for India. London and Madras.

178. B. 33.

**Papers** on Indian states development. London, East and West, ltd., [1930].

vii, 143 p. map. 24 cm.

*Contents.*—Foreword by Sir Gilbert Vyle.—A political survey of seventy years, by L. F. Rushbrook Williams.—The development and resources of the Mysore state, by B.T. Kesava Iengar.—Economic development in Gwalior state, by K. N. Haksar.—Economic development in Travancore, by M. E. Watts.—The economic prospect before the Indian states, by John de la Valette.

148. D. 291.

**Papers** on subjects connected with the duties of the corps of Royal Engineers. London, John Weale, 1837-1849.

10 v. illus., fold, plates, maps, diags. 27 cm.

129. A. 10.

**Papers** on subjects connected with the duties of the corps of Royal Engineers—[new series] contributed by members of the Royal and East India Company's Engineer, and edited by a committee of Royal Engineers. London, John Weale, 1851-1876.

-v. plates (part. fold), fold. maps, diags. 24 cm.

Library has : v. 1-6, 8-10, 12, 14-21 & 23.

Index of the subject and authors of all papers.

129. A. 12.

**Papers** on the settlement of the talookah Bhudawur, Zilla Agra. Agra, printed at the Secundra orphan press, 1857.

36 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

147. D. 33(3).

**Papers** on the subject of the prevention of cholera in Bombay. Bombay, Education society's press, 1867.

37 p. 23½ cm.

Bound with other papers.

132. D. 65(4).

**Papers** on the tea factories and plantations in Kumaon and Gurhwal; published by the authority. Agra, Secundra orphan press [printers], 1854.

2 p. l., 44 pl 20½ cm.

Bound with other papers.

169. A. 37(2).

**Papers** on university education; reprinted from the "Calcutta review". Calcutta, Calcutta review, 1895-96.

90 p. 20½ cm.

172. H. 89.

**Papers** regarding the establishment of a branch syndicate at Allahabad. Allahabad, Govt. press, North-western provinces, 1870.

2 p. l., 106 p. 23 cm.

*Bound with other papers.*

172. H. 43(2).

**Papers** relating to certain pecuniary claims of Pestonjee Merjee, and Vecajee Merjee, British subjects; trading at Hyderabad under the name of Pestonjee Vecajee, on the Government of His Highness the Nizam; Part 1. [With copies of the original Persian papers, translations of which are inserted in the preceding English papers.] Calcutta, printed at the Columbia press, 1848.

2 p. l., vi, iii, 73 [28] p. 30 cm.

Last 28 pages are in Persian script.

172. G. 10.

**Papers** relating to Cochin with special reference to the Dutch possessions and claims and to the British rights arising therefrom. Madras, Superintendent, Government press, 1915.

1 p. l., v, 158 p. 32 cm. (Selections for the records of Fort St. George).

169. A. 8.

**Papers** relating to East India affairs: viz. discussions with the Burmese Government; in pursuance of the orders of the Honourable the House of Commons, dated the 29th March and 27th May 1825. [London], Ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 30 May, 1825.

131 [1] p. 34×21 cm.

*Bound with other papers.*

168. C. 8(2).

**Papers** relating to military operations in Afghanistan. 1863.

GREAT BRITAIN. Parliament, 1843.

166. C. 105.

**Papers** relating to the affairs of ... Prince Gholam Mahomed, K.C.S.I. 1. The Mysore charity. 2. The Calcutta charity. 3. Sahibzadah Jarr Allum's stock. 4. Gift of Sahibzadi Mahtab Begum. 5. Memorial [to Government]. Calcutta, [1871].

[49] p. 20½ cm.

172. D. 19.

**Papers** relating to the Burmese war; presented to both Houses of Parliament by His Majesty's Command, February, 1825. London, Printed by R. G. Clarke at the London Gazette office, [1825].

1 p. l., vi, 92 p. 33 cm.

*Bound with other papers.*

168. C. 8(1).

**Papers** relating to the cultivation of Indigo in the Presidency of Bengal, Calcutta, printed at the Bengal military orphan press, 1860.

2 p. l., 129 [1] p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

134. D. 45(2).

**Papers** relating to the East India Company's charter; etc., copies of the correspondence that has taken place between the President of the commissioners for the affairs of India, and the Chairman and Deputy Chairman of the court of directors of the said company;—respecting the renewal of their exclusive privileges:—as laid before the proprietors of East India stock, at their general court, on the 25th of March 1812. [London, H.M. Stationery office, 1812].

[714] p. 30×19 cm.

208. G.5.

**Papers** relating to the establishment of universities in India. Calcutta, Thos. Jones, "Calcutta Gazette" office, 1856.

53, xl, 55-66 p. 23 cm.

172. H. 43(1).



**Papers** relating to the index to Benares presents, Furuckabad; Bengal revenues and contracts.

50 + 37 p. 36 × 23 cm.

Interleaved with manuscript leaves. Printed pages: 21½ × 12 cm. in size.

*Brittle.*

207. G. 3.

**Papers** relating to the Northern India canal drainage bill. Calcutta, office of Superintendent of Government printing, 1870.

2 p. l., vii, [3]-521 p. 33 × 20 cm.

172. C. 36.

**Papers** relating to the Punjab, 1847-1849; presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of Her Majesty, May, 1849.

GREAT BRITAIN. Parliament, 1847-49.

167. C. 8.

**Papers** relating to the settlement of Europeans in India; republished from the parliamentary reports. Calcutta, The church mission press [*printers*], 1834.

1 p. l., 176, xxxviii p. 25 cm.

*Imperfect; 4 pages wanting at the end.*

172. A. 16.

**Papers** relating to the settlement of Europeans in India. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1854.

1 p. l., 201, xlv p. 25 cm.

172. A. 16(1).

**Papers** relating to the survey operations in the province of Rohilkund; by authority. Agra, Secundra Orphan press, 1856.

1 p. l., 88 136, p. 24 cm.

*Bound with other papers*

172. F. 121(1).

**Papers** relating to certain pecuniary transactions of Messrs. William Palmer and co., with the Government of His Highness the Nizam, printed in conformity to the resolution of the court of proprietors of East-India stock of the 3rd March 1824. [London], J. L. Cox, 1824.

2 p. l., xv, 846 p. 33 × 21 cm.

172. D. 14.

**Papers** relating to the discussion with Spain; in 1802, 1803, and 1804. London, A. Straham, [*printers*], 1805.

xx, 405 [16] p. 20½ cm.

111. D. 19.

**Papers** relating to the East Indian labourers employed in the Mauritius; nos. 1-3. Calcutta, [1830 (?)].

49 p. 23½ cm.

Papers exhibiting the result of enquiries made by the Govt. of India into the condition of Indian labourers, and the securities for their good treatment afforded by the laws & Govt. ordinances of Mauritius & Bourton.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147. E. 153(1).

**Papers** relating to the Nabobs new consolidated debt. [London, no pub. 1781].

1 p. l., 121 p. 23 cm.

21 printed pages & the rest are manuscripts.

167. H. 19.

**Papers** respecting the charge of Mr. Bosanquet against Mr. Scott with the determination of the Court of Directors of the East India Company thereon. London, [1900?].

1 p. l., 3-60 p. 27 × 20 cm.

172. A. 40.

**Papers** respecting the Nepal war. [London], printed in conformity to the resolution of the court of proprietors of East-India stock, ... by J. L. Cox, 1824.

2 p. l., xxi, 998 p. 31 cm.

2 copies.

166. G. 6.

Papesso, Valentino, *tr. and ed.*

UPANISADŚ. *Chandogya Upanisad.*

Chandogya-Upanisad; traduzione, introduzione e note di Valentino Papesso. Bologna, 1937.

178. C. 1429.

Papi, Lazzaro.

'Lettere sulle Indie Orientali scritte Da Lazzaro Papi Edizione II. Con aggiunte, correzioni ed una lettera del Marchese C. Lucchesini all' autore sull' origine della Mitologia Indiana. Lucca, Giuseppe Giusti, 1829.

2 v. (in one). 19½ cm.

162. A. 599.

Papousek, Jaroslav.

~Czechoslovakia, Soviet Russia and Germany. Prague, "Orbis" printing and publishing co., 1936.

2 p. l., 7-58, [2] p. 17 cm. (Czechoslovak sources and documents, no. 12).

113. G. 333.

Paquier, J. B.

Quid de Taprobane insula veterés geographi scripserint ... Paris, Maisonneuve et c<sup>ie</sup>., 1877.

xv, 62 p. 24 cm.

Inaug. dis.—University of Paris. • Index auctorum : p. vii-xiii.

99. E. 21.

Parades de la Plaigne, de.

... De l'armement de l'Europe et des états-unis, influence du fusil a tir rapide sur la tactique et l'instruction du soldat d'infanterie. Paris, Librairie Militaire de J. Dumain, 1870.

66, 1 fold, chart. 14½ cm.

At head of title: Conférences du ministère de la guerre 1869-1860.

129. B. 49.

Paradise, N. Burton, *ed.*

SHAKESPEARE, William.

... The tragedy of Troilus and Cressida. New Haven, 1927.

156. C. 445(34).

(The) Paradise of coquette, a poem. 1817.

[Brown, Thomas.]

175. C. 89.

Parallel and case-noted Indian succession act; act no. XXXIX of 1925.

INDIA. *Laws statutes etc.*

171. A. 1575.

Paramanand, Bhai.

The story of my life, by Bhai Paramanand; translated from the Hindi by N. Sundara Iyer, ... Madras, S. Ganesan, 1923.

xv, 183 p. 17 cm.

169. D. 603.

Paramananda Dutt

See Dutt, Paramananda.

Paramananda, Svami.

Life and sayings of Siva. Madras, P. K. Vinayagam, 1934.

xv, 124 p. front., ports. 18 cm.

179. E. 837.

— The path of devotion, with an appendix containing Sanskrit salutations and prayers with translation, 3rd ed. Boston, Mass. The Vedanta Centre, 1907.

105 p. 17 cm.

178. C. 1151.

— Principles and purpose of Vedanta, 2nd ed. Boston, Mass. The Vedanta centre, [1910].

2 p. l., 37 p. 17 cm.

178. C. 533.

— Soul's secret door; poems. Boston, Mass., The Vedanta centre, [1922].

111 p. 18 cm.

156. D. 1263.



**Paramananda, Svami.**

The true spirit of religion is universal. New York. The Baker & Taylor company, [1915].

3 p. l., [9]-40 p. 18 cm.

160. A. 353.

— Vedanta in practice. New York, The Baker and Taylor company, 1909.

140 p. incl. front. 17 cm.

178. C. 525.

— The way of peace and blessedness. Boston, Mass., The Vedanta centre, [1913].

105 p. 17 cm.

178. C. 671.

**Paramananda, Svami, tr.**

BHAGAVADGITA. *English.*

Srimad-Bhagavad-Gita ... tr. from the original Sanskrit text, by Swami Paramananda. Boston, 1913.

179. E. 629.

**Paramananda Datta**

See Datta, Paramananda.

**Paramasiva Iyer, T.**

The Riks; or, Primeval gleams of light and life, by T. Paramasiva Iyer. Bangalore, Mysore Government press, 1911.

x, 199 p. 19 cm.

2 copies.

175. H. 57.

**Paramēśvara Dayāl**

See Dayal, Parameshwar.

**Parameswaran, C.**

Dayananda and the Indian problem; an absolutely non-sectarian and impartial exposition of the life, work and mission of the great Indian reformer, in specific and direct relation to the first cause or the primary root problem, of which all the problems which agitate and vex the public mind in India at the present time are mere shadows. Lahore, Svami Vedananda Tirtha, 1944.

3 p. l., v-xx, 405 p. 17 cm.

169. D. 1041.

**Paramaswaran Pillai, Govinda.**

London and Paris, through Indian spectacles. Madras, Vijayanti Press, 1897.

3 p. l., 105, [1] P. illus. 20 cm.

62. H. 205.

— Representative men of Southern India. Madras, Price Current press, 1896.

iv p., 1 l., xxii, 213 p., 1 l. 21 cm.

*Contents.*—Introduction. Sir Rama Varma.—Sir Vizia Rama.—Raja Sir T. Madava Row.—V. Ramiengar.—C. V. Runganada Sastri.—Sir T. Muthu-Sawmy Aiyar.—T. Gopal Row.—C. V. Runga Charlu.—A Seshia Sastri.

Author's introduction signed; G. Paramaswara Pillai.

169. D. 33.

**Paramātma Sarana.**

The provincial government of the Mughals—1526-1658. Allahabad, Kifab-istan, [1941].

xxvi, 483 p. maps. 22 cm.

Bibl.: p. [465]-473.

165. C. 271.

**Paramēśvara Pillai, Govinda**

See Paramaswaran Pillai, Govinda.

**Paramesswar Mullick**

See Mallik, Paramesswar.

**Parameswara-Jnyāna-gósthī**; a dialogue of the knowledge of the Supreme Lord, in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism, and various questions of Indian religion and literature fairly discussed. Cambridge, Deighton, Bell and co., 1856.

xii, 566 p. 20 cm.

178. C. 31.

**Parameswara Mallik**

See Mallik, Paramesswar.

**Paranjoti, Violet.**

Saiva Siddhānta in the Meykanda Śāstra. London, Luzac & Co., 1938.

xii, 257 p. 22 cm.

List of abbreviations [bibliographical]: p. vii.

178. C. 1463.

**Paranjpe, V. G., ed.**

**GHATE, V. S.**

The Vedanta, a study of the Brahmasutras with the Bhāṣyas of Saṃkara, Ramanuja, Nimbarka Madhva and Vallabha; ed ... by V. G. Paranjpe. Poona, 1926.

179. E. 725.

**Paranjpye, Raghunāth Purusottam.**

The crux of the Indian problem. London, Watts & co., [1931].

xii, 116 p. 19 cm.

173. A. 445.

— Dhondo Keshav Karve, a sketch. Poona, Arya Bhushan press, 1915.

4 p. l., 72 p., pl., port. 18 cm.

169. B. 65.

— Gopal Krisna Gokhale; 2nd ed. Poona, Aryabhushan press, 1915.

2 p. l., 3, [1] p. 88 p. front. (port.) 18 cm.

169. D. 559.

— Rationalism in practice. Calcutta, University of Calcutta, 1935.

x, 90 p. front., ports. 22 cm. (The Kamala lectures).

156. E. 1439.

**Parāśara.**

Institutes of Parāśara; tr. into English by Krishnakamal Bhattachāryya. Calcutta, Asiatic society, 1887.

x, 82 p. 21 cm. (Bibliotheca Indica: a collection of oriental works, new series no. 567).

179. E. 319.

**Parasnath**; its history and advantages as a civil sanatorium. Calcutta, Bengal printing company ltd., 1868.

31 p. 21 cm.

Reprinted from the "Calcutta review."

Selections from the Records of the government of Bengal no. xxviii.

Papers relating to a sanatorium upon Mount Parasnath, 1851.

Bound with other pamphlets.

163. A. 63(3).

**Parasnath**; its history and advantages as a civil sanatorium.

... [another copy].

61. B. 261(2).

**Parasnis, Dattatreya Balavant**

See also Dattatreya Valavanta Parasnis.

**Paravien, Dr.**

Quatorze mois dans la mer Rouge (October 1901—December 1902). Montpellier, Imprimerie Delord-Boehm et Martial, 1904.

2 p. l., [5]-102 p. diagrs. 19½ cm.

65. B. 25.

**Parbati Churn Roy**

See Roy, Parbati Churn.

**Parbury, Florence.**

... "The emerald set with pearls". Reminiscences and illustrations ... Also Thomas Moore's Lalla Rookh with musical additions by Florence Parbury and Guido Zuccoli. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & co., ltd., [1909].

218, 20 p. front., 30 col. plates (incl. port) 1 map. 33 × 26 cm.

Each plate accompanied by a leaf with descriptive letter press.

162. F. 8.

**[Parbury, George.]**

Handbook for India and Egypt, comprising the narrative of a journey from Calcutta to England by way of the river Ganges, the north-west of Hindostan, the Himalayas, the rivers Sutledge and Indus, Bombay and Egypt; and hints for the guidance of passengers by that and other overland routes to the three presidencies of India. London, Wm. H. Allen, 1841.

xx, 402 p. front. 19½ cm.

162. A. 589.

— — 2nd ed. 1842.

xii, 499 p. 19½ cm

162. A. 589(1).



**Pardessus, Jean Marie.**

Cours de droit commercial. Troisième édition. Paris, Nève, 1825-1826.

5 v. 20 cm.

"Bibliothèque de jurisprudence commerciale": v. 1, p. [17]-352.

146. C. 5.

**Pardoe, Julia.**

The beauties of the Bosphorus, by Miss Pardoe ... illustrated in a series of views of Constantinople, and its environs, from original drawings by W. H. Bartlett. London, published for the proprietors by George Virtue, 1839.

4 p. l., [3], 164 p. front.

(port.), 78 plates, map. 26 × 20 cm.

Added t.-p. engraved.

64. F. 4.

— The life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France, consort of Henry IV, and Regent of the kingdom under Louis XIII, by Miss Pardoe. London, Colburn and co., 1852.

3 v. fronts. (ports.) fold. facsim. 20 cm.

Imperfect; v. 2, t.-p. wanting.

Some ports. and facsim. wanting.

113. B. 89.

— Louis the Fourteenth, and the Court of France in the seventeenth century. London, Richard Bentley, 1847.

3 v. fronts, illus., ports. 21 cm.

113. B. 93.

**Pareja, Juan de.**

HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Pareja in the collection of the Hispanic society, 1928.

137. E. 139.

**Parekh Bhai, Manilal C.**

The Gospel of Zoroaster (the Iranian Veda). Rajkot, Sri Bhagwat-Dharma Mission House, 1939.

xv, 338 p. pl. 21 cm.

178. C. 267.

**Parekh Bhai Manilal C.**

Sri Vallabhacharya, life, teachings and movement—a religion of grace, Rajkot, Sri Bhagavata dharma mission, Harmonyhouse, 1943.

xviii, 500 p. pl. 23½ cm. (Sri Bhagavata Dharma Mission Series. v. VI)

179. E. 993.

**Parekh, Bhai, Manilal C., jt. auth.**

GRAY, R. M. and PAREKH BHAI, MANILAL C.

Mahatma Gandhi, by R. M. Gray & Manilal C. Parekh Bhai. 1924.

169. D. 547.

**Parental academic institution**

See Calcutta. Parental academic institution.

**Parental academic institution and Doveton college library. Calcutta**

See Calcutta. Parental academic institution and Doveton college library.

(The) Parents' cabinet of amusement and instruction. New ed. London. Smith, Elder and co., 1859.

4 v. illus. col. plates. 17½ cm.

148. G. 357.

(The) Parent's school and college guide or, Liber scholasticus: being an account of all the fellowships, scholarships, and exhibitions, at the universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Durham, and Dublin, by whom founded, and whether open or restricted to particular places and persons; also of such colleges, public schools, endowed grammar schools, chartered companies of the city of London, corporate bodies, trustees &c. as have university advantages attached to them or in their patronage; with the ecclesiastical patronage of the universities, colleges, companies, corporate bodies, &c. with ... indexes and references 2nd ed. London, printed for J. G. F. & T. Rivington, 1843.

xi, 634 p. 15½ cm.

148. G. 15.

**Pares, Sir Bernard.**

A history of Russia. London, Jonathan Cape, 1920.

xxiii p., 1 l., 558 p. maps. bibl. 22½ cm.

Bibl.: p. 517-528.

First published 1926.

113. F. 295.

— My Russian memoirs. London, Jonathan Cape, [1931].

623 p. front. ports. 22 cm.

63. D. 111.

— Russia and reform. London, Archibald Constable & co., ltd., 1907.

xiv, 576 p. 22 cm.

Contents.—Pt. I. Tsar, church and people.—Pt. II. The intelligence.—Pt. III. Bridging the gap.

63. D. 67.

— Russia and the peace. New York, The Macmillan company, 1945.

xi p., 1 l., 293 p. front. 18½ cm.

148. D. 641.

**Pares, Sir Bernard, tr.**

KRYLOV, Ivan Andrevich.

Krylov's fables; tr ... by B. Pares ... 1926.

157. E. 435.

**Pares Chandra Sen**

See Sen, Parés Chandra.

**Paresha Candra Dāsagupta**

See Dasgupta, Paresh Chandra.

**Paresha Vandyopadhaya**

See Banerji, Paresh.

**Paresh Banerjee**

See Banerji, Paresh.

**Paresh Chandra Dasgupta**

See Dasgupta, Paresh Chandra.

**Pargal, Pierre, tr.**

BURHEIT, Gert.

... Bismarck; traduction de Maurice Betz et Pierre Pargal. Paris, [n.d.].

125. B. 657.

**Pargiter, Frederick Eden.**

Ancient Indian historical tradition ... London, Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1922.

vi [2], 368 p. (including geneal. table). 22 cm.

913. 54/P 217.

—The Bengal municipal act, 1884, being Bengal act III of 1884 (as amended by subsequent enactments) together with notes, rules and connected laws. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1904.

xi, 509 p. 18 cm.

171. A. 1271.

— — 2nd Rev. by H. P. Daval; 1916.

xcii, 823 p. 21½ cm.

171. A. 1271(1).

**Pargiter, Frederick Eden, ed.**

The Purana text of the dynasties of the Kali age with introduction and notes, ed. by F. E. Pargiter. London, [etc.], H. Milford, Oxford University press, 1913.

xxxiv, 97 p. 27 cm.

Text transliterated.

165. A. 685.

—Vrajracchedika in the original Sanskrit; Stein Ms. no. D. III. 13 b. (Plate XXI, no. 1, fol. 14, rev.) [In Hoernle, A.F. Rudolf. Manuscript remains of Buddhist literature found in Eastern Turkestan facsimiles ... v. 1.: p. 175—195.]

178. D. 76.

**Parikh, G. D. and Roy, Manabendranath.**

Alphabet of Fascist economics (a critique of the Bombay plan of economic development of India); introduction by B. N. Banerjee. Calcutta, Renaissance publishers, [1944].

x, [1], 104 p. 18 cm.

Contents.—The master plan 'X-Rayed by G. D. Parikh. Planning and planning by M. N. Roy.

172. F. 1107.



**Parikh, G. D., tr.**

JOSHI, Laxmanshastri, *Pandit*.

A critique of Hinduism ... tr. by G. D. Parikh. [1948].

178. C. 1617.

**Parikh, Rasiklal.**

DAYAL, Leela Row.

Manipuri dances, *lasya Lahari* ...  
Drawings by Rasiklal Parikh ... [1951].

138. D. 82.

**Parimal Roy**

See Ray, Parimal.

**Parimala Rāya**

See Ray, Parimal.

**Parimelazagar, comm.**

TIRUVALLUVAR.

The Kural Tiruvalluvar, with the commentary of Parimelazagar ... 1885.

179. E. 79.

**Paris, C.**

Voyage d'exploration de Huê en Cochinchine par le route mandarine ... Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1889.

vi, 301 p. plates, fold. maps. 24½ cm.

68. A. 53.

**Paris, Gaston Bruno Paulin.**

Mediaeval French literature ... [tr. from the French by Hannah Linch, London, [Richard Clay & sons], 1903.

2 p. 1., 161 [1] p. 16 cm. (The primers.)

157. B. 231.

**Paris, John Ayrton.**

The life of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart, LL.D., late President of the Royal society, Foreign Associate of the Royal Institute of France. London, Henry Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1831.

2 v. fronts. (port., fold, facsim.) illus. 21½ cm.

Memoirs communicated to the Royal society and works published during the author's life: v. 2, p. 450-456.

152. B. 33.

**Paris, Matthew.**

Matthew Paris's English history; from the year 1235 to 1273; tr. from the Latin, by the Rev. J. A. Giles. London, H. G. Bohn. 1852.

3 v. front. 17 cm.

*Imperfect*; t.-p. and front. pages of v. 2 wanting. v. 3 wanting.

"From the text of Wat's second edition [of the *Historia major*, published 1684] the present translation has been made".—Pref. vol. 1, p. vii.

From 1259 "the continuation [v. 3, p. 331-383] is ascribed to Rishanger" Dict. nat. biog. For a history of the work *cf.* Dict. nat. biog. and the authorities to which it refers.

111. B. 147.

[Paris, Thomas Clifton.]

A hand-book for travellers in Devon and Cornwall; with maps. London, John Murray, 1850.

xliii, 196 p. maps. 17 cm.

Published anonymously.

62. D. 67.

**Paris. Academie des inscriptions et belles-lettres**

See Academie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, *Paris*.

**Paris. Archives nationales.**

... Catalogue des manuscrits conservés aux Archives Nationales. Paris, E. Plon Nourrit et c<sup>ie</sup>, 1892.

2 p. 1., 532 p. 23 cm.

At head of title: Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts.

161. J. 53.

**Paris. Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal.**

Catalogue des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal. Paris, Librairie Plon, 1885-1895.

9v. 24 cm.

*Imperfect. wanting vols. 2-8, v. 9 being in three separate parts.*

161. J. 51.

**Paris. Bibliothèque du roi***See Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.***Paris. Bibliothèque Mazarine.**

Catalogue des manuscrits de la bibliothèque Mazarine, par Auguste Molinier Paris, E. Plon, Nourrit, 1885-[1892]

- v. 24 cm.

*Imperfect, wanting vols. 2 & 3.*

161. J. 47.

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.**

Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la bibliothèque du roi, lus au comité établi par Sa Majesté dans l'académie royale des inscriptions & belles-lettres. Paris, l'imprimerie royale, 1787-1810.

- v. 25 cm.

*Library has : vols. 1-8.*

157. B. 197A.

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Département des imprimés.**

Catalogue général des livres imprimés de la bibliothèque nationale. Auteurs. Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1897-1945.

- v. 23 cm.

At head of title : Ministère de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts.

*Library has : vols. 1-151 & 154-167.*

161. G. 25.

**Paris. Bibliothèque nationale. Département des manuscrits.**

Catalogue du fonds Tibétain de la Bibliothèque nationale par P. Cordier. Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1915-

- v. 25 cm.

*Library has : vols. 2 & 3.*

Vol. 2 Publie sous les auspices de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. V. 3. Publie sous les auspices de l'Institut de France. Fondation de la Bibliothèque.

161. G. 25A.

**Paris. Bibliothèque Royale***See Paris. Bibliothèque nationale.***Paris. Conférence sur le Bouddhisme à l'Exposition de 1878.**

... Conférence sur le Bouddhisme à l'Exposition de 1878, par M. Leon Feer ... Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1889.

2 p. 1., [5]-24 p. 24 cm.

At head of title : Ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce ... congrès et conférences du palais du trocadér. Comptes rendu sténographiques publiés sous les auspices du comité central des congrès et conférences et la direction de M. Ch. Thirion, secrétaire du comité avec le concours des bureaux des congrès et des auteurs de conférences.

178. D. 343.

**Paris. Congrès géologique international***See International geological Congress.***Paris. Congrès international d'agriculture***See Congrès international d'agriculture.***Paris. Congrès international de l'industrie et du commerce. Ier. 1900***See International congress on industry and commerce, 1st, 1900.***Paris. Congrès international du crédit populaire. 1900***See Congress international du crédit populaire, 1900. Paris.***Paris. Depot d'archives, départementales communales et hospitalières.**

... Catalogue des m manuscrits... Paris E. Plon, Norit et cie, 1886.

2 p. 1., ii, 467 p. 23 cm.

At head of title : Minise de l' instruction publique et des beaux-arts.

161. J. 67.



**Paris. Ecole des langues orientales vivantes.**

Melanges orientaux ; textes et traductions, publiés par les professeurs de l'école spéciale des langues orientales vivantes, a l'occasion du sixième congrès international des orientalistes réuni a Leyde-Septembre 1883. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1883.

3 p. l., [III]-Lv, 577 p. lb. illus, double plates, double facsim. table (fold). 27 cm. (Pubns-de l'école de langues orientales vivantes, IIe serie - v. ix.).

Contents : Notice historique sur l'école spéciale des langues orientales vivantes—quatre lettres missives écrites dans les années 1470-1475 par Aboû 'l-Hasan 'Alî ; texte Arabe ... — trois chapitres du Khitay Naméh ; texte Persan et traduction Française par Charles Schefer—Notice sur l'Arabie méridionale d'après un document Turc par A. C. Barbier de Meynard—L'incendie de Singapour en 1828, poème Malais de Abdullah ben Abd-el-Kader ; traduit par l'Abbe' P. Favre—Inscriptions d'un reliquaire Arménien de la collection Basilewski ... — Fragments inédits de littérature Grecque, par E. Miller—Mémorial de l'antiquité Japonaise ; fragments relatifs a la théogénie du Nippon ; traduits du Japonais et commentés en chinois par Léon de Rosny—Kim van kiên Truÿên, poème annamite ... tr. de A. des Michels — la Bulgarie ... mémoires de Sofroni évêque de Vratsa ; traduits sur le texte original Bulgare par L. Leger—Notice biographique et bibliographique sur Nicolas Spatar milescu ... par E. mile Picot—Essai d'une bibliographie ... par Henri Cordier — un épisode du poème épique Sindâmani par Julien Vinson.

155. G. 162.

— Recueil de memoires orientaux ; textes et traductions publiés par les professeurs de l'Ecole speciale des langues orientales vivantes a l'occasion du xive Congress international des orientalistes réuni a alger, Avril 1905. Paris, imprimerie Nationale, 1905.

2 p. l., [3]-495 p. l l., 25×17 cm.

Contents.—Une ambassade marocaine a Constantinople, par A. Barbier de Meynard.—Le culte de la deesse Al-'Ouzza en Arabie, au iv<sup>e</sup> siecle de notre ere, par Hartwig Derenbourg.—Notice sur un document arabe inedit relatif a l'évacuation d'Oran par les Espagnols en 1792, par O. Houdas.—Documents persans sur l'Afrique, publiés et traduits par Cl. Huart.—De quelques evangeliaires arméniens accentués, par A. Meillet.—Somdet p'ra Maha Chakrap'at, roi de Siam, seigneur des elephants blancs. Fragment de l'histoire du Siam au xvi<sup>e</sup> siecle, par E. Lorgeou.—Le College de Bahour (Etablissements français dans l'Inde) au ix<sup>e</sup> siecle, par Julien Vinson.—Un sceau de

**Paris. Ecole des langues orientales vivantes.**

Recueil de memoires orsentaux ...

Tsiang K'iu, ministre du royaume de Yen au iii<sup>e</sup> siecle avant l'ere chretienne, par A. Vissiere.—Essai de grammaire historique sur le changement de en devant consonnes, en grec ancien, medieval et moderne, par Jean Psichari.—Notice bibliographique sur le protopope Mihail Stal'bickij, imprimeur a Iassi, a Mogilev de Podolie et a Dubossar, par Emile Pigot.—Episodes de la jeunesse de Tai-kau Sama, Surnomme le Napoleon de l'Extreme-Orient, traduits du japonais par Leon de Rosny.—Du Halde et d'Anville (cartes de la Chine), par Henri Cordier—Quelques netes sur la vie extérieure des Annamites, par Jean Bonet.—Un vocabulaire françois-russe de la fin du xvi<sup>e</sup> siecle, extrait du Grand Insulaire d'Andre Thevet, publie et annote par Paul Boyse-

174. C. 24.

**Paris. Ecole speciale des langues orientales vivantes**

See Paris. Ecole des langues orientales vivantes.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1867.**

British section. Fine arts division ; comprising the objects illustrating the history of labour before 1800 and a list of the contributors of the various works of art ; also a catalogue of the pictures, sculptures, mosaics, &c. in four languages. London, H. M.s commissioners, 1847.

84 p. 20½ cm.

Interleaved for remarks.

137. A. 55.

— Catalogue of contributions from the Madras Presidency to the Universal exhibition of industry and arts to be held in Paris in 1867. Madras, Gantz brothers, 1866.

2 p. l., 54 p. (double.) 27×20 cm.

135. F. 42.

— Catalogue officiel des exposants récompensés par le Jury international. Paris, [no pub. 1867.]

[726] p. 20½ cm.

Various paging.

Imperfect ; t.-p. wanting.

135. F. 39.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1867.**

Documents officiels publiés successivement du 1<sup>er</sup> février 1865 au 1<sup>er</sup> avril 1867 par ordre de la Commission Impériale—a rapprocher du Rapport publié en 1870. Paris, Imprimerie Impériale, 1868.

2 p. 1., 252 p. 27 cm.

135. G. 22.

— [List of articles of art and agriculture produced in the Nuddea division prepared for the purposes of Paris Universal exhibition, 1867, Calcutta, 1866.]

2 p. 1., 41 p. 21 cm.

*T.p. wanting.*

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

173. B. 83(5).

— List of articles to be forwarded to the Paris universal exhibition of 1867, through the Central committee for Bengal, L.P. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1866.

1 p. 1., [3]-111 p. 20 cm.

135. F. 351.

— Rapports du Jury international publiés sous la direction de M. Michel Chevalier. Paris, Imprimerie administrative de Paul Dupont, 1868.

14 v. (incl. one index to vols. 2 to 5).

21 cm.

*2 copies of vol. 4.*

135. F. 29.

— Reports on the Paris Universal Exhibition. London, printed for H. M. Stationery office, 1868.

6 v. illus., plates (part. fold. part. double) plans. 20 cm.

v. 3 : *imperfect.*

135. F. 37.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1867.**

*Central Committee for Bengal.*

List of articles to be forwarded to the Paris universal exhibition of 1867, through the Central Committee for Bengal. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1866.

111 p. 20 cm.

*2 copies.*

135. F. 117.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1867.**

*Jury international.*

... Rapports du Jury international al publié sous la direction de M. Michel Chevalier. Paris, Paul Dupont, 1868.

13 v. 21 cm.

At head of title : Exposition universelle de 1867 a Paris.

135. F. 29.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1878.**

... Catalogue officiel. Liste des récompenses. Paris, Imprimerie Nationale, 1878.

2 p. 1., [vii]-viii, 531 p. 22½ cm.

At head of title : Ministère de l'agriculture et du commerce. Exposition universelle internationale de 1878, A Paris.

135. G. 59.

— Catalogue of the raw products of Southern India collected and forwarded (under the orders of the government of Madras) to the Paris International exhibition of 1878, by G. Bidie. Madras, Govt. press, 1878.

6 p., 1 l., 136 p. 23 cm.

135. F. 141.

— ... General classified list of specimens of raw produce contributed to the Paris exhibition of 1878. Calcutta, office of the Supdt. Govt. printing, 1878.

2 p. 1., ii, 77 p. 22½ cm.

Specimens sent through Govt. of India, Dept. of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce.

135. F. 155.



**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1878.**

Handbook to the British Indian Section; by George C. M. Birdwood. London, Paris, Offices of the Royal commission, [1878.]

1 p. 1., [iii]-vii, [1], 162 p. front., plates. 21½ cm.

135. F. 337.

— Handbook to the Indian court, Paris, Universal exhibition, 1878. London, [no. pub.], 1878.

vii, [1], 161 p. 20½ cm.

*Imperfect : t.-p. wanting.*

135. F. 157.

— List of maps and publications relating to Forest administration in the provinces under the government of India, sent to the Paris exhibition of 1878 by order of the government of India. Simla, Govt. Central branch press, 1878.

1 l., [46] p. 23 cm.

Various paging.

135. B. 61(1).

— Monographs on the Tusser and other wild silks of India ... and on the dye-stuffs and Tannin matters of India and their native uses, descriptive of the collection in the Indian Section of the Paris Exhibition; by Thomas Wardle ... London, printed for H. M. Stationery office, 1878.

38, [1] p. 21½ cm.

135. F. 169.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1878.**

Conférence sur le Bouddhisme a l'Exposition de 1878

*See Paris. Conference sur le Bouddhisme a l'exposition de 1878.*

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1900.**

Congrès international du crédit populaire tenu a Paris du 8 au 11 Juillet 1900. Procès-verbaux Sommaires par M. Maurice Dufourmantelle. Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1900.

72 p. 25 cm.

135. G. 26.

**Paris. Exposition universelle. 1900.**

The Indian forest department, [Calcutta, 1900.]

11 p. 23 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

161. B. 21(3).

— — — [Another copy.]

147. E. 153(8).

— Official-catalogue. Exhibition of the German Empire. Berlin, Imperial commission, [1900.]

3 p. 1., 424, 80 p. illus., plan. 23 cm.

135. F. 65.

— Report of His Majesty's commissioners for the Paris international exhibition, 1900. London, W. Clowes & sons ltd. [printers], 1901.

v. fold. plan. tables (part. fold.) 20½ cm.

135. G. 113.

— Report on the Indian section of the Paris exhibition, 1900. [London, Royal commission, Paris exhibition, 1900.]

xii, 146 p. front., plates, plan, 28 cm.

2 copies.

135. G. 8.

— Norway; official publication for the Paris exhibition, 1900 [ed. by Steen Konow and Karl Fischer]. Kristiania, 1900.

64. A. 2.

**Paris. Exposition universelle, 1900. Colonies françaises.**

Notice sur la Réunion. 2ime edition, rédigée sous la direction de M. A. G. Garsault. Paris, J. André, 1900.

3 p. 1., 308 p. front., plates map. 22½ cm.

94. D. 15.

Paris. Exposition universelle, 1900.  
Congrès international d'arboriculture  
et de pomologie.

See International Congress on arbori-  
culture and pomology. Paris.

Paris. Exposition universelle, 1900.  
Congrès international de la règlemen-  
tation douanière

See Congrès international de la règ-  
lementation douanière, Paris. 1900.

Paris. Exposition universelle, 1900.  
Royal commission. [India and Ceylon.]

See Royal commission [India and  
Ceylon] for the Paris exhibition, 1900.

Paris. Institut international de Collabora-  
tion philosophique.

Bibliographie de philosophie. Paris,  
J. Vrin, 1937.

-v. 25 cm.

Library has :

1937—I<sup>re</sup> & 2nd fascicule (2 copies).

1938—I<sup>re</sup> & 2nd fascicule (2 copies).

1939—I<sup>re</sup> fascicule (2 copies).

1946—I<sup>re</sup> & 12ième. fascicule.

1947—I<sup>re</sup> & 2nd fascicule.

1949—2nd fascicule.

All subsequent issues after the première fascicule  
of 1937 have been titled "Bibliographie de la  
philosophie".

161. D. 252.

Paris, "Iris". collection.

MORAND Paul.

Chifs—d'œuvre de la miniature Per-  
sane—xxiii<sup>e</sup>-xvi<sup>e</sup> siècles ... Paris, [1947.]

(Collection "Iris"; publiée sous la direction  
de Hans Zbinden.)

137. E. 202.

Paris. Musée des Thermes et de l'hôtel  
de Cluny.

Catalogue et description des objets  
d'art de l'antiquité du moyen âge et de  
la renaissance exposés au Musée. Par  
E. du Sommerard. Paris, Hotel de  
Cluny, 1883.

4 p. l., xxxiii, 692 p. 20½ cm.

137. A. 113.

Paris. Musée Guimet.

Founded 1878 in Lyons by Emile Guimet,  
inaugurated Sept. 30, 1879; in 1885 presented  
to the government, and transferred to Paris in  
1888.

Between 1910 and 1913 certain of its collections  
were transferred to provincial museums. One  
of these auxiliary collections was sent to Lyons  
and is housed in the original building of the  
Musée Guimet. This collection bears the name  
Musée Guimet de Lyon.

Paris. Musée Guimet.

Annales du Musée Guimet. Lyon,  
Pitrat Ainé; Paris, Ernest Leroux  
1881-[1883].

-v. 27 cm.

Library has: tomes 2 & 5.

Contents: t. 2: Textes Sanscrits dé-couverts  
au Japon; O-Mi-To-King de Koumarajiva by Y.  
Ymaizumi; La metrique de Bharata, by P.  
Regnaud - Analyse du Kandjour et du Tandjour  
by L. Feer 1881.—t. 5: Fragments extraits du  
Kandjour traduits du Tibetain par M. Léon D Feer  
1883.

178. D. 54.

— Exposition temporaire au Musée  
Guimet. 27 may-31 juillet, 1908. Cata-  
logue. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Biblio-  
thèque de vulgarisation, t. 28.) Paris,  
Ernest Leroux, 1908.

3 p. l., 130 p. plates. 19 cm.

174. A. 161.

— Le Jubilé du Musée Guimet; vingt-  
cinquième anniversaire de sa fondation.  
1879-1904. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1904.

xv, 172 p. 24½ cm.

155. E. 135.

— ... La sculpture Indienne et  
Tibétaine au Musée Guimet, [comp. by  
J. Hackin.] Paris, Ernest Leroux,  
1931.

2 p. l., 24 p. LI plates. 32×24 cm.

At head of title: J. Hackin.

Includes bibliographies.

174. A. 320.



**Paris. Musée Guimet.**

HACKIN, J.

La sculpture indienne et tibétaine au Musée Guimet. Paris, 1931.

174. A. 320.

**Paris. Musée national du Louvre.**

Les antiquités de la Susiane (mission J. de Morgan), par M. Pézard ... et Edmond Potfier. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1913.

2 p. 1., iv, 236 p. 19 cm.

155. G. 171.

— Les antiquités de Suse découvertes et rapportées par la Mission Dieulafoy (1884-1886). Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1913.

2 p. 1., 43 p., 2 pl. 19 cm.

155. G. 169.

— — Galerie du Musée Napoleon, publiée par Filhol, graveur et redigée par Lavallée (Joseph) ... dédiée par A. S. M. L'empereur Napoleon I<sup>er</sup>. Paris, Filhol, 1804.

3 v. plates. 25½ cm.

137. G. 29.

**Paris. Musée national du Louvre.**

MIGEON, Gaston.

... L'art chinois. [1925].

137. A. 263.

**Paris. Musée national du Louvre. Département des peintures de dessins et de la calligraphie.**

... Catalogue sommaire des peintures exposées dans les galeries du Musée national du Louvre.—Tableaux et peintures décoratives. 6 édition. Paris, Librairies—imprimeries réunies, [1903].

vii, [1] p., 1 l., 274 p. illus. (plan.) 16½ cm.

137. E. 45.

**Paris. Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale**

See Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Paris.

**Paris. Union Internationale de Chimie**

See International union of chemistry. Paris.

**Paris. Universal exhibition**

See Paris. Exposition universelle.

**Paris. Universal exhibition of 1878**

See Paris. Exposition universelle, 1878.

**Parish, Jewell, tr.**

MICKLEWICZ, Adam.

Konrad Wallenrod and other writings ... tr. ... by Jewell Parish ... 1925.

157. E. 395.

**Parish, Sir Woodbine.**

Buenos Ayres, and the provinces of the Rio de la Plata, from their discovery and conquest by the Spaniards to the establishment of their political independence, with some account of their present state, trade, debt, etc.; an appendix of historical and statistical documents, and a description of the geology and fossil monsters of the Pampas? ... 2nd ed. enl. with a new map and illustrations. London, John Murray, 1832.

xlii, 434 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. fold. map. 20½ cm.

122. H. 7.

**Parisot, Jean.**

Musique orientale. Conférence, prononcée dans la salle de la société Saint-Jean le 28 février, 1898. Paris, Bureau de la Schola Cantorum, 1898.

24 p., illus. (music) 27 cm.

"Extrait de la Tribune de Saint-Gervais."

138. D. 16.

**Parisot, V., tr.**

RAMAYANA.

Le Ramayana de Valmiki, traduit ... per Val. Parisot. 1853.

179. E. 525.

**Park, Mungo, 1771-1866.**

The journal of a mission to the interior of Africa, in the year 1805 ... together with other documents, official and private, relating to the same mission ; to which is prefixed an account of the life of Mr. Park. London, printed for John Murray, 1815.

5 p. 1., [iii]-cxxx p., 3 l., [5]-219 p., illus., fold. map. 26 cm.

92. D. 6.

— The life and travels of Mungo Park. Also, an account of the progress of African discovery. Edinburgh, W. and R. Chambers, 1842.

88 p. incl. map. 22 cm.

92. D. 37.

— Travels in the interior districts of Africa : performed under the direction and patronage of the African Association in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797. 5th ed. London, W. Bulmer and co., [printers], 1807.

xx, 551 p. front. (port.) plates (part. fold) 20 cm.

92. D. 33.

— Travels in the interior districts of Africa : performed under the direction and patronage of the African Association, in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797 ; with an appendix containing geographical illustrations of Africa, by Major Rennell. 2nd ed. London, printed by W. Bulmer & co. for the author, 1799.

xxviii, 372, xcii, p., front. (port.) plates, fold. maps. 25 cm.

92. D. 4.

**Park, Thomas.**

HARLEIAN miscellany ; a collection of scarce, curious & entertaining pamphlets and tracts ... some additional notes by Thomas Park. 1808-1813.

156. E. 10.

**(The) Park Street Cemeteries. Calcutta.**

Hand list of the principal monuments comp. by G. O'Connell and E. W. Madge ; with plans. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1911.

2 p. 1., 10 p., 1 l., 3 plates. 27 cm.

2 copies.

163. B. 12.

**Parke, William Thomas.**

Musical memoirs, comprising an account of the general state of music in England, from the first commemoration of Handel in 1784, to the year 1830, ... London, H. Colburn and R. Bentley, 1830.

2 v. 17½ cm.

138. D. 43.

**Parker, Arthur.**

A hand-book of Benares ... with a map of the city ; 2nd and revised edition. Trivandrum, Travancore Govt. press, 1901.

3 p. 1., 85 p. front., map. 17½ cm.

2 copies.

162. G. 143.

**Parker, Beryl, jt. auth.**

ALEXANDER, Thomas and PARKER, Beryl.

The new education in German Republic, 1929.

148. G. 1059.

**Parker, Charles Stuart.**

Sir Robert Peel from his private papers ... with a chapter on his life character, by his grandson, the Hon. George Peel. London, John Murray, 1891.

3 v. fronts. (vols. 2 & 3), illus., plate (v. 3). 22 cm.

124. D. 23.

**Parker, DeWitt Henry, 1885.**

The analysis of art. New Haven, Yale university press ; London, H. Milford, Oxford univ. press, 1926.

xii, 190 p. plates. 23 cm. (The metropolitan museum of art).

This book contains, in somewhat expanded form, the material of lectures given at the Metropolitan museum of art during January, 1926.

137. A. 281.



**Parker, DeWitt Henry, 1885.**

The self and nature. Cambridge,  
Harvard university press, [etc., etc.]  
1917.

ix, 316, [1] p. 21cm.

150. C. 89.

**Parker, Dorothy.**

Love-letters of famous men and women.  
Calcutta, K. C. Acherya, [n.d.]

2 p. 1., 160 p. ports. 18 cm.

156. E. 1603.

**Parker, E. Woodall.**

The constitution and powers of the  
Government of India ... 2nd ed. ; ed.  
by P. Morton. Allahabad, printed at  
the Pioneer press, 1893.

vii, 176 p., xvi p. 21 cm.

172. A. 73.

— ... Outlines of the constitution  
of the British government in India.  
Lahore, printed at the "Albert" press,  
1885.

2 v, 232 p. 20 cm. (Law manual no. 2).

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 185(2).

**Parker, Edward Adams, tr.**

DECLAREUIL, Joseph.

Rome the law-giver ... tr. by (E. A.  
Parker) 1927.

145. C. 47.

**Parker, Edward Griffin.**

Reminiscences of Rufus Choate, the  
great American advocate. New York,  
Mason brothers, 1860.

xii, [13]-522 p. incl. fronts. (port. facsim.)  
18 cm.

122. F. 13.

**Parker, Edward Harper.**

Ancient China simplified. London,  
Chapman & Hall, ltd., 1908.

2 p. 1., v-xxxi, 332 p. front., port., maps, facsim.  
22 cm.

68. E. 275.

**Parker, Edward Harper.**

China ; her history, diplomacy,  
and commerce, from the earliest times to  
the present day. With maps. 2nd edition.  
London, John Murray, 1917.

xxx, 419 p. [1] p. front. 17 maps. part. fold.  
20½ cm.

115. E. 149.

— The Taoist religion. London,  
Luzac & co., [1904].

1 p. 1., 35 p. 20 cm.

Reprinted from the "Dublin Review".

160. A. 163.A(9).

— A thousand years of the Tartars ;  
2nd ed. revised, reset. London, Kegan  
Paul, Trench, Trubner & co. ; New York,  
Alfred A. Knopf, 1924.

4 p. 1., [xi]-xii p., 2 l., 288 p. front. fold. maps  
facsim. 22cm. (History of civilization).

109. D. 35.

**Parker, Edward Harper, tr.**

THE TAO-TEH KING.

The Tao-Teh King, a translation of the  
Chinese classic, by E. H. Parker, [1902].

124. C. 69(5).

**Parker, Eric.**

A book of the Zoo. With twenty-four  
illustrations. London, Methuen & co.,  
1909.

xii, 307, [1] p. front., plates. 18 cm.

154. D. 179.

— The history of cricket. London,  
Seeley Service & co. ltd., [n.d.]

672 p. col. front., plates, ports. 22 cm.

136. D. 343.

— Landmarks given to the people.  
London, published for the B. I. S. by  
Sir Issac Pitman & sons ltd., [1943].

32 p. illus. 21cm.

Illustrations on the cover.

First published in 1943.

110. A. 277.

**Parker, George Howard.**

... The elementary nervous system. [With] 53 illustrations. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company, [1919.]

229 p. illus. bibl. 20 cm. (Monographs on experimental biology).

Literature : p. 215-224.

"The subject matter of the volume is drawn almost entirely from the three simpler phyla of the multicellular animals, the sponges, the coelenterates and the entonophores."

134. B. 79.

— Smell, taste, and allied senses in the vertebrates. Philadelphia and London, J. V. Lippincott company, [1922.]

192 p., illus., diags. 21 cm. (Monographs on experimental biology).

Bibliography at the end of chapters.

154. C. 283.

**Parker, Gilbert and Bryan, Claude Glennon.**

Old Quebec, the fortress of new France. London, & New York, Macmillan & co., 1903.

xxiv, 486 p. front., illus., plates, ports., fold. maps. 21 cm.

122. B. 87.

**Parker, Henry.**

A history of the war in India between Surajah Dowala, Nabob of Bengal & the English, with an account of the customs & manners of the inhabitants of India ... by Mr. Parker of Lincoln's Inn. London, Charles Dilly, 1789.

xiv, 281, 55 p. 27 cm.

167. A. 2.

**Parker, Henry, 1849.**

Ancient Ceylon ; -an account of the aborigines and of part of the early civilisation ; with illustrations by the author. London, Luzac & co., 1909.

xiv, 695 p. front., illus., plates, map. fold, general table. 24 cm.

913. 3548/P 225.

**Parker, Henry, 1849.**

Village folk-tales of Ceylon, collected and translated by H. Parker. London, Luzac & co., 1910-1914.

3 v. 21½ cm.

175. C. 231.

**Parker, Henry Meredith.**

Bole Ponjis ; containing the Tale of the Buccaneer ; a Bottle of Red ink ; the Decline and fall of ghosts, and other ingredients. London, W. Thacker & co., 1851.

2 v. 15½ cm.

175. C. 81.

— Caste, and conversion : being no. 3 of ... sermons on Indian texts, concerning the empire of the middle classes. London, W. Thacker and co., 1848.

30 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 83(12).

— The draught of immortality, and other poems ; with Cromwell, a dramatic sketch. London, J. M. Richardson, 1827.

vii, 196 p. 20 cm.

156. D. 325.

— The empire of the middle classes. Being nos. 1 and 2 of sermons on Indian texts. London, W. Thacker and co., 1858.

31 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 83(13).

— A plan for the home government of India. With provisions calculated to prevent or limit the evils and dangers of patronage. London, W. Thacker and co., 1858.

20 p. 19 cm.

169. A. 83(12).



**Parker, Henry Meredith, *jt. auth.***

D'OYLY, *Sir Charles and* PARKER,  
Henry Meredith.

Observations upon the transit & town  
duty system of the Bengal Presidency.  
Calcutta, 1835.

172. F. 507.

**Parker, J. L. *ed.***

SALMOND, *Sir John William.*

Jurisprudence ; 9th ed. 1937.

145. B. 169(1).

**Parker, John and Smith, Charles.**

Modern Turkey. London, George  
Routledge & sons, Ltd., 1940.

ix, [1], 259 p. plates, maps, bibl. 22 cm.

164. F. 217.

**Parker, John Henry.**

Some account of domestic architecture  
in England, from Edward I to Richard  
II, with notices of foreign examples,  
and numerous illustrations of existing  
remains from original drawings by the  
editor of "the Glossary of architecture".  
Oxford, J. H. Parker, 1853.

v, [10], 352 p., front., illus. plates, plan. 23 cm.

A continuation of T. H. Turner's "Some account  
of domestic architecture in England from the  
Conquest to the end of the thirteenth century".  
1851.

Continued by John Henry Parker in his "Some  
account of domestic architecture in England  
from Richard II to Henry VIII, 1850.

137. C. 85(A).

— — — from Richard II to Henry  
VIII ..., 1859.

2 v. front., illus., plates, plans. 23 cm.

Paged continuously.—vol. 1. viii, [8], 200 p.—  
vol. 2 : 6 p. 1., [201]-491 p.

137. C. 85(B).

**Parker, Joseph.**

Christian profiles in a Pagan mirror.  
London, Hurst and Blackett, limited,  
1898.

3 p. 1., 262 p. 18 cm.

160. C. 23.

**Parker, Mrs. K. Langloh.**

The Euahlayi tribe. A study of abori-  
ginal life in Australia ... with an intro-  
duction by Andrew Lang. London,  
Archibald Constable and company Ltd.,  
1905.

xxvii, 156 p. plates. 22 cm.

155. F. 15.

**Parker, Louis N.**

Mavourneen : a comedy in three acts.  
New York, Dodd, Mead and company,  
1916.

5 p. 1., 3-208 p. 18½ cm.

156. C. 599.

**Parker, N. T.**

A memoir of Meerut ; 5th issue.  
[Meerut, 1904.]

2 p. 1., 2-39 p. 34×21 cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

166. D. 12.

**Parker, Phillip à Morley.**

The control of water as applied to  
irrigation, power and town water supply  
purposes. London, George Routledge  
& sons limited, 1913.

vii, 1055, [1] p. illus. (tables, diagrs.) 22 cm.

130. B. 43.

**Parker, Ralph, *tr.***

VOYETEKHOV, Boris.

The last days of Sevastopol ; translated  
from the Russian by Ralph Parker &  
V. M. Genne. London, 1943.

108. E. 345.

[Parker, Richard.]

An essay on the usefulness of Oriental  
learning. London, printed for C. Riving-  
ton, 1739.

4 p. 1., 60 p. 18½ cm.

The dedication signed Philoglettus.

156. E. 689.

**Parker, Richard Neville.**

A forest flora for the Punjab with Hazara and Delhi. Lahore, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1918.

2 p. 1., xxxv, 577, [1] p. 25cm.

173. D. 48.

**Parker, Robert.**

Memoirs of the military transactions from the year 1683, to 1718 containing a ... particular account ... of the several battles, sieges ... in Ireland and Flanders, during the reigns of K. William and Queen Anne. London, published by his son, 1747.

2 p. 1., 275 p. 18½cm.

110. C. 67.

**Parker, S. A., tr.**

MERCIER, Desire Felicien François Joseph, cardinal.

A manual of modern scholastic philosophy ... tr. by ... S. A. Parker ... 1917.

150. A. 291.

**Parker, Sarah.**

Harem life as it really is. [In Garnett, Lucy M. J. Women under Islam, p. 33-38.]

173. A. 217.

**Parker, Thomas Jeffery and Haswell, William Aitcheson.**

A text-book of zoology, ... , [2nd ed.] London, Macmillan & co., limited, 1910.

2 v. illus. (part. col.) 21cm.

"Zoological literature" : v. 2, p. [691]-696.

154. D. 227.

— A text book of zoology; 6th ed. v. 1. revised by Otto Lowenstein; v. 2. revised by C. Forster-Cooper; with illus. London, Macmillan and co., 1947.

2 v. illus. (diagra.) 24½cm.

Appendix of literature dealing with chordata p. 693-697.

154. D. 44.

**Parker, Thomas Leo, tr.**

MERCIER, Desire Felicien François Joseph, cardinal.

A manual of modern scholastic philosophy ... tr. by T. L. Parker .... 1917.

150. A. 291.

**Parker, W. B.**

The religion of Mr. Kipling. New York, M. F. Mansfield & A. Wessels, 1899.

22 p. 16 cm.

175. B. 29.

**Parker, W. Newton, tr.**

WEISMANN, August.

The germ-plasm: a theory of heredity; tr. by W. N. Parker, ... 1893.

154. C. 93.

**Parker, William Belmont, ed.**

Argentines of to-day. Buenos Aires, N. Y., The Hispanic society of America, 1920.

2 v. front. (photos.) ports. 16 cm. (Hispanic American series : Hispanic notes & monographs no. 5.)

157. E. 441(5).

— Bolivians of to-day; ed. by William Belmont Parker; 2nd ed. revised and enlarged. London, New York, The Hispanic society of America, 1922.

xiv, 332 p. front. (photo), ports. 16 cm.

"This small book, contains brief biographies of six score of the representative living men of Hispanic America." cf. Foreword.

157. E. 441(3).

— Uruguayans of to-day. London, New York, The Hispanic society of America, 1921.

xvi, 575 p. front., ports. 16 cm. (Hispanic American series : Hispanic notes & monographs ... [no. 7]).

157. E. 441(7).



**Parkes, Edmund Alexander.**

A manual of practical hygiene ...  
edited by F. S. B. François de Chaumont;  
5th ed. - London, A. Churchill, 1878.  
xxiv, 733 p. illus., plates. 20cm.

132. F. 23.

**Parkes, Fanny**

*See Parlb, Mrs. Fanny (Parkes).*

**Parkes, Henry Bamford.**

Marxism, a post-mortem. London,  
George Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1940.]  
5 p. 1., 3-245, [1] p. 19½cm.  
"First published in ... 1940".

149. D. 677.

—Recent America ; a history of the  
United States since 1900. N. Y., Thomas  
Y. Crowell company, 1943.

viii p., 1 l., 692 p., illus. (maps.) tables, diagros.  
21½ cm.

Bibliography at end of most of the chapters.

122. F. 67.

**Parkes, James.**

A history of Palestine from 135 A.D.  
to modern times. London, Victor Gol-  
lancz Ltd., 1949.

391 p. front., illus. (maps). 21½ cm.

Maps on lining papers.

114. E. 53.

**Parkes, Joan.**

Travel in England in the seventeenth  
century. London, H. Milford, O. U. P.,  
1925.

xvi, 354, [1] p. front., plates, ports., fold. map.  
21½cm.

62. D. 171.

**Parkes, Joseph.**

Memoirs of sir Philip Francis ...  
correspondence and journals commenced  
by the late Joseph Parkes, completed  
and edited by Herman Merivale. London,  
Longmans, Green and co., 1867.

2 v. front. (port.), facsim. (part. fold) 22cm.

923. 242/F 847P.

**Parkes, William.**

Kurrachee harbour ; report on the  
state of the entrance to Kurrachee  
harbour. Bombay, printed for Govern-  
ment at the Education society's press,  
1864.

23 p. 20½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. B. 27(2).

— — Second report on the state of  
the harbour.

39 p. 21½cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. B. 27(3).

**Parkhurst, C. A.**

India : then and now. Calcutta [etc.],  
Macmillan and co. limited, 1945.

ix, [1], 174 p. illus. (photos.) 18cm.

162. A. 1139.

— Sikkim. London, Macmillan and  
co. limited, [1946.]

cover-title, 40 p. illus. 18cm.

164. E. 63.

**Parkhurst, Helen.**

Education on the Dalton plan ; with  
an introd. by T. P. Nunn ... and con-  
tributions by Rosa Bassett ... and  
John Eades. London, G. Bell and sons,  
1923.

xvi, 214 p. illus., fold. plan. 19cm.

148. G. 813.

**Parkhurst, John.**

An Hebrew and English lexicon without  
points ... to this work are prefixed,  
an Hebrew and a Chaldee grammar,  
without points ; 8th ed. cor. and improved.  
London, printed for C. and J. Rivington,  
[etc.], 1823.

[826] p. incl. fold. tab. 24cm.

Various paging.

"A brief sketch of the life of the late Rev. John  
Parkhurst ... " : p. [iii]-vii.

158. G. 11.

**Parkin, George Robert.**

Imperial federation; the problem of national unity ... London, N. Y., Macmillan and co., 1892.

xii, 314 p. fold. map. 18½ cm.

62. A. 29.

**Parkin, Raleigh.**

India today: an introduction to Indian politics; rev. ed. Canada, Longmans, Green & company; N. Y., The John Day company, [1946.]

x p., 1 l., 386, [1] p. front. (map.) 20cm.

Sources and bibl.: p. 247-367.

172. A. 2021.

**Parkinson, Cyril Northcote.**

Trade in the eastern seas 1793-1813. Cambridge [Eng.], University press, 1937.

xii p. 1 l., 434, [1] p. plates, maps (part. fold.) plans., bibl. 21½cm.

Expanded and re-written from a part of the author's thesis submitted to the university of London for the degree of doctor of philosophy. cf. p. xii.

Bibl.: p. [393]-414.

173. B. 301.

**Parkinson, J. C.**

The ocean telegraph to India, a narrative and a diary. Edinburgh and London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1870.

xii p., 1 l., 328 p., front., plates (part. fold.), ports., fold. maps 20cm.

131. E. 19.

**Parkinson, Joseph Frederick, ed.**

Canadian war economics. Toronto, Univ. of Toronto press; London, H. Milford, O. U. P., 1941.

vii, 191 p. illus. (tables). 23 cm.

Contents.—Organising the Canadian economy for war. A. F. W. Plumptre.—The work of the department of munitions and supply. Henry Rowland.—Financing the war. J. Douglas Gibson.—The war-time control of prices. Kenneth W. Taylor.—War-time labour problems. Bryce M. Stewart.—Foreign exchange control: purposes and methods. W. M. Drummond...The standard of living and the war effort. D.C. MacGregor.—Organise labour and the war economy. Tom Moore.—Economic co-ordination of the war effort. W. A. Mackintosh.—The contributors.—Index.

"The ... studies in this volume have been developed from material presented in a series entitled "The Canadian economy and the war" given at the University of Toronto in the first quarter of 1941.

147. A. 823.

**Parkinson, Richard Marion.**

Light railway construction. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1902.

xi, 244 p. incl. illus. plans. 24cm.

130. E. 211.

**Parkinson, Sydney.**

A journal of a voyage to the South Seas, in His Majesty's ship, 'the Endeavour' faithfully transcribed from the papers of the late S. Parkinson draughtsman to Joseph Banks, Esq., on his late expedition, with Dr. Solander, round the World; embellished with views and designs delineated by the author, ... London, printed for S. Parkinson, 1773.

xxiii, 212 [2], p. front. (port.), plates. 32cm.

105. B. 4.

**Parkman, Francis.**

The conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. London, Macmillan and co., 1899.

2 v. fronts. fold. maps. 20cm.

122. B. 37.

— Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. France and England in North America, part fifth London, Macmillan and co., 1899.

xv p., 1 l., 523 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

122. B. 33 [5].

— A half-century of conflict. France and England in North America. part sixth. London, Macmillan and co., 1899.

2 v. fronts. (v. 2 port.) map. 20cm.

122. B. 33 [6].

— The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. France and England in North America. Part second. London, Macmillan and co., 1899.

xvii p., 1 l., [3]-586, [1] p. front. (port.), plate. 20½ cm.

122. B. 33 [2].



**Parkman, Francis.**

Montcalm and Wolfe. London, Macmillan & co., 1884.

2 v. fronts., maps (part. double). 20cm.  
v. 1 [another copy, 17th ed.]

99. A. 31.

—Montcalm and Wolfe. France and England in North America; part seventh. London, Macmillan & co., 1899.

2 v. fronts., plans. 20cm.

122. B. 33 [7].

— The old regime in Canada. France and England in North America; part fourth. London, Macmillan & co., 1899.

xix p., 1 l., 559 p. front. (port.), plate, map (double). 20cm. (Francis Parkman's works, new library edition, vol. IV.)

122. B. 33 [4].

— The Oregon trail: sketches of prairie and rocky-mountain life. London, Macmillan & co., 1899.

xviii p., 1 l., 479 p. 20cm.

122. B. 51.

— Pioneers of France in the new world. France and England in North America; part first. London, Macmillan & co., 1899.

xxv p., 1 l., [3]-493 p. front. (port.) 20cm. (Francis Parkman's works, new library ed. vol. I.)

... "During a recent visit to Florida, I have acquired a more exact knowledge of the localities connected with the French occupation of that region. This added information is incorporated in the present edition which has also received some literary revision."

122. B. 33 [1].

— La salle and the discovery of the great west. France and England in North America; part third; 11th ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1899.

xxii p., 1 l., [3]-522, [1] p. front., maps. 20½cm. (Francis Parkman's works, new library vol. III.)

122. B. 33 [3].

**Parks, Brother E. Patrick.**

The Roman rhetoric schools as a preparation for the courts under the early empire. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press, 1945.

122 p. xiv, 23cm. (The Johns Hopkins university studies, historical and political science series LXIII, no. 2.)

148. G. 1073.

**Parks, Fanny**

See Parlby, Mrs. Fanny (Parks).

**Parks, John A.**

The principles and practice of valuation (land and houses). Calcutta, Eastern law house, limited, 1942.

xii, 344 p. tables. 22cm.

172. F. 1167.

**Parks, Mercedes Gallagher.**

Introduction to Keyserling; an account of the man and his work. London, Toronto, Jonathan Cape, 1934.

287 p. port. 20 cm.

125. B. 479.

**Parkyn, G. W.**

Children of high intelligence; a New Zealand study. [London, Calcutta, etc. O. U. P.], 1948.

7 p. l., 288 p. tables, bibl. 21½cm. (New Zealand council for educational research no. 30.)

150. B. 1375.

**Parkyns, Mansfield.**

Life in Abyssinia: being notes collected during three years' residence and travels in that country with maps and illustrations. London, John Murray, 1853.

2 v. fronts., plates. 20½cm.

92. C. 3.

**Parlby, Brook Bridges, 1783-1873.**

A brief sketch of the establishment of the Anglican Church in India. London, Skeffington and Southwell, 1851.

viii, 120 p. 17cm.

179. A. 163.

**Parlby, Mrs Fanny (Parkes).**

Wanderings of a pilgrim, in search of the picturesque, during four-and-twenty years in the east; with revelations of life in the Zenana, by فانی پاکس illustrated with sketches from nature. London, P. Richardson, 1850.

2 v. front., plates, maps (part. fold) 27cm.

162. A. 152.

**Parlby, Samuel.**

The British Indian military repository. Calcutta, Church Mission press, 1822-1827.  
5 v. plates, plans (fold.) tables. 19cm.

170. A. 23.

**Parlby, Samuel, ed.**

ANDERSON, William.

Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal ... with notes and additions by Lieut.-Col. Parlby. London, 1862.

170. B. 8.

**Parlement of the thre ages.**

... The parlement of the thre ages; an alliterative poem on the nine worthies and the heroes of romance. London, H. Milford, O. U. P., 1915.

[106] p. 2 facsim. 21×16cm. (Select early English poems ... II).

Based to some extent on Longuyons Voeux de Paon.—cf. Appendixes VI and VII.

"First printed by the present editor for the Roxburghe club in 1897"—Pref.

Appendix: Text illustrative of "The nine worthies, etc."

156. D. 1293 [2].

**Parliamentary inquiry into the claims of Mr. Buckingham on the East India Company.** In pursuance of the order of the House of Commons for the appointment of a select committee to take into consideration of the circumstances connected with the Suppression of the Calcutta Journal, in the year 1823, and the loss of property entailed on Mr. Buckingham in consequence of the measures and to report their opinion to the House as to whether any and what amount of compensation ought to be awarded to Mr. Buckingham for his loss on that account. London, Charles Whiting [printers], 1834.

vii, 100 p. 20½cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 457(2).

**Parliamentary precedents**; being decisions of ... Charles Shaw Lefevre, ... on points of order, rules of debate and the general practice of the house. London, 1857. Gt. Britain. Parliament. House of Commons.

110. E. 9.

**Parlikar, P. K.**

... Pathology of books. Baroda, Baroda state press, 1935.

5 p. 18½cm. (Library dept. Silver Jubile publication no. 5.)

Bound with other pamphlets.

161. R. 59(5).

(The) **Parlour scrap book** [for 1838, being some Eastern sketches] comprising fourteen engravings with poetical illustrations. Philadelphia, G. L. and Blanchard, 1837.

71, [1] p. front., plates. 25cm.

156. D. 20.

**Parmelee, Julius Hall.**

The modern railway. N. Y., London, Longmans, Green & co., 1940.

xiv p., 1 l., 730 p. tables. 21cm.

130. E. 315.

**Parmelee, Julius Hall, jr. auth.**  
DIXON Frank Haigh and PARMELEE.  
Julius Hall.

War administration of the railways in the United States and Great Britain ... 1919.

147. A. 569.

**Parmelee, Maurice Farr.**

Criminology; New York, The Macmillan co., 1926

xiii p., 1 l., [3]-522 p. 19cm.

"Partial bibliography": p. 503-514.

"A companion volume to my *Poverty and social progress*."—Pref.

146. F. 193.



**Parmelee, Maurice Farr.**

Oriental and occidental culture, an interpretation. [London], Williams and Norgate, ltd., 1929.

xvi, 170 p. front., plates. 20cm.

65. A. 145.

— Poverty and social progress. New York, The Macmillan co., 1917.

xv p., 2 l., 3-477 p. diagrs. bibl. 19cm.

Partial bibliography: p. 457-469.

147. H. 47.

— The principles of anthropology and sociology in their relations to criminal procedure. New York, The Macmillan co., 1917.

viii p., 1 l., 3-410 p. 18cm.

155. E. 301.

**Parmentier, Henri.**

L'art architectural Hindou dans l'Inde et en extreme-orient... Vanoest, les éditions d'art et d'histoire, 1948.

2 p.l., [7]-255 p. illus. (incl. map), xciv plates. 28×22cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

174. A. 482.

— L'art Khmer classique, monuments du quadrant nord-est. Paris, Les éditions d'art et d'histoire, 1939.

2 v. illus. plates (part. fold), plans (part. fold). 28cm. (Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient).

Contents.—[I] Texts.—[II] Planches.

137. A. 160.

— ... L'art Khmer primitif. Paris, G. Vanoest, 1927.

v. illus. plates (part. double), fold, maps, plans (part. double) 27×17cm. (Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient [nos.] XXI and XXII).

Contents.—Tome premier. Texte.—Tome second. Planches.

137. A. 76.

**Parmentier, Henri.**

Inventaire descriptif monuments camés de l'Annam. Paris, E. Leroux 1909, 1918.

2 v. illus. 27cm. and clxxxiii pl. (part. fold. incl. 7 maps.) 27 to 28cm. (Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient vol. xi, xi bis, xii, xii bis. Inventaire archéologique de l'Indochina. 11).

Apparently complete in two volumes, the two volumes are both indexed in v. 2.

Contents.—t. I. Description des monuments.—t. II. Etude de l'art cam.

155. G. 133.

**Parnell. [1928.]**

ERVINE, St. John.

124. B. 125.

**Parnell, Arthur.**

The war of the succession in Spain, during the reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1711, based on original manuscripts and contemporary records. London, G. Bell, 1905.

xvi, 342, [1] p. front. (fold.) plate, maps (incl. front.) 22cm.

113. G. 241.

**Parnell, Henry.**

See Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, 1st baron, 1776-1842.

**Parnell, John Howard.**

Charles Stewart Parnell; a memoir. London, Constable and co., ltd., 1916.

xi, 312 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

152. B. 73.

**Parnell, Katharine (Wood) "Mrs. Charles Stewart Parnell."**

Charles Stewart Parnell; his love and political life... with 2 photogravures and 16 plates. London, [etc., etc.], Cassell and company, ltd., 1914.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports, facsim. 22½cm.

124. D. 69

**Parnell, Thomas.**

The hermit. (*In* Johnson, Samuel. Johnson's Vanity of human wishes and Parnell's Hermit 1858 ... p. [23]-30.)

156. D. 181.

— Poems; selected by Lennox Robinson. Dublin, The Cuala press, 1927.

6 p. 1., 31, [1] p. 20½cm.

156. D. 1477.

— The poetical works of Dr. Thomas Parnell ... Glasgow, A. Foulis [*printer*], 1786.

xii; 388, 4 p. 33 × 22cm.

156. D. 8.

**Parnell, William.**

An historical apology for the Irish Catholics; 3rd ed. London, printed for J. Harding, 1808.

xii, 190 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

112. B. 31(1).

(The) Parnellite split: Or, The disruption of the Irish parliamentary party; from *The Times* with an introduction. London, The Times office [etc.], 1891.

xx, 196 p. 21cm.

110. E. 1.

**Parr, Geoffrey. ed.**

HILL, Denis and PARR, Geoffrey, ed. Electroencephalography ... ed. by — Denis Hill & G. Parr. [1950.]

134. B. 22.

LONDON. Science Museum.

Television. An account of the development and general principles of television ... ed. by G. R. M. Garratt ... assisted by G. Parr.

131. E. 107.

**Parr, T., photographer.**

Souvenir of Darjeeling 20 art views and 12 types. Darjeeling, Th. Paar photographer, [1900].

15 plates (double). 10 × 24cm.

164. F. 119.

**Parraud, J. P., tr.**

BHAGAVADGITA. *French.*

Le Bhagvat-Geeta ... Traduit ... par M. Parraud. London, 1787.

179. E. 555.

**Parrington, Vernon Louis.**

Main currents in American thought; an interpretation of American literature from the beginnings to 1920. New York, Harcourt, Brace and company, [1930.]

3 v. (in one) 21cm.

Contents.—1. 1620-1800. The Colonial mind.—2. 1800-1860. The romantic revolution in America.—3. 1860-1920. The beginnings of critical realism in America.

157. A. 321.

**Parrish, Morris Longstreth.**

Victorian lady novelists: George Eliot, Mrs. Gaskell, the Bronte sisters; first editions in the library at Dormy house, Pine Valley, New Jersey, described with notes. London, Constable and company limited, 1933.

xii p., 1 l., 3-160 p. front., plates (1 fold.) ports., facs. 25 × 18½cm.

First published, 1933.

Of this book 150 copies only have been printed. This is no. 148.

"Appendix: Variants in *Jane Eyre*". p. 99-155. Errata slip inserted.

161. D. 226.

**Parrott, Thomas Marc.**

The problem of Timon of Athens. [London, pub. for the Shakespeare association by H. Milford, O. U. P., 1923.]

34 p., 1 l. 24cm. (Shakespeare association papers, no. 10).

Imperfect: 1-p. wanting.

156. F. 1539(10).



**Parrott, Thomas Marc.**

Shakespearean comedy. New York, Oxford University press, 1949.

xiv, 417 p. 21cm.

156. F. 3067.

**Parry, D. H.**

The death or glory boys: the stroy of the 17th Lancers. London, etc., Cassell & co., 1899.

viii (incl. front.), 308 p. front. 20cm.

110. D. 87.

**Parry, Edward.**

Memoirs of Rear Admiral Sir W. Edward Parry, ... London, Longman, Brown, Green, Longman & Roberts, 1857.

xii, 403 [1] p. front. (port.) map. 19cm.

124. F. 63.

**Parry, Edward Abbott and Codrington, Alfred Edward.**

War pensions: past and present. London, Nisbet & co., [1918].

xi, 180 p. 19cm.

129. C. 173.

**Parry, Ernest Gambier**

*See Gambier-Parry, Ernest.*

**Parry, Ernest John and Coste, John Henry.**

The chemistry of pigments ... London, Scott, Greenwood & co., 1902.

viii, 280 p., illus., diags. 22cm.

153. G. 5.

**Parry, L.**

Notes on alloys. London, "The Mining journals", [1907.]

59 p. 22cm.

136. A. 53.

**Parry, Leonard Arthur, ed.**

CATHOLICISM on a philosophical basis by various authors; rev. throughout by Dr. Leonard Arthur Parry, 1910.

160. D. 63.

**Parry, Nevill Edward.**

The Lakhers ... with an introd. and supplementary notes by Dr. J. H. Hutton ... London, Macmillan & co, 1932.

xx, 640 p. col. front., illus., plates, fold. map, fold. geneal tables. 23cm.

Bible: p. 576-578.

Published by direction of the Govt. of Assam.  
2 copies.

168. D. 21.

**Parry, Roy Edgardo.**

The Sikhs of the Punjab. London, Drane's [1921.]

128 p. front., illus., plates bibl. 19cm.

173. H. 359.

**Parry, S. H. Jones-**

*See Jones-Parry, S. H.*

**Parry, T. R. Gambier.**

*See Gambier-Parry, T. R.*

**Parry, Sir William Edward.**

Appendix to Captain Parry's journal of a second voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in His Majesty's ships *Fury* and *Hecla* in the years 1821-22-23. London, J. Murray, 1825.

2 p. l., 432 p. 2 plates. 27cm.

98. C. 22.

— Journal of a third voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1824-25, in His Majesty's Ships '*Hecla*' and '*Fury*' under the orders of Capt. W. E. Parry. London, J. Murray, 1826.

xxii [1], 186. p., 1 l., 151 [1] p., 1 l. front, plates (part. fold.) maps (part. fold.) 27cm.

The appendix contains a record of the scientific observations, and material upon the natural history of the Arctic regions.

98. C. 14.

**Parry, Sir William Edward.**

Journal of a voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1819-20, in His Majesty's Ships 'Hecla' and 'Criper', under the orders of Capt. W. E. Parry; with an appendix, containing the scientific and other observations. London, John Murray, 1821.

4 p. l., xxix p., 1 l., 310 p., 1 l., clxxxix [1] p. fold, front., illus. plates, maps (part. fold.) 27½ cm.

98. C. 18.

— Narrative of an attempt to reach the North Pole, in boats fitted for the purpose, and attached to His Majesty's Ship 'Hecla,' in the year 1827, under the command of Capt. W. E. Parry; illustrated by plates and charts. London, John Murray, 1828.

xxii p. 1 l., 229 [1] p. front., plates, maps (1 fold) 28 cm.

98. C. 6.

— A supplement to the appendix of Capt. Parry's voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage, in the years 1819-20; containing an account of the subjects of natural history. London, J. Murray, 1824.

5 p. l., [clxxxiii]-cccx p. 6 pl. 27 cm.

98. C. 10.

**Pars Ram.**

Some problems of morale of mill labourers. Lahore, Minerva book shops, [1944.]

— title, 20 p. 17½ cm.

2 copies.

172. F. 1061.

(The) Parsee priest defamation case; full report of the trial of Jamsetjee Sorabjee Madun in Her Majesty's High Court at Bombay, for defaming Nowrojee Shapoorjee Sunjana. Bombay, Dorabjee Eduljee Tata, 1870.

viii, 180 p. 21 cm.

171. B. 3.

**Parsi archaeology and its explorers.** [Bombay, printed at the Bombay gazette press, 1860.]

31 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 145(12).

**Parsons, Abraham.**

Travels in Asia and Africa; including a journey from Scanderoon to Aleppo, and over the desert to Bagdad and Bussora; a voyage from Bussora to Bombay, and along the western coast of India; a voyage from Bombay to Mocha and Suez in the Red sea; and a journey from Suez to Cairo and Rosetta, in Egypt. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, and Orme, 1808.

vi, 346 p. front., plates, 27 cm.

65. B. 6.

**Parsons, Alfred.**

Notes in Japan; with illustrations by the author. London, Osgood, Mollvaine & co., 1896.

xiv, 225 [1] p. including front., plates. 21 cm.

69. A. 47.

**Parsons, Miss Beatrice, illus.**

Cook, E. T.

Gardens of England; painted by Beatrice Parsons ... 1908.

135. A. 49.

**Parsons, Charles Lathrop, jt. auth.**

MOSES, Alfred Joseph and PARSONS, Charles Lathrop.

Elements of mineralogy, crystallography, and blow-pipe analysis, ... 1900.

154. A. 9.

**Parsons, Mrs. Clement.**

See Parsons, Florance Mary (Wilson) "Mrs. Clement Parsons".

**Parsons, Constance E.**

Mysore city. London, [etc.], H. Milford, Oxford University press, 1930.

xvi, 208 p. front., plates (incl. music), ports. fold. map. bible. 19 cm.

163. D. 279.



**Parsons, Constance E.**

Seringapatam. London, [etc.], H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1931.

xiv, 168 p. front., plates, ports, fold. maps, bibl. 19cm.

List of books consulted p. [163]-164.

Printed in India.

163. D. 281.

— A tour in the Mysore state—Melkote to Gersoppa. London, [etc.], H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1931.

x p., 1 l., 232 p., front., plates fold. map. bibl. 19cm.

Printed in India.

163. D. 283.

**Parsons, Edward Alexander.**

The Alexandrian library; glory of the Hellenic world, its rise, antiquities, and destruction. London, Cleaver-Hume press, [1952.]

xii, 468 p. front., illus., plates, ports, maps (one fold), facs. 22cm.

Bibl.: p. 433-461.

161. E. 893.

**Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews).**

Folk-lore from the Cape Verde Islands ... Cambridge [etc.], American folk-lore society, 1923.

2 v. 25cm. (The American Folk-lore society, Memoirs, v. xv, pts. I and II).

Contains music.

Published in co-operation with the Hispanic society of America.

Bibl. and abbreviation v. I. p. xvii-xxv.

155. E. 419.

**Parsons, Florence Mary (Wilson).**

"Mrs. Clement Parsons".

Garrick and his circle; with thirty six illustrations. London, Methuen & co., [1906.]

xxiii, 417 [1] p. front., plates, ports., facsim. 23cm.

Some works consulted: p. [xvii]-xy.

124. A. 133.

**Parsons, Florence Mary Wilson.**

The incomparable Siddons; with twenty illustrations. London, Methuen & co., [1909.]

xix, 298 p., 1 l., front., plates, ports. facsim. 22cm.

Works consulted: p. xv-xvii.

157. H. 149.

**Parsons, Francis.**

A history of banking in Connecticut. New Haven, published for the tercentenary commission by the Yale university, 1935.

cover-title, 32 p. 23cm. (Connecticut. Tercentenary commission. Committee on historical publications. Tercentenary pamphlet series, XLII).

Bibl. note: p. 32.

Bound with other pamphlets.

122. B. 113.

**Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude.**

The life of St. Ignatius of Loyola, founder of the society of Jesus. Mangalore, Codialboil press [printers], 1883.

v, 270 p. 17cm.

160. N. 19.

**Parsons, Ian Macnaghten.**

The progress of poetry; an anthology of verse from Hardy to the present day; ed. with an introduction by I. M. Parsons. London, Chatto & Windus, 1936.

xl, 167, [1] p. 19cm.

Contents.—Introduction—Thomas Hardy.—Robert Bridges—Gerard Manly Hopkins.—W. B. Yeats—Walter de la Mare.—Edward Thomas—Wilfred Owen.—Isaac Rosenberg—Siegfried Sasson.—Charles Sorley—Edmund Blunden.—Harold Monro—H. D.—D. H. Lawrence—Ezra Pound.—T. S. Eliot—Marianne Moore.—W. H. Auden—C. Day Lewis.—William Empson—Stephen Spender.—Lilian Bowes Lyon—Louis Macneice.

156. D. 1807.

**Parsons, James Bayard, jr. auth.**

CHERONIS, Nicholas Dimitrius and others.

The study of the physical world. London, Bombay, [etc.], [1946.]

153. H. 209.

**Parsons, John.**

The Hindustani choral book; or, Swar sangrah; containing the tunes to those hymns in the Git Sangrah, which are in native metres; comp. by J. Parsons, to which are added twelve of the above tunes arranged for the piano and adapted to English metres [by E. J. Lazarus]; 2nd. ed. Benares, E. J. Lazarus, 1875.

1 p. l., v, 103, iii [1] p. illus. (music), table 20cm.

138. D. 23.

**Parsons, Leonard Miles.**

Everyday science, a course of general science related to human activities. London, Macmillan & co., 1929.

xi, 695 p. illus. (incl. map), diagrs. 19cm.

152. A. 329.

**Parsons, Philip Archibald.**

Crime and criminal; an introduction to criminology. New York and London, A. A. Knopf, 1926.

xvi, 387 [1] p., 1 l., bibl. 21cm.

Selected references at the end of each chapter.

146. F. 185.

**Parsons, R. H.**

The steam turbine and other inventions of Sir Charles Parsons, O. M., London, published for the British Council, 1948.

1 p. l., 32, [1] p. ports. 22cm. (Science in Britain).

152. A. 627.

**Parsons, Thomas Richard.**

Fundamentals of bio-chemistry in relation to human physiology; 3rd ed. Cambridge, W. Heffer & sons, 1927.

xii, 308 p. illus., col. pl. diagrs., 19cm.

Bibliography at the end of each chapter.

153. G. 251.

**Parthasaradhi**

See also Parthasarathi.

**Parthasaradhi Aiyengar, M.**

Problems on Mahamadan law of inheritance, with full solutions, for the use of candidates preparing for the law examinations. Madras, Viyavahara Tharungini press [printers], 1877.

1 p. l., 2, 93 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. D. 27(1).

**Parthasarathi**

See also Parthasaradhi.

**Parthasarathi**

See also Parthasarathy.

**Parthasarathi Misra, 9th cent.**

Sāstradipikā (Tarkapāda); tr. into English by D. Venkatramiah. Baroda, oriental institute, 1940.

xxix, 264 p. 24½cm. (Gaekwad's oriental series, no. LXXXIX).

"Paragraph divisions of the Sanskrit text: p. 235-247.

"List of important words:" p. 249-261.

Explanatory footnotes.

"To facilitate verification of the translation with the original the Sans. text has been divided into paragraphs corresponding with those of the transl." Pref.

178. C. 1481.

**Parthasarathi Misra, 9th cent.**

KUMARILA BHATTĀ.

Çlokavartika ... with extracts from the commentaries of Parthasarathi Misra the Nyayaratnākara. Calcutta, 1900.

179. E. 533.

**Parthasarathy**

See also Parthasarathi.

**Parthasarathy Aiyengar, tr.**

LOKĀCĀRYA, PILLAI.

Tattva-traya or aphorisms on the three Verities, Soul, Matter and God ... tr. by Sri-Parthasarathy Aiyengar, ... 1900.

2 copies.

178. C. 321.



**Parthenius, of Nicaea.**

Thel ove romances of Parthenius and other fragments (*In* Longus "Daphnis & Chloe": p. 257-371.)

156. G. 243(G. 21).

— Parthenii erotica. (*In* Hirschig, Guillelmi Adriani, ed. 'Erotici scriptores': p. 1-23.)

156. G. 307.

**Partington, J. R.**

General and inorganic chemistry for university students. London, Macmillan & co., 1951.

xxiii, 925 p. illus., diags. 21cm.

153. G. 481.

**Partington, T. C., tr.**

BEER, M.

The life and teaching of Karl Marx; tr. by T. C. Partington ... [1929.]

125. B. 219.

**Partington, Wilfred.**

The war against malaria [and tropical diseases] with a foreword, by John Masefield. London, printed for the propaganda committee of the Ross Institute fund, 1923.

16 p. incl. maps, front. (port.) plates. 25cm.

133. C. 117.

(The) **Partition** agitation explained by the writer of the Partition riddle, Calcutta, Messrs. S. K. Lahiri & co., 1906.

7 p. 21cm.

172. A. 607.

The **Partition of Bengal**; an open letter to Lord Curzon [by one of the people]. Dacca, Adarsha press [printers], 1904.

18 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 595(9).

(The) **Partition riddle**. [No place, no pub., n.d.]

19 p. 21cm.

172. C. 85.

**Partnership** "en Commandite"; or, Partnership with limited liabilities—according to the commercial practice of the continent of Europe and the United States of America for the employment of capital, the circulation of wages, and the revival of our home and colonial trade. London, E. Wilson, 1848.

xliv, 249 p. 21cm.

147. B. 3.

**Parton, James.**

General Butler in New Orleans. History of the administration of the department of the Gulf in the year 1862: with an account of the capture of New Orleans, and sketch of the previous career of the general, civil and military. 14th ed. New York, Mason brothers, 1864.

2 p. l., [7]-160 p., front. (port.), pl., map. plan. 21cm.

122. E. 23.

— Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. New York, Mason brothers, etc., 1864.

2 v. fronts. (ports.) 22cm.

122. E. 67.

— Life of Voltaire. London, Sampson Low, 1881.

2 v. fronts. (ports.), pl. 22cm.

157. B. 247.

**Partridge, Eric.**

A dictionary of abbreviations; with especial attention to war-time abbreviations. London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1943.]

105 p. 21cm.

421.8/P258.

**Partridge Eric.**

—A dictionary of slang and unconventional English; slang-including the language of the under world colloquialisms and catch-phrases, solecisms and catachreses, nicknames, vulgarisms and such Americanisms as have been naturalized. end ed., rev. and enl. London, George Routledge & sons, 1938.

xviii 1051 p. 24cm.

427.09/P258.

—A dictionary of the underworld, British and American; being the vocabularies of crooks, criminals, racketeers, beggars and tramps, convicts, the commercial underworld, the drug traffic, the white slave traffic, spivs. London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, [1949-1950.]

xv, 804 p. 25cm.

158. C. 42.

—English, a course for human beings. London, Winchester publications limited, 1949.

xv, 174, [1], 173 p. 21½cm.

158. C. 363.

—Precis writing, passages judiciously selected; with an introduction on the art of precis. London, George Routledge & sons, ltd., [1940.]

xi p., 1 l., 222 p. 18½cm.

137. G. 237.

—Robert Eyres Landor, a biographical and critical sketch. London, The Panfrolico press, 1927.

4 p. l., 108 p. 22cm.

156. F. 1769.

—Shakespeare's bawdy: a literary and psychological essay and a comprehensive glossary. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., [1947.]

ix p., 1 l., 3-225 p. 21cm.

156. F. 2905.

**Partridge Eric.**

Slang to-day and yesterday; with a short historical sketch and vocabularies of English, American, and Australian slang. London, George Routledge & sons, ltd., 1933.

ix, 476 p. 24cm.

427/P258.

—Usage and abuse: a guide to good English ... New York and London, Harper & brothers, [n.d.]

1 p. l., 15-384 p. 20cm.

*Imperfect*; t.-p. wanting.

428.3/P258.

—The world of words; an introduction to language in general and to English and American in particular; [2nd] rev. ed. London, George Routledge, [1938.]

x p., 1 l., 334 p. 18½cm.

158. C. 307.

**Partridge, Eric and Clark, John W.**

British and American English since 1900 ... with contributions on English in Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand and India. London, Andrew Dakers, ltd., [1951.]

x, 341 p. 22cm. (Twentieth century histories).

156. F. 3123.

**Partridge, Eric, ed.**

LANDOR, Robert Eyres.

Selections from Robert Landor; ed. by E. Partridge. 1927.

156. D. 1467.

NAME into word; proper names that have become common property; a discursive dictionary with a foreword, by Eric Partridge. London, 1949.

158. C. 365.



**Partridge, Eric, ed.**

WARTON, Thomas.

The three Wartons; a choice of their verse; ed. by E. Partridge. 1927.

156. A. 441.

**Partridge, Eric Honeywood**

*See* Partridge, Eric.

**Partridge, J. Arthur.**

The making of the Irish nation: and the first fruits of federation. London, T. F. Unwin, 1886.

xxvi p., 1 l., 190 p. 22cm.

112. B 74.

**Partsch, Joseph Franz Maria.**

Central Europe, by Joseph Partsch with maps, and diagrams. London, W. Heinemann, 1903.

xiv, 358 p. incl. front., illus. maps (part. fold.) 23cm. (Regions of the world series.)

"Notes on authorities" at the end of chapters.

62. B. 69.

**Paruck, Furdoonjee D. J.**

*See* Fardunji D. J. Parukh.

**Paruck, Pestonjee Limjee.**

INDIA. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The Indian succession act; being Act no. xxxix of 1925—(amended up-to-date), by Pestonjee Limjee Paruck ... 3rd rev. ed. Bombay, 1947.

171. A. 2253.

**Paruck, Pestonji Limji**

*See* Paruck, Pestonjee Limjee.

**Parulekar, Ramchandra Vithal.**

Literacy in India. London, Calcutta etc.] Macmillan & co., ltd., 1939.

6 p. l., 181 p. 18½cm.

172. H. 641.

**Parulekar, Ramchandra Vithal, ed.**

Survey of indigenous education in the province of Bombay—1820-1830. Bombay, Asia publishing house, [1951].

lxv, 195 p. 24cm. (The Indian institute of education, Bombay. Narayanrao Topiwala memorial educational research series—vol. 1).

172. H. 80.

**Parvati Athavale**

*See* Athavale, Mrs. Parvati.

**Parvaticaraṇa Rāya**

*See* Roy, Parvati Churn.

**Parvatisankara Chaudhuri**

*See* Chaudhuri, Parvatisankara.

**Pascal, Blaise.**

Oeuvres. La Haye, Chez Detune, 1779.

5 v. front. (v. 1), fold. plates (v. 4 and 5). 19cm.

157. B. 153.

— Oeuvres de Blaise Pascal publiées suivant, Nouvelles éditions l'orde Chronologique avec documents complémentaires introductions et notes, par Léon Brunschvicg et Pierre Boutroux ... Deuxième édition. Paris, Librairie Hachette, 1923-1927.

14 v. illus., plates, double plan, facsim. (part. double), diagrs. 23cm. (Les grands écrivains de la France.)

Vols. 1-3, 1923; vol. 4, 1927; vols. 5-11, 1914; vol. 12, 1925; vol. 13, 1921; vol. 14, 1925.

Vols. 4-11 ed. by Leon Brunschvicg Pierre Boutroux et Felix Gazier. Vols. 12-14 ed. by Leon Brunschvicg.

157. B. 522.

— The miscellaneous writings of Pascal; consisting of letters, essays, conversations, and miscellaneous thoughts ... newly tr. from the French edition of M. P. Faugere with an introd. and notes by George Pearce. London, L. B. Green & Longmans, 1849.

xliv, 410 p. 21cm.

157. B. 87.

**Pascal, Blaise.**

Pascal's apology for religion; extracted from the *Pensees*, by H. F. Stewart. Cambridge, univ. press, 1942.

xxiv, 231, [1] p. 18cm.

160. A. 957.

— The provincial letters of Pascal; with an "essay on Pascal, considered as a writer and moralist," by M. Villemain, Newly translated from the French with memoir, notes and appendix. London, Seeley, Burnside, and Seeley, 1847.

lxxix, 479 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

160. N. 9.

— The thoughts of Blaise Pascal; tr. from the text of M. Auguste Molinier, by O. Kegan Paul. London, Kegan Paul, Trench & co., 1885.

xiii, 362 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

157. B. 85.

**Pascal, Roy.**

Shakespeare in Germany, 1740-1815. Cambridge, The university press, 1937.

ix [1], 199 [1] p. bibl. 19cm.

156. F. 2443.

**Pascoe, Charles Eyre, ed.**

The dramatic list: a record of the principal performances of living actors and actresses of the British stage; with criticisms from contemporary journals, compiled and edited by C. E. Pascoe. London, H. and Bogue, 1879.

2 p. l., [iii]-v, 358 p. 19cm.

157. H. 47.

— London of to-day; handbook for the season. London, Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Adams, Kent & co., 1902.

534 p., illus. plates (part. col.) 19cm.

62. H. 129.

**Pascol, Charles Eyre, ed.**

No. 10, Downing Street, Whitehall: its history and associations; the illustrations in colour, and other sketches, by Charles E. Flower. London, Duckworth & co., 1908.

7 p. l., ix, 344 p., 1 l., illus. (incl. plans.) col. plates, ports. 25cm.

Title vignette.

62. H. 18.

**Pasha, Musurus**

*See Mousouros, Constantinos, Pasha.*

**Pasha, Thomas Russell.**

Egyptian service 1902-1946. London, John Murray, 1949.

ix, [1], 294, front., plates, maps. 21½cm.

92. B. 155.

**Pashupatinath, Shastri.**

Introduction to the Purva Mimamsa, Calcutta, [Asoke Nath Bhattacharya], 1923.

xxii, 196, 46 p. 18cm.

179. E. 659.

**(La) Pasionaria**

*See Ibarruri, Dolores, 1895—*

**Paske, A. G.**

Sixty years ago; the story of Major-General William Paske's services in India, during the Mutiny, in the Bengal Presidency, and his experiences and trying adventures for many years. [London, no pub., 1907].

32 p. 19cm.

169. C. 73.

**Paske, Charles Thomas.**

Life and travel in lower Burmah; a retrospect, by F. G. Aflalo. London, W. H. Allen & co., [1892].

viii, 265 p., 1 l., incl. front., 19cm.

2 copies.

164. B. 65.



**Paske, E. H.**

Leprosy in India. . London, John F. Shaw & co., [1888].

9 p., 16cm. (Mission to lepers in India.)

Bound with other pamphlets.

132. D. 173(2).

**Pasley, Sir Charles William.**

Course of instruction, originally composed for the use of the Royal engineer department. London, J. Murray, 1814-1817.

3 v. tables, diags. 21cm.

*Incomplete; Library has vols. 1 and 2 only.*

Contents.—v. 1. Practical geometry and the principles of plan drawing.—v. 2. Elementary fortification.

130. A. 51.

— Observations on the expediency and practicability of simplifying and improving the measures, weights and money used in this country without materially altering the present standards. London, Egerton's military library, 1834.

xxx, 176 p. 21cm.

147. E. 121.

**Pasolini, Pietro Desiderio, count.**

*See Pasolini dall' Onda Pietro Desiderio, conte.*

**Pasolini dall' Onda, Pietro Desiderio, conte.**

Catherine Sforza, by Count P. D. Pasolini; authorized ed., tr. and prepared with the assistance of the author by Paul Sylvester, illustrated, with numerous reproduction from original pictures and documents. London, W. Heinemann, 1898.

xvi, 400 p. incl. front. (port.) illus. (incl. facsim.) 22cm.

125. B. 85.

**Pasquali, Pietro S.**

Armand Godoy, con una prefazione di Jean Royère e un ritratto de Bilis. Paris, Editions Romanes, [1933].

86 p., 1 l., front. (port.) 23cm.

157. C. 251.

**Pasquet, D.**

An essay on the origins of the House of Commons; tr. by R. G. D. Laffan . . . with a preface and additional notes by Gaillard Lapsley. Cambridge, The university press, 1925.

xiii [1] p., 1 l., 248 p. 19cm.

110. E. 149.

—Londres et les ouvriers de Londres; avec une planche hors texte 23 cartes et graphiques dans le texte. Paris, Librairie Armand Colin, 1914.

2 p. l., 762, [2] p. incl. maps, and diags. 1 fold. map. 25cm.

Bibliographie: p. [717]-762.

147. E. 4.

**Pasquier, d'Audiffret**

*See Audiffret-Pasquier d'.*

**Passavant, Johann David.**

Tour of a German artist in England, with notices of private galleries and remarks on the state of art. London, Saunders and Otley, 1836.

2 v. fronts. (ports.), fold. plates. 19½cm.

62. D. 69.

**Passfield, baron**

*See Webb, Sidney.*

**Passmore, John B.**

The English plough. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1930.

4 p. l., 84 p. incl. front. (map), illus., plates, bibl. 22cm. (Reading university studies.)

134. C. 251.

**Passy, de L. D., comp.**

The staff corps officer's note book and index to general orders. [Mysore], W. W. Gaunt, [printers], 1883.

1 p. l., ix, 424 p. 22cm.

170. B. 241.

**Passy, H.**

Aristocracy considered in its relations with the progress of civilization; from the French, . . . with notes and appendix by the translator. London, Arthur Hall & co., 1848.

xii, 252 p. 18cm.

148. B. 5.

**Past days in India ;** or, Sporting reminiscences of the Valley of Soane and the basin of Singrowlee, by a late customs' officer, North-Western Provinces, India. London, Chapman and Hall, 1874.

1 p. l., [v]-vi, 337 p. 19cm.

136. B. 133.

**Paston, George, *pseud.***

*See* Symonds, Emily Morse.

**Paston letters.**

Original letters written during the reigns of Henry VI, Edward VI, and Richard III, by various persons of rank or consequence ... elucidating not only public matters of state, but likewise the private manners of the age; with notes historical and explanatory: and authenticated by engravings of autographs and seals, by J. Fenn, new ed. in which the less important letters are abridged; the whole series is digested in chronological orders and additions made to the notes of the original editor by A. Ramsay. London, C. Knight, 1840-1841.

2 v. in 1. illus., ports. facsims. 19cm.

111. B. 3.

— The Paston letters 1422-1509 A.D.; a reprint of the edition of 1872-5, which contained upwards of 500 letters, etc., till then unpublished to which are now added others in a supplement after the introduction; ed. by J. Gairdner ... Edinburgh, John Grant, 1910.

4 v. front., port. 20cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Henry VI, 1422-1461 A.D.—v. 2. Edward IV, 1461-1471 A.D.—v. 3. Edward IV, Henry VII 1471-1509 A.D.—[v. 4] Introduction and supplement.

111. B. 173.

**Pastor, A. R.**

The chivalry and military orders of Spain. (*In* Prestage, Edgar, ed. "Chivalry" ... 1928. p. 109-140).

126. A. 43.

**Pastor, Ludwig.**

The history of the Popes, from the close of the middle ages ... drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican and other original sources from the German of Dr. Ludwig Pastor ... London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., 1906.

—v. 23cm.

*Incomplete, Library has :* vols. 1 to 10 only.

Vol. 1, 3rd ed, 1906; vols. II-VI, 2nd ed. 1899 vols. VII and VIII, 1908; vols. IX and X, 1910.

Vols. 1 to VI ed. by F. I. Antrobus.

Vols. VII-X ed. by Ralph Francis Kerr.

160. K. 55.

**Pastoral to the diocese of Rangoon.** 1879.  
[TITCOMB, J. H.]

179. A. 6.

**Pastoret, Claude Emmanuel Joseph Pierre,**  
*Marquis de.*

Zoroastre, Confucius et Mahomet, Comparees comme socitaires, legislateurs et moralistes; avec le tableau de leurs lois et de leur morale. 2nd ed. Paris, Buisson, 1788.

2 p. l., 477 p. 20cm.

One volume in two.

Interleaved, head and tail pieces.

178. G. 181.

**Pasupuleti Srinivasulu Naidu**

*See* Naidu, Pasupuleti Srinivasulu.

**Pasvolsky, Leo.**

Russia in the Far East. New York, The Macmillan co., 1922.

ix, 181 p. 19cm.

148. D. 229.

**Patanjali.**

Aphorisms of Yoga; done into English from the original in Samskrit, with a commentary by Shree Purohit Swami, and an introduction by W. B. Yeats. London, Faber and Faber, ltd., 1938.

3 p. l., 9-94 p. illus. 22cm.

179. E. 897.



**Patanjali.**

Raja Yoga; theory and practice—Sanskrit texts and notes of Yoga Sutras—of Patanjali Maharishi by Sri Swami Sivananda-Saraswati. Madras, P. K. Vinayagam, 1937.

xxxix, 431 p. front. (port.), col. fold. pl. 18cm.  
{Himalaya Yoga series no. 38}.

179. E. 867.

— The Yoga aphorisms of Patanjali, an interpretation, by William Q. Judge, assisted by James Henderson Connelly. New York, Theosophical pub. company of New York, 1912.

xx p., 1 l., 74 p. 14cm.

178. C. 809.

— Yoga sastra; the yoga sutras of Patanjali examined; with a notice of Swami Vivekananda's Yoga philosophy ... [comp. by John Murdoch]. London and Madras, the Christian literature soc. for India, 1897.

2 p.l., 66. P. front. 20cm. (The Sacred books of the East, described and examined: Hindu ser. v. 2).

Bound with 'Selections from Upanishads'.

179. E. 29(2).

— The Yoga-Sutra of Patanjali, translation, with introd., appendix, and notes ... by Manilal Nabhubhai Dvivedi. [Bombay], Tookaram Tatya, [1890].

1 p.l., ii p. 1 l., viii, 99, vii p. 20cm.

179. E. 113.

— The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali "The book of the spiritual man"; an interpretation, by Charles Johnston. New York, The Quarterly book department, [1912].

183 p. 14cm.

174. E. 547.

**Patanjali.**

The Yoga system of Patanjali; or, The ancient Hindu doctrine of concentration of mind embracing the mnemonic rules, called yoga sūtras of Patanjali and the comment, called yogabhāṣya, attributed to Veda-Vyāsa and the explanation, called Tattavāiciradi [sic.] of Vachaspati-Micra; tr. from the original Sanskrit by James Haughton Woods. Cambridge, Mass., The Harvard university press, 1914.

xli, 384 p. 25cm. (Harvard oriental series, vol. 17.)  
2 copies.

179. E. 50.

**Patanjali.**

VIVEKANANDA, Swami.

Vedanta philosophy, lectures ... on Raja Yoga and other subjects also Patanjali's Yoga aphorisms, with commentaries, and glossary of Sanskrit terms ... 1899.

179. E. 171.

**Patanker, P. N.**

SHRIVASTAVYA, Kamta Prasad, Munshi.

Chitra Vansha Martand. "Tit for tat"; being marvellous replies to the attacks on Kayasthas, by P. N. Patanker ... 1925.

173. H. 427.

**Patch, Blanche.**

Thirty years with G. B. S. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1951.

256 p., front. (port.) 22cm.,

156. F. 3115.

**Patel, Ambalel D.**

See also Ambalal D. Patel.

**Patel, Gordhanbhai I.**

Vithalbhai Patel—life and times; foreword by the Hon. Mr. M. C. Chagla. [Bombay, R. A. Moramkar, 1950.]

2 v. front., plates, ports., facsimis. 22cm.

Paged continuously: v. 1. xc, 535 p. v. 2. 2 p.l., 537-1287 p.

169. D. 1203.

**Patel, Govindlal D.**

Agrarian reforms in Bombay—the legal and economic consequences of the abolition of land tenures ... with a foreword by Sir Manilal B. Nanavati. [Bombay, Dr. Govindlal D. Patel, 1950.]

xvi, 225 p. 21cm.

172. F. 1205.

**Patel, Manilal, tr.**

BUEHLER, G.

Life of Hemacandrācārya, tr. ... by Manilal Patel, 1936.

178. D. 144.

**Patel, Nagardas.**

The Indian fairy tales; illus. by Jag Mohan Mistri. Rajkot, Kitabghar, 1944.

3 p.l., 124 p. illus. col. plates. 19cm.

173. H. 737.

**Patel, Vallabhbhai Jhaveribhai.**

On Indian problems [by] Sardar Patel. Delhi, Ministry of information broadcasting, 1949.

117 p. ports. fold. maps. 22½cm.

Speeches as Dy. Prime Minister of the Indian Union.

169. F. 171.

**Patell, Cowasjee Sorabjee**

See also Kavasji Sorabji Patel.

**Patent office library, London**

See London. Patent office library.

**Patent stone company limited, Calcutta.**

The patent stone co. Coignet's system [of making artificial stone]. [Calcutta, Patent stone company, 1868.]

25 p. 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. B. 13(4).

**Patents of invention, origin and growth of the patent system in Britain. [1946.]**

GOMME, Allan.

152. A. 627.

**Pater, Walter Horatio.**

Appreciations with an essay on style; library ed. London, Macmillan & co., 1913.

4 p.l., 5-261 p. 22 cm.

156. F. 1119.

— — — Pocket ed. 1944.

4 p.l., 259 p. 19cm.

156. F. 1119(1).

— — — Essays from 'The Guardian.' London, Macmillan & co., 1914.

4 p.l., 148 p. 1 l. 22cm.

First published 1901. Library edition 1910; reprinted 1914.

Contents.—1. English literature. 2. Arriel's "Journal Intime". 3. Browning. 4. Robert Elsmere. 5. Their Majesties servants. 6. Wordsworth. 7. Mr. Gosse's poems. 8. Ferdinand Fabre. 9. The "Contes" of M. Augustin Filon.

156. B. 227(10).

— — — Gaston de Latour; an unfinished romance; prepared for the press by Charles L. Shadwell. London, Macmillan & co., 1917.

ix, 161 [1] p. 22 cm.

First edition 1896, library edition 1910. Reprinted 1914, 1917.

156. B. 227(9).

— — — Greek studies; a series of essays. London, Macmillan & co. limited, 1918.

2 p.l., 298 p., 1 l., front. (port.) 22cm.

First edition 1895. Library edition 1910. Reprinted 1911 ... 1918.

Contents.—A study of Dionysus. The spiritual form of fire & dew. The Bacchanals of Euripides. The myth of Demeter and Persephone—I & II. Hippolytus veiled. A study from Euripides. The beginnings of Greek sculpture—I. The heroic age of Greek art—2. The age of graven images. The marbles of Aegina. The age of athletic prizemen: A chapter in Greek art.

156. B. 227(7).



**Pater, Walter Horatio.**

Imaginary portraits. London, Macmillan & co., 1919.

2 p. l., 153, [1] p. 22cm.

"First edition 1887. Library edition 1910. Reprinted 1912 ... 1919".

156. B. 227(4).

—Marius the Epicurean; his sensations and ideas. London, Macmillan and co., 1892.

2 v. 20cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

151. B. 25.

— — — [another ed. by C. L. Shadwell]. 1918.

2 v. 22 cm.

Library edition 1910. Reprinted 1911 ... 1918.

151. B. 25(1).

—Miscellaneous studies; a series of essays, [ed. by C. L. Shadwell]. London, Calcutta etc., Macmillan & co., 1917.

2 p. l., 253[1] p., 1 l. 23cm.

A brief chronological list of W. H. Pater's writings: p. 2-7.

First ed. 1895.

Contents.—Prosper Mérimée. Raphael. Pascal. Art notes in North Italy. Nortre-Dame d'Amiens. Vézelay. Apollo in Picardy. The child in the house. Emerald Uthwart. Diaphaneité.

156. E. 157.

— — — [another ed.] 1924.

156. E. 157(1).

—Plato and Platonism; a series of lectures. London, Macmillan and co., 1893.

4 p. l., 259[1] p. 20cm.

151. B. 33.

— — — [Another ed. by C. L. Shadwell]. 1917.

2 p. l., 282 p. 1 l. 22cm.

Library edition 1910. Reprinted 1912, 1917.

151. B. 33(1).

**Pater Walter Horatio.**

The Renaissance; studies in art and poetry. London, Macmillan & co., 1919.

xv, [2], 238 p. 1 l. 22cm.

Contents.—Two early French stories Pico Della Mirandola. Sandro Botticelli. Luca Della Robbia. The poetry of Michelangelo. Leonardo da Vinci. The school of Giorgione. Joachim du Bellay. Winckelmann.

156. B. 227(1).

**Paterson, Archibald.**

Assyrian sculptures; palace of Sina-cherib; plates and ground-plan of the palace. The Hague, Holland, M. Nijhoff, [1915.]

2 p. l., 14 p., 114 p. plates (part, double) fold. plan. 40×31cm.

155. G. 104.

**Paterson, Arthur Henry.**

George Eliot's family life and letters. London, Selwyn & Blount Ltd., [1903].

x, 253[1] p. col. front., ports. (1 col.), facsim. 22cm.

124. B. 149.

**Paterson, David.**

Colour-matching on textiles, a manual intended for the use of dyers, Calico printers, and textile colour chemistry containing col. front., 29 illus. and 14 dyed patterns in appendix. London, Scott, Greenwood & co., 1901.

ix p., 1 l., 128 p. col. front., illus., 14 patterns on 4 plates, tables, diags. 22cm.

135. G. 593.

**Paterson, David, surgeon.**

Letter from D. Paterson ... to the Commissioners for taking care of sick and wounded seamen. Calcutta, Mirror press [printers], 1822.

39 p. 19cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

133. D. 7(2).

**Paterson, J. L. Hamilton—**

*See Hamilton-Peterson, J. L.*

**Paterson, James, 1823-1894.**

Commentaries on the liberty of the subject, and the laws of England, relating to the security of the person. London, Macmillan & co., 1877.

2 v. 19cm.

145. E. 253.

Paterson, James Alexander, *ed.*

BIBLE. *Old Testament—Numbers* [Hebrew.]

The Book of Numbers ... with notes by J. A. Paterson. 1900.

160. E. 14.

DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce.

Biblical and literary essays; ed. by ... J. A. Paterson, 1902.

160. F. 179.

Paterson, James Graham.

From Bombay through Babylonia. Glasgow, David Bryce & son, [1895].

2 p.l., 204 p. incl. illus. map. facsimis. 19cm.

66. D. 43.

Paterson, Peter, *pseud.*

—See Bertram, James Glass.

Paterson, T. T., *jt. auth.*

DE TERRA, H. and PATERSON, T. T.

Studies on the ice age in India and associated human culture. Washington, 1939.

153. H. 26.

Paterson, William Paterson, 1860.

The nature of religion; Gifford lectures delivered in the university of Glasgow in the years 1924 and 1925. London, H. Stoughton, [1925].

xii, 508 p. 22cm.

160. A. 677.

(The) Path of purity.

BUDDHAGHOSA. *Visuddhimagga*.

The path of purity; being a translation of Buddhaghosa's *Visuddhimagga*. London, 1931.

178. D. 379(9).

Pathak, R. C., *comp.*

BHARGAVA'S standard illustrated dictionary of the English language (Anglo-Hindi edition) ... comp. and ed. by R. C. Pathak ... [8th ed.] Benares, [1947].

491. 4332/B 469.

(The) Pathan borderland ... 1910. ENRIQUEZ, C. M.

162. D. 51.

Pathare reform association, Bombay.

Marriage of Hindu widows, advocated by the Pathare reform association of Bombay; with an epitome of the history of Bhim Raja, the founder of the race of Pathare Prabhus; 2nd ed. Bombay, Induprakash press [printers], 1869.

1 p.l., ii, 29, li, [31], p. 21cm.

[31] p. at end are in Marhathi. Preface signed: "Moroba Cannoba".

173. A. 203.

Pathebridge, Jeanette E.

A manual of lace. London, Cassell & co., 1947.

71 p., illus. design, 27½ × 21cm.

Title page illustrated.

133. C. 110.

Pati, Jainath

See also Jayanatha Pati.

Patience. (*Middle English poem*).

Patience, an alliterative version of Jonah, by the poet of Pearl. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1913.

[87] p. incl. 2 pl., facsimis. 22½cm. (Select early English poems; ed. by I. Gollancz).

156. D. 1293(1).

Patil, D. R.

The monuments of Udaygiri Hill. Gwalior, Archaeological Dept. Gwalior, 1948.

1 p.l., 52 p. XVI plates. 22½cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

174. A. 475.

—Tables comparing Gupta inscriptions and Puranic tradition. Poona, [1940?]

59, [1] p. 24½cm.

[Appendix to bulletin of the Deccan College. Research institute vol. II, pt. 1-2.]

174. A. 411.



(The) **Patimokkha**, being the Buddhist office of the confession of priests; the Pali text, with a translation, and notes by J. F. Dickson. [London, Trubner & co., 1875.]

cover-title, 69, p. 22cm.

178. D. 265.

**Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton.**

Amelia, Tamerton, Church Tower, etc., with prefatory study on English metrical law. London, George Bell & son, 1878.

iv, 234 p., 1 l. 17½cm.

156. D. 281.

—The angel in the house ... 5th ed. London, George Bell and sons, [1878.]

xi, 264, [2]p. 18cm.

156. D. 345.

**Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton, comp.**

The children's garland, from the best poets, selected and arranged, by Coventry Patmore. London, Macmillan & co., 1917.

xvi, 344 p. 16cm. (Half title: children treasury series).

Engraved t.-p.

156. A. 451(51).

**Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton.**

Courage in politics and other essays, 1885-1896, now first collected. London, New York [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1921.

210 p. 19cm.

Bibl. list of prose contributions to periodical literature: p. [201]-210.

156. E. 977.

—Principle in art, etc. London, G. Bells and sons, 1912.

viii, 265 p. 16cm.

156. E. 965.

—Religio poetæ, etc. uniform edition. London, George Bell and sons, 1907.

viii, 175 p. 16cm.

Some of these essays have already appeared in the *Fortnightly Review* or elsewhere.

156. E. 915.

**Patmore, P. G.**

My friends and acquaintances: being memorials, mind-portraits and personal recollections of deceased celebrities of the nineteenth century: with selections from their unpublished letters. London, Saunders and Otley, 1854.

3 v. fold. facsimis. 19cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Charles Lamb. Thomas Campbell. The countess of Blessington. R. Plumer Ward.—v. 2. R. Plumer Ward (cont.). Horace and James Smith. William Hazlitt.—v. 3. William Hazlitt (cont.) Laman Blanchard. Richard Brinsley Sheridan and Thomas Sheridan.

156. F. 501.

(The) **Patna cause.**

Narrative of the proceedings of the provincial council at Patna, in the suit of Behader Beg against Nadara Begum and of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, in the suit of Nadara Begum against Behader Beg and others, and in the criminal prosecution instituted against Nadara Begum and her accomplices for forgery; forming together what is generally called in Bengal. "The Patna Cause" [Calcutta, no pub., 1799].

87, 79 p. 25½cm.

171. B. 257.

**Patna College. Library.**

Catalogue of books in the library of the Patna College. [In "Catalogue of books in the libraries of the Patna College, Patna Collegiate school and the Bihar school of engineering 1900: p. 1-67].

161. I. 75.

—Catalogue of books in the Patna College library. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat book depot, 1911.

1 p.l., ii, 108 p. 1 l., 24cm.

161. I. 173.

(The) **Patna Collegiate school. Library.**

Catalogue of books in the library of Patna Collegiate school [In "Catalogue of books in the libraries of the Patna College, The Patna Collegiate school and the Bihar school of engineering 1900" p. 68-73].

161. I. 75.

**Patna State.**

Note on the implications of the advice clause, as contained in the Sanad dated 26th February, 1937, and previous sanads granted to the rulers of the Orissa and Chhattisgarh states in the Eastern states agency; compiled by Raj Kanwar. [Balangir, The Chief minister, Patna state, n. d.]

cover-title, 52 p. 33½cm.

172. D. 32.

**Patna University.**

Calendars,

v. 22cm.

*Library has*: 1919-1920 to 1937-1938.

*Two copies* of 1925-26, 1926-27, 1929-30, 1930-31, 1933-34 to 1936-37, 1939-42.

172. H. 417.

—Courses of study for the I. A., I. Sc., B. A., B. Sc., M. A., M. Sc., Engineering and law examinations of 1928, Diploma in education and B. Ed. examinations of 1927, M. B. B. S. examinations and the Matriculation of 1929. [Patna, university, 1927].

2 p.l., 194 p. 22cm.

172. H. 391.

—Regulations, sanctioned by the local Government, February 24th, 1918, with the Patna university act 1917, and Patna, university amendment act 1919. Patna, Patna law press [printers], 1919.

1 p.l., ii, xiii, 121 p. 22cm.

172. H. 303.

—Regulations Patna, Superintendent, Government printing, 1933.

2 p. 1., iii, xvi, p. 1 l., 270 p. 24cm.

172. H. 303(1).

—Reports on colleges by the University inspectors, for the year 1927-28. Patna, Patna university, 1928.

various paging: [122] p. 1 fold. pl. 36cm.

172. H. 48.

**Patna University.**

Rules of the Syndicate. [Calcutta Art press (printers), 1927.]

1 p.l., 33 p. 22cm.

172. H. 393.

**Patna University. Library.**

Catalogue of the Patna university library, 1920-1925, including rules of the library. Patna, [Patna university], 1927.

1 p.l., xx, 175 p. 25cm.

160. I. 35.

**Patnaik, Lal Mohan.**

Resurrected Orissa. Cuttack, [Author 1941].

2 p.l., 2, 395, viii p. 18cm.

163. A. 207.

**Paton, Andrew Archibald.**

A history of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali; from Arab and European memoirs, oral tradition, and local research. London, Trubner & co., 1863.

2 v. 22cm.

121. B. 67.

**Paton, Diarmid Noël.**

The physiology of the continuity of life. London, Macmillan & co., 1926.

x, 226 p. illus., diags. 22cm.

134. B. 89.

**Paton, George and others, ed.**

Historical records of the 24th regiment, from its formation in 1689; ed. by Colonel George Paton ... Colonel Farquhar Glenzie ... Colonel William Penn Symons, ... London, S. M. H. Kent & co., 1892.

2 p.l., [iii]-x p., 1 l., 370 p. 1 l., front., illus. (music), plates, ports. 22cm.

110. D. 91.



**Paton, Herbert James.**

The good will ; a study in the Coherence theory of goodness. London, Allen & Unwin ; New York, Macmillan company, [1927].

448 p. 22cm. (Library of philosophy).

150. E. 209.

— Kant's metaphysic of experience ; a commentary on the first half of the *Kritik der reinen Vernunft*. London, G. Allen and Unwin, [1936].

2 v. 22cm. (Library of philosophy).

150. C. 171.

**Paton, J. & J., publishers.**

Paton's list of schools and tutors — an aid to parents in the selection of schools. London, J. & J. Paton, 1903.

-v. 18cm.

*Library has* : 1903, 1910, 1912, 1930, 1936-37, 1937-38, 1938-39, 1939-40.

148. G. 213.

**Paton, John.**

Tables of routes and stages, through the several districts, under the presidency of Fort William, and the territories of His Excellency the Nawab Vizier, &c. with an index ; 3rd ed., with corrections ; and an extensive supplement, embracing 200 new routes, in the lower and upper provinces and central India, collated from authentic documents, in the Quarter Master General's office. Calcutta, Mirror press [*printers*], 1821.

vii [1] p., 1 l., 132 p. 27cm.

163. A. 22.

**Paton, Lewis Bayles.**

Spiritism and the cult of the dead in antiquity. London, H. Stoughton, [1921].

ix p., 21., 325 p. 21cm.

Bibliographical foot notes.

160. R. 67.

**Paton, Stewart.**

Human behavior in relation to the study of educational, social, and ethical problems. London, Allen & Unwin, [1921].

4 p.l., 465 p. illus., diagrs. 24cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

149. B. 97.

**Paton, W. R., tr.**

CEPHALAS, Constantine, *comp.*

The Greek anthology ; with an English translation by W. R. Paton, 1916-1918.

156. G. 243(G.20).

**Paton, W. R., tr.**

POLYBIUS.

The histories ; with an English translation, by W. R. Paton. 1922.

156. G. 243(G.41).

**Paton, William.**

Alexander Duff ; pioneer of missionary education. London, Student Christian movement, 1923.

240 p. front. (port.) 20cm.

179. B. 165.

**Paton, William, ed.**

Opium in India. Calcutta, National Christian council of India, Burma and Ceylon, 1924.

cover-title, 2 p.l., 81 p. 21cm.

173. A. 313.

**Paton, William Agnew.**

Down the islands ; a voyage to the Caribbees ... with illus. from drawings, by M. J. Burns. London, Kegan Paul, Trench & co., 1888.

xiii, 301 p. front. illus. (incl. map), plates. 24cm.

100. D. 7.

**Patra, Barodaprosad, comp.**

The hidden treasure ; comp. by Barodaprosad Patra, ... Calcutta, (Surendranath Patra,) 1925.

2 p.l., iv, 148, b, p. port. 18cm.

173. A. 315.

— — 2nd ed. [1927.]

173. A. 315 (1).

**Patra, Barodāprosād.**

The mysteries of nature; comp. by  
Baroda Prosād Patra [3rd ed.] Calcutta,  
[Dhirendra Nath Paul, 1926].

2 p.l., xviii, 149 p. port. 18cm.

173. B. 217.

— 4th ed. Calcutta, 1929.

173. B. 217(1).

**Patra, Barodāprosād.**

The path of gold. Calcutta, Dhanan-  
ari Surendra Kaviratna], 1931.

viii, 149 p. port. 18cm.

$\frac{1}{2}$  copies.

173. C. 1183.

**Patrice, Margaret, sister.**

The deaconess; with a pref. by the Rt.  
Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram, Bishop  
of London. London, The Faith press,  
1919.

xiii, 119 p. bibl. 18cm.

160. H. 165.

**Patrick, David, ed.**

CHAMBERS, William.

Chambers' Biographical dictionary ...  
edited by David Patrick, and Francis  
Hinds Groome ... 1908.

124. A. 303.

**Patrick, David, ed.**

CHAMBERS's cyclopaedia of English liter-  
ature ed. by David Patrick ... 1901-1903.

156. F. 44.

— New ed. [1903].

3 v.

820. 9./C353.

**Patrick, Mark, jt. auth.**

BAILIE, Sir Adrian, & others.

Indian from a back bench .. by Mark  
Patrick, ... [1934.]

172. A. 1455.

**Patriot, pseud.**

The Eurasian and Anglo-Indian ques-  
tion; as considered by one of themselves,  
representing the social condition of those  
of the class and containing suggestions  
for the remedy of their general failings  
... Calcutta, The Anglo-Oriental library,  
1884.

24 p. 21cm.

172. A. 431(1).

**Patris, Rene, comp.**

La guirlande l'Iran; poems de Fir-  
dousi, Nizami, Omar Kheyyam, Saadi,  
Hafiz; adaptations de Rene-Patris.  
[France], [Ernest] Flammarian, [1948.]

94 p., 1 l., incl. 25 col. pl. 19cm.

Vignette t.-p.

174. G. 68.

**Patro, A. P.**

Studies in local self-government, edu-  
cation and sanitation. Madras, G. A.  
Natesan & co., [1914.]

2 p.l., 154 [2] p. 19cm.

172. A. 731.

**Patronato de leprosos (Argentine republic).**

Memoria del Patronato de leprosos ...  
193—Buenos Aires, 193—

-v, illus. 20cm.

Library has: December 1935. (2 copies.)

132. H. 205.

**Patroni ecclesiarum; or, A list of the pat-  
rons of the dignities, rectories, vicar-  
ages, perpetual curacies, chapelries,  
endowed lectureships &c. of the  
United Church of England and Ire-  
land, with the valuation annexed, of all  
livings not exceeding £150 per annum,  
as returned to Parliament in 1913.**  
London, printed for C. J. G. & F.  
Rivington, 1831.

2 p. l, 290 p. 25 cm.

160. L. 49.



**Patrons are people**; how to be a model librarian; prepared by a committee of the Minneapolis public library staff; illustrated by Sarah Leslie Wallace, Chicago, American library association, 1945.

39 p. 20cm.

161. E. 695.

**Patry, Rose I.**

A practical handbook on elocution. 2nd. ed. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1909.

x, 269 [1] p., illus. 19cm.

150. G. 59.

**Pattabhi Sitaramayya, Bhogaraju.**

Constitutions of the world. Delhi, Indian book company ltd., [1949].

156 p. 21cm.

148. B. 1463.

—Current history in questions and answers. Calcutta, automatic printers, ltd. [n. d.]

3 p.l., 392 p. 25cm.

172. A. 188.

—Gandhi and Gandhism [a study]. Allahabad, Kitabistan, 1942.

2v. 18cm.

172. A. 1641.

—The history of the Indian national Congress (1885-1935) with an introd. by Rajendra Prasad. Madras, [Pub. by the working committee of the Congress on the occasion of the 50th anniversary, 1935].

xxii, 1038, civ p. ports. 21cm.

165. A. 593.

—... Socialism and Gandhism. Rajamundry, The Hindustan publishing co. td., 1938.

viii p., 3 l., 244 p. 18cm.

First published November, 1938.

172. A. 1677.

**Pattabhi Sitaramayya, Bhogaraju.**

Some fundamentals of the Indian problem. Bombay Vora & co., publishers, ltd., [1946.]

104 p. 18½cm.

172. A. 2039.

**Pattabhi Sitaramayya, Bhogaraju and Hanumantha Rao, K.**

Indian national education. Masulipatam, Kistna Swadesi press, 1910.

2 p.l., 7-13, 19 cm.

Two parts in one.

Contents.—pt. 1. A constructive criticism of the present system of education, by B. P. Sitaramayya.—pt. II. The training of the emotions in a system of national education, by K. H. Rao.

172. H. 309.

**Pattadakal**; [photographs]. [No place, no pub. no date].

Contains 47 plates only. 45×30cm.

T.-p. wanting.

218. A. 9.

**Pattee, Fred Lewis.**

The first century of American literature, 1770-1870. New York, London, D. Appleton-century company, 1935.

viii, 613 p. 21½cm.

157. A. 187.

**Patten, Simon Nelson.**

The new basis of civilization. New York, & London, Macmillan & co., 1907.

vii, 220 p. 19cm. (American social progress series).

149. D. 113.

**Patten, William.**

The evolution of the vertebrates and their kin with 309 illus. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1912.

xxi, 486 p. illus. 25cm.

List of the author's papers concerning the evolution of the Vertebrates: p. xx-xxi.

154. G. 4.

(The) **Pattern** of pacific security; a report by a Chatham house study group. London and New York, Royal institute of international affairs, 1946.

73 p. 20cm.

148. B. 1321.

**Patterson, Arthur John.**

Caste, considered under its moral, social, and religious aspects. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1861.

xii, 122 p. 19cm.

Bibliographical foot-notes.

The Le Bas prize essay in the university of Cambridge for the year 1860.

178. C. 21.

**Patterson, John.**

The adventures of Captain John Patterson, with notices of the officers, &c. of the 50th or Queen's Own Regiment, from 1807 to 1821. London, T. & W. Boone, 1837.

x p., 1 l., 436 p. 19cm.

110. C. 63.

**Patterson, John Henry.**

In the grip of the nyika; further adventures in British East Africa. London, Macmillan & co., 1909.

xiv p., 1 l., 389 [2] p. incl. illus., maps. 22cm.

94. A. 57.

—The man-eaters of Tsavo and other East African adventures; with a foreword by Frederick Courteney Selous. London, Macmillan & co., 1907.

xx, 338 p. incl. front., illus., map. 22cm.

155. B. 75.

—[another ed.] 1919.

xx, 350 [1] p. incl. front., illus., facsimis. 15½cm.

155. B. 75(1).

**Patterson, R. F., ed.**

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.

The prologue to the Canterbury tales; edited by R. F. Patterson. London, 1940.

156. D. 1869.

**Patterson, Richard Sharpe.**

Henry C. J. Husken, interpreter to the First American consular and diplomatic posts in Japan. Washington, [American foreign service], 1948.

19 p. 20cm.

Reprinted from the American foreign service journal, v. 24, no. 7, July 1947; p. 14-15 & 50-55, with the addition of notes chiefly relating to sources.

125. G. 75.

**Patterson, Robert Hogarth.**

Essays in history and art. Edinburgh, London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1862.

vi p., 1 l., 526 p. 22cm.

156. E. 403.

—The great Indian question. [Edinburgh, no pub., 1900].

1 p.l., 18 p. 21cm.

Printed from "Blackwood's magazine".

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 1097(3).

—The new revolution, or, The Napoleonic policy in Europe. Edinburgh and London, 1860.

154 p. 21cm.

113. C. 99.

**Patterson, Robert Leet.**

The conception of God in the philosophy of Aquinas. London, Allen & Unwin, [1933].

508, [1] p. bibl. 23cm.

Thesis for Ph. D. degree of London University.

160. B. 97.

**Patterson, Samuel Howard.**

Social aspects of industry, a survey of labour problems; 3rd ed. New York and London, McGraw-Hill company, 1943.

xviii p., 1 l., 536 p. illus. (map), tables, diagrs. 22½cm.

"Selected references" at end of each chapter.

147. B. 427.



**Patterson, W. M. Knight—**

*See Knight-Patterson, W. M.*

**Patterson, William Morrison.**

The rhythm of prose : an experimental investigation of individual difference in the sense of rhythm. New York, Columbia university press, 1916.

xxiii, 193 p. bibl. 20cm. (Columbia university studies in English and comparative literature).

Bibl. : p. 181-188.

156. E. 843.

——— 2nd ed. 1917.

156. E. 843(1).

**Patterson, William Robert.**

Colloquial French ; 15th ed. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1947.

vi p., 1 l., 291 p. 18½cm.

First published 1917.

158. D. 73.

——— Language-student's manual. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co. ; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1917.

viii, 200 p. 19cm. (Lettered on cover : Trubner's language manual, ed. by J. H. Freese.)

158. A. 217.

**Pattison, A. Seth Pringle—**

*See Pringle-Pattison, A. Seth.*

**Pattison, Mark.**

Essays ... Collected and arranged by Henry Nettleship. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1889.

2 v., 22cm.

156. E. 25.

——— Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614... 2nd ed. Oxford, Clarendon press 1892.

4 p.l., 504 p., front., port. 22cm.

158. D. 15.

**Pattison, Mark.**

Memoirs. London, Macmillan and co., 1885.

vi, 334 p. 19cm.

156. F. 319.

———Milton. London, Macmillan & co., 1902.

1 p.l., [v]-vi, 227 p. 18cm. (English men of letters).

156. F. 1075(42).

**Pattison, Mrs. Mark**

*See Dilke, Emilia Francis (Strong), lady.*

**Pattison, R. P. Dunn**

*See Dunn-Pattison, Richard Phillipson.*

**Patton, Alson Currie, jr. auth.**

CRUM, William Leonard and others.

Introduction to economic statistics by Alson Currie Patton ... New York and London, 1938.

149. A. 67.

**Patton, Francis Lester.**

Diminishing returns in agriculture. New York, Columbia university press, 1926.

100 p. diagrs. bibl. 23cm. (Studies in history, economics & public law, ed. by the Faculty of political science of Columbia university no. 284).

Published as thesis (Ph. D.), 1926.

134. C. 239.

**Patton, Harald Smith, 1889.**

Grain growers' cooperation in western Canada. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1928.

xix, 471 p. 22cm. (Harvard economic studies published under the direction of the department of economics, vol. xxxii).

"The present work reproduces in part the doctoral thesis presented by the writer at Harvard university at the end of 1925".

Sources of references : p. [449]-460.

147. A. 421(32).

**Patton, Robert.**

The principles of Asiatic monarchies, politically and historically investigated and contrasted with those of the monarchies of Europe; showing the dangerous tendency of confounding them in the administration of the affairs of India: with an attempt to trace this difference to its source. London, J. Debrett, 1801.

iii, 2, 374 p. 20cm.

114. B. 1.

**Patton, W., comp.**

A manual of orders of the Governments of India and Bombay, and of the account department, with revised rules applicable to military officers in civil employ, the new pension and absentee rules for covenanted and uncovenanted civil servants; chaplains; chief justices and judges from 1858 to 1867. Kurra-  
chee, Commissioner's press [printers], 1868.

xxviii, 153, [25] p. 1 l. 20cm.

172. A. 575.

**Patton, William Macfarland.**

A practical treatise on foundations ... with descriptions of all of the most recent structures, accompanied by numerous drawings ... New York, J. Wiley & sons, 1895.

xix, 410 p. illus., xxii fold. plates, diagrs. 23cm.

130. G. 29.

**Pattullo, Henry.**

An essay upon the cultivation of the lands, and improvements of the revenues of Bengal. London, T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, 1772.

3 p. l., 34 p. 25cm.

172. F. 10.

**Patwardhan, Achyuta, jt. auth.**

MEHTA, Ashoka and PATWARDHAN, Achyuta.

The communal triangle in India. 1942.

172. A. 1673.

**Patzsch, Robert Renger**

See Renger Patzsch, Robert.

**Paul**

See also Pal.

**Paul, of Aleppo, archdeacon.**

The travels of Macarius, Patriarch of Antioch: written by his attendant Archdeacon, Paul of Aleppo, in Arabic ... translated by F. C. Belfour. London, Oriental translation fund, 1829-36.

9 pt. in 2 v. 28×22cm. (Oriental translation fund. Publication 2).

61. B. 12.

**Paul, Cedar, tr.**

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Contemporary studies, tr. from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. [1924].

157. B. 419.

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Studies in psycho analysis ... tr. from the French by Eden and Ceday Paul. [1922.]

150. B. 437.

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Suggestion and auto-suggestion ... tr. from the French by E. and C. Paul [1920.]

150. B. 375.

BAUDOUIN, Charles and LESTCHINSKY, A.

The inner discipline, tr. from the French, by Eden & C. Paul. [1924.]

150. A. 461.

BERG, Ragnar.

Vitamins ... tr. from the German by Eden & C. Paul. [1923.]

132. D. 223.



**Paul, Cedar, tr.**

FARIA DE VASCONCELLOS, A.

A new school in Belgium ... tr. ...  
by E. & C. Paul. 1919.

148. G. 767.

**GUYON, Rene.**Sexual freedom; tr. from the French  
by Eden and Cedar Paul ... London,  
1949.

150. B. 1333.

**HAMON, Augustin.**The twentieth century Moliere: Ber-  
nard Shaw; tr. ... by ... Cedar Paul  
[1915.]

156. F. 1413.

**JANET, Pierre.**Psychological healing ... tr. ... by  
E. & C. Paul. [1925.]

150. B. 507.

**LUDWIG, Emil.**Bismark ... tr. by Eden & Cedar  
Paul ... [1927.]

125. B. 389.

**LUDWIG, Emil.**Lincoln ... tr. by Eden and Cedar  
Paul. [1930.]

125. C. 91.

**LUDWIG, Emil.**Napoleon, tr. by E. & C. Paul. [1927.]  
& 1929.

125. B. 341.

&amp;

125. B. 341(1).

**LUDWIG, Emil.**The son of man; tr. from the German,  
by Eden & Cedar Paul ... [1950.]

160. H. 227.

**Paul, Cedar, tr.**

LUDWIG, Emil.

Talks with Mussolini; translated by  
Eden & Cedar Paul ... London, 1932.

148. D. 665.

**MAN, Henry de.**The psychology of socialism, tr. from  
the 2nd German edition by Eden & C.  
Paul. 1928.

149. D. 461.

**MARX, Karl.**Capital, ... tr. by Eden & Cedar  
Paul. [1929.]

147. B. 279.

**MARX, Karl.**The eighteenth brumaire of Louis Bona-  
parte; tr. by ... Cedar Paul. [1939.]

113. C. 601.

**MASARYK, Thomas Garriague.**The spirit of Russia ... tr. ... by E.  
& Cedar Paul, [1919.]

113. F. 261.

**OECHSLI, Wilhelm.**History of Switzerland, 1499-1914;  
tr. from the German, by E. & C. Paul.  
1922.

113. G. 257.

**PLEKHANOV, G.**Fundamental problems of Marxism  
... tr. ... by ... Cedar Paul. 1928.

149. D. 627.

**PRAWDIN, Michael.**The Mongol empire, its rise and legacy  
tr. by ... Cedar Paul. 1940.

115. A. 97.

Paul, Cedar, *tr.*

ROLLAND, Romain.

The forerunners, *tr.* by E. and C. Paul.  
[1920.]

157. B. 271.

RÜHLE, Otto.

Karl Marx, his life and work, *tr.* by  
Eden and Cedar Paul . . . 1929.

125. C. 139.

RYAZANOFF, D., *et.*

Karl Marx, man, thinker and revolu-  
tionist . . . [*tr.* by Eden & Cedar Paul,  
1927.]

149. D. 437.

STALIN, Joseph.

Leninism, *tr.* . . . by E. & C. Paul.  
[1928.]

113. F. 313.

THESING, Curt.

Genealogy of love; by Eden and Cedar  
Paul. London, 1933.

154. C. 509.

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gothard Von.

Origin of Prussianism. The Teutonic  
Knights) *tr.* by . . . Cedar Paul [1942.]

113. G. 409.

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Gothard Von.

Treitschke's history of Germany in  
the nineteenth century, *tr.* . . . Cedar  
Paul . . . 1915.

943. 07/T 718.

ZWEIG, Stefan.,

Joseph Fouché . . . *tr.* . . . by E.  
& Cedar Paul. 1930.

124. D. 1019.

Paul, Cedar, *tr.*

ZWEIG, Stefan.

Romain Rolland; the man and his  
work; *tr.* from the original manuscript  
by . . . Cedar Paul. London, [1921.]

157. B. 621.

Paul, E. T.

The imperial army of India. Calcutta,  
Thacker, Spink & co., 1902.

2 p. l., [iii]-v, 107 p. diagr. 18cm.

170. B. 99.

Paul, Eden, *tr.*

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Contemporary studies, *tr.* . . . by  
Eden & Cedar Paul. [1924.]

157. B. 419.

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Studies in psycho-analysis . . . *tr.* by  
E. and C. Paul. [1922.]

150. B. 437.

BAUDOUIN, Charles.

Suggestion and auto-suggestion . . . *tr.*  
from the French by E. and C. Paul.  
[1920.]

150. B. 375.

BAUDOUIN, Charles and LESTCHINSKY, A.

The inner discipline, *tr.* . . . by Eden  
& Cedar Paul. [1924.]

150. A. 461.

BERG, Ragnar.

Vitamins . . . *tr.* from the German,  
by E. and C. Paul. [1923.]

132. D. 223.

FARIA DE VASCONCELLOS, A.

A new school in Belgium . . . *tr.* by  
E. & C. Paul. 1919.

148. G. 767.



Paul, Eden, *tr.*

FREITSCHKE, Heinrich. Gothard Von.

Origin of Prussianism. (The Teutonic Knights), *tr.* ... by Eden Paul. [1942.]

113. G. 409.

GUYON RENÉ.

Sexual freedom; *tr.* from the French by Eden and Cedar Paul. ... London, 1949.

150. B. 1333.

HAMON, Augustin.

The twentieth century Moliere; Bernard Shaw; *tr.* ... by E. Paul. [1915.]

156. F. 1413.

JANET, Pierre.

Psychological healing .. *tr.* .. by E. and C. Paul. 1925.

150. B. 507.

LUDWIG, Emil.

Bismark, *tr.* by E. & C. Paul. [1927.]

125. B. 389.

LUDWIG, Emil.

Lincoln .. *tr.* by E. & C. Paul. [1930.]

125. C. 91.

LUDWIG, Emil.

Napoleon, *tr.* by E. & Cedar Paul. 1927 & 1929.

125. B. 341.

&

125. B. 341(1).

LUDWIG, Emil.

The son of man; *tr.* from the German by Eden and Cedar Paul .. [1950].

160. H. 227.

Paul, Eden, *tr.*

LUDWIG, Emil.

Talks with Mussolini; translated by Eden & Cedar Paul; with 8 illustrations. London, 1933.

148. D. 665.

MAN, Henry de.

The psychology of socialism, *tr.* from the 2nd German edition by Eden & Cedar Paul, 1928.

149. D. 461.

MARX, Karl.

Capital, *tr.* from the German ed. by Eden & Cedar Paul ... 1929.

147. B. 279.

MARX, Karl.

The eighteenth brumaire of Louis Bonaparte; *tr.* by ... Eden Paul. [1939].

113. C. 601.

MASARYK, Thomas Garrigue.

The spirit of Russia ... *tr.* by .. Eden & C. Paul, ... [1919.]

113. F. 261.

OECHSLI, Wilhelm.

History of Switzerland, 1499-1914. *tr.* .. by E. & C. Paul. 1922.

113. G. 257.

OTTEN, Karl.

A combine of aggression ... *tr.* by Eden Paul and F. M. Field. [*tr.* from the author's German manuscript (hitherto unpublished) by ... Eden ... Paul. London, [1942].

148. D. 861.

PLEKHANOV, G.

Fundamental problems of Marxism .. *tr.* .. by Eden & C. Paul. 928.

149. D. 627.

Paul, Eden, *tr.*

PAWDIN, Michael.

The Mongol Empire, its rise and legacy,  
tr. by Eden Paul. 1940.

115. A. 97.

ROLLAND, Romain.

The forerunners, tr. by E. and C. Paul.  
[1920.]

157. B. 271.

RYAZANOFF, D., *ed.*

Karl Marx, man, thinker and revolution-  
tionist, [by Eden & Cedar Paul, 1927].

149. D. 437.

SARLIN, Joseph.

Leninism, tr. ... by E. & C. Paul. 1928.

113. F. 313.

THESING, Curt.

Genealogy of love; translated by Eden  
and Cedar Paul. London, 1943.

154. C. 509.

TREITSCHKE, Heinrich Von.

Treitschke's history of Germany in  
the nineteenth century; tr. by Eden ...  
Paul ... 1915.

943.07.

T. 718.

ZWEIG, Stefan.

Joseph Fouché ... tr. ... by E. & Cedar  
Paul. 1930.

124. D. 1019.

ZWEIG, Stefan.

Romain Rolland; the man and his  
work; tr. from the original manuscript  
by Eden Paul ... London, 1921.

2 copies.

157. B. 621.

Paul, George Pellew..

Felling timber in the Himalayas,...  
Lahore, Punjab printing company ltd.,  
1871.

2p. l., ii, [2], 122, xi, 24 p., 1 l. fold. map, plan.  
22cm.

135. B. 13.

Paul, Herbert Woodfield, *ed.*

Famous speeches; selected and ed.  
with introductory notes by Herbert Paul  
... London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, 1911.

xiv, 456 p. 21cm.

Contents.—Cromwell. Speech delivered Septem-  
ber 17th, 1656.—Walpole, R. The peerage bill,  
House of Commons, December 8th, 1719.—Pitt  
W., earl of Chatham. Reply to Horace Walpole.  
House of Commons, 1740. Speech in support of  
Lord Limerock's second motion, House of Commons,  
1742. Speech on Sir W. Yonge's motion respect-  
ing the Hanoverian troops, House of Commons,  
1742. On the right to tax America, House of  
Commons, 1766.—Burke, Conciliation with America,  
House of Commons, March 22nd, 1775.—Pitt,  
W. Abolition of slave trade, House of Commons,  
April 2nd, 1792.—Roman Catholic emancipation,  
House of Commons, May 13th, 1805.—Fox, C. J.  
Peace with France, House of Commons, February  
3rd, 1800.—Sheridan. The trial of Warren Hastings  
Passages from the speech in summing up the  
evidence on the second article of charge, relating  
to the Begums of Oude, June 3rd, 6th, 10th,  
13th, 1788. Reply to Lord Mornington, 1794.—  
Grattan, H. Roman Catholic emancipation, House  
of Commons, May 13th, 1805.—Canning. On the  
recognition of the South American Republic,  
House of Commons, June 15th, 1824.—O'Connell,  
Daniel. State of Ireland, House of Commons,  
February 5th, 1833.—Peel, R. Resignation of  
ministers, House of Commons, June 29th, 1846.—  
Cobden, R. Free trade, House of Commons, March  
13th, 1845.—Lincoln, A. Address delivered at the  
dedication of the cemetery at Gettysburg, Novem-  
ber 19th, 1863. Address at his second inaugura-  
tion, March 4th, 1865.—Disraeli, B. Berlin treaty,  
House of Lords, July 18th, 1878.—Bright J.  
Russia: negotiations at Vienna, House of Commons,  
February 23rd, 1855. Tax bills. Power of the  
House of Lords, House of Commons, July 6th,  
1860.—Lowe, R. Representation of the people  
bill, House of Commons, May 31st, 1866.—Glad-  
stone. The eastern question, House of Commons,  
May 7th, 1877.

110. E. 121.



**Paul, Herbert Woodfield, ed.**

Famous Speeches...

— 2nd series. London, Sir Isaac Pitman &amp; sons, 1912.

xvi, 382 p. 21cm.

Contents.—Macaulay, Lord. The Government of India, House of Commons, July 10th, 1833.—Lincoln, A. First inaugural address, March 4th, 1861.—Derby, Lord. Second reading of the Corn importation bill, House of Lords May 25th, 1846.—Beaconsfield, Lord. Reply in defence of his budget, December 16th, 1852.—Magee, Alp. The disestablishment of the Irish Church.—Parnell, C. S. The first home rule bill June 7th, 1886.—Gladstone. Reply on the second reading of the Irish Church bill, 1869.—Argyll, Duke of. The eastern question: address in answer to the Queen's speech in 1877.—Lowell, J. R. Democracy: inaugural address on assuming the presidency of the Birmingham and Midland institute, Birmingham England, October 6th, 1884.—Churchill, Lord Randolph. Policy of Lord Salisbury's second ministry, Dartford, October 2nd, 1886.—Lytton, Lord. The abandonment of Candahar, House of Lords, January 10th, 1881.—Salisbury, Lord. Speech at Newport, in Monmouthshire, October 8th, 1885.—Harcourt, Sir William. Second reading of the budget bill, 1894.—Devonshire, Duke of. The home rule bill of 1886.—Arch, Joseph. Debate on the Question of allotments, January 26th, 1886.—Chamberlain. Government of Ireland bill, April 9th, 1886.—Morley, Lord. Speech in the Town Hall at Rochdale, after the statue of John Bright had been unveiled, on the 24th of October, 1891.—Rosebery, Lord. At the free trade hall, Manchester, on the 1st of November, 1897.—The Manchester chamber of Commerce: an historical retrospect.

110. E. 121(1).

**Paul, Herbert Woodfield.**

The life of Froude. London, Sir Isaac Pitman &amp; sons, 1905.

ix, 454 p. front., ports. 22cm.

156. F. 639.

—Matthew Arnold. 1902. London, millan &amp; co., 1902.

viii, 188 p. 19cm. (English men of letters).

156. F. 1075(2).

—Queen Anne. Paris, London, etc., Manzi, Joyant &amp; co., 1906.

3 p. l., 202 p. 1 l., col. front., illus., plates. ports., fac. 30×13cm.

124. C. 8.

**Paul, Herbert Woodfield, ed.**

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1st baron.

Letters of Lord Acton to Mary ... with an introductory memoir by H. Paul, ... 1913.

124. D. 677.

**Paul, Hermann.**

Principles of the history of language ... tr. from the second edition of the original by H. A. Strong; new &amp; rev. ed. London, Swan Sonnenschein &amp; co., 1890.

xlviii, 511 p. 22cm.

158. A. 39.

**Paul, Sir James Balfour.**

Heraldry in relation to Scottish history and art, being the Rhind lectures on archaeology for 1898. Edinburgh, David Douglas, 1900.

xix, 231 p. front., illus., plates, coat of arms. 23 cm.

126. C. 27.

**Paul, John Devasahayan Savariroyan.**

The East India company; a study of its early trading organization and commerce. London, Luzac &amp; company, [1933].

vii [1], 86 [2] p. bibl. 18cm.

Bibl.: p. [83]-86.

Secondary reference: p. [87].

173. B. 257.

**Paul, Kanakarayan Tiruselvam.**

The British connection with India, by K. T. Paul, with a foreword by the Earl of Ronaldshay. London, Student christian movement, 1927.

223 [1] p. 19cm.

165. B. 169.

**Paul, Leslie.**

The annihilation of man: a study of crisis in the west. London, Faber and Faber limited, 1944.

199, [1] p. 20½cm.

First published in 1944.

108. E. 395.

**Paul, N.**

Notes on the law of the right of private defence. Magurah, (Jessore), B. N. press [printers], 1905.

3 p. l., 13 p., 21cm.

171. A. 1091.

**Paul, Nabin Chandra.**

A treatise on the Yoga philosophy, by N. C. Paul; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Indian Echo press, 1883.

1 p. l., ii, 52 p. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160. A. 173(5).

**Paul, P. K.**

Ready reckoner; containing tables of figures calculated from 1 pie to 15 annas 11 pies, increasing 1 pie at a time, also a table of English into Indian weights and tables of wages from 4 annas to 25 rupees; 6th ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co. limited, 1944.

1 p. l., 195 p. 18cm.

152. D. 275.

**Paul, Pramodala.**

The early history of Bengal (from the earliest times to the Muslim conquest): with a foreword by Dr. R. C. Majumdar. Calcutta, The Indian research Institute, 1939.

2 v. map (v. 2) 24cm. (Indian research Institute publications: Indian history series no. 3.)

167. A. 175.

**Paul, R. I.**

My Rabindranath. Lahore, Tagore Memorial publications, n.d.

142, [1] p. 3 ports. 17½cm.

169. D. 1033.

—Tagore, the prophet of peace. Lahore. Tagore Memorial publications, [n.d.]

110, [1] p. front., ports. 17½cm.

169. D. 1035.

**Paul, Randolph Evernghim.**

Studies in Federal taxation; third series. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard university press, 1940.

xvii p., 1 l., [3]-539 p. 22½cm.

List of authorities: p. 501-508.

147. F. 1177.

**Paul, Y. & Co., publishers.**

Wizard's manual; new ed., latest tricks; the secret of Eastern and Western professors in magic and conjuring and black arts, ventriloquism, etc. etc., Calcutta, Messrs. Y. Paul & co., [1910].

1 p. l., 161 p. 17cm.

160. R. 51.

—Wizard's manual; 6th ed. Calcutta, Y. Paul & co., 1926.

160 p. 19cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

160. R. 51(1).

**Paul, Y. & Co., publishers, comp.**

COATES, James.

Mesmerism and Clairvoyance ... comp. by Y. Paul & co., 1907.

160. T. 38.

**Paul Morphy**, the chess champion, an account of his career in America and Europe, with a history of chess and chess-clubs ... by an Englishman. London, William Lay, 1859.

xii, 181 [1], 22-64 p. 16 cm.

136. D. 75.

**Pauli, Reinhold.**

The life of Alfred the Great, tr. from the German of Dr. R. Pauli; to which is appended Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; with a literal translation and an Anglo-Saxon alphabet & glossary, by B. Thorpe. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1853.

ix [1], 582 p. 19cm. (Bohn's antiquarian library.)

124. C. 13.



**Pauli, Reinhold.**

The life of King Alfred ... ed. by Thomas Wright. London, R Bently 1852.

xx, 438 p. 22cm.

Title page missing.

124. C. 75.

**Paulicians. Liturgy and ritual.**

The key of truth, a manual of the Paulician church of Armenia; the Armenian text ed. and tr. with illustrative documents & introd. by Fred. C. Conybeare. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1898.

cxevi, 201 [2] p. 22cm.

List of works consulted : recto of last leaf.

160. I. 15.

**Pauling, Linus Carl.**

General chemistry : an introduction to descriptive chemistry and modern chemical theory ... illus. by Roger Hayward. San Francisco, Calif., W. H. Freeman and company, 1948.

xi, 618 p. illus. (incl. diagrs., tables.) 21cm.

153. G. 439.

**Panling, Linus Carl and Wilson, Edgar Bright.**

Introduction to quantum mechanics with applications to chemistry, New York and London, McGraw-Hill book company, 1935.

xii, 468 p. diagrs. 23cm.

Bibl. at the end of almost all chapters.

152. H. 291.

**Paulinus à Sancto Bartholomaeo, 1748-1806.**

Centum Adagia Malabarica cum textu originali et versione Latina nunc primum in Lucem edita A. P. Paulino G. S. Bartholomaeo, Carmelita dis caleato Malabariae missionario. Romae, A. A. Fulgonium, 1791.

12 p. 23cm.

Bilingual—Latin & Malabari.

176. F. 105.

**Paulinus, à Sancto Bartholomaeo.**

... Sidharubam seu grammatica Samserdamica, cui accedit dissertatio historico critica in linguam Samserdamicam vulgo Samseret dictam, ... Romae, Sacre Congregations de propaganda fide [printers], 1790.

188 p. 23cm.

176. B. 17.

—Voyage aux Indes orientales, par le Paulin ... traduit de l'Italien par M. ... avec le observations de M. M. Anquetil du Peron, J. R. Forster et Silvestre de Sacy; ... Paris, Chez Tournesen, 1808.

3 v. front. (port. v. 1) 20 cm.

162. A. 625.

—A voyage to the East-Indies : containing an account of the manners, customs, &c. of the natives, with a geographical description of the country; collected from observations made during a residence of thirteen years between; 1776 and 1789, in districts little frequented by the Europeans; with notes and illustrations by John Reinhold Forster, tr. from the German by W. Johnston London, printed by J. Davis, 1800.

xii, 478 p. 21cm.

163. D. 37.

**Paull, F. T.**

A text-book of domestic economy adapted for use in training colleges, schools and nursing institutions, and as a domestic book of health. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1809.

v. illus. 18cm.

Library has / pt. 1 only.

132. F. 319.

**Paull, J.**

A letter from Mr. Paull to Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P. London, printed for J. Budd, 1808.

1 p. l., 34 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 11(4).

**Paul's letters to his kinsfolk.** [Chiefly on the Battle of Waterloo and the condition of France, by Sir W. Scott.] 4th ed. Edinburgh, Archibald Constable and company, London, Longman [etc.,] 1817.

1 p. l., 519 p. 21cm.

Bound with '*The field of Waterloo*'; a poem, by Walter Scott. 1915.

111. D. 61.

**Paulsen, Friedrich.**

Die deutschen universitäten und das universitätsstudium. Berlin, A. Asher & co., 1902.

xii, 575 p. 23cm.

"Aus der litteratur über die deutschen".

148. G. 183.

—German education; past and present tr. by T. Lorenz. London, T. F. Unwin 1908.

xx, 310 p., 1 l., 19cm.

A short bibliography for the whole period p. 301-303.

148. G. 343.

—The German universities and university study; authorized translation by F. Thilly ... and W. W. Elwang; with a preface ... by M. E. Sadler. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1906.

Xiii, v-xvi, 451 p. bibl. 22cm.

Bibl. p. 437-441.

148. G. 243.

**Paulsen, Ove Vilhelm, 1874.**

...Studies in the vegetation of Pamir ... with 79 figure ... Copenhagen, Gylden dal, 1920.

5 p. l., 132 p. illus., fold. map 20 cm. (The Second Danish Pamir expedition conducted by O. Olufsen.)

Published at the expense of the church and school department & the Carlsberg fund.

67. E. 10.

**Paulsen, Ove Vilhelm, 1874.**

... Studies on the vegetation of the Transcaspian lowlands ... Copenhagen, Gyldendalske boghandel, Nordisk forlag, 1912.

5 p. l., 279 p. 79 illus., fold. map. 25cm. (The second Danish Pamir expedition conducted by O. Olufsen).

Literature p. 127-130.

Published at the expense of the Church and school department and the Carlsberg fund.

Published in Danish under the title '*i Træk af vegetationen i Transkaspisk lavland*'. (Kbenhavn 1911, Gyldendal) and in '*Botanisk tidsskrift*' vol. 32."—pref. note.

68. E. 10.

**PAMIR EXPEDITION, Danish.**

The Second Danish Pamir Expedition, etc., 1912.

67. E. 8.

**Paulther, G., tr.**

CHI-KING.

Chi-King ou Lurè des Vers traduit pour la première fois en Français par G. Paulther, ... 1872.

178. A. 12.

**Paulus, A., jt. auth.**

BOUINAIS, Albert Marie Aristide and Paulus, A.

Le culte des morts dans le Celesteem-price et l'Annam, ... 1893.

178. A. 47.

**Paupa Rao Naidu, M.**

See Naidu, M. Paupa Rao.

**Pausanias, the traveller.**

Pausaniae descriptio Graeciae. Recognovit et praefatus est Ludovicus Dindorfus. Graece et latine cum indice locupletissimo. Parisiis, Ambrosio firmin Didot, 1845.

2 p. l., xiv, 618 p. 28cm.

Greek & Latin in parallel columns.

107. B. 10.



**Pausanias, the traveller.**

Description of Greece; with an English ... translation by W. H. S. Jones. London, W. Heinemann; New York, G. P. Putnam & Sons, 1918-1935.

5 v. front. (v. 5) plates (part. fold.) maps (part. fold.), plans (part. fold.) 17cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Greek & English on opposite pages.

Vol. II translated by W. H. S. Jones & H. A. Ormerod.

On t.-p. of v. 5: Companion volume, containing illus. & index, prepared by R. E. Wycherley.

Bibl. v. 5, p. xvii-xviii.

156. G. 243(g. 26).

—The description of Greece ... tr. from the Greek with notes in which much of the mythology of the Greeks is unfolded from a theory which has been for many ages unknown; illustrated with maps and views elegantly engraved. London, printed for R. Faulder, 1798.

3 v. 2 fold. plates, 2 fold. maps. 21cm.

Tr. by Thomas Taylor.

64. E. 29.

—Pausanias's description of Greece; tr. with a commentary by J. G. Frazer. London, New York, Macmillan and co., 1898.

6 v. illus., plates, maps. (part. fold.), plans (part. fold.) 23cm.

Contents.—v. 2. Commentary on book I Attica. Appendix: The pre-Persian temple on the Acropolis.—v. 3. Commentary on books II-V Corinth Laconia, Messenia, Elis.—v. 4. Commentary on books VI-VIII: Elis (continued) Achaia: Arcadia.—v. 5. Commentary on books IX, X, Boeotia, Phocis, addenda.—v. 6. Indices, maps.

Incomplete, wanting Volume 1.

64. E. 11.

**Paustian, Paul William.**

Canal irrigation in the Punjab; an economic inquiry relating to certain aspects of the development of canal irrigation by the British in the Punjab. New York, Columbia university press; London, P. S. King & sons, 1930.

179 p. fold. maps. 22cm. (Studies in history, economics and public law; ed. by the faculty of political science of Columbia university, no. 322)

130. B. 67.

**Pauthier, Jean Pierre Guillaume, ed.**

SI-NAGAN-FOO.

L'Inscription Syro-chinoise de Si-ngan-fou, monument nestorien élevé en Chine ... Texte chinois accompagné ... d'une version latine verbale, d'une traduction française ... ainsi que de notes ... par G. Pauthier. 1858.

174. A. 99.

**Pauthier, M. G.**

Curse complémentaire de géographie d'histoire et de législation des Etats de l'extrême Orient à l'Ecole spéciale des langues orientales vivantes. Discours d'ouverture. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1873.

2 p. 1., 48 p. 24cm.

65. C. 11.

**Pauthier, M. G., tr.**

CONFUCIUS.

Doctrine de Confucius ou les Quatre livres ... traduits du Chinois par M. G. Pauthier. [n.d.]

178. H. 109.

**Pavet de courteille, Abel Jean Baptiste Marie Michel, tr.**

BABAR, *Emperor of Hindustan.*

Memoires de Baber ... Traduits ... par A. Pavet de Courteille. 1871.

165. C. 37.

**Pavgee, Narayan Bhavanrao.**

The Vedic fathers of geology. Poona, Arya-bhushan press [printers], 1912.

4 p. 1., x; 182 p. 19cm.

173. F. 43.

**Pavie, Auguste Jean Marie, 1847-, ed. & tr.**

...Contes populaires du Cambodge, du Laos et du Siam. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1903.

2 p. 1., 209 p., 1 l. 17cm. (Collection de Contes et Chansons populaires, Tome xxvii).

Contents.—Introduction.—Néang Roum-Say-Sock.—Les douze jeunes filles.—Néang Kakey.—Méa Yeung.—Vorvong et Saurivong.

68. A. 37.

**Pavie, Auguste Jean Marie, 1847—**

Mission Pavie. Indo-Chine, 1879-1895  
Avec nombreuses, 20 planches en  
couleur, une carte et textes Cambodgien,  
laotien et Siamois. Paris, E. Leroux,  
1898-1904.

—v. illus., plates (part. col.), map, facs. 28×21cm.

*Contents.*—v. 1. Recherches sur la littérature.  
du Cambodge, du Laos et du Siam.—v. 2. Recherches  
sur l'histoire.—v. 3. Recherches sur l'histoire  
naturelle.

68. A. 10.

**Pavie, Theodore, tr.**

SHIHAB AL-DIN TALISH, Ahmad ibn,  
Muhammad Wali.

Tarikh-i-Asham ... traduit sur la ver-  
sion Hindoustani ... par T. Pavie. 1845.

164. A. 57.

**Pavilion of women, 1947.**

Buck, Pearl S.

156. C. 1291.

**Pavitt, Kate, jt. auth.**

PAVITT, William Thomas and PAVITT,  
Kate.

The book of talismans, amulets and  
zodiacal gems, ... 1914.

155. H. 137.

**Pavitt, William Thomas and Pavitt, Kate.**

The book of talismans, amulets and  
zodiacal gems ... London, William Rider  
& son, 1914.

xix, 292 p. col. front., plates. bibl. 21cm.

155. H. 137.

**Pavji, Narayan Bhavanrao**

See Pavgee, Narayan Bhavanrao.

**Pavloff, M. A.**

Album of drawings relating to the  
manufacture of open-heart steel. Eka-  
terinoslav, [no pub.], 1904.

v. plates (part. fold.) 40×30cm.

Library has : pt. 1 : Open-heart-Furnaces.

239. B. 16.

**Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich.**

Conditioned reflexes ; an investigation  
of the physiological activity of the cerebral  
cortex ; tr. and ed. by G. V. Anrep, etc.  
[London], H. Milford, Oxford university  
press, 1927.

xv, 430 p. illus., plates, tables. 25cm.

Bibl. : p. 412-427.

134. B. 99.

**Pavlovich Mikhail, pseud.**

See Vel'tman, Mikhail.

**Pavlovitch, Michel, pseud.**

See Vel'tman Mikhail.

**Pavolini, Paolo Emilio.**

Buddismo. Milano, Ulrico Hoepli, 1898.

xv, 163 p. 15cm. (Manuali Hoepli. Serie scienti-  
fica, 264).

178. D. 225.

**Pawate, I. S., ed.**

Daya-Vibhaga : or, The individualiza-  
tion of communal property and the  
communalization of individual property  
in the Mitakshara law. Dharwar, Ton-  
tadarya press, [1945].

3 p. l., viii, 190 p. 18½cm.

171. C. 381.

**Pawate, I. S.**

Res nullius : an essay on property.  
[Hubli, I. S. Pawate,] 1938.

5 p. l., 207 p. 18cm.

145. B. 421.

—The structure of the Ashtadhyayi.  
[Hubli, I. S. Pawate,] 1937.]

xiv p., 1 l., 136 p. 19cm.

176. B. 235.

**Pawley, E. L. E., comp.**

Technical glossary for B. B. C. engineers.  
[London], British Broadcasting corpora-  
tion, 1941.

98, [1] p. 16½cm.

131. E. 117.



**Paxson, Frederic Logan.**

The American civil war. London: William Norgate [etc.], [1912].

256 p. 17 cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge.)

Bibliographical note p. 251-252.

156. A. 171(48).

**Paxton, John D.**

Letters from Palestine, written during a residence there in the years 1836, 37, and 38. London, Charles Tilt, 1839.

2 p. l., 263 p. 20cm.

66. C. 117.

**Paxton, Sir Joseph.**

Paxton's botanical dictionary, rev. & corrected by Samuel Hereman. London, Bradbury, Agnew & co., [1868].

xii, 623 p. 23cm.

155. D. 5(1).

—A pocket botanical dictionary; comprising the names, history, and culture of all plants known in Britain; with a full explanation of technical terms, a new edition; with a supplement containing all the new plants since its appearance. London, Bradbury & Evans, 1849.

xii p., 1 l., 339, 72 p. 1 l. 18cm.

155. D. 15.

**Paxton, Sir Joseph, jt. auth.**

LINDLEY, John and PAXTON, Sir Joseph.

Paxton's flower garden, etc., 3 v. 1850-1853.

135. A. 2.

**Pay and audit regulations, corrected to 1st May, 1839.** [Calcutta, no pub., 1840.]

1 p. l., 33-108 p. 24cm.

Incomplete: t.-p. & p. 1-32 wanting.

Bound with other pamphlets.

129. C. 67(1).

**Pay-off in Calcutta.** 1948.

COLLIER, Richard.

175. D. 699.

**Paymaster, R. B. comp.**

NARIMAN, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro.

Writings of G. K. Nariman. [n.d.]

114. D. 125.

**Payn, George, ed.**

DICTIONARY of the French and English languages by W. James and A. Mole; new ed. completely re-written and enlarged by ... George Payn. London, 1903.

444. 2/D 561.

**Payn, James.**

Gleams of memory; with some reflections. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1894.

3 p. l., 186 p. 19½cm.

156. F. 207.

**Payne, Albert Henry.**

Payne's royal Dresden gallery; being a selection of subjects engraved after pictures by the great masters, ... with accompanying notices, consisting of tales, biographies, etc. Dresden & Leipzig, A. H. Payne; London, J. Hagger, 1849-52.

2 v. fronts. plates. 25×21cm.

137. H. 4.

**Payne, Charles Harman, ed.**

TOD, James.

Tod's annals of Rajasthan: the annals of Mewar; abridged and edited by C. H. Payne, ... [1912].

167. D. 57.

**Payne, Charles Harman, tr.**

SULTAN JAHAN BEGAM.

An account of my life—Gohur-i-Ikbal ... tr. by C. H. Payne, 1912.

169. D. 245.

**Payne, Charles Herbert, comp. & ed.**

Scenes & characters from Indian history as described in the works of some old masters; compiled and edited with historical and explanatory notes by C. H. Payne. London, New York etc., H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1925.

viii p., 1 l., 251 p. 19cm.

Contents.—Alexander the Great in India, by Plutarch.—The Master of the law, by Hwui Li.—Vijayanagar in the fifteenth century, by Abdur Razzak.—Vasco da Gama at Calicut: pt. I, from the Roteiro; pt. II, by Castanheda.—The battle of Khānwah, by Babar.—Founding the Mogul Empire, by Firishtha.—Akbar; a portrait by Du Jarric.—The rebellion of Prince Khusrū by Du Jarric.—A visit to Sivaji, by Oxinden.—The court of Aurangzeb, by Tavernier.

165. A. 365.

**Payne, Charles Herbert,**

A short history of the Sikhs. London, [etc.], T. Nelson and sons, [1915].

248 p. incl. front. illus. (incl. ports, maps). bibl. 18cm.

167. C. 39.

**Payne, Charles Herbert, tr.**

Du JARRICK, Pierre.

Akbar and the Jesuits ... tr. ... by C. H. Payne, 1926.

61. B. 461(9).

**Payne, Edward John.**

Colonies and colonial federations. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1904.

xix, 265 p. front. (fold. map). 20cm. (The English citizen; his rights & responsibilities).

148. H. 85.

**Payne, Edward John, jt. auth.**

COTTON, James Sutherland and Payne, Edward John.

Colonies and dependencies. pt. I India by J. S. Cotton.—pt. II. The colonies by E. J. Payne. 1883.

148. A. 13.

**Payne, Edward John, ed.**

BURKE, Edmund.

Select works, ed. ... by E. J. Payne. 1898-1904.

148. B. 275.

**Payne, Elizabeth Rogers, ed.**

BIRCK, Sixt.

Sapientia Solominis ... ed. by E. R. Payne 1938.

156. H. 425.

**Payne, Ernest Alexander.**

The Saktas; an introductory and comparative study. Calcutta, Y. M. C. A. publishing house. London, New York [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1933.

ii, 6 l., 153 p., front., plates, bibl. 19cm. (The religious life of India).

Bibl.: p. [141]-147.

178. C. 1323.

—South-East from Serampore, more chapters in the story of the Baptist missionary society. London, The Carey press, 1945.

5 p. l., 7-92 p. 18½ cm.

'A note on sources': p. 89.

'Table of dates': p. 90.

Map on lining papers.

160. I. 55.

**Payne, George.**

Elements of mental and moral science ... 5th ed. London, John Snow, 1862.

xvi, 456 p. 22cm.

150. B. 137.

**Payne, John, tr.**

ARABIAN NIGHTS. *English.*

Tales from the Arabic ... tr. by John Payne. 1884.

175. A. 27.



**Payne, Joseph.**

Lectures on the history of education with "A visit to German schools" ... ed. by his son, J. F. Payne. London, & New York, L. Green & co., 1892.

2 p. l. iv, [2], 190 p., 1 l., vii p., 1 l., [203]-313, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports, fold facsim., 23cm. (The works of Joseph Payne. vol. 11).

'A visit to German schools' is 2nd ed. & has special t.-p. dated—1884.

**156. F. 637A.**

—Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures and essays ... ed. by his son J. F. Payne; 2nd ed. London, L. Green & co., 1883.

viii, 386 p., 1 l., front. (port.) 21cm. (The works of Joseph Payne. vol. 1).

**156. F. 637.****Payne, Joseph Frank, ed.**

PAYNE, Joseph.

Lectures on the history of education with a visit to German schools ... ed. by his son, J. F. Payne, 1892.

**156. F. 637A.**

PAYNE, Joseph.

Lectures on the science and art of education, with other lectures and essays ... ed. by his son J. F. Payne, 1883.

**156. F. 637.****Payne, Richenda C.**

OTTO, Rudolf.

Mysticism East and West ... tr. by ... Richenda C. Payne, 1932.

**160. A. 825.****Payne, Robert.**

China awake. London, William Heinemann Ltd., 1947.

ix p., 1 l., 424 p. 20cm.

T.-p. coloured.

Map on lining paper.

**108. E. 625.****Payne, Robert.**

Fabulous America. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1949.

239 p. 19½cm.

**99. A. 71.**

—The great Mogul. London [etc.], William Heinemann Ltd., 1950.

4 p. l., 344 p. 18cm.

**175. D. 767.**

—Mao Tse-tung; ruler of red China. London, Seeker and Warburg, [1951.]

xvii p. (incl. ports), 1 l., 303 p. (incl. maps) 23cm.

Select bibliography: p. 291-293.

**125. E. 31.**

—The revolt of Asia. N. Y. The John Day company, [1947.]

5 p. l., 305 p. 20cm.

**148. B. 1417.****Payne, Robert, tr.**

SHEN TSENG-WEN.

The Chinese earth: stories, tr. by Robert Payne. London, 1947.

**155. E. 649.****Payne, William Harold, tr.**

COMPAYRÉ, Gabriel.

Lectures on pedagogy ... tr. ... by W. H. Payne. 1901.

**148. G. 295.**

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.

Rousseau's Emile ... tr. ... by W. H. Payne, 1899.

**148. G. 225.****Payne, William Morton.**

The greater English poets of the nineteenth century. London, G. Bell & sons; New York, Henry Holt & company, 1907.

vi, 388 p. 19cm.

**156. F. 703.**

Payne, William Morton, *tr.*

Björnson, Björnstjerne.

'Arnljot Gelline ; *tr.* ... by W. M. Payne,  
1917.

157. E. 161(8).

Payne-Payne, De V.

French idioms and proverbs ; 7th ed.,  
rev. and enl. London, H. Milford, Oxford  
University press, 1924.

287, [1] p. 19cm.

158. D. 51.

Paynter, F. G.

Paynter's system of poultryrearing ;  
Or, £500 a year from hens. London,  
offices of 'Country life' Ltd., etc., 1919.

xii, 161 [1] p. plates. 19cm. (The increased  
productivity series).

134. G. 99.

Paz y Me'lia, Antonio.

El Cronista Alonso de Palencia : su  
vida y sus obras ; sus décadas y las  
cronicas contemporaneas ; ilustraciones  
de las decadas y notas varias ; por A.  
Paz y Melia. Madrid, The Hispanic  
society of America, 1914.

1 p. l., [v]-lxxxvii, 473 p. 2 l. port. facms. 25  
cm. (The Hispanic society of America, [publica-  
tion no. 98].

"Ejemplar num. 234".

Intended for publication, but never published  
as v. 6 of Cronica de Enrique iv, Paz y Melia's  
translation of Palencia's Gesta hispaniensia ex  
the coleccion de autores castellaneos, Madrid  
1904-09.

125. B. 18.

Pazend texts, collected and collated by  
Ervad Edalji Kersaspji Antia ... at the  
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Zarthoshti  
Madressa. Bombay, The trustees of  
the Parsee Punchayet, 1909.

xviii, 380, 2 p. 24cm.

The text is in Pahlavi script.

178. E. 71.

Pazhamarnheri Sundaram Sivasvami Aiyer.

See Sivaswami Aiyer, Pazhamarnheri  
Sundaram.

Pe, Maung Thein

See Thein Pe Maung.

Pe Maung Tin

See Tin, Pe Maung.

Peabody, Cecil Hobart.

Thermodynamics of the steam-engine  
and other heat engines ... 4th. ed., re-  
written and reset. New York, John  
Wiley & sons, London, Chapman & Hall,  
1898.

v, 522 p. incl. illus., tables, diagrs. 23½cm.

131. C. 1.

Peabody, Polly.

Occupied territory ; with a foreword by  
the Rt. Hon. The Lord Vansittart of  
Denham. London, The Cresset Press,  
1941.

3 p. l., 292 p. front. (port.) 18¼cm.

"First published July 1941".

108. E. 69.

Peace Palace, Hague.

See Court of international arbitration.  
Hague—Peace Palace.

Peacock, D. H. and Meggitt, F. J.

Notes for the use of teachers of general  
science. Rangoon, Superintendent, Govt.  
printing, Burma, 1937.

3 p. l., 131, iv p., illus., diagrs. 24cm.

152. A. 427.

Peacock, E. B.

A guide to Murree and its neighbour-  
hood. Lahore, W. Ball [printers], 1883.

1 p. l., 76 p., 1 fold. map. 16cm.

164. F. 39.

Peacock, Ferdinand Mansel.

"When the war is o'er," [a soldier's  
story of India and South Africa] London  
Bombay, etc., L. Green & co., 1912.

2 p. l., 311 [1] p. 20cm. (Longmans' colonial  
library).

175. D. 473.



**Peacock, Frederick.**

... The law relating to easements in British India. Calcutta, Thacker Spink and co., 1904.

xxxvii, 657 p. 22cm. (Tagore law lecture 1899).

349. 54072/P313.

— another copy.

171. A. 1171.

**Peacock, George, Dean of Ely.**

Life of Thomas Young, and one of the eight foreign associates of the national institute of France. London, J. Murray, 1855.

xiii, 514 p. front. (port), illus., facsim., 22cm.

Appendix A: Herculanensia; or archeological and philological dissertations: containing a manuscript found among the ruins of Herculaneum from the Quarterly review for February, 1810.

Appendix B: Determination of the figure of the earth from a single tangent.

133. H. 7.

— A treatise on algebra. Cambridge, J. & J. J. Deighton [etc.], 1842-1845.

2 v. 22cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Arithmetical algebra.—v. 2. On symbolical algebra and its applications to the geometry of position.

152. F. 3.

**Peacock, George.**

Observations on the statutes of the University of Cambridge. London, J. W. Parker, [etc.] 1841.

viii, 170 p., 1 l., xci [1] p. illus. 22cm.

148. G. 185.

**Peacock, Thomas Love.**

The works of Thomas Love Peacock. London, Constable & co., New York, Gabriel Wells, 1924-1934.

10 v. fronts (part. col.), plates (1 col.), facsim., 22cm. (The Halliford edition of the works of Thomas Love Peacock, ed. by H. F. B. Bratt-Smith & C. E. Jones).

Added facsim. of. Original title pages.

Contents.—v. 1. Editor's preface Note to biographical introduction. Biographical introduction. Headlong hall. Bibliographical notes. Index bibliography. Index of persons and authors. Addenda et corrigenda. 1934.—v. 2. Melincourt. 1924.—v. 3. Nightmare abbey. Maid Marian. 1924.—v. 4. The misfortunes of Elphin. Crochet castle. 1924.—v. 5. Gryll grange. 1924.—v. 6. Poems. 1927.—v. 7. Poems and plays. 1931.—v. 8. The four ages of poetry. Recollections of childhood: The Abbey house. Memoirs of Percy Bysshe Shelley. The last day of Windsor forest. Letters. An essay on fashionable literature. Unfinished tales and novels. 1934.—v. 9. Critical & other essays. 1926.—v. 10. Dramatic criticisms and translations & other essays. 1926.

Vols. 1, 7 and 8 wanting.

156. B. 293.

**Peacock, Thomas Love.**

Four ages of poetry. (In Brett-Smith, Herbert Francis Brett, ed. Peacock's Four ages of poetry, Shelley's Defence of poetry, Browning's Essay on Shelley. 1923: p. [1]-19).

156. F. 1447.

—Memoirs of Shelley. (In Hogg, Thomas Jefferson. The life of Percy Bysshe Shelley, vol. 2, p. 305-365.)

156. F. 2091.

—Peacock's memoirs of Shelley with Shelley's letters to Peacock; ed. by H.F.B. Brett-Smith. London, Henry Frowde, 1909.

xxvii, 219 p. 17cm.

156. F. 839.

**Peacock, Thomas Love.**

SCOTT, Walter Sidney, ed.

Shelley at Oxford: the early correspondence of P. B. Shelley with ... T. L. Peacock ... London, 1944.

156. E. 38.

**Peacocke.**

Views in the Neilgherry & Koondah Ranges, Western Ghauts, Madras, at & about the stations of Ootacamund and Conoor passes, by Captain Peacocke, London, Paul Ganci, [1908].

[161 plates. 54 x 37cm.

Title vignette.

228. A. 2.

**Peake, Arthur Samuel, ed.**

The people and the Book; essays on the Old Testament ... ed. by Arthur S. Peake. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1925.

xx, 508 p. fold. tables, 19cm.

Bibl.: p. [480]-488.

Contents.—Israel and the surrounding nations, by H. R. Hall.—The religious environment of Israel, by S. A. Cook.—The modern study of the Hebrew language, by G. R. Driver.—The history of Israel, by A. C. Welch.—The methods of higher criticism, by T. H. Robinson.—The present position of Old Testament criticism, by J. E. McFadyen.—Hebrew religion from Moses to Saul, by W. F. Lofthouse.—The religion of Israel from David to the return from exile, by the editor.—The development of the religion of Israel from the return to the death of Simon the Maccabee, by W. E. Barnes.—Worship and ritual, by W. O. E. Oesterley.—Hebrew psychology, H. W. Robinson.—The contribution of the Old Testament to the religious development of mankind, by R. H. Kennett.—Jewish interpretation of the Old Testament, by I. Abrahams.—The value and significance of the Old Testament in relation to the New, by G. H. Box.—The horizons of Old Testament study, by the late G. B. Gray.

160. F. 223.

**Peake, Cyrus Henderson.**

Nationalism and education in modern China. New York, Columbia university press, 1932.

xiv, 240 p. 21cm.

Bibl: p. [211]-213.

Notes & references: p. [215]-235.

\* Issued also as thesis (Ph.D.) Columbia University.

115. E. 241.

**Peake, Harold John Edward.**

Early steps in human progress. London, Sampson Low, Marston & co., [1953.]

xii, 256 p. LXXIV plates on 37 l. 22cm.

155. E. 519.

**Peake, Harold John Edward and Fleure, Herbert John.**

Apes & men. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1927.

vi, 138 p. illus. (incl. maps.) 20cm. (The corridors of time I).

"Books to consult" at the end of each chapter except the last.

3 copies.

155. E. 435(1).

**Peake, Harold John Edward and Fleure, Herbert John.**

The horse and the sword. Oxford, Clarendon press; London, H. Milford, 1933.

viii, 152 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) 20cm. (The corridors of time viii).

"Books" at the end of almost all chapters.

155 E. 435(8).

**Peake, Harold John Edward and Fleure, Herbert John.**

Hunters & artists. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1927.

vi, 154 p. illus. (incl. maps) 20cm. (Corridors of time. II).

"Books" at end of most of the chapters.

2 copies.

155. E. 435(2).

**Peake, Harold John Edward and Fleure Herbert John.**

Merchant ventures in bronze. Oxford Clarendon press; London H. Milford, 1931.

vii [1], 168 p. illus. (incl. maps, plans) 21½cm. (The corridors of time VII.)

"Books" at end of each chapter except the last.

155. E. 435(7).

— Peasants & potters. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1927.

v, [2], 5-152 p. illus. (incl. maps.) 20cm. (The corridors of time, III).

"Books" at end of most of the chapters.

2 copies.

155. E. 435(3).

— Priests & kings. Oxford, The Clarendon press, 1927.

208 p. illus. (incl. map) diagrs. 20cm. (The corridors of time, V.)

"Books" at end of most of the chapters.

2 copies.

155. E. 435(4).

— The steppe and the sown. London, H. Milford, O. U. P. 1928.

160 p., 1 l., illus. (incl. maps, plans) 21cm. (The corridors of time V.)

"Books" at end of each chapter except the last.

155. E. 435(5).

— The way of the sea. Oxford, Clarendon press; London, H. Milford, 1929.

viii, 168 p. illus. (incl. map) 20cm. (The corridors of time. VI).

"Books" at the end of each chapter except the last.

155. E. 435(6).

**Peake, James.**

Rudiments of naval architecture; or, An exposition of the elementary principles of the science and the practical application to naval construction; compiled for the use of beginners. London, John Weale, 1849.

vi, ii, [3]-132 p. illus. fold. plates. 18cm.

131. H. 35.



**Peake, James.**

Rudiments of naval architecture or, an exposition of the practical principles of the science in its application to naval construction; comp. for the use of the beginners. London, John Weale, 1851.

xii, 173 p. incl. illus. & diags. 18cm.

131. H. 35(1).

**Peake, Richard Brinsley.**

Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence with the most distinguished personages of their time. London, Richard Bentley, 1841.

2 v. front. (port. vol. 1) 21cm.

157. H. 93.

**Peal, S. E.**

A peculiarity of the river names in Assam and some of the countries adjoining. [Shillong, no pub., 1876.]

24 p. 22cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

176. A. 23(5).

**Pear, Tom Hatherby.**

Remembering and forgetting ... with nine diagrams. London, Methuen & co., [1922].

xii, 242 p. diags. 19cm.

150. A. 423.

**Pearce, Evelyn.**

Medical & nursing dictionary and encyclopaedia. 8th ed. London, Faber & Faber Ltd., 1946.

v, 723 p. front. (diagr.) 21½cm.

610. 7303/P 314.

**Pearce, F. G.**

The struggle of modern man: an outline history of the world from A. D. 1450 to the present day; 3rd ed. [London], O. U. P., Geoffrey Cumberlege, [1947.]

xi, 198 p. illus. (porta.) 18½cm.

106. D. 205.

**[Pearce, G.]**

What may be effected by Union; a fragment of mission history. Calcutta, Baptist mission press [printers], 1870.

1 p. l., 30 p. 21cm.

Signed G. P. at the end of the pamphlets.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

160. A. 175(3).

**Pearce, Gordon, jt. auth.**

PEARCE, Lucy and PEARCE, Gordon.

Guttilla ... a poem, ... [1917.]

156. D. 971.

**Pearce, Lucy and Pearce, Gordon.**

Guttilla, the divine minstrel; a poem; based on a version of the Sinhalese "Guttilla Kavya" by Mrs. Musaeus Higgins. Madras, Ganesh & co., [1917.]

3 p. l., 73 p. 18cm.

On cover 'by F. G. and L. M. Pearce.'

156. D. 971.

**Pearce, Nathaniel.**

The life and adventures of Nathaniel Pearce, written by himself, during a residence in Abyssinia, from the years 1810 to 1819, together with Mr. Coffin's account of his visit to Gondar; ed. by J. J. Halls. London, H. Colburn and Richard Bentley, 1831.

2 v. 19cm.

121. C. 9.

**Pearce, Walter John.**

Painting and decorating; 3rd. ed. rev. & enl. London, Chas. Griffin & co., [1907].

xvi p., 1 l., 329 p. col. front., illus., plates (part. col.) 19cm.

Illustrated t.-p.

138. C. 21.

**Pearce, William Bonner.**

Practical bookbinding; text-book intended for those who take up the art of bookbinding, and designed to give sufficient help to enable handy persons to bind their books & periodicals; illus. with original photographs and drawings. London, P. Marshall & co., [1908.]

viii, [9]-132 p. incl. front., illus., diags. 18cm. (Marshall's practical manuals, no. 7).

161. A. 55.

**Pearcy, G. Etzel and Russell H., eds.**

World political geography [by] G. Etzel Percy, Russell H. Fifield ... and associates; cartography by Robert J. Voskuil. New York, Thomas Y. Crowell company, [1949].

xv, 653 p. illus. (maps, tables) 25 × 17cm.

Tp. double.

Maps on lining papers.

**61. A. 23.**

**Peard, George Shulldham.**

Narrative of a campaign in the Crimea; including an account of the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkermann. London, R. Bentley, 1855.

viii, 248 p. 19cm.

**111. E. 9.**

**Pearl. (*Middle English poem*).**

Pearl, an English poem of the xivth century, ed., with modern rendering, together with Boccaccio's *Olympia*, by Sir Israel Gollancz. London, H. Milford, Oxford University Press, 1921.

(ii, 285 [1] p. front., plates, facsim. 22cm. (Select early English poems ... viii).

**156. D. 1293(8).**

**Pearl, Raymond.**

Alcohol and longevity. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1926.

xii, 273 p., 1 l., incl. tables, diagrs., bibl. 21cm.

Literature cited: p. 242-260.

**132. F. 379.**

— The biology of population growth. London, W. and Norgate, 1926.

xiv, 260 p., incl. illus., plates, tables, diagrs. bibl. 21cm.

List of literature cited: p. 238-249.

**147. C. 43.**

**pearl, Raymond.**

The rate of living; being an account of some experimental studies, on the biology of life duration. London, University of London press, 1928.

8 p. l., 185 p., illus., plates, diagrs. bibl. 21cms.

Bibl. p. 168-180.

"This book has to do mainly with various aspects of the biology of the fruit fly, *Drosophila*" p. 19.

The substance of this book was presented in condensed form as a series of three lectures at university college, London, in June 1927, under the title "Experimental vital statistics".

**154. C. 363.**

**Pearlman, Maurice.**

Collective adventure, an informal account of the communal settlements of Palestine. London, [etc.] William Heinemann Ltd., [1938].

[x], 292 p. front., plates. 22cm.

**66. C. 157.**

— Mufti of Jerusalem; the story of Haj Amin EL 1 Hussein. London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1947.

91 p. illus. (facsim). ports. 17½cm.

**148. D. 803.**

**Pearn, B. R.**

... A history of Rangoon. Rangoon, Corporation of Rangoon, 1939.

5 p. l., 320, 17 p. plates, fold. plans, 33½ × 23cm.

**163. C. 12.**

**Pears, Sir Edwin.**

The fall of Constantinople; being the story of the fourth Crusade. London, L. Green & co., 1885.

xvi, 413 p. 21cm.

**114. A. 7.**

— Forty years in Constantinople; the recollections of Sir Edwin Pears 1873-1915; with 16 illustrations. [2nd ed.] London, H. Jenkins Ltd., [1916.]

xiii p., 1 l., 390 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

**64. F. 101.**



**Pears, Sir Edwin.**

Life of Abdul Hamid. London, Constable and company, 1917.

x, 354, 354a-354c, [355]-365 p. front. (port.) bibl. 23cm. (Makers of nineteenth century.)

Bibl.: p. 354a-354c.

114. A. 101.

**Pears, Sir Edwin, ed.**

INTERNATIONAL PENAL AND PRISON CONGRESS. 1st London 1872.

Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad ... ed. ... by E. Pears. 1872.

146. F. 113.

**Pears, S. A., ed.**

OVER the sea; or, Letters from an officer in India to his children at home; ed. by ... S. A. Pears. 1857.

162. A. 49.

**Pearse, Andrew, ed.**

FOCUS [v]. two. London, D. Dobson, Ltd., [1945.]

156. E. 1691(2).

**Pearse, Arno S.**

The cotton industry of India, being the report of the journey to India. [Manchester, International cotton federation, 1930.]

viii, 332 p. illus. 25cm.

147. E. 587.

**Pearse, Evan Hope.**

Sheep, farm & station management; 6th ed. Sydney [etc.], [1945.]

xvi, 549, p., [4] 2 l. p. illus. (incl. diagrs.) 21½cm.  
2 blank leaves at the end for keeping memorandum.

134. G. 159.

**Pearse, Frederick**

See Pearse, Thomas Frederick.

**Pearse, Henry, H. S.**

Four months besieged; the story of Ladysmith, being unpublished letters from H. H. S. Pearse; with maps and illustrations, etc. London, Macmillan & co., 1900.

xiv, 244 p. front. (port.), plates, maps (part. fold.) 21cm.

121. G. 3.

**Pears, Henry H. S., ed.**

The history of Lumsden's Horse; a complete record of the corps from its formation to its disbandment. London, & New York, L. Green, and co., 1903.

xii, 506 p. incl. illus., plates, ports., front., port., fold. map. 26cm.

170. A. 53.

**Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse.**

The Hearseys. Five generations of an Anglo-Indian family. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1905.

xi, 410 p. front. (port.) 23cm.

2 copies.

169. C. 557.

—Memoir of the life and military services of Viscount Lake, Baron Lake of Delhi and Laswaree, 1744-1808. Edinburgh, & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1908.

ix p., 3 l., 431 [1] p. pl., 2 ports (incl. front.), fold maps.

2 copies.

169. C. 331.

**Pearse, Hugh Wodehouse, ed.**

GARDNER, Alexander Houghton Campbell. Soldier and traveller; memoirs of Alexander Gardner ... ed. by H. Pearse ... 1898.

169. C. 55.

**Pearse, Padraic H.**

Collected works of Padraic H. Pearse; plays, stories, poems. Dublin & London, Maunsel & co., 1917.

xix, 341, viii p. front. (port.) 23cm.

156. B. 203.

**Pearse, Thomas Frederick.**

Insects and disease. Calcutta, [no pub.], 1907.

1 p. l., 21 p. 23cm.

Reprinted from the Calcutta medical journal vol. 1 (no. xii, June 1907).

132. F. 135.

**Pearse, Thomas Frederick.**

Mosquitoes and malaria: a popular account of the mosquito ... with a brief explanation of its role in the dissemination of malaria. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1902.

5 p. 1., 46 p. illus. 19cm.

— — — [another copy].

Bound with other pamphlets.

133. C. 63.

132. D. 99(7).

**Pearson, Miss and Byrde, Mrs.**

Bread, pastry and butter making in India and the colonies; a concise manual for the use of housewives. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1907.

viii, 45 [1] p. 18cm.

135. D. 27.

— Sweets and how to make them, with a chapter on ices; a handbook of confectionery for ladies everywhere, more particularly for those in India; 2nd. ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1909.

3 p. 1., 52 p. 18cm.

135. D. 37.

**Pearson, Miss, jt. auth.**

BYRDE, Mrs. and PEARSON, Miss.

Invalid cookery; a handbook of cookery for the sick-room, 1909.

135. D. 35.

**Pearson, A. N.**

The development of the mineral resources of India; a course of four popular lectures delivered at the Sassoon mechanics institute, Bombay. Bombay, Education society's press, 1883.

iv p., 1 l., 107 [1] p. front., illus., map, fold. table. 22cm.

173. F. 55.

**Pearson, Alfred.**

Behold the bridegroom cometh - an exposition of Christ's teachings on His absence in and return from Heaven ... Sydney, The worker trustees [printers], 1930.

147 p. 19cm.

160. G. 39.

**Pearson, Alfred.**

"Noah's days and Christ's coming" ... Sydney, The worker trustees, [printers], 1935.

263 p. 18cm.

160. F. 279.

**Pearson, Arthur Cyril.**

Acrostic dictionary, containing more than thirty thousand words with their initials and finals alphabetically arranged. London, New York, G. Routledge & sons, 1884.

256 p. 18cm.

158. C. 83.

**Pearson, Edmund Lester.**

The library and the librarian; a selection of articles from the Boston evening transcript and other sources. Woodstock, The Elm tree press, 1910.

4 p. 1., 87 p. 22cm. (The librarian's series; ed. by J. C. Dana & H. W. Kent, number 2).

161. E. 147. (2)

**Pearson, Emma Maria and MacLaughlin, Louisa Elisabeth.**

Our adventures during the war of 1870. London, & New York, Richard Bentley, 1871.

2 v. 18cm.

113. C. 403.

— Service in Serbia under the Red cross. London, Tinsley brothers, 1887.

viii, 367 [1] p. 23cm.

113. G. 109.

**Pearson, Frank Ashmore and Harper, Floyd Arthur.**

The world's hunger. Ithaca, N. Y., Cornell univ. press., 1945.

4 p. 1., 90 p. 23cm.

135. E. 41.

**Pearson, Frank Ashmore, jt. auth.**

WARREN, George F. and PEARSON, Frank A.

Prices. 1933.

147. F. 871.



**Pearson, Geo. T.**

Memorandum on the South East portions of the Mundlah district. Seonee, [no pub.], 1860.

40 p. 22cm.

162. A. 321(1).

**Pearson, Gerald H. J., jt. auth.**

ENGLISH, OLIVER SPURGEON and PEARSON, GERALD H. J.

Emotional problems of living. London, 1947.

150. B. 1149.

**Pea son, H. G., ed.**

RIVAZ, Sir H. T.

The Indian limitation act, act IX of 1908 ... 6th ed., by H. G. Pearson, ... 1912.

171. A. 1021.

**Pearson, Henry Clemens.**

What I saw in the tropics; a record of visits to Ceylon, the Federated Malay states, Mexico, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Republic of Panama, Colombia, Jamaica, Hawaii. New York, The India rubber publishing co., 1906.

5 p. 1., [3]-288, [13] p. illus. (incl. maps), pl. 23cm.

61. B. 319.

**Pearson, Henry Greenleaf.**

The principles of composition ... with an introd. by A Bates. Boston, D. C. Heath & co., 1904.

2 p. 1., iii-xiv, 151 p. 19cm.

158. A. 113.

**Pearson, Hesketh.**

Bernard Shaw; his life and personality. London, Collins, 1942.

2 [v], fronts, ports. 22cm./20½cm.

[v. 2]-20cm.

[v. 1] Describes his life up to the end of 1939. [v. 2] has title: G. B. S. a postscript describes his life from 1940 to the end of his career.

American ed. has title: G. B. S.: a full length portrait.

156. F. 2667.

**Pearson, Hesketh.**

Conan Doyle; his life and art. London, Methuen & co., ltd., 1943.

vii, 193, [1] p. front., ports. 21½cm.

156. F. 2661.

— Dickens his character, comedy and career with fifteen plates. London, Methuen & co., td., [1949.]

xi, 366 p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

156. F. 3033.

— The fool of love - a life of William Hazlitt. London, Hamish Hamilton, [1934.]

285 p. front. (port.), bibl. 22cm.

Bibliographical note: p. 279-280.

156. F. 2151.

— G. B. S. a postscript. London, Collins [pub.], 1951.

192 p. front., ports. 20½cm.

This is 2nd part of his *Bernard Shaw* which describes Shaw's life from 1940 to the end of his career.

Postscript to the 1st part under title 'Bernard Shaw, his life and personality' American ed.: 'G. B. S. a full length portrait' which told his story up to the end of 1939 and was published in 1942.

156. F. 2667

— The hero of Delhi; a life of John Nicholson Saviour of India and a history of his wars. London, Collins, 1939.

291 p. front., illus. (map), plate, ports. 22cm.

Authorities: p. 281-284.

166. D. 313.

— The life of Oscar Wilde; 3rd. ed. London, Methuen & co., ltd., [1947.]

vii, 289, [1] p. front., plate, port 21½cm.

Authorities: p. 378-381.

156. F. 2923.

**Pearson, Hugh, Dean of Salisbury.**

Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rev. Christian Frederick Swartz; to which is prefixed, a sketch of the history of Christianity in India. London, J. Hatchard & sons, 1834.

2 v. 22cm.

179. B. 21.

**Pearson, Hugh, Dean of Salisbury.**

Memoirs of the life and correspondence of the Rev. Christian Frederick Swartz... 3rd ed. 1839.

2 v. front. (v. 1, port, v. 2. map). 20cm.

179. B. 21(1).

—Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan ... late vice-provost of the college of Fort William in Bengal ... 3rd ed. London, T. C. and W. D. Strand, 1819.

2 v. front. (vol. 1 port), plates. 21cm.

922. 3/P 317.

**Pearson, Isabel Hale de**

See Hale de Pearson, Isabel.

**Pearson, J. D.**

Bakyabolee; or, Idiomatical exercises, English and Bengalee: with dialogues on various subjects, letters ... বাক্যাবলী, etc. Calcutta, Printed at the school-book society's press, 1825.

3 p. 1.; 273 p. 21cm.

Title in English & Bengali.

176. C. 67.

—Bakyabali; or, Idiomatical exercises, English and Bengali with dialogues on various subjects, letters, etc., etc. Calcutta, School-book society's press, [printers], 1839.

3 p. 1., [3]-273 p. 21cm.

176. C. 67(1).

—A first catechism for the use of schools and families. [Calcutta], printed for the Armenian religious tract society at the Baptist mission press 1841.

24p. 18cm.

In Armenian.

Bound with other volumes.

169. A. 107(5).

**Pearson, J. T.**

A note on Darjeeling. [Darjeeling, no pub., 1839.]

16 p. 22cm.

Brittle.

164. E. 23.

**Pearson, John, bishop of Chester.**

An analysis of the exposition of the Creed ... comp. with some additional matter ... by W. H. Mill. Calcutta, Bishop's College press, 1837.

3 p. 1., [v]-vi, 101 p. 26cm.

160. C. 4.

—Exposition of the Creed ... a new ed. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1797.

2 v. front. (port 1), 19cm.

160. C. 21.

—An exposition of the Creed; with an analysis, by Edward Walford, ... London, and New York, George Bell & sons, 1893.

xxxvi, 626 p. 18cm. (Bohn's theological library).

160. C. 97.

**Pearson, Karl.**

The chances of death and other studies in evolution. Cambridge, University press, etc., 1897.

2 v. front. (v. 1, illus., plates, diagrs. (1 fold). 23cm.

Contents.—v. 1. The chances of death. The scientific aspect of Monte Carlo roulette. Reproductive selection. Socialism and natural selection. Politics and science. Reaction: A criticism of Mr. Balfour's attack on rationalism. Woman and labour. Variation in man and woman. Appendix: Sectarian criticism. v. 2. Woman as witch. Ashie-pattle. Kindred group-marriage. The German passion-play. Appendix.

154. C. 261.

—The ethic of free thought and other addresses and essays; 2nd ed. - rev. London, A. and Charles Black, 1901.

xii p., 2 l., 431 p. 23cm.

150. D. 5.

—The function of science in the modern state; 2nd ed. Cambridge, The University press, 1919.

vii, 97 p. 18cm. (University of London, Galton laboratory for national eugenics. Eugenics lectures series, XII.)

"First published in 1902 as a prefatory essay to vol. xxxii of the 10th ed. of the Encyclopaedia Britannica."

Contents.—I. Science & the structure of the modern state. II. Science as educator. II. Science in the direct service of the state. IV. Records of scientific discovery. V. State recognition of science.

152. A. 265.



**Pearson, Karl.**

The grammar of science ... 3rd ed. rev. enl. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1911.

- v. illus., diagrs. 23 cm.

Each chapter followed by a summary & bibliographical references.

First published in 1892; 2nd ed. 1900.

*Incomplete*; Library has pt. 1 (physical).

152 A. 249.

— The life, letters and labours of Francis Galton. Cambridge, University press, 1914-1930.

3 v. in 4. fronts., plates (part. fold), ports., facsim. fold. geneal. tables. 29 cm.

Vols. 111A-111B., paged continuously.

Contents.—v. I. Birth 1822 to marriage 1853.—v. II. Researches of middle life.—v. IIIA. Correlation, personal identifications & eugenics.—clerisation, especially by letters. Index.

152. B. 8.

**Pearson, Karl, ed.**

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon.

The common sense of the exact sciences ... ed. ... and with a preface by Karl Pearson. Borzoi ed. New York, [1946].

152. A. 579.

**Pearson, Lionel.**

Early Ionian historians. [London], H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1939.

vi p., 1 l., 240 p. 22 cm.

Bibl. at the end of each chapter except chapter 1.

107. B. 193.

**Pearson, Maurice Grey and Drummond, John.**

Fractured femurs, their treatment by calliper extension. [Foreword by Col. Sir H. M. W. Gray.] London, H. F. Hodder and Stoughton, 1919.

xti, 92 p. front., illus. 24 cm.

133. F. 71.

**Pearson, Norman.**

Some problems of existence. London, Edward Arnold, 1907.

vii, 168 p. 23 cm.

"The chapters 'Before birth', 'After death' 'Animal immortality', 'The sanction of morality' and 'The possibilities of prayer' appeared originally in the nineteenth century, but have been largely altered, in some cases almost rewritten". Prefatory note.

Contents.—I. Introduction.—II. Before birth.—III. After death.—IV. Animal immortality.—V. Spirit and matter.—VI. Right and wrong.—VII. The sanction of morality.—VIII. The sense of sin.—IX. Free-will, determinism, and morality.—X. The possibilities of prayer.—XI. Evil.—XII. A possibility.—XIII. A recapitulation.

150. E. 191.

**Pearson, Ralph Sneyd.**

Commercial guide to the forest economic products of India. Calcutta, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1912.

1 p. 1., ix, 155, xiii [1] p. plates, fold. maps in pocket. 25 cm.

135. B. 20.

— The utilization of bamboo for the manufacture of paper-pulp. [Allahabad, Pioneer press (printers), 1920.]

42 p. plates. 25 cm.

Reprinted from "Indian forester, vol. xlv, 1920.

135. F. 443.

— Working plan for the casuarina plantations in the western division and in Kasarkod near Honavar in the Southern Division, Kanara. Bombay, Government central press, 1910.

2 p. 1., 16 p. fold. plans. 33 cm.

Bound with "working plan for the casuarina plantations at Kasarkod near Honavar in the Southern Division of Kanara, by W. E. Copleston. 1910".

135. B. 18.

**Pearson, Ralph Sneyd and Brown, H. P.**

Commercial timbers of India, their distribution, supplies, anatomical structure, physical and mechanical properties and uses. Calcutta, Govt. of India, Central publication branch, 1932.

2 v. plates, maps. 28 cm.

Paged continuously: v. I. xlv p., 1 l., 548 p.—v. 2. ix, [549]-1150 [1] p.

Plates printed on both sides.

"Bibliography incl. key to abbreviations of references cited in the text": p. [1099]-1108.

135. B. 38.

**Pearson, Sidney Vere.**

The growth and distribution of population. London, Allen & Unwin, [1935.]

448 p., incl. front., illus. 24 cm.

149. C. 87.

**Pearson, Tindal Arthur.**

Hand-book of the Registration act of 1877 : containing the rules in use in the registration offices, a list of fees, and list of all the districts and sub-districts, together with the most important decisions of the high courts of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. Calcutta, Brown & co., London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1877.

2 p. 1., [iii]-xiv, 117, xviii p. 19 cm.

171. A. 345.

The law of agency in British India. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., [etc.], 1890.

xxi, 500 p. 25 cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1889-90).

Brittle & damaged.

3 copies.

171. A. 1437.

**Pearson, Tindal Arthur and Grey, C. E.**

An index of cases, overruled, dissented from, distinguished, followed, commented on and otherwise cited in the Indian law reports, from the commencement of the reports down to the end of December 1893 ; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Law publishing press, 1894.

2 p. 1., 437 p. 25 cm.

171. B. 179.

**Pearson, Wilfred John, and Walkins, Arthur G.**

The infant : a handbook of management ; 3rd ed. London, H. K. Lewis & co., ltd., 1945.

vii, 60 p. charts., tables. 18½ cm.

132. F. 485.

**Pearson, William Winstanley.**

Shantiniketan.; the Bolpur school of Rabindranath Tagore ; illustrated by Mukul Chandra Dey. London, Macmillan & co., 1917.

xv, 111 p. incl. front., illus., plates. 19½ cm.

172. H. 283.

**Peary, Robert Edwin.**

Nearest the Pole : a narrative of the Polar expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the S. S. Roosevelt, ninety eight illustrations by the author and two maps. London, Hutchinson & Co., 1907.

xx, 410 p. col. front., pltes, peats. 25cm.

61 B. 72.

—Northward over the " geeat ice " a narrative of life and work, along the shores and upon the interior icecap of northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-1897, with a description of ... Smith Sound Eskimos ... and an account of the discovery ... of the " Saviksue," or great Cape-York meteorites ... London, Methuen & co., 1898.

2 v. front., illus., plates, ports, map. 23 cm.

98. C. 101.

**Peary Chand Mitter**

See Mitter, Peary Chand.

**Peary Lall.**

A short account of the steps taken by Munshi Peary Lall for the reduction of marriage expenses. Lucknow, American methodist mission press, 1877.

xi, 43 p. 22 cm.

173. A. 21.

**Peary Mohun Bhattacharjee**

See Bhattacharji, Peary Mohan.

Peasant life ; sketches of the villages and field labourers in Elenaldie ; 2nd series. London, Strahan & co., 1872.

2 p. 1., 313 p. 19 cm.

Extremely brittle.

63. E. 15.



**Pease, Henry T.**

Horse-breeding manual. [Calcutta, Govt. of India, 1896.]

62 p. 24 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

133. G. 37(3).

— Notes on indigenous breeds of cattle in the Punjab; with additions, notes and photographs and edited by Capt. F. S. H. Baldrey. Calcutta, Superintendent, Govt. printing, 1903.

3 p. 1., ii, 89 p. plates, 24 cm. (Breeds of Indian cattle, Punjab).

134. G. 85.

**Pease, J. Gerald, jt. auth.**

POLLOCK, Sir F. and others.

The commercial law of Great Britain and Ireland. [1928.]

145. E. 34.

**Peaslee, John Bradley.**

Occasional verses and sacred songs by J. B. Peaslee ... Mrs. Mary Peaslee Gardner, Reuben Peaslee, Marshall B. Peaslee, Rev. William Carey Sheppard, Mrs. Annie (Wilkinson) Peaslee, and Prof. Edward S. Peaslee. Cincinnati, printed for the author by Jennings and Graham, [1905.].

192 p. 17 cm.

On cover "A Peaslee Souvenir".

156. D. 631.

— Thoughts and experiences in and out of school ... accompanied by letters from Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes and other American authors. Cincinnati, Ohio, printed for the author by Curts & Jennings, 1900.

2 p. 1., 3-396 p. front., plates, ports, facs. 20 cm.

148. G. 339.

**Peattie, Donald Culross.**

Cargoes and harvests; maps by Beatrice Siegel. New York, London, D. Appleton & company, 1926.

5 p. 1., 311 p. incl. maps, 21 cm.

"Suggested reading" at the end of each chapter except one.

155. D. 169.

**Pecchio, Giuseppe.**

Histoire de l'économie politique en Italie, ou abrégé critique des économistes italiens ... traduite de l'italien, par M. L. Gallios. Paris, A. Levavasseur, 1830.

viii, 424 p. 22 cm.

147. A. 79.

**Peck, Anne Merriman.**

The pageant of Canadian history illustrated with photogravures and a map. New York, [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1944.

xii, 370 p. front. (fold. map), plates. 20 cm.

Map on lining papers.

Bibl.: p. 355-358.

122. A. 25.

**Peck, Arthur Leslie, tr.**

ARISTOTELES.

Generation of animals; with an English translation by A. L. Peck. London, 1943.

154. D. 253.

ARISTOTELES.

Parts of animals with ... translation by A. L. Peck. 1937.

156. G. 243. (G. 88).

**Peck, B. C.**

Recollections of Sydney, the capital of New South Wales. London, John Mortimer, 1850.

vi, 153 p. fold. map. 16½ cm.

104. B. 3.

**Peck, Epaphroditus.**

The loyalists of Connecticut. [New Haven], published for the tercentenary commission by the Yale University press, 1934.

cover-title, 31, [1] p. bibl. 23 cm.

(Connecticut. Tercentenary Commission. Committee on historical publication, [Tercentenary pamphlet series, xxxi]).

99. D. 5(30).

**Peck, Ethel, tr.**

**STERNBERG, Graf.**

The barbarians of Morocco ... tr. ...  
by E. Peck, 1908.

93. B. 29.

**Peck, Francis.**

*Desiderata curiosa* : or, A collection of  
divers, scarce, and curious pieces, relating  
chiefly to matters of English History ...  
adorned with cuts ; a new edition, greatly  
corrected with some memoirs of the life  
& writings of Mr. Peck. London, printed  
for Thomas Evans, 1779.

2 v. in one front. (port.), plates, 30 cm.

These papers relate to the period 1558-1660-  
Paged continuously.

111. C. 30.

**Peck, Graham.**

Through China's wall ; with illustrations  
by the author. London, Collins, 1941.

218 p. front., illus., plates. 22 cm.

68. E. 373.

**Peck, Harvey Whitefield, ed.**

**JONSON, Ben.**

The magnetic lady, or, Humors reconcil-  
ed ; ed. ... by H. W. Peck. 1914.

156. C. 301.

**Peck, Mrs. J. H.**

Gardening in the plains. Calcutta,  
Thacker, Spink & co., 1910.

2 p. 1., 39 [1] p. 18 cm.

135. A. 55.

**Peck, Walter Edwin.**

Shelley ; his life and work. London,  
Ernest Benn, 1927.

2 v. fronts., plates, ports. 24 cm.

156. F. 1807.

**Peck, Walter Edwin, ed.**

BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th  
baron.

Seventeen letters of ... to an unknown  
lady 1811-1817 ; ed. ... by W. E. Peck,  
1930.

156. E. 32.

**SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.**

The complete works of Percy Bysshe  
Shelley ; newly edited by Roger Ingpen  
and W. E. Peck. 1927.

156. B. 295(1).

**Peck, Sir William.**

The constellations and how to find  
them ; 13 maps, showing the position of  
the constellations in the sky during  
each month of any year ; a popular and  
simple guide to a knowledge of starry  
heavens with introd., general expla-  
nation, and separate descriptions of each  
map. London, Gall & Inglis, [1900.]

28 p. front., illus., charts. 26 cm.

153. A. 46.

—The northern hemisphere constella-  
tions and how to find them during each  
month of any year : a popular guide to  
the starry heavens with notes for small  
telescopes ... revised and enlarged by  
J. Gall Inglis, new & enl. ed. Edin-  
burgh & London, Gall & Inglis, 1934.

32 p. illus., charts, 25 cm.

153. A. 293.

**Peckard, Peter.**

Memoirs of the life of Mr. Nicholas  
Ferrar. Cambridge, printed by J.  
Archdeacon, 1790.

xvi, 316 p., front. (port.), fold. geneal. table.  
21 cm.

124. D. 213.

**Peckham, George William, junior.**

Logic of Bergson's philosophy ; by  
G. W. Peckham, jr. ... New York,  
Columbia university press, 1917.

vii, 68 p. 25 cm. (Archives of philosophy, no. 8).

Published as thesis (Ph.D.) Columbia university,  
1916.

157. E. 563.



**Pecnik, Carl.**

Praktisches lehrbuch der slovenischen sprache für den selbstunterricht . . . Sechste Auflage. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1916.]

190 p. 17 cm. (Die kunst der polyglottis . . . 31til).

On cover: Bibliothek der sprachenkunde.

158. A. 247(31).

**Pecock, Reginald, bishop of Chichester.**

The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy; ed. by Churchill Babington. London, L. G. L. and Roberts, 1860.

2 v. fronts. (fold. facsim.) 25 cm. (Gt. Brit.) public record office.

Rerum (britannicarum medii aevi scriptores, no. 19).

111. A. 54.

**Peddicord, William J.**

Rudyard reviewed; a review of Rudyard Kipling's "American Notes," "Seven seas," "Barrack-room ballads," "Departmental ditties," "Other verses". [Portland, press of Marsh printing co., 1900.]

2 p. 1., [7]-202 p. 20 cm.

175. D. 293.

**Peddie, John Taylor.**

Capitalism is socialism with economic adjustments; an industrial system of political economy; with a foreword by Gilbert C. Vyle. London, New York [etc.], L. Green & co., 1926.

xxii, 366 p. 19 cm.

147. A. 437.

—Economic reconstruction; a further development of a national system of economics. London, New York [etc.], L. Green & co., 1918.

vii [1], 242 p. 19 cm.

147. A. 351.

—The flaw in the economic system; the case against the gold standard. London, J. Murray, [1928.]

xviii, 246 p. diags. 19 cm.

147. A. 469.

**Peddie, John Taylor.**

A national system of economics, with a consideration of the Paris economic resolutions and of their influence on nationality. London, University of London press, 1917.

xxiv, 299 p. incl. chart. 19 cm.

147. A. 367.

**Peddie, Robert Alexander.**

Place names in imprints; an index to the Latin and other forms used on title pages. London, Grafton & co., 1932.

vii, [1] p., 1 l., 61 numbered l, [1] l. 19 cm.

161. E. 547.

—Railway literature, 1556-1830; a handlist. London, Grafton & co., 1931

10 p., 11-73 numb. l., 75-78 [1], 16 p. 19 cm.

161. D. 409.

—Subject index of books published up to and including 1880. London, Grafton & co., 1933.

xv, 745, [1] 25 cm.

—2nd Series. 1935.

xv, [1], 857, [1] p. 25 cm.

"Supplement": p. [823]-857.

—3rd Series. 1939.

xv, [1], 945 p. 24½ cm.

On cover: Key volume. List of series i, ii, iii p. vii-xii.

011/P 34.

**Pedersen, Holger.**

Etudes lituaniennes. København, Levin & Munksgaard, 1933.

63 p. 24 cm. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes selskab. Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser, xix, 3.)

158. F. 155.

—Hittitisch und die anderen indoeuropäischen sprachen. København, Levin & Munksgaard, 1938.

227 p., bibl. 24 cm. (Det. Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes selskab. Historisk-filologiske Meddelelser, xxv, 2).

Bibl. abkürzungen: p. 222-224.

158. A. 323.

**Pedersen, Holger.**

Vergleichende grammatik der keltischen sprachen. G ttingen, Vandenhoeck und Ruprecht, 1909-1913.

2 v. 242 cm. (Göttinger Sammlung indogermanischer grammatiken).

Contents.—1. Einleitung und lautlehre.—2. Bedeutungslehre (Wortlehre).

158. F. 105.

**Pedersen, Holger, jt. auth.**

GÖTZE, Albrecht und PEDERSEN, Holger. Mursilis sprachlähmung ... 1934.

155. G. 299.

**Pedersen, Johannes.**

Der eid bei den Semiten in seinem verhältnis zu verwandten erscheinungen sowie die Stellung des eides im Islam. -Strassburg, Karl J. Trübner, 1914.

viii p., 1 l., 242 p. 26 cm.

Added t.-p. Studien zur geschichte und Kultur (des Islamischen Orients ?). 3 hft.)

178. G. 64(3).

—Israel, its life and culture, I-II. [English translation by Mrs. Aslang Moller; rev. by H. Stewart MacLaren.] London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, [1926.]

3 p. 1., x, 575 p. 1 l. 24 cm.

160. Q. 59.

**Pedersen, Kai Julius.**

The dissociation constant of the Alinium Ion. Kbenhavn, Levin & Munksgaard, 1937.

28 p. tables, diagrs. 23 cm. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes selskab Mathematisk-fysiske Meddelelser. ix, 9.)

153. G. 371.

**Pedersen, Knut**

See Hamsun, Knut, *pseud.*

**Pedersen, Fæder.**

... Fourier expansions for periodic orbit around the triangular libration points. KØbenhavn, Ejnar Munksgaard, 1939.

1 p. 1., [3]-16 p. 23 cm. (Det. Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Mathematisk-fysiske Meddelelser. XVII, 4).

152. H. 339.

**Pedler, Alexander.**

Memorandum on the corrosion of the lead linings of Indian tea chests. Calcutta, Baptist Mission press, 1885.

16 p. 22 cm.

Reprinted from the journal of the Asiatic society of Bengal, vol. Liv, part part ii, no. 3, 1885.

152. A. 189(6).

(The) **Pedler's prophecy.** 1595; issued for subscribers by the editor of the Tudor facsimile texts, 1911.

3 p. 1., facsim, 1 l., [45] p. 26 cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts).

156. B. 8(42).

**Peek, Francis.**

Social wreckage; a review of the laws of England as they affect the poor. London, Wm. Isbister, 1883.

ix p., 1 l., 279 p. 19 cm.

149. D. 5.

**Peek, Hedley, ed.**

The poetry of sport, selected and edited by Hedley Peek, with a chapter on classical allusions to sport, by Andrew Lang, ... and a special preface to the Badminton library by A. E. T. Watson, illus. by A Thorburn, Lucien Davis, C. E. Brock and others. London, Bombay, Longmans, Green & co., 1986.

xxvi, 420 p., front., illus., plates. 19 cm. (The Badminton library of sports & pastimes).

136. B. 199.

**Peel, Mrs. C. S.**

See Peel, Dorothy Constance (Bayliff) "Mrs. C. S. Peel."

**Peel, Charles Victor Alexander.**

Somaliland, being an account of two expeditions into the far interior, together with a complete list of every animal and bird known to inhabit that country, and a list of the reptiles collected by the author. London, F. E. Robinson & co., 1900.

xv, 345 p. front., illus., plates 26 cm.

94. A. 53.



**Peel, Charles Victor Alexander.**

The zoological gardens of Europe, their history and chief features. London, F. E. Robinson & co., 1903.

xiv, 256 p. incl. front., illus., plates, port. 22½ cm.

154. D. 231.

**Peel, Dorothy Constance (Bayliff) Mrs. C. S. Peel.**

A hundred wonderful years: social and domestic life of a century, 1820-1920; with 79 illustrations, from photographs, prints & newspapers of the period. London, J. Lane the Bodley Head, [1926.]

xxii p., 1 l., 258 p., front., plates, facsimis, bibl. 23 cm.

Bibl.: p. 244-247.

149. B. 173.

**Peel, George.**

The economic policy of France ... London, Macmillan & co., 1937.

viii, 242 p. 22 cm.

Full name: Arthur George Villiers Peel.

113. C. 589.

— The enemies of England. London, E. Arnold, 1902.

x, 287 [1] p. 23 cm.

110. A. 79.

— — 2nd impression, 1903.

110. A. 79(1).

— The friends of England. London, J. Murray, 1905.

xii, 260 p. 22 cm.

110. A. 77.

— The future of England. London, Macmillan & co., 1912.

viii, 230 p. 22 cm.

First ed. Dec. 1911.

Reprint January 1912.

110. A. 99.

**Peel, George, ed.****PEEL, Sir Robert.**

The private letters of Sir Robert Peel, ed. by George Peel. 1920.

124. D. 853.

**Peel, Gerald K.**

Brutalities in Nazi Germany. Calcutta, Janavani publishing house, [n. d.].

1 p. l., 24 p. 22 cm.

108. E. 379.

**Peel, Helen i.e., Agnes Helen.**

Polar gleams; an account of a voyage on the yacht 'Blencathra;' with a preface by the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava and contributions by Capt. Joseph Wiggins and Frederick G. Jackson. London, Edward Arnold, 1894.

xvii, [1], 211 p. 4 ports. (incl. front.), 2 maps. 23 cm.

98. C. 13.

**Peel, Sir Laurence.**

Observations by Sir Laurence Peel, Knight, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Fort William, on the Indian Penal Code and the notes to it and on the reports thereon. Calcutta, W. Ridsdale, 1848.

1 p. l., 39 [1] p. 31 cm.

171. A. 50.

— A sketch of the life and character of Sir Robert Peel. London, L. G. Longman, and Roberts, 1860.

4 p. l., 314 p. 19 cm.

124. D. 193.

**Peel, Robert.**

An elementary text-book of coal mining; 12th ed. London, Blackie & son, 1906.

vi, 7-354 p. 16 cm. (Blackie's science text-books).

131. F. 51.

**Peel, Sir Robert, bart.**

Memoirs by the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel; published by ... Lord Mahon (now Earl of Stanhope), and the Rt. Hon. Edward Cardwell. London, J. Murray, 1856-1857.

2 v. 19 cm.

Contents.—v. 1. pt. 1. The Roman Catholic question. 1823-'9.—v. 2: pt. II. The new government. 1834-'5. pt. III. Repeal of the Corn laws. 1845-'6.

124. D. 615.

— The private letters of Sir Robert Peel; ed. by George Peel, with illustrations. London, J. Murray, 1920.

xi, 296 p. plate, ports. 22 cm.

124. D. 853.

— The speeches of the late Right Hon. Sir R. Peel, bart., delivered in the House of commons, with a general explanatory index and a brief chronological summary of the various subjects on which the speeches were delivered. London, G. Routledge & co., 1853.

4 v. 21 cm.

Contents.—v. 1 from 1910 to 1829.—v. 2. 1829-1834.—v. 3. 1835-1842.—v. 4. 1842-1850.

110. E. 47.

**Peel, Sidney Cornwallis.**

The binding of the Nile and the new Soudan. London, E. Arnold, 1904.

viii, 288 p. front. (port.), fold. map 23 cm.

92. B. 103.

**Peel, Sir William.**

A ride through the Nubian desert, by Captain W. Peel. London, L. B. Green & Longman, 1852.

viii, 135 [1] p. 18½ cm.

92. D. 1.

**Peele, George.**

The works of George Peele: collected and edited, with some account of his life and writings, by the Rev. A. Dyce, 2nd ed. with additions. London, W. Pickering, 1829.

2 v. 19 cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Some account of Peele and his writings. The arrangement of Paris. Edward the First. The old wives tale.—v. 2. David and Bethsabe. Battle of Alcazar. Devise of the pageant borne before Woolstone Dixi. Descensus Astraeae. A farewell to Sir John Norris and Sir Francis Drake, &c., and a Tale of Troy. Polymymnia. The honour of the Garter. Miscellaneous poems. Peele's Merry conceited jests. Index to the notes.

156. B. 15.

Peep behind the death, a book on the mystery of life and death. Calcutta, Elysium press, 1894.

2 p.l., 132 p. 17 cm.

160. T. 51.

Peeps at many land and cities. Kashmir, by Hon. Mrs. C. G. Bruce.

162. F. 81.

**Peer Bux, Samuel.**

The life of Reverend Samuel Peer Bux. (Autobiography). Calcutta, Victor printing works, 1900.

33 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 159(18).

**Peer, Ibrahim Khan.**

Memoir of Peer Ibraheem Khan, Bahadur, British agent at the court of ... the Nawab of Bhauwalpur, and now on a visit to England. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1852.

84 p. 19 cm.

169. D. 137.

**Peers, Edgar Allison.**

The Spanish tragedy, 1930-1936; dictatorship, republic, chaos; 3rd ed. London, Methuen & co., [1836].

xv, 247 [1] p. 22 cm.

"Some books on contemporary Spain": p. 225-230.

113. G. 339.



**Peers, Edgar Allison.**

Studies of the Spanish mystics. London, The Sheldon press, etc., 1927.

-v. 22cm.

Library has : vol. I & II

Bibl. : v. 1. p. 407-462 ; v. 2. p. [393]-461.

160. S. 119.

**Peers, Edgar Allison, tr.**

LULL, Ramon.

The art of contemplation ; tr. ... by E. A. Peers. 1925.

160. A. 663(2).

Lull, Ramon.

The book of the lover and the beloved ; tr. ... by E. A. Peers. 1923.

160. A. 663(1).

LULL, Ramon.

The tree of love ; tr. ... by E. A. Peers. 1926.

160. A. 663(3).

**Peers, Robert, ed.**

Adult education in practice. London, Macmillan & co., 1934.

xiv, 301 p. 19cm.

elect bibl. : p. 279-293.

148. G. 1119.

**Peet, Joseph.**

A discourse delivered at Cottayam on Wednesday, July 13th, 1859, before a meeting, chiefly composed of the Church missionary clergy, and missionary agents labouring in Travancore and Cochin. Cottayam, C. M. press, 1860.

2 p.1., 35 [2] p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

167. G. 43(8).

—A grammar of the Malayalam language, as spoken in the principalities of Travancore and Cochin, and the districts of north and south Malabar ... Cottayam, Church mission press, 1841.

xv [1], 218 p. 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

176. G. 27(2).

**Peet, L. M.**

Courts-martial in India ; being a handbook designed to show the differences and similarities in the Army Act, the Indian Army Act and the Air Force Act. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, & co., 1923.

ix, 111 p. 14cm.

170. B. 307.

**Peet, Thomas Eric.**

A comparative study of the literature of Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia ; Egypt's contribution to the literature of the ancient world. London, published for the British academy by H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1931.

vi p., 11., 136 p. 25cm. (The Schweich lectures 1929).

121. B. 171.

—Egypt : the imperialism of the eighteenth dynasty. [In Taylor, G. R. Stirling. Great events in history, p. 21-80].

106. D. 145.

**Peffer, Nathaniel.**

America's place in the world. New York, The Viking press, 1946.

5 p. 1., 236 p. bibl. 20cm.

148. D. 663.

**Pegge, Samuel, 1733-1800.**

Anecdotes of the English language : chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs ... 2nd ed. enl. & corrected, to which is added a supplement to the provincial glossary of Francis Gross. London, J. Nichols, 1814.

xvi, 428 p. 20cm.

158. C 39.

—Curialia miscellanea ; or, Anecdotes of old times ; regal, noble, gentilitia, and miscellaneous : including authentic anecdotes of the Royal household, and the manners and customs of the court, at an early period of the English history. London, J. Nichols, son, and Bentley, 1818.

lxxxviii, 351 p. front. (port.), plates. 20cm.

Ed. by John Nichols.

Parentalia : or, Memoirs of the Rev. Dr. Pegge comp. by his son : p. [ix]-lxxiii.

111. B. 11.

**Peggs, James.**

A brief history of the rise and progress of the general baptist mission in Orissa. (*In* Sterling, Andrew. "Orissa : its geology, statistics, religion and antiquities : p. [14]-416).

**163. A. 111.**

—A cry from the Ganges ; the present state of the exposure of the sick, on the banks of the Ganges : a letter to the Rt. Hon. the earl of Ripon, president of the Board of Control. London, John Snow, 1843.

56 p. front., pl. 21cm.

**178. C. 111.**

—Ghaut murders in India ; an appeal to British humanity and justice respecting the practice of exposing the sick on the banks of the Ganges ; to which is added humane hints for the melioration of the state of society in British India. London, Wightman & Chiamp, [n.d.]

66 p. front., plates. 23cm.

**178. A. 147.**

—The Government grant to Juggernaut's temple : a letter to Henry St. George Tucker. London, Ward and co., 1848.

51 p. 19cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.***178. C. 107(6).**

—India's cries to British humanity, relative to the suttee, infanticide, British connexion with idolatry, ghaut murders, and slavery in India ; to which is added humane hints for the melioration of the state of society in British India ; 2nd ed., rev. and enl., with an account of the present state of infanticide and of slavery in India. London, pub. for the author by Seely & sons, 1830.

xii, 518 p. front., illus., plates. 21cm.

**172. A. 271.****Peggs, James.**

The infanticides cry to Britain ; the present state of infanticide in India, chiefly extracted from the Parliamentary papers ordered to be printed by the honourable House of Commons, June 1824, July 1828 and August 1843 ; 4th ed., rev. and enl. London, Ward & co., 1844.

112p., front., plates. 21cm.

**172. A. 521.**

—A letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, bart, first Lord of Her Majesty's Treasury, on the present state of British connexion with Idolatry in India and Ceylon and particularly of the established Government donation for the support of the temple of Juggernaut, in Orissa. London, John Snow, 1843.

56 p. front. 21cm.

**178. C. 1443.**

—A letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Viscount Melbourne ... on the present state of British connection with Idolatry in India at each of the four provinces and ... Ceylon. London, G. Wightman, 1841.

76 [2] p. plate. 20cm.

*Bound with another pamphlets.***178. C. 267(1).**

—Pilgrim tax in India ; facts and observations relative to the practice of taxing pilgrims in some parts of India and paying a premium to those who collect them, for the worship of Juggernaut at the great temple in Orissa, respectfully submitted ... to the Board of Control, ... 2nd ed., enlarged. London, Wightman and Cramp, [1830.]

76 [2] p. front., plate. 23cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.***178. C. 589.**

—[Another copy.]

**178. C. 589(1).**

—Slavery in India ; the present state of East India slavery ; chiefly extracted from the parliamentary papers on the subject ; printed March, 1828, Aug. 1832, Aug. 1838... 3d ed. rev. and enl. London, G. Wightman, 1840.

2 p.l., 110 p. 21cm.

**178. C. 1445.**



**Peggs, James.**

—The suttee's cry to Britain; showing from essays published in India and official documents that the custom of burning Hindoo widows is not an integral part of Hindoism; and may be abolished with ease and safety; 2nd ed., enl. London, Seeley & son, [1828.]

iv p., 11., [7]-97, [1] p. front. 21cm.

178. C. 83.

—A voice from China and India, relative to the evils of the cultivation and smuggling of opium in four letters to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell. London, Harvey & Darton, 1846.

90 p. front. 19cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

178. C. 107(8).

—A voice from India. The present state of British connection with idolatry and Mahomedanism, particularly the government grant to the temple of Juggernaut, and numerous other temples in India; a letter to the Right Hon. Sir J. C. Hobhouse. London, John Snow, 1847.

71 p. 19cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

178. C. 107(7).

**Pegler, Ernest C. jt. auth.**

SPICER, E. G. and PEGLER, E. C.

Book-keeping and accounts. 10th ed. 1938.

152. E. 93.

**Pegler, Henry Stephen-Homes**

*See Holmes-Pegler, Henry Stephen.*

**Pégot-Ogier, Eugène.**

The fortunate Isles; or, The archipelago of the Canaries ....tr. from the French, by Frances Locock. London, Richard Bentley and son, 1871.

2 v. 20cm.

93. A. 13

**Pegu district**

*See Burma-Pegu & Toungoo districts.*

**Pei, Mario A.**

The world's chief languages; formerly languages for war and peace; 3rd ed. London, Allen & Unwin, [1949].

[10]-663 p., incl. front., illus., maps, 22cm.

Originally published under the title 'Languages for war and peace'.

158. A. 377.

**Peignot, Gabriel.**

Dictionnaire critique, littéraire et bibliographique des principaux livres condamnés au feu, supprimés ou censurés, précédé d'un discours sur ces sortes d'ouvrages. Paris, A. A. Renouard, 1806.

2 v. 20cm.

161. D. 3.

**Peile, J. B.**

Catalogue of native publications in the Bombay presidency from 1st January 1865 to 30th June 1867, and of some works omitted in the previous catalogue; prepared under orders of Government. Bombay, Education society's press, 1869.

2 p.l., 120 p. 21cm.

161. I. 23.

—Report containing an account of the relations of the Thakores of Bhownuggur with several governments of the country, and of the claims which they have founded on them. Bombay, Education society's press, 1860.

1 p.l., 110, lxii, 3-10 p. fold, map. 24cm.

169. A. 95(4).

**Peile, John.**

Notes on the Nalopākhyānam; or, Tale of Nala, for the use of classical students. Cambridge, University press, 1881.

vii [1], 244 p. 22cm.

Edited for the Syndics of the University press.

176. B. 93.

**Peile, John, tr.**

DENNERY, Eti.

Asia's teeming millions ; tr. from the French, by J. Peile. 1931.

114. B. 59.

**Peile, S. C. F.**

History of the Burma military police ; 2nd ed. Rangoon, Supdt., Govt. printing, 1906.

3 p.l., 34 p. 25cm.

171. E. 167.

**Peile, Thomas Williamson.**

Annotations on St. Paul's first Epistle to the Corinthians ; designed chiefly for the use of students of the Greek texts. London, Francis & John Rivington, 1848.

1 p.l., [177]-355 p. 22cm.

160. F. 33.

—Annotations on the Apostolical Epistles ... London, Francis & John Rivington, 1848.

v. 22cm.

Library has : v. I. Romans—Corinthians.

160. F. 49.

**Peirce, Benjamin Osgood.**

Mathematical and physical papers, 1903-1913. Cambridge Harvard University press, 1926.

viii, 444 p. front. (port.), illus. plates, diagrs., bibl. 24cm.

Bibl. p. 441-444.

153. C. 179.

**Peirce, Charles Santiago Sanders.**

Collected papers of Charles Sanders Peirce ; ed. by C. Hartshorne and P. Weiss. Cambridge, Harvard univ. press, 1931.

v. front. (port.), illus., diagrs. 23½cm.

Contents.—V. I. Principles of philosophy.—v. II. Elements of logic.—v. III. Exact logic (published papers).—v. IV. The simplest mathematics.—v. V. Pragmatism and pragmatism.—v. VI. Scientific metaphysics.

150. A. 999.

**Peirce, Hayford and Tyler, Royall.**

Byzantine art, with one hundred plates in colotype. London, E. Benn, Ltd., 1926.

56-p., 1 l., 100 pl. on 50 l. 23cm. (Kai Khosru monographs on eastern art.)

137. A. 261.

—Three Byzantine works of art. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard university press, 1941.

4 p.l., [5]-18 p. plates 29cm.

Plates on both sides.

137. D. 46.

**Peisandrus, of Cameirus.**

Pisandri fragmenta. (In Lehrs, F. S., ed. ... Hesiodi Carmina ... p. 5-42 at end under section Asii Pisandri, Panyasidis 'Choerile-et-Antimache ...).

Gr. and Latin 1840.

156. G. 313.

**Pekelharing, C. A. and Winkler, C.**

Beri-Beri, researches concerning its nature and cause and the means of its arrest ; made by order of the Nether, lands Government ... tr. by J. Cantlie, with coloured illustrations, from original drawings. Edinburgh & London, Younge, J. Pentland, 1893.

xiii p., 2 l., [3]-160 p. xii plates (part. col., fold. double) 22cm.

132. H. 17.

**Pekin, pseud.**

See Lawrie, Lewis Kossuth.

**Pekmezi, Georg, jt. auth.**

LAMBERTZ, Max and PEKMEZI, Georg.

Lehr-und lesebuch des Albanischen [1920?]

158. A. 247(107).

**Pelet, Jean Jacques Germain.**

Memoires sur la guerre de 1809, en Allemagne, avec les operations particulieres des corps d'Italie, de Saxe, de Naples et de Walcheren ... Paris, Roret, 1824-'26.

4 v. fold. tab. 21cm.

113. C. 133.



**Pélichy, Charles Gilles de, baron**

*See* Gilles de Pélichy, Charles.

**Pell, Elsie, tr.**

ROLLAND, Romain.

... Journey within ; tr. from the French by Elsie Pell. N. Y. 1907.

125. B. 663.

**Pellenc, André Jean Joachim Augustin.**

Les Italiens en Afrique.—1880-1896. Paris, L. Baudoin, 1897.

2 p.l., 217 p. incl. tables. fold. maps. 23cm.

Extrait de la Revue militaire de l'étranger.

121. A. 7.

**Pellenc, Jean Geoges Charles Joseph, baron.**

Diamonds and dust ; India through French eyes. London, J. Murray, [1936]

x, 313 p. front., plates, ports, map. 21cm.

Tr. by Stuart Gilbert from the French.

162. A. 1055.

**Pellerin, Joseph.**

Lettres de l'auteur des Recueils de médailles de rois, de peuples et de villes, imprimées ... depuis 1762 jusqu'en 1767. Francfort et Paris, Chez L. F. Delatour, 1770.

1 p.l., 219 p. fold. plates. 25cm.

155. H. 83.

—Recueil de médailles de rois, quin'ont point encore été publiées, ou qui sont peu connues. A Paris, Chez H. L. Guerin & L. F. Delatour, 1770.

iv, 220 p. xxii fold. plates. 25cm.

Title vignette, head & tail pieces.

155. H. 85.

**Pellew, George.**

Life and correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, first Viscount Sidmouth. London, John Murray, 1847.

3 v. front. (ports. vol. 1 & 3) 22cm.

124. D. 169.

**Pelley, Sir Lewis.**

Report on the tribes, etc. around the shores of the Persian gulf. Calcutta, printed at the foreign department press, 1874.

1 p.l., 55 p. 1 fold. map. 22cm.

67. D. 47.

**Pellham, Edward.**

God's power and providence ; shewed in the miraculous preservation and deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by mischance in Green-land, Anno 1630, nine moneths and twelve dayes. (In White, Adam, ed. A collection of documents on Spitzbergen and Green-land ... p. [251]-288.)

2 copies.

61. B. 275(1)44.

**Pelliot, Paul.**

A propos du Keng Tehe T'ou. (In Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, Paris. Memoires Concernant l'Asie orientale, etc. v. 1, p. 9-122).

115. A. 12.

—Un bilingue sogdien-chinois. (In Levi, Sylvain. Melanges d'Indianisme p. [329]-331).

175. E. 19.

—Mission Pelliot, en Asie Centrale : serie in-quarto. Paris, Librairie Paul Geuthner, 1914-1928.

2 v. in 4. pl., fold. plan, facs. 32cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Les Grottes de Touen-Houang. pt. I. Grottes I.A.30. pt. II. 31A. 72.- v. 2. Le sutra des causes et des effets du Bien et du Mal. Edite et traduit les textes sogdien, chinois et Tibetain par Robert Gauthiot et Paul Pelliot. pt. 1. Facsimile des textes sogdien et Chinois. pt. II. in two. Transcription, traduction, commentaire et index.

v. 2. Edite et traduit d'après les textes sogdien. Chinois et tibetains par Robert Gauthiot et Paul Pelliot avec la collaboration d'Emile Benveniste.

239. E. 58.

**Pelliot, Paul, ed.**

HUC, E. R. and GABET, J.

Huc and Gabet ; travels in Tartary Thibet and China, 1844-1846 ; ed. ... by ... P. Pelliot. 1928.

61. B. 461.

**Pelliot, Paul, ed.**

POLO, Marco.

The description of the world ; ed. by ... P. Pelliot. 1938.

65. A. 42.

**Pelliot, Paul, tr.**

ŚUTRAS—*Suvarnapravā sūtra*.

Un fragment du *Suvarnaprabhāsa-sūtra* en iranien oriental par P. Pelliot. 1913.

174. C. 215(4).

**Pellizzi, Camillo.**

English drama ; the last great phase—the teatro inglese—tr. by Rowan Williams, with a foreword by Orlo Williams. London, Macmillan & co., 1935.

ix, 306 p. 19½ cm.

156. C. 1019.

**Pelloutier, Simon.**

Histoire des Celtes, et particulièrement des Gaulois et des Germains, depuis les tems fabuleux, jusqu'à la prise de Rome par les Gaulois ; Nouv. ed. rev. cor. et. augm. ... Paris, Impr. de Quillau, 1770-1771.

8 v. 17 cm.

"Table des auteurs cites dans cet ouvrage & des éditions dont on s'est servi", t. 8, p. 401-427.

109. D. 7.

**Pellow, Thomas.**

The adventures of Thomas Pellow, of Penryn, Mariner ; ∴ three and twenty years in captivity among the Moors ; written by himself, and ed. by Dr. Robert Brown ; Illustrated. London, T. F. Unwin, 1890.

3 p.l., 379 p. front. (port.), plates (part. fold.) 21cm. (The adventures series [4]).

124. F. 59.

**Pelly, Sir Lewis, comp.**

HASAN AND HUSAIN (Miracle play).

The miracle play of Hasan and Husain collected from oral tradition by Col Sir L. Pelly. 1879.

156. C. 18.

**Pelly, Sir Lewis, ed.**

JACOB, John.

The views and opinions of Brigadier-Gen. J. Jacob ... ed. by Capt. L. Pelly. 1858.

169. C. 337.

**Pelsaert, Francisco.**

Jahangir's India ; the Remonstrantie of Francisco Pelsaert ; tr. from the Dutch, by W. H. Moreland ... and P. Geyl ... Cambridge, W. Heffer & sons, 1925.

xvii, 88 p., 1 l. 22 cm.

A report to the Dutch India company, written in 1626.

165. C. 145.

— — — — — Another copy.

309. 154/P367.

**Peltier, J.**

The late picture of Paris ; or, Faithful narrative of the revolution of the tenth of August ; of the causes which produced, the events which preceded and the crimes which followed it. London, Printed for the author by J. Owen, 1792.

2 v. fold. plan (v. 1) 19 cm.

113. C. 57.

**Pember, George Hawkins.**

Theosophy, Buddhism, and the signs of the end. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1891.

80 p. 19 cm.

Extracted from "Earth's earliest ages".

160. S. 13.

**Pemberton, Henry.**

A view of Sir Issac Newton's philosophy. London, printed by S. Palmer, 1728.

25 p.l., 407 p. fold. plates. 29 cm.

Title vignette, head & tail pieces

Dedication signed Henry Pemberton.

A poem on Sir Issac Newton, by R. Glover :

[15] pages following the preface.

152. A. 4.



**Pemberton, J. J.**

Geographical and statistical report of the district of Maldah. Calcutta, Thos. Jones, "Calcutta Gazette" office, 1854.

1 p.l., 44 p. fronts. (fold. maps & plan), fold. table. 31 cm.

163. A. 24.

**Pemberton, R. Boileau.**

Report on Bootan ; with an appendix and maps. Calcutta, G. H. Huttman, 1839.

212 p. fold. maps, 24 cm.

164. E. 5.

—Report on the eastern frontier of British India, with an appendix ... with a supplement, by Dr. Bayfield on the British political relations with Ava. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist Mission press, 1835.

xx p., 1 l., 261, lxxiii p. table (part. fold.) 22 cm.

164. B. 1.

**Pemberton, R. Boileau, *jt. auth.***

EDEN, Ashley *and others.*

Political missions to Bootan, by ... Capt. R. B. Pemberton ... 1865.

164. E. 7.

**Pemberton, R. E. K.**

Fox, W. Sherwood *and* PEMBERTON, R. E.K.

Passages in Greek and Latin literature relating to Zoroaster & Zoroastrianism, [comp. & tr.] by W. S. Fox & R. E. K. Pemberton. 1928.

178. E. 223.

**Pemberton, Thomas Edgar.**

The life of Bret Harte. London, C. A. Pearson, 1903.

vii, 357 [1] p. 6 ports. (incl. front.), plates, map, facsimis. 23 cm.

Bibl. : p. 346-354.

125. C. 19.

**Pemberton, Thomas Edgar.**

—A memoir of Edward Askew Sotherton ; new & cheaper ed. London, R. Bentley and son, 1890.

iv p., 21., 345 p. facsimis (part. fold.) 18 cm.

157. H. 3.

**Pemberton, William S. Childe-**

*See* Childe-Pemberton, William Shakespear.

**Pembroke, George Robert Charles Herbert, 13th earl of, and Kingsley, George Henry.**

South sea bubbles ; by the earl & the doctor, 2nd ed. London, R. Bentley and son, 1872.

4 p.l., 312 p. 21 cm.

105. B. 13.

"Pen-and-ink sketches" of native life in Southern India ; being a collection of contributions to the "Madras Mail" and the "Madras Times", by a Native. Madras, printed by C. Foster & co., 1880.

5 p. l., 296 p. 19 cm.

163. D. 35.

**Penang Library.**

Report of committee of management 1935. Penang. [The Criterion press], 1936.

3 [1] p. 29 cm.

161. E. 126.

**Pendered, Mary Lucy.**

The fair Quaker, Hannah Lightfoot and her relations with George III ; with 14 illustrations including a photogravure front. London, H. & Blackett Ltd., 1910.

xxiii [1], 355 p., front., facsimis (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. charts. 23 cm.

124. B. 45.

**Pendleton, John.**

Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. London, E. Stock, 1890.

x, 245 p. 18 cm. (Book lover's library).

"Writings on reporters and newspapers" : p. [205]-229.

157. G. 17.

**Pendleton, John.**

Our railways; their origin, development, incident and romance. London, Paris & Melbourne, Cassell and company, limited, 1894.

2 v. fronts. (1 fold.), illus. (incl. fronts., maps, facsimis), tables (part. fold.) 23 cm.

130. E. 29.

**Pendrell, Loughnan-St. L.**

British engineering societies; illustrated. London, N. Y. [etc.], published for the British council by Longmans, Green and co., 1947.

2 p. 1., 38 p. 22 cm.

152. A. 627.

**Pendred, Vaughan.**

The railway locomotive; what it is and why it is what it is. London, A. Constable & co. ltd., 1908.

xi, 310 p. incl. illus. & tables. 21 cm. (The Westminster series).

Standard works on the locomotive engine: p. [305]-306.

131. C. 83.

**Penfield, Frederic Courtland.**

Present-day Egypt; illustrated by Paul Philippoteaux and R. Talbot Kelly. London, Macmillan & co., ltd., 1899.

xiii p., 11., 372 p. incl. front. plates, ports, map. 21 cm.

92. B. 40.

—Wanderings east of Suez in Ceylon, India, China and Japan; illustrated, photographs. London, George Bell & sons; New York, The century press, 1907.

xvii, 349 p., front., plates, ports. 22 cm.

68. G. 5.

**Penfield, Samuel Lewis, ed.**

BRUSH, George Jarvis.

Manual of determinative mineralogy, with an introduction on blowpipe analysis, 16th ed. rev. and enl. ... by S. L. Penfield. 1911.

154. A. 71.

**Penguin publication—Ptarmigan Books**

See Ptarmigan Books—Penguin publications.

**Penhallow, David Pearce.**

Notes on the North American species of *Dadoxylon* ... with nine plates. Montreal, 1901.

Cover-title, 51-97 p. incl. 9 plates. 25cm. (McGill university. Papers from the department of Botany, no. 9.)

Reprinted from the Trans. Royal society of Canada, section iv, 1900, p. 51-79.

152. A. 137.

**Peninsular and oriental steam navigation company.**

A statement of facts connected with the establishment, progress and present position of steam communication with Spain, Portugal, the Mediterranean, Egypt, India, China, Mauritius, Australia; and other places in the East, under contracts with H. M. Government; embracing a period of twenty-two years & [a statement of the position and operation of the company from its incorporation upto the present time]. London. [Peninsular and oriental steam navigation company; 1866].

[180] p. incl. a few pages of manuscript. map-fold. table. 24 cm.

various paging.

The preliminary pages in manuscript contain "The steam postal communication with India & statements 1837 to 1860."

At the end is attached "Thirtieth annual report ending 30th of Sept. 1870 of the direction of the company."

131. G. 119.

**Penman, David.**

Geological education in India. [Calcutta, Asiatic society of Bengal, 1930].

9 p., diagrs. 24 cm.

Seventeenth Indian science congress. Allahabad, 1930. Presidential address—Section of geology.

153. H. 155.



**Penn, Granville.**

Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn, Kt .. from 1644 to 1670. London, J. Duncan, 1833.

2 v. front. (v. 1), pl., ports., fold. facsim. fold. tables. 22 cm.

124. F. 51.

**Penn, William.**

Some fruits of solitude ; with an introd. by Edmund Gosse. London, Constable & co. ltd, [1926.]

xxxii, 170 p., 1 l., front. (port.) 17 cm.

156. E. 1263.

**Pennant, Thomas.**

Indian zoology ; 2nd ed. London, printed by H. Hughes, for R. Faulder, 1790.

1 p. l., viii, 161 p., 1 l., xvi pl. 25 cm.

Engr. vignette t.-p.

"An essay on India, its boundaries, climate, soil and sea, tr. from the Latin of John Reinhold Forster, by John Aikin, M. D." : p. [1]-27.

"The Indian fauna arranged by John Latham & Hugh Daviess" p. [57]-161.

173. E. 4.

—The journey from Chester to London; with notes. London, printed for W. and Robinson, etc., 1811.

viii, 622 p. incl. front. ports. 21 cm.

62. D. 71.

—Tour in Scotland, 1769. Chester, printed by John Monk, 1771.

viii, 308, 18 p. plates. 21 cm.

62. E. 5.

—The view of Hindoostan. London, printed by Henry Hughes, 1798-1800.

4 v. front., plates, fold. maps. 29 cm.

Contents.—v. I. Western Hindoostan.—v. II. Eastern Hindoostan.—v. III. View of India extra Gangem, China & Japan.—v. IV. The view of the Malayan isles, New Holland, and the Spicy Islands.

Vols. 3 & 4 ed. by D. Pennant. Half-title: Outlines of the globe ; vols. 3 & 4, printed by L. Hansard, 1800 ; vol. 1, p. 215-249 ; Flora of Ceylon, dt. Jan. 1, 1798 ; vol. 2, p. 239-280 ; Faunula of India ; v. 3, p. 187-205 ; Faunula of China ; p. 212-236 ; Botany of Japan, dt. Apr. 12, 1800 ; vol. 4, 118-133 ; Faunula of New Holland ; p. 133-138 ; Plants of New Holland, p. 210-220 ; Birds of New Guinea, dt. Oct. 27, 1792 ; p. 237-317 ; Flora Indica, dt. Apr. 15, 1793.

162. A. 4.

**Pennell, A.**

NOAKHALI CASE.

The Noakhali case ; Mr. Pennell's judgment, .. 3rd ed. 1901.

171. A. 473(5).

**Pennell, Mrs. Alice Maud (Sorabji).**

Pennell of the Afghan frontier ; the life of Theodore Leighton Pennell... with an introd. by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts .. with 20 illustrations & 2 maps ; 2nd ed. London, S. Service & co., 1914.

xv [1], 464 p. incl. map. front. plates, ports. fold. map. 22 cm.

169. C. 475.

**Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.**

Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin ; 2nd ed. London, Gibbings and company, 1909.

4 p. l., 214 p. front. (port.) 19½ cm. (Eminent Women series.)

124. D. 653.

**Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins, jt. auth.**

PENNELL, JOSEPH & PENNELL, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.

Lithography & lithographers .. 1898.

137. G. 32.

**Pennell, H. Cholmondeley.**

See Cholmondeley-Pennell, H.

**Pennell, Joseph.**

The illustrations of books ; a manual for the use of students, notes for a course of lectures at the Slade school, University college. London, T. F. Unwin, 1896.

xii, 166 p. 19 cm.

Some of these lectures were printed in the "Art Journal".

137. F. 5.

**Pennell, Joseph and Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.**

Lithography and lithographers ; some chapters in the history of the art with technical remarks and suggestions .. together with many illustrations. London, T. F. Unwin, 1898.

xiii, 279 p. front., illus. plate, ports. 33 cm.

137. G. 32.

**Pennell, Theodore Leighton.**

Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier ; a record of sixteen years' close intercourse with the natives of the Indian marches ; with an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts .. with 37 illustrations and 2 maps. London, Seeley & co., 1909.

xli, 17-323 [1] p. incl. map. plates, ports., fold. map. 22 cm.

162. D. 45.

— 4th & cheaper ed. 1912.

162. D. 45(1).

**Penney, Clara Louisa.**

Luis de Gongora y Argote—1561-1627. New York, The Hispanic society of America, 1926.

xli, 115 p. front., plates, ports. facsim. 17cm. (Hispanic notes & monographs peninsular series).

Frontispiece accompanied by guard sheet with descriptive letter press.

References : p. 101-107.

157. E. 469(6).

**Penney, Clara Louisa, comp.**

HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA. *Library.*

List of books printed before 1601, in the library of the Hispanic society of America ; by Clara Louisa Penney. 1926.

161. D. 359.

**IRVING, Washington.**

Washington Irving diary, Spain 1828-1829 ; ed. .. by C. L. Penney. 1926.

63. E. 45.

**PRESCOTT, William Hickling.**

Prescott ; unpublished letters to Gayangos in the library of the Hispanic society of America, ed. ... by C. L. Penney. 1927.

157. E. 525.

**Penney, Emma J.**

Jacob whom he loved. Woburn, Mass. [1921.]

[39] p. 21 cm.

Bound with her "The sons of God & their inheritance".

160. F. 281.

**Penney, Emma J.**

The new creation. Woburn, Mass. [1921].

[54] p. 20 cm.

Bound with her "The sons of God & their inheritance".

160. F. 281.

—The sons of God and their inheritance. [Woburn, Mass. 1921].

167 p. 20 cm.

On cover "The sons of God & their inheritance with supplement".

Bound with other booklets.

160. F. 281.

—The spirit of man is the candle of the lord. Woburn, Mass. [1921.]

[13] p. 20cm.

Bound with her "The sons of God & their inheritance".

160. F. 281.

**Penney, Mark Embury.**

Why knowledge of the laws of human behavior makes for success. New York, Society of applied psychology, 1920.

27 p. 17½ cm.

150. B. 761.

**Penney, Norman, ed.**

Fox, George.

The short journal and itinerary journals of George Fox ... ed. by Norman Penney ... 1925.

160. A. 805.

**Penniman, Thomas Kenneth.**

A hundred years of anthropology. London, Duckworth, [1935].

400 p. 22 cm. (Duckworth's 100 years' series. 3)

A chronological list of men & events in the history of anthropology : p. 355-360.

Bibl. : p.371-392.

155. E. 545.

**Pennsylvania university museum.**

Anthropological publications.

Vol. x. Faaabee, William Curtis. The central caribs. 1924.

155. F. 34.



**Penny, Fanny Emily F.** "*Mrs. Frank Penny*"

*See Penny, Mrs. Fanny Emily (Farr).*

**Penny, Mrs. Fanny Emily (Farr).**

Dark corners. London, Chatto & Windus, 1908.

2<sup>n</sup> p. 1., 316 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 391.

—Dilys, an Indian romance. London, Chatto & Windus, 1905.

3 p. 1., 360 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 299.

—Fickle fortune in Ceylon, by F. E. F. Penny. Madras, Addison & co., 1887.

2 p. 1., ii p., 11., 69 p. illus. 21 cm.

The substance of several of the chapters appeared in the Madras mail.

69. E. 25.

—Fort St. George, Madras ; a short history of our first possession in India by Mrs. Frank Penny. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1900.

xviii., 244p., front., plates., plans., facsimis. 22 cm.

954. 8/P385.

—On the Coromandel Coast. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1908.

vi, 358 p. 21 cm.

163. D. 165.

—The romance of a Nautch girl, a novel. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co. ltd., 1898.

viii, 359 p. incl. a map. 19 cm.

175. D. 5.

—The Sanyasi. London, Chatto & Windus, 1904.

vii, 328 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 265.

**Penny, Mrs Fanny Emily (Farr).**

The tea-planter [a novel]. London, Chatto & Windus, 1906.

3 p. 1., 374 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 315.

**Penny, Rev. Frank.**

The church in Madras, being the history of the ecclesiastical and missionary action of the East India Company in the presidency of Madras ... London, S. Elder & co., 1904-22.

3 v. front., plates, ports. 22 cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Seventeenth & eighteenth centuries.—v. 2. From 1800 to 1835.—v. 3. From 1835 to 1861.

Two copies of vol. 1 & 2.

179. A. 551.

**Penrice, John.**

...[Silk-ul-Bayan fi Monaqibil-Qoran]. A dictionary glossary of the Kor-*an*, with copious grammatical references and explanations of the text. London, Henry S. King & co., 1873.

viii, 166 p., 11., 21 cm.

Arabic to English.

178. G. 18.

**Penrose, Boies, ed.**

Sea fights in the East Indies in the years 1602-1639 ; with an introd. by Boies Penrose. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard university press, 1931.

ix [1], 297 [1] p. front., facsimis. 20½ cm.

115. H. 69.

**Penrose, E. F.**

Population theories and their application with special reference to Japan. California, Stanford university, Food research institute [1934].

xiv, 347 p. 21 cm.

147. C. 63.

**Penrose, E. F.**

SCHUMPETER, E. B.

The industrialization of Japan and Manchukuo, 1930-1940, contributors ... E. F. Penrose & others. N. Y., 1940.

147. E. 771.

**Penrose, Francis Cranmer.**

An investigation of the principles of Athenian architecture, or, The results of a recent survey conducted chiefly with reference to the optical refinements exhibited in the construction of the ancient buildings at Athens... illustrated by... engravings... published by the Society of Dilettanti. London, Longman & co., and John Murray, 1851.

x, 101 p., 41 plates (part. col.). 52 x 34 cm.

215. I. 19.

**Penrose, John.**

Lives of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vaneombe Penrose, K. C. B., and Captain James Trevenen. London, J. Murray, 1850.

ix, 301 p. 2 ports. (incl. front.), 23 cm.

124. E. 41.

**Penrose, Lionel.**

Atomic energy, science v. sovereignty by ... Lionel Penrose. London [1946.]

153. C. 429.

**Penrose, Thomas.**

The poetical works of Thomas Penrose ... to which is prefixed, the life of the author. Edinburgh, Mundell & son, 1795.

[605]-624 p. 22 cm.

156. D. 567(11).

Pension and leave rules. [Lahore, no pub., 1889.]

1 p.l., 16, x p. 19 cm.

172. A. 597 (7).

**Penson, Miss L. M.**

England and the building of the new world. (L. Marvin, F. S. ed. 'England and the world': p. [153]-177.)

156. E. 1029(7).

**Penson, Lillian M., jt. ed.**

TEMPERLEY, Harold. and PENSON, Lillian M., eds.

A century of diplomatic blue books, 1814-1914; lists edited, with historical introductions by ... Cambridge [Eng.], 1938.

351.0039/T346.

**Penson, Lillian M., jt. author.**

TEMPERLEY, Harold and PENSON, Lillian M.

Short bibliography of modern European history—1789-1935. 1936.

161. D. 449.

**Penther, Arnold.**

Eine Reise in das Gebiet des Erdschias-Dagh-Kleinasien-1902. .. Mit Beiträgen von Dr. E. Zederbauer und I. Tschamler 5 tafeln, und 1 Karte Abhandlungen der K. K. Geographischen Gesellschaft, Bd. 6, 1905, no. 1. Wien, R. Lechner, 1905.

2 p. 1., 48 p. V plates. 1 fold. map. 30 cm.

66. A. 14.

**Pentland, Henry John Sinclair, 1st baron of Lyth.**

First tour of H. E. the Right Hon- the Lord Pentland, Coimbatore and Calicut, April 8th to 22nd, 1913. [Madras. Supdt., Govt. press, 1913.]

1 p. 1., ii, 68 p. 16 cm.

163. E. 29.

**Penty, Arthur Joseph.**

Protection and the social problem. London, Methuen & co. Ltd. [1926.]

4 p.1., 248 p. 19cm.

147. F. 659.

**Peñuela, Cayo Leonidas.**

Boyaca. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, S.a. 1936].

1 p. 1., [5]-193 p., 1 l. 19cm. (Biblioteca aldsana de Colombia [Historiary leyendas, no. 35].

Contents.—De Pisba a Belen.—D Belen a Tunja.—De Tunja a Choconta.—El triunfo.

122. H. 71.

**Penzer, Norman Mos'ey, 1892.**

An annotated bibliography of Sir Richard Francis Burton ... Preface by F. Grenfell Baker. London, A. M. Philpot Ltd., 1923.

xvi, 351 p. front. (port.) facsim. 26½ cm.

161. D. 192.



**Penzer, Norman Mosley.**

The mineral resources of Burma ; with an introduction by Col. O. C. Armstrong ... London, G. Routledge & sons, 1922.

viii, 176 p. maps (1 fold.) 22 cm.

At head of title: Federation of British industries—Intelligence department.

Bibl. : p. [150]-170.

173. F. 53.

**Penzer, Norman Mosley, ed.**

CHARDIN, Sir John.

Sir John Chardin's travels in Persia, ed. by N. M. Penzer. 1927.

67. A. 42.

SOMADEVA.

The ocean of story... ed. with introduction fresh explanatory notes and terminal essay 1924. 10v.

174. E. 54.

(The) **People of India** ... 8 v. 1868-1875.

WATSON, J. Forbes and KAYE, John William, ed.

239. A. 2.

(The) **People's Library.**

ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

The mill on the floss. 1910.

156. C. 1089.

ELIOT, George, *pseud.*

Silas marner. 1908.

156. C. 1085.

KINGSLEY, Charles.

Hypatia. 1908.

156. C. 1087.

RUSKIN, John.

Sesame and lilies, Unto this last and The political economy of art. 1907.

156. E. 1495.

(The) **Peoples of Russia**, 1878.

PETERMANN, A.

65. F. 83(4).

**PEP**

*See Political and Economic Planning. London.*

**Pepe, Guglielmo.**

Narrative of scenes and events in Italy ; from 1847 to 1849, including the siege of Venice ... tr. from the unpublished Italian manuscript. London, Henry Colburn, 1850.

2 v. 19 cm.

113. E. 97.

**Pepper, Carson W., jr. auth.**

MANSPERGER, DALE<sup>7</sup> E. and PEPPER, Carson W.

Plastics : problems and processes ; ed. by William H. Varnum ; 2nd ed. Scranton, [1947.]

135. G. 775.

**Pepper, Charles M.**

Report on trade conditions in Asiatic Turkey. (Department of Commerce and Labor, U. S. A.) Washington, Government printing office, 1907.

45 p. 23 cm.

147. E. 285.

—Report on trade conditions in India, transmitted to Congress in compliance with the act of June 22, 1906, authorizing investigations of trade conditions abroad. Washington, Government printing office, 1907.

39 p. 22 cm.

173. B. 193.

**Pepper, Charles M. and Thackara, A. M.**

German iron and steel industry. Washington, Government printing office, 1909.

73 p. 23 cm.

135. G. 427.

**Pepper, O. H. Perry.**

Medical etymology ; the history and derivation of medical terms for students of medicine, dentistry and nursing. Philadelphia, London, W. N. Saunders co., 1949.

5 p. 1., 263 p., 1 l. 23 cm.

132. D. 343.

**Pepper, Stephen Colburn.**

The basis of criticism in the arts. Cambridge (Mass.), Harvard University press, 1946.

viii p., 3 l., 177 p. 20 cm.

"The whole series except the last lecture was delivered in the fall of 1944 at the University of California, Berkeley".

156. F. 2883.

**Pepper, Stephen Colburn, *jt. auth.***

ADAMS, G. P. and others.

Knowledge and society ... by ... S. C. Pepper, etc. 1938.

149. B. 309.

**Pepys, Samuel.**

Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, F.R.S., ... with a life and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke. London, George Bell & sons, 1900-1906.

4 v. front., ports., facsims. (part fold.) 18 cm.

156. A. 105.

—The diary of Samuel Pepys ... tr. by the late Rev. Mynors Bright ... from the shorthand manuscript in the Pepysian library, Magdalene College, Cambridge. Ed. with additions by H. B. Wheatley. London, G. Bell and sons, ltd., 1913.

8 v. front. (v.l.). 18 cm. (Bohn's standard library).

This edition was first published in 10 vols. demy 8 vo., 1893-1899, in which form it has been frequently reprinted.

Re-issued in 8 vols.

Added to Bohn's standard library, 1913.

124. F. 105.

—Further correspondence of Samuel Pepys, 1662-1679 ... from the family papers in the possession of J. Pepys Cockerell. London, G. Bell & sons, 1929.

xix, 381 p. 21 cm.

156. A. 457.

**Pepys, Samuel.**

Private correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Samuel Pepys, 1679-1703 in the possession of J. Pepys Cockerell, ed. by J. R. Tanner, ... London, G. Bell & sons, 1926.

2 v. front. (port.) 22 cm.

61. E. 45.

—Samuel Pepys's naval minutes; ed. by J. R. Tanner. [London], Navy records society, 1926.

xx, 513 p. 24 cm. (Publications of the Navy record society, v. 60.)

129. E. 59(60).

—The Tangier papers of Samuel Pepys transcribed, edited and collated with the transcription of W. Matthews, by Edwin Chappell. [London], Navy records society, 1935.

xlix p. 3 l., [3] 376 p. map. facs 24 cm. (Publication of the Navy records society, vol. 73).

129. E. 59(73).

**Pepys, Samuel, *jr.***

A diary of the Great War. London, and New York, John Lane, 1919.

7 p. 1., 316 p. front., plates, ports. 19 cm.

108. D. 251.

—A last diary of the Great War. London, and New York, John Lane, 1919.

6 p. 1., 307 [1] p., front., plates, ports 19 cm.

108. D. 251(1).

—A second diary of the Great War. London, and New York, John Lane company, 1917.

6 p. 1., 304 p., front., plates, 19 cm.

108. D. 251(2).

**Peralte, Lotus.**

Les trois totemisations. Essai sur le sentir visuel des tres vieilles races. Paris, Chacornac Frères, 1924.

164 p., 2 l. 22 cm.

155. F. 181.



**Peralvarez de Ayllón and Hurtado de Toledo Louis.**

Comedia Tibalda. Ahora par primera vez publicada según la forma original por Adolfo Bonilla y San Martín. Barcelona, Ronda de l'universitat etc., 1903.

xi, 77, [2] p. 19 cm. (Bibliotheca Hispanica, v. 13).

157. E. 457(13).

**Percier, Charles and Fontaine, P. F. L.**

Choix des plus célèbres maisons de plaisance de Rome et de ses environs mesurees et dessinees. Paris, P. Didot, 1809.

2 p. l., 72 p. 75 plates. 56×30 cm.

214. I. 8.

**Percuale, Richard**

*See Percival, Richard.*

**Percival, Geoffrey, tr.**

ARISTOTELES.

On friendship, being an expanded translation of the Nicomachean ethics books VIII & IX by Geoffrey Percival. Cambridge [Eng.], 1940.

150. E. 155(1).

**Percival, H. M. ed.**

SPENSER, Edmund.

The Faerie Queene; with introduction and notes by H. M. Percival. Book I. London, 1939.

156. D. 1825.

**Percival, Milton, ed.**

Political ballads illustrating the administration of Sir Robert Walpole, ed. by Milton Percival. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1916.

lviii, 211[1] p. 22 cm. (Oxford historical and literary studies, vol. 8).

156. D. 793.

**Percival, Peter.**

The land of the Veda: India briefly described in some of its aspects, physical, social, intellectual and moral, including the substance of a course of lectures delivered at St. Augustine's Missionary college, Canterbury. London, George Bell, 1854.

xii, 515 p. front., illus., 2 fold maps in a pocket, 19 cm.

162. A. 279.

**Percival, Peter, comp.**

(A) DICTIONARY of English and Tamil, comp. by the rev. Percival ... 8th ed. 1887.

176. F. 31.

**Percival, Richard.**

A Spanish grammar, first collected and published by Richard Percuale ... Now augmented and increased ... by John Minsheu. London, Edm. Bollifant, [printers] 1599.

5 p. l., 3-84 p. 27 cm.

Title vignette (printer's mark).

Bound with the author's A dictionaire in Spanish and English.

158. F. 4.

**Percival, Richard, comp.**

A DICTIONARIE in Spanish & English ... by Richard Percuale ... 1599.

158. F. 4.

**Percival, Robert.**

An account of the island of Ceylon, containing its history, geography, natural history, with the manners and customs of its various inhabitants; to which is added, the journal of an embassy to the Court of Candy. Illustrated by a map, charts, and engravings of some interesting scenes in the island. 2nd ed. with an appendix; containing some particulars of the recent hostilities with the King of Candy. London, C. & R. Baldwin, 1805.

xii, 446 p., front., plates, fold, maps, 26 cm.

69. E. 4.

**Percy, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell.**

Government in transition. London, Methuen & co., 1934.

3 p. 1., 243[1] p. 19 cm.

148. B. 693.

—John Knox. London, Hodder and Stoughton [1937].

488 p. (incl. front., plate, ports.) fold. map. 22 cm.

124. B. 273.

—The unknown state; a plea for the study of Government; delivered before the University of Durham. London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1944.

48 p. 21 cm. (Riddell memorial lectures, sixteenth series).

148. B. 1239.

**Percy, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, jt. auth.**

BENN, Sir Ernest and others.

Freedom, by ... the Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy. 1936.

148. B. 753.

**Percy, John.**

Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores, and adapting them to various purposes of manufacture. London, John Murray, 1861-1864.

2 v. illus., plates, fold. diagrs. 22 cm.

Vol. I. wanting.

136. A. 1 & 3.

**Percy, Thomas, bishop of Dromore.**

Bishop Percy's folio manuscript, ballads and romances; ed. by J. W. Hales, ... and F. J. Furnivall. London, N. Trübner & co., 1867-1868.

3 v. fold. facs. (v. 1) 22 cm.

156. D. 173.

**Percy, Thomas, bishop of Dromore, ed.**

Reliques of ancient English poetry, consisting of old heroic ballads, songs & other pieces of our earlier poets—chiefly of the lyric kind, together with some few of later date. London, J. Dodsley, 1745.

3 v. 15 cm.

156. D. 237.

**Percy, William Alexander, ed.**

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Arthur.

Poems of Arthur O'Shaughnessy, selected and edited by W. A. Percy. 1923.

156. D. 1217.

(The) Percy reprints; general editor H. F. B. Brett-Smith.

ETHEREGE, Sir George. The dramatic work. 1927.

157. H. 245.

PHILIPS, John. The poems of John Philips. Oxford. 1927.

156. D. 1493.

**Percy-Lancaster, S.**

The amateur in an Indian garden. Alipore (Calcutta), S. Percy-Lancaster [1929].

3 p. 1., xxix, 460, vi, 1 p. plates. 25 cm.

134. D. 229.

**Perdonnet, Auguste.**

Traité élémentaire des chemins de fer ... Troisième édition ... augmentée. Paris, Garnier Freres, 1865.

4 v. front. (port.) 21 cm.

v. 1 wanting.

130. E. 119.

**Perdonnet, Auguste and Polonceau, Camille.**

Nouveau portefeuille de l'ingénieur des chemins de fer ... Continué par A. Perdonnet et E. Flachet ... Documents. Paris, Eugene Lacroix, 1886.

447 p. illus. 21 cm. (Publications scientifiques industrielles de E. Lacroix).

130. E. 187.

**Peregrine Pultney; or, Life in India, 1844.**

KAYE, Sir J. W.

175. D. 121.



**Pereira, Antonio.**

Guia do Christao ou direccoens preces e meditacoens para Encaminhar o Christao conforme as maximas evangelicas. Bombay, Na typographia oriental, 1868.

vii, 579 p. 14 cm.

160. D. 39.

**Pereira, Duarte Pacheco.**

Esmeraldo de situ orbis, tr. and ed. by George H. T. Kimble. London, Hakluyt society, 1937.

xxxv, 193 p. front. (fact.), map (part. fold.) 22 cm. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society. 2nd series No. 79).

61. B. 275(II)43.

**Pereira, G.**

Roteiros Portuguezes da viagem de Lisboa á India nos. Seculos xvi e xvii. Lisboa, Imprensa national, 1898.

212 p., 1 l. 24 cm.

162. A. 569.

**Pereira, George.**

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis, comp.

Peking to Lhasa, the narrative of journeys in the Chinese empire made by the late Brigadier-General George Pereira, comp. by Sir F. Younghusband from notes & diaries supplied by Major-Gen. Sir Cecil Pereira. 1925.

68. E. 329.

**Pereira, J. E. Friend**

See Friend-Pereira, J. E.

**Pereira, James Cecil Walter.**

Institutes of the laws of Ceylon, founded on, and following the arrangement of, the late Mr. Justice Thomson's work bearing the same title. Colombo, H. C. Cottle, 1901-1904.

2 v. 21 cm.

145. H. 3.

**Pereira de Mello, Guilherme Theodore.**

A musica no Brasil desde os tempos coloniaes até o primeiro decenio de republica. Bahia, Typographia de S. Joaquim, 1908.

3 p.l. [5]-366 p., 11., xxv p. illus. (mus.) 22 cm.

138. D. 117.

**Pereira de Sampaio, José**

See Bruno, pseud.

**Pereira Rego, José.**

Memoria historica das epidemias da febre amarella e cholera-morbo que tem reinado no Brasil. Rio de Janeiro, Typographia nacional, 1873.

1 p. l., 228, 2 p. 21 cm.

133. C. 43.

**Perelaer, M. T. H.**

Ran away from the Dutch or Borneo from south to north; tr. by Maurice Blok and adapted by A. P. Mendes. London, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle, & Rivington, 1887.

1 p. l., vi, 376 p. front., plates. 22 cm.

70. F. 17.

**Perera, H. S. and Jones, Daniel.**

A colloquial Sinhalese reader in phonetic transcription—with an introduction on the phonetics of Sinhalese. Manchester, University press [etc.], 1919.

vi, 39 p. 19 cm.

176. F. 139.

**Pereyra, Carlos.**

La conquête des routes océaniques d'Henri le navigateur a Magellan, tr. de l'Espagnol par Robert Ricard. Paris, Societe d'edition "les belles lettres" [1925].

211, [2] p. 20 cm.

129. E. 69.

**Perez, Abel J.**

El Centenario de la Batalla de las Piedras. El homenaje del pueblo oriental. Montevideo, G. V. Marino, 1912.

218 p., 3 l., front., plates. 23 cm. (Republica oriental del Uruguay).

122. H. 27.

Perez, José Gestosoy

See Gestosoy Pérez, José.

Pérez, Luis.

Chile, estudio historico, geografico y economico. Santiago, Talleres del instituto geografico militar, 1923.

1 p. l., v., 228 p., 1 l., illus. (incl. port., maps), fold. col. map. 18 cm.

122. H. 35.

Pérez Cabrera, José Manuel.

Discursos leídos en la recepción publica del ... José Manuel Perez Cabrera ... Contesta en nombre de la corporacion el ... Tomas De Justiz y Del VALLE... Habana, A. Muniz y Hno., 1936.

155 [1] p. 24 cm. (Academia de la historia de Cuba).

Algunas obras que deben Consultarse. p. 155.

122. H. 55.

—Vida y Martirio de Luis de Ayestaran y Moliner—1846-1870. Discurso leído por el academico de Numero. Habana, A. Muniz y Hno., 1936.

80 p., 1 l., front. (port.) facs. 23 cm.

122. C. 31.

Perez de Urbel, Justo.

A saint under Moslem rule, tr. from the Spanish by a Benedictine of Stanbrook abbey, Worcester, England; adapted by the editor. London, G. E. J. Coldwell, [1937.]

xiv p. l., 245 p. 22 cm. (Science & culture series).

113. G. 367.

Perfect farm. *Dum-Dum, Bengal, pub.*

Poultry in India and how to make them pay, by Perfect. Dum-Dum Cantonment, The Perfect farm [1910].

26 p., illus. 23 cm.

134. G. 73.

Perham, Miss Margery and Simmon, J.

African discovery; an anthology of exploration. London, Faber and Faber, 1942.

2 p. l., 5-280 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports., map, 22 cm.

"List of books" p. 274-277.

61. D. 109.

Peri, Noël, tr.

Nô. *French.*

Cinq Nô; traduits ... par Noël Peri, 1921.

174. C. 199(5).

Pericles.


The funeral oration spoken by Pericles from the Second Book of Thucydides. Englished by Thomas Hobbes of Malmesbury. [ed. by Reginald Hewitt.] [Oxford, ... 1917.]

1 p. l., 7-29[1] p. 15 cm.

156. G. 445.

Perie, H. B., comp.

INDIAN MUSEUM, Calcutta.

Catalogue of the books in the Library of the Indian Museum; 2nd supplement compiled by H. B. Perie. 1889. 

161. I. 273.

Perier, Jean.

Vie d'Al-Hadjdadj ibn Yousof, 41-95 de l'Hégire ... D'après les sources arabes. Paris, Librairie Emile Bouillon, 1904.

xxi, 364 p. 23 cm. (Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études).

114. C. 13.

Perils, pastimes and pleasures of an emigrant in Australia, Vancouver's island and California. London, Thomas Cautley Newby, 1849.

1. p. l., 404 p. 19 cm.

Author's dedication signed J. W.

104. A. 33.



(The) **Perin Memorial Lectures** delivered at Jamshedpur in December, 1946.

Kirkaldy, H. S., the spirit of industrial relations, London, 1947.

147. B. 483.

**Periodical literature**; English and Anglo-Indian: in two lectures ... with a synopsis of two lectures on chemistry. Serampore, Tomohur press, 1859.

vi, 70 p. 21 cm.

175. G. 7(1).

**Periodistas liberales del siglo xix** — Felipe Perez, Santiago Perez, Tomas Cuenca, Felipe Zapata y Fidel Cano. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, 1936.]

1 p. l., [5]-174 p. 19 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Columbia Seleccion Sampo Ortega de literatura Colombiana, No. 64).

157. G. 73.

**Periods of European history** General editor—Arthur Hassall.

Phillips, W. Alison. Modern Europe. 1815-1899.

108. B. 61(8).

**Periplus maris Erythraei.**

The commerce and navigation of the Erythraean sea; being a translation of the Periplus Maris Erythraei, by an anonymous writer, and of Arrian's account of the voyage of Nearkhos; from the mouth of the Indus to the head of the Persian Gulf, with introd., commentary, notes, and index by J. W. McCrindle; reprinted, with additions, from the Indian antiquary. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., etc., 1879.

iv p., 1 l., 238 p. 20 cm.

2 copies.

65. E. 17.

—The Periplus of the Erythraean Sea; containing an account of the navigation of the ancients, ... with dissertations, by W. Vincent... London, T. Cadell Jun. and W. Davies, 1800-'05.

2 [v.], front. (port. vol. 1), plates, fold. maps. 25 cm.

Paged continuously: [v.] I, xii, 227, 90 p.—v. 2 xii [229]-559, 83[1] p.

Contents.—[v.] 1. From the sea of Suez to the coast of Zanguebar.—v. 2. From the gulph of Elana, in the Red Sea, to the Island of Ceylon.

65. E. 2.

**Periplus maris Erythraei.**

The Periplus of the Erythraean sea: travel and trade in the Indian Ocean by a merchant of the first century, tr. from the Greek and annotated by Wilfred H. Schoff. New York. [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1912.

323 p. illus., fold map. 23 cm.

Bibl. of the Periplus p. 17-21.

162. B. 63.

— — — [another copy].

162. B. 61.

**Periplus of the Erythraean Sea**

See Periplus maris Erythraei.

**Peritsoi, Abrahamo** [ ]

Id est Itineræ Mundi, sic dicta nempe cosmographia ... Latina versione donavit ... T. Hyde ... Calce exponitur Turcarum liturgia, peregrinatio Meccana ... Accedit castigatio in Angelum a Sto. Joseph, al. dictum de la Brosse, Carmelitan discalceatum, sui Ordinis in Ispahan Persidis olim Praefectum, etc. Oxonii, Etheatro Sheldoniano, 1691.

8 p. l., 196, 31 p. 19 cm.

Hebrew & Latin in vertical columns.

61. A. 21.

**Periyapurāna**

See also Tiruvātavurar Purana.

**Periyapurāna.**

Sivaitische Heiligenlegenden (Periyapurāna und Tiruvātavurar Purāna). Aus dem Tamil übersetzt von H. W. Schomerus. Die Jena, Verlegt bei eugen die-derichs, 1925.

2 p. l., xxxi 305, [1] p. 20 cm. (Religiose Stimmen der völker, texte zur gottesmystik des Hinduismus band. II.)

179. E. 687.

**Periyar project works**; photographs, March 1892. [Calcutta, no pub.], 1892.

31 x 67 cm. (oblong).

9 photos, coloured, mounted & part. fold.

239. C. 24.

Periyar project works; photographs, taken 1893. [Calcutta, no pub.], 1893.

31 x 67 cm. (*oblong*).

5 photos, coloured, mounted & part. fold.

239. C. 10.

Perkin, F. Mollwo.

Practical methods of electro-chemistry. London, L. Green & co., 1905.

x, [2], 322 p. front. (port.), illus., diagr. 21 cm.

153. E. 79.

Perkins, Dexter.

The Monroe doctrine, 1823-1826. Cambridge, Harvard university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1927.

xi, 230 p. 23 cm. (Harvard Historical studies, vol. xxix).

Bibl. note: p. 263-269.

108. A. 17(29).

Perkins, Frances.

The Roosevelt I knew. London, Hammond & co., ltd. [n.d.]

327 p. front., ports. 20½ cm.

125. C. 213.

Perkins, H. E.

Some under-currents of thought in native society, a lecture, read before the Christ Church society, Simla, 12th August 1887. Simla, printed at the station press [1887.]

18, xii p. 21 cm.

173. A. 25.

Perkins, Miss Jane Gray.

The life of Mrs. Norton. London, John Murray, 1910.

xiv, 312 p. front., ports. 22 cm.

124. D. 755.

Perkins, Jocelyn.

Westminster Abbey: Benedictine monastery and collegiate church; its history, architecture, constitution, customs and traditions. London, H. B. Skinner & co., 1946.

39 [1] p. illus. 27½ cm.

Some books about the abbey: p. 39.

160. H. 24.

Perlmann, Moshe.

BROCKELMANN, Carl.

History of the Islamic peoples [tr. by ... Moshe Perlmann]. New York, 1944.

178. G. 1083.

— — [another ed.] London, 1949.

178. G. 1083(1).

Perlmutter, Nucia, tr.

PINKEVITCH, ALBERT P.

The new education in the Soviet Republic, ... tr. by Nucia Perlmutter ... 1929.

172. H. 455.

Perls, F. S.

Ego, hunger and aggression: a revision of Freud's theory and method. London, G. Allen and Unwin Ltd. [1947.]

273 [1] p. 21½ cm.

150. B. 1307.

Permanent photographs of Madras and Burmese art-ware. London, The auto-type company, 1886.

61., 60 plates. 35 x 25 cm.

239. E. 11.

(The) Permanent settlement. [Calcutta, 1885.]

15 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 325(3).

(The) Permanent settlement imperilled: or Act X. of 1859 in its true colors. By a lover of justice. Calcutta, Englishman press [printers], 1865.

52 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 5(2).



(The) **Permanent settlement imperilled.**

[Another copy.]

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 101(1).

(The) **Permanent settlement problem, can the land be redeemed?** 1875.

HECTOR, J.

147. D. 33(8).

**Permishwar Dayal**

*See Dayal, Permishwar.*

**Pernot, Frederick Eugene.**

Electrical phenomena in parallel conductors. New York, John Wiley & sons; London, Chapman & Hall, 1918.

—v. illus., fold. table diagrs. 23 cm. (Semicentennial publications of the University of California).

*Incomplete; Library has vol. 1 only.*

Contents.—v. 1. Elements of transmission.

153. E. 123.

**Pernot, Frederick Eugene and Woods, Baldwin Munger.**

Logarithms of hyperbolic functions to twelve significant figures. Berkeley, University of California press, 1918.

3 p. 1., 171 p., 26 cm. (Semicentennial publications of the University of California, 1868-1918, Publications in engineering, vol. 1, no. 13).

152. H. 28.

**Pernot, Hubert.**

Ancient and modern Greek. (*In* Psichari, J. N. "The language question in Greece": p. 1-25).

158. B. 103.

—En pays Turc, l'île de Chio ... Avec 17 melodies populaires et 118 similigravures. Paris, J. Maisonneuve, 1903.

2 p. 1., 284 p. illus. (incl. ports), plates. 24 cm.

64. F. 59.

—Grammaire grecque moderne, avec une introduction et des index. Paris, Garnier Freres [1897]

2 p. 1. [vii]-xxxii, 226 p., 1 l. 22 cm.

158. F. 25.

**Pernot, Hubert, ed.**

LEGRAND, Emile.

Bibliographie Ionienne ... complétée publiée par Hubert Pernot. 1910.

161. D. 202.

**Pernot, Hubert. jt. auth.**

LEGRAND, Emile and PERNOT, Hubert. Chrestomathie grecque moderne. 1899.

157. E. 1.

**Pernot, Maurice.**

L'Inquietude de l'Orient. Sur la route de l'Inde. [Paris], Librairie Hachette [1927.]

viii, 9-252 [2] p. 19 cm.

165. A. 421.

**Perny, Paul, ed.**

Proverbes Chinois, recueillis et mis en ordre. Paris, Firmin Didot Freres, 1869.

4 p. 1., 135 p. 17 cm.

158. H. 65.

**Peroch, Sigismondo.**

Grammatica francese per lo studio autodidattico. etc. Vienna, A. Hartleben [1919].

viii, 184 p. 17 cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 62).

158. A. 247(62).

—Grammatica tedesca, per lo studio autodidattico con numerosi temi, esercizi di conversazione, esempi di lettere e una chiave complete. Vienna, A. Hartleben [1916.]

viii, 182 p. 17 cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde: die Kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 54.)

158. A. 247(54).

**Perowne, J. T. Woolrych.**

Russian hosts and English guests in Central Asia. London, The scientific press, 1898.

3 p. 1., ix-xvi, 197, [1] p. front. (port.) illus., plates, fold. map. 21 cm.

65. F. 61.

**Perowne, Thomas Thomason.**

A memoir of the Rev. Thomas Gajetan Ragland. London, Seeley, Jackson and Hallida, 1861.

viii, 356 p. fold. map. 19 cm.

179. B. 159.

**Perowne, Thomas Thomason, ed.**

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT—*Prophets* [Eng.]

Haggai and Zechariah, with notes & introd. by T. T. Perowne. 1897.

160. E. 27.

— — — *Jorah*, with notes ... by T. Z. Perowne. 1880.

160. E. 41.

**Perraut, A.**

Étude sur le régime financier des colonies anglaises. Paris, A. Pedone, 1904.

280 p. bibl. 24 cm.

These pour le doctorat, soutenue le 18 fevrier 1904.

147. F. 215.

**Perre, A. van de.**

The language question in Belgium. London, G. Richards ltd., 1919.

288 p., illus., fold. map. 22 cm.

158. F. 121.

**Perrett, W., tr.**

EINSTEIN, Albert.

Sidelights on relativity ... tr. by .. W. Perrett. 1922.

153. C. 131.

**LORENTZ, H. A. and others.**

The principles of relativity, tr. by W. Perrett ... [1923].

153. C. 139.

**Perrier, Edmond.**

The earth before history, man's origin & the origin of life. London, K. P. T. & Trubner & co., New York, Alfred A. Knopf. 1925.

xxiv, 345 p. (incl. mapa.) 23 cm. (The history of civilization).

Bibl. p. 337-340.

154. C. 297.

**Perrin, Alice.**

The Anglo-Indians. [a social novel.] 4th ed. London, Methuen & co., [1912.]

2 p. 1., 312 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 475.

— A free solitude. [a novel.] London, Chatto & Windus, 1907.

2 p. 1., 344 p. 18 cm.

175. D. 319.

— The happy hunting ground; 5th ed. London, Methuen & co. ltd., 1919.

256 p. 17 cm.

First published 1914.

156. C. 1067.

— Idolatry. London, Chatto & Windus, 1909.

3 p. 1., 3-396 p. 19 cm.

175. D. 397.

**Perrin, Bernadotte, tr.**

PLUTARCHUS.

Plutarch's lives ... with an English translation by Bernadotte Perrin ... 1914.

156. G. 243 [15].

**Perrin, Fleming Allen Clay, and Klein, David Ballin.**

Psychology, its method and principles. London, Methuen & co., [1927].

xii, 387 p. illus. 19 cm.

References: p. 375-378.

150. B. 567.

**Perrin, J. Ch.**

Voyage dans l'indostan. Paris, L' Auteur, 1807.

2 v. 20 cm.

2 copies of vol. 2.

162. A. 951.

**Perrin, Jean.**

Atoms; authorised translation, by D. L. Hammick. London, Constable & company, 1916.

xiv p., 1 l., 211 p. 21 cm.

153. G. 171.



**Perrin, N.**

L'Afghanistan ou description géographique du pays théâtre de la guerre, accompagnée de détails sur les tribus de ces contrées ... Paris, Arthur Betrand, 1842.

viii, 488 p. fold. map. 21 cm.

67. D. 27.

**Perrin, W. G.**

British flags: their early history and their development at sea; with an account of the origin of the flag as a national device ... illustrated ... in colour by Herbert S. Vaughan. Cambridge, at the university press, 1922.

xii, 207[1] p. col. front., col. plates. 24 cm. (Cambridge naval and military series.)

129. C. 177.

**Perrin, W. G., ed.**

KEITH, George Keith Elphinston.

The Keith papers ... edited by W. G. Perrin. 1927.

129. E. 59(62).

**Perrine, F. A. C.**

Conductors for electrical distribution; their materials and manufacture the calculation of circuits, pole line construction, underground working, and other uses. New York, D. Van Nostrand. London, Crosby, Lockwood & son, 1903.

2 p. 1., iii-vii, 287 p. illus. diagrs., fold. tables. 23 cm.

131. D. 75.

**Perris, George Herbert.**

The Eastern crisis of 1897, and British policy in the near East ... with a poem by W. Watson, ... London, Chapman and Hall, 1897.

xii, 287 p. front., fold. map. 19 cm.

111. F. 11.

—The industrial history of modern England. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., 1914.

xix, 603, [1] p. 19 cm.

Bibl.: p. 583-593.

135. G. 611.

**Perris, George Herbert.**

A short history of war and peace. London, Williams & Norgate, [1911.]

vi, 7-256 p. 16½ cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge).

156. A. 171(4).

**Perris, George Herbert, ed.**

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.

... Emerson; ed. by G. H. Perris ... 1910.

156. F. 933.

**Perron, A., tr.**

KHALİL BIN IS-HÂQ.

Précis de Jurisprudence musulmane ... traduit de l'Arabe par M. Perron. 1848-52.

171. D. 61.

**Perron, Edgard, ed.**

BYRON, George Gordon Noel Byron, 6th Baron.

Lyrical poems. Holland, 1933.

156. D. 1739.

**Perrot, Emile G., jt. auth.**

BALLINGER, Walter F. and PERROT, Emile G.

Inspector's hand-book of reinforced concrete. 1909.

130. G. 71.

**Perrot, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles.**

Histoire de l'art dans l'antiquité. Paris, Librairie Hachettes, 1882-1911.

9 vols, front. (vol 8), illus., plates, 27 cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Egypte, Assyrie, Perse, Asie, Mineure, Grece, Etrurie, Rome.—v. 2. Egypte, Assyrie, Phenicie Asie Mineure, Grece, Perse, Etrurie, Rome.—v. 3. do., and Judée.—v. 4. do.—v. 5.—do.—v. 6. do., except Etrurie & Rome.—v. 7. do.—v. 8. do.—v. 9. do.

215. G. 1.

—A history of art in ancient Egypt from the French of ... tr & ed. by Walter Armstrong. London, Chapman and Hall limited, 1883.

2v. illus., plates (port col.) 27 cm.

709. 32/P 429.

**Perrot, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles.**

A history of art in Chaldaea and Assyria from the French of ... tr. and ed. by Walter Armstrong. London, Chapman and Hall limited, New York, A. C. Armstrong & son, 1884.

2v. illus., (part col.) 27 cm.

709. 351/P 429.

—History of art in Persia from the French of Georges Perrot ... and C. Chipiez ... London, C. and Hall ltd., New York, A. C. Armstrong & sons, 1892.

xix, 508 p., (incl. illus.), plates (part fold & col.) 25 cm.

137. A. 411.

—History of art in Phoenicia and its dependencies from the French of ... tr. and ed. by Walter Armstrong. London, Chapman & Hall, 1885.

2v. illus., plates, (part col.) maps. plans, 27 cm.

709. 3944/P 429.

—History of art in Phrygia Lydia, Caria and Lycia from the French ... London, Chapman & Hall limited; New York, A. C. Armstrong and son, 1892.

xii, 405 p., incl. illus., plates. 27 cm.

709. 392/P 429.

—History of art in primitive Greece. Mycenaean art from the French ... [Tr. by J. Gonino] ... London, Chapman and Hall, 1894.

2v. illus., plates (part fold. & col.) 26 cm.

Translator's note signed J. Gonino.

709. 38/P 429.

—History of art in Sardinia, Judaea, Syria, and Asia Minor. From the French of ... tr. and ed. by J. Gonino. London, Chapman & Hall; New York, A. C. Armstrong and son, 1890.

2v. illus., plates (part. fold.), maps 27 cm.

709. 379/P 429.

**Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, Charles.**

History of art in Sardinia....

[Another copy.]

2 v. illus., plates (part. fold.) 26 cm.

137. A. 90.

**Perroux, F. A.**

Currency and coinage; a guide to the solution of the exchange and allied problems, based on a reduction to ultimate factors, by Vrill. Calcutta, printed by K. P. Mookerjee, 1892.

2 p. 1., 36 p. 21 cm.

172. F. 447.

**Perry, Charner M., ed.**

The philosophy of American democracy. Chicago, Ill., The univ. of Chicago press, [1945].

xvii, 152, [1] p. 20½ cm.

Contents.—Thomas Paine: Voice of democratic revolution. T. V. Smith.—The rhetoric of the debate over the adoption of the constitution. Clarence H. Faust.—The meaning of freedom. Frank H. Knight.—The ideal of freedom:—conditions for its realisation.—Frank H. Knight:—Justice Holmes voice of democratic evolution. T. V. Smith:—Index.

148. D. 543.

**Perry, Sir Erskine.**

Bird's eye view of India, with extracts from a journal kept in the provinces, Nepal. London, John Murray, 1855.

viii, 227 p. 16 cm.

2 copies.

162. A. 291.

—Cases illustrative of Oriental life, and the application of English law to India, decided in H. M. Supreme Court at Bombay. London, S. Sweet, 1853.

xv, 802 p. 25 cm.

171. B. 307.

—Cases illustrative of Oriental life and the application of English law to India, decided in H. M. Supreme Court at Bombay. (In (The) Indian decisions old series vol. iv, 1912, p. 1—528.)

171. B. 48.



**Perry, Henry Ten Eyck, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The taming of the shrew; edited by  
H. T. E. Perry. 1921.

156. C. 445(7).

**Perry, Horace.**

Theories of energy. New York, and  
London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1918.

vii, 231 p. illus. 19 cm.

153. C. 107.

**Perry, J. Tavenor.**

The chronology of mediaeval and re-  
naissance architecture, a date book of  
architectural art, from the building of the  
ancient Basilica of S. Peter's, Rome, to  
the consecration of the present Church.  
London, Murray, 1893.

xxv, [2], 290 p. front., illus. 22 cm.

List of some of the principal authorities quoted:  
p. 285-290.

137. C. 17.

**Perry, John.**

Applied mechanics: a treatise for the  
use of students who have time to work  
experimental, numerical, and graphical  
exercises illustrating the subject. With  
372 illustrations. New ed. rev. and enl.  
London, Cassel & co., ltd., 1907.

v, [2], 638 p. illus. (diags.) 17½ cm.

131. B. 191.

—The calculus for engineers. 3rd.  
ed. London, Edward Arnold, 1899.

vi, [1], 382 p. 17½ cm.

152. H. 91.

**Perry, John, ed.**

Discussion at Johannesburg on the  
teaching of elementary mechanics... to  
which is added a paper on "The teaching  
of mechanics by Experiment" by C. E.  
Ashford, ... London, Macmillan & co.,  
1906.

4 p. l., 74 p., 1 l. 21 cm.

131. B. 171.

**Perry, John.**

England's neglect of science. London,  
T. F. Unwin, 1900.

vii, 113 p. 21 cm.

152. A. 119.

—Practical mathematics; summary of  
six lectures delivered to working men...  
at the museum of practical geology...  
February and March, 1899, with certain  
exercises, supposed to be worked after  
every lecture. London, printed for His  
Majesty's stationery office by Wyman  
and sons, 1903.

2 p. l., [3]-127 p. illus. 21 cm. (Board of edu-  
cation, South Kensington).

152. D. 57.

—The steam engine and gas and oil  
engines, a book for the use of students  
who have time to make experiments and  
calculations. London, Macmillan & co.,  
1902.

vii, 646 p. illus., diags. 21 cm.

131. C. 99.

**Perry, John Howard.**

... Chemical engineers' handbook pre-  
pared by a staff of specialists; 3rd ed.  
N. Y., [etc.], McGraw-Hill book company,  
1950.

xv, 1942p. illus. (tables), diags. 25 cm. (Chemical  
engineering series [McGraw-Hill book company].

Index and table on lining papers.

660. 3/P 429.

**Perry, Martin H.**

Better selling by better letters. London  
Marketing consultants, ltd., [1945.]

168 p. fold.-diags. 22½ cm.

147. F. 1335.

**Perry, Matthew Calbraith.**

Narrative of the expedition of an  
American squadron to the China seas  
and Japan, performed in the years 1852,  
1853 and 1854 under the command of  
C.M.C. Perry... compiled from the...  
journals of Commodore Perry and his  
officers, ... by F. L. Hawks... New  
York, D. Appleton & company, 1856.

viii, 624 p. front. (port.), illus. plates, fold maps.  
25 cm.

69. A. 2.

**Perry, R. C. P.**

Angels, their love and duty to man.  
Calcutta, 1898.

23 p. 17 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

179. A. 471(16).

—Christian truth *versus* dogma, by  
R. C. P. Perry Madras, printed at the  
American press, 1892.

68 p. 21 cm.

179. A. 469(17).

**Perry, Ralph Barton.**

General theory of value; its meaning  
and basic principles construed in terms of  
interest. New York [etc.], Longmans,  
Green & company, 1926.

xvii, 702 p. bibl. 22 cm.

150. A. 579.

—Philosophy of the recent past; an  
outline of European and American philo-  
sophy since 1860. London, Charles  
Scribner's sons, 1927.

viii, 230 p. 23 cm.

150. A. 529.

—Present philosophical tendencies;  
a critical survey of naturalism, idealism,  
pragmatism and realism, together with  
a synopsis of the philosophy of William  
James. London, [etc.], Longmans Green  
& co., 1929.

xv, 383 p. 21 cm.

150. A. 685.

—Puritanism and democracy. N.  
Y., The Vanguard press, [1944].

2 p. 1., vii-xvi p., 2 l., 3-688 p. 21 cm.

148. B. 1227.

**Perry, Walter Copland, 1814—1911.**

German university education; or, The  
professors and students of Germany.  
London, L. B. G & Longmans, 1845.

viii, 175[1] p. 18 cm.

148. G. 123.

**Perry, Walter Copland, 1814—1911.**

Greek and Roman sculpture; a  
popular introduction to the history of  
Greek and Roman sculpture. London;  
Longmans Green & co., 1882.

xxx, illus., 700 p. 21½ cm.

137. D. 19.

**Perry, William James.**

The children of the sun: a study in the  
early history of civilization. With sixteen  
maps. London, Methuen & co., ltd.,  
[1923].

2 p. 1., vii-xv, 551 p. front., maps. 21 cm.

List of authorities: p. 503-526.

First published in 1923.

107. A. 91.

—The first civilization of England  
(*In* Marvin, F. S. "England and the  
world": p. 9-34.)

156. E. 1029(7).

—The growth of civilization. 2nd  
ed., rev. London, Methuen & co., 1926.

viii, 224 p. map (part. fold.) 19 cm.

155. E. 365.

—The Megalithic culture of Indonesia.  
Manchester, The university press, 1918.

xiii, illus., plates, fold. map 198 p. 21 cm.  
(Ethnological series, no. III).

Bibl: p. 185-191.

155. F. 129.

**Perry, William James ed.**

RIVERS, W. H. R.

Social organization ed. by W. J. Perry  
... 1924.

149. B. 109.

**Pershing, John J., comp.**

U. S. War Department.

Final report of Gen. John J. Pershing,  
Commander-in-Chief, American Expedi-  
tionary forces, 1919.

108. D. 311.



**Persia. Délégation en Perse. Ministère de l'instruction publique.**

MORGAN, Jacques Jean Marie de.

Histoire et travaux de la délégation en Perse du ministère de l'instruction publique, 1897-1905. Paris, 1905.

67. A. 101.

**Persia and Persis. 1925.**

NARIMAN, Gushtaspshah Kaikhushro, *ed.*

178. E. 189.

**Persian dialogues. [Calcutta, 1810?]**

48 p. 23 cm.

*Bound with "Dialogues Persans et Français".*

177. F. 47.

(The) Persian reader; or, Select extracts [with translations] from various Persian writers. Calcutta, printed at the School book society's press, 1824-1836. 3 v. in one. 20 cm.

177. F. 27.

**Persico, Enrico, *ed.***

LEVI-CIVITA, Tullo.

The absolute differential calculus ... *ed.* by Dr. E. Persico. 1927.

152. H. 161.

**Persius, Flaccus Aulus.**

Auli Persii Flacci satirae, adcodices parisinos recensitae, lectionum varietate et commentario perpetuo illustratae a N. L. Achaintre. Accedunt C. Lucillii Suesani Auruncani eq. Romani satirarum fragmenta, nec nonsulpiciae caleni uxoris satira. Parisiis, Firmini Didot, 1812.

xxxviii, 365 p. 19 cm.

156. H. 49.

—Opera Omnia, ex editione G. L. Koenig, cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus, notis variorum et veteris scholiastae recensu editionum codicum et Indicibus Locupletissimis accurate recensita. London, A. J. Valpy, 1820.

vi p., 1 l., 304 p. 24 cm

156. H. 103.

**Persius, Flaccus Aulus.**

A Persi Flacci et D. Jvni Jvvenalis Satvrae, cum additamentis Bodleianis, recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit S. G. Owen. Oxonii, E. Typographeo Clarendoniano, [1902.]

[190] p. 18 cm. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis).

156. H. 247.

—The satires of A. Persius Flaccus with a translation and commentary by John Conington, ... to which is prefixed a lecture on the life and writings of Persius, delivered ... by the same author ... *ed.* by H. Nettleship ... 3rd ed., rev. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1893.

xxxix, 149 p. 22 cm. (Clarendon press series).

156. H. 243/L 23.

**Persius, Flaccus Aulus.**

JUVENAL DICIUS JUNIUS.

The satires of ... Persius ... tr. ... by the Rev. L. Evans ... to which is added the metrical version of ... Persius by ... W. Gifford. 1904.

156. H. 417.

**Personal recollections of English engineers, and of the introduction of the railway system into the United Kingdom, by a civil engineer, author of the "Trinity of Italy." London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1868.**

xvi, 432 p. 21 cm.

130. H. 23.

**Persson, P.**

Beiträge zur indogermanischen wortforschung. Uppsala, A. Bokhandeln, [1912.]

2 v. 25 cm. (Arbeten utgifna med understöd af Vilhelm Ekmans universitetsfond, 12:1, 12:2).

Paged continuously: v. 1. viii p. 2 l., 549 p. v. 2. 2 p. 1 l., [553]-1111 p. 1 l.

158. F. 113.

**Persuasion. 1946.**

AUSTEN, Jane.

156. C. 1247.

**Perth. (Western Australia) Public library***See Western Australia Public Library.**Perth.***Perthes, Clement Theodore**

Memoirs of Frederick Perthes; Or, Literary, religious, and political life in Germany, from 1789 to 1843; from the German of Clement Theodore Perthes. Edinburgh, Thomas Constable & co., 1856.

2v. 22 cm.

157. D. 57.

**Pertsch, Wilhelm, comp.**

BERLIN, Preussische Staatsbibliothek.

Verzeichniß der Persischen Handschriften der Königlichen bibliothek zu Berlin von Wilhelm Pertsch. 1888.

161. J. 72.

— — — Verzeichniß der Turkischen handschriften ... by Wilhelm Pertsch ... 1889.

161. J. 72.

GOTHA, Herzoglichen Bibliothek.

Die Persischen handschriften ... Verzeichnet von Dr. Wilhelm Pertsch 1859.

161. M. 9.

**Pertwee, A. H.**

A forest drama, being an illustrated description of Kraal held near Galgamuwar ... in Ceylon in February, 1910 ... illus. by Mr. Llewellyn Maddock of Kandy. Colombo, The Times of Ceylon press, 1910.

3 p.l., [9]-60p. mounted plates. 17 cm.

136. B. 369.

**Peru. Foreign office. Department of commerce.**

*See Peru. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores. Departamento comercial.*

**Peru. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores. Departamento comercial.**

Informaciones comerciales, economicas y financieras del Peru. Peru, [ministerio de relaciones exteriores, departamento comercial, 1937].

—v. cover-title. illus. (photos, maps). 28½ cm. x 21 cm.

Special edition no. 4, May-July, 1937.

Text in Spanish, French and English in parallel columns.

103. B. 2.

**Peru.**

The progress of Peru, 1933-1937. Lima, Govt. of Peru, 1937.]

[34 p. incl. illus., maps, tables.] 25 cm.

103. B. 15.

**Perugi, Giuseppe L.**

Saggio di anastasiografia. Roma, L'Amministrazione Della Guerra, 1922.

3 p.l., [9]-60 p., ports., facsim. (part. fold.) 36 x 25 cm. (Collegium codicibus rescriptis Ewlgandis istituto "Ferrini, dei Palimpsesti.)

137. G. 48.

**Pervigilium Veneris**; tr. by J. W. Mackai.

(In Catullus, Gaius Valerius. "Catullus, Tibullus and Pervigilium Veneris, p. [341]-376).

The date, authorship & provenance of this Latin poem, are unknown.

156. G. 243(L2).

**Perviz N. Peerozshaw Dubash**

*See Dubash, Perviz N. Peerozshaw.*

**Perzynski, Friedrich.**

Japanische masken Nō und Kyōgen. Berlin und Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & co., 1925.

2 v. front. illus., plates., fold. table. 28 x 21 cm.

157 H. 22.

**Peschaud, Marcel.**

The Belgian state railways. (In Pratt, Edwin A. "State railways": p. [57]-107).

Reprint "Revue politique et Parlementaire".

130. E. 247.

**Peshawar Museum.**

Handbook to the sculptures in the Peshawar Museum, by D. Brainerd Spooner. Bombay, Thacker & company, 1910.

2 p.l., ii, 78 p. front., plates., 21 cm.

174. A. 105.



The Peshawur Mission and Central Asia.

[Calcutta, 1856 ?]

13 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 35(3).

Feshkov, Aleksei Maksimovitch

See Gorki, Maxim.

Peshoton, Behramji Sanjana

See Sanjana, Pashotun Behramji,  
Dastur.

Peshoton Sorabji Goolbai Dubash

See Dubash, Peshoton Sorabji Goolbai.

Peshoton, Behramjee Sanjana, *Dustoor*

See Sanjana, Peshoton Behramji  
Dastur.

Peskett, A. G., *tr.*

CAESAR, C. J.

The civil wars ; with an English translation, by A. G. Peskett. 1914.

156. G. 243(L8).

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.

How Gertrude teaches her children ...  
tr. by L. E. Holland and F. C. Turner ;  
ed., with introd. and notes by E. Cooke,  
4th ed. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co.,  
1907.

li, 256 p. 19 cm.

148. G. 365.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.

Pestalozzi's educational writings, ed.  
by J. A. Green ... with the Assistance  
of Frances A. Collie. London, Edward  
Arnold, 1912.

xi [1], 328 p. 19 cm. (Educational classics.)

148. G. 489.

Pestanji Jahangir.

Notes on lectures delivered to H. H.  
Maharaja Sayajiraw Gaekwar of Baroda,  
by Khan Bahadur Pestanji Jahangir, on  
the subject of the "settlement" and  
"military" department of the Baroda  
state together with a brief memorandum  
of the work done by him at Baroda.  
Ahmedabad, printed at the United  
printing and G. A. co., 1884.

3 p.l., 102, 20 p. 23 cm.

172. D. 61.

Pestanji Sorabji Kotval

See Kotval, Pestanji Sorabji.

[Pester, John.]

War and sport in India, 1802-1806 ;  
an officer's diary ; [with an introduction  
by J. A. Devenish.] London, Heath,  
Cranton, & Ouseley, [1914.]

xii, [13]-494 p. front. (plates), fold. map. 22 cm.

169. C. 553.

Pestonjee Kavasjee Kanga and Jamshedjee  
Bejanjee Kango.

Hints on the study of Persian ...  
containing, a complete accidence ...  
questions with references ; 6th ed. Bom-  
bay, printed at the Education society's  
steam press, 1898.

xi, 262 p. 17 cm.

177. F. 35.

Pestonjee Limjee Paruck

See Paruck, Pestonjee Limjee.

Pestonji Limji Paruck

See Paruck, Pestonjee Limjee.

Petain-Laval ; the conspiracy ; with a  
foreword, by Viscount Cecil of  
Chelwood ; tr. by Michael Sadleir.  
London, Constable & co. Ltd., 1942.

2 p.l., 57, [3] p. 19 cm.

108. E. 261.

(The) Petakopadesa, ed. by Arabinda Barua. [Colombo printed at the Daily News press, 1949.]

4 p.l., iv, 260 p. 21 cm. (Pali text society).

178. D. 379.

Petavel, J. W.

Man and machine power in war and reconstruction; with a foreword by Sir Asutosh Mookerjee. Calcutta, The university of Calcutta, 1918.

1 p.l., 2, 163 p. 21½ cm.

147. A. 365.

— Self-government and the bread problem; a series of lectures. Calcutta, Calcutta University, 1921.

xxi, p., 1 l., 103 p. 22 cm.

172. A. 993.

— Unemployment and the Calcutta university propaganda for a solution, by educational colonies, homecrafting and homecrafting: two series of articles [ed. by Pat Lovett.] Calcutta, Capital ltd., [1925.]

xv [1], vii, 90, 12 p. 18 cm.

Reprinted from the "Capital".

172. F. 667.

Petch, T.

The diseases of the tea bush. London, Macmillan & co., 1923.

xii, 220 p. illus., 3 col. plates, 23 cm.

Bibl.: p. 213—216.

Each plate guarded by a leaf with descriptive letterpress.

134. E. 127.

Petech, Luciano.

A study on the chronicles of Ladakh (Indian Tibet). Calcutta, [Calcutta, Oriental press], 1939.

2 p.l., ii, ii, 189, ii, p. geneal. tables. 24 cm.

Bibliography: p. 176-178.

115. A. 89.

Peter, I. S.

Beowulf and the R myana, a study in epic poetry. London, John Bale, sons & Danielsson, 1934.

viii, 139 p. 19 cm.

Bibl.: p. 129-133.

Thesis approved for the degree of Doctor of philosophy in the London University.

156. F. 2145.

Peter, James.

Routes to Cachar and Sylhet. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1901.

1 p.l., ii, 70 p. 16½ cm.

164. A. 45.

Peter, William.

An appeal to the British Government, in behalf of the British colony and province of Ceylon: with an appendix containing various notices of the island by authors and travellers of the early and middle ages. 2nd ed. Francfort O. M., H. L. Broenner [printers], 1836.

vi, 162 p. 16 cm.

163. D. 133.

Petermann, A.

The peoples of Russia. Calcutta, Foreign department press, 1878.

38 p. fold. table. 23 cm.

Contents.—Pt. 1. The peoples inhabiting Russia in Europe, tr. from the German of Dr. A. Petermann's "Mittheilungen", by P. Mosa.

Incomplete; library has pt. I only.

Bound with other books.

65. F. 33(4).

Peters, C. T.

Medico-topographical report on Muscat, Calcutta, printed at the Foreign dept. press, 1875.

1 p.l., 31 p., tables. 24 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

134. A. 1(1).

Peters, Carl.

The eldorado of the ancients; with maps and ... illustrations from original drawings by Tennyson Cole & from photographs. London, C. Arthur Pearson ltd. 1902.

x, 447, [1] p., front., illus. fold. maps. 22 cm.

95. A. 71.



**Peters, Carl.**

New light on Dark Africa: being the narrative of the German Emin Pasha Expedition, its journeyings and adventures among the native tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa, the Gallas, Massais, Wasukuma, &c., &c., on the Lake Baringo and the Victoria Nyanza; tr. from the German by H. W. Dulcken; with engravings ... illustrations from designs by Rudolf Hellgrewe and a coloured map, representing the progress of the expedition from day to day. London, New York [etc.], 1891.

xviii, 597 p. front. (port.), illus., pl., fold. map. 24 cm.

Fold map in pocket.

94. A. 29.

**Peters, Edward Dyer.**

Modern copper smelting; rewritten and ... enlarged. New York and London, The Engineering & Mining journal, 1905.

xv, [1], 642 p. illus., fold. pl. 23 cm.

135. G. 187.

**Peters, Iva Lowther, jt. auth.**

KNIGHT, M. M. and others.

Taboo and genetics ... by ... Iva Lowther Peters, etc. 1921.

Part II is written by Iva Lowther Peters.

155. E. 313.

**Peters, John Punnett.**

Nippur; or, Explorations and adventures on the Euphrates; the narrative of the University of Pennsylvania expedition to Babylonia in the years 1888-90 ... with illustrations and maps. New York and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1897.

2 v. fronts. (ports.), illus. plates. 22 cm.

66. C. 107.

— The religion of the Hebrews. Boston, and London, Ginn and company, 1914.

3 p.l., [ix]-xiv, 502 p. 21½ cm. (Handbooks on the history of religion ... vol. 4).

Selected bibl.: p. 467-478.

160. Q. 49.

**Petersdorff, Charles Erdman.**

A supplement to the third volume of Blackstone's commentaries; containing a practical exposition of the law of personal and mixed actions, designed for the use of students, with familiar remarks on the pleadings, evidence, verdict, judgment, cast and execution, as incident to, and governed by the various forms of action. 2nd ed. with additions. London, H. Butterworth, 1827.

iii-viii, 303 [1] p. 22 cm.

T-P. wanting.

145. E. 151.

**Petersen, D., tr.**

LEHMANN, Alfred.

Aberglaube und Zauberei ... auflage übersetzt .. von Dr. Med. D. Petersen. 1925.

160. R. 77.

**Petersen, Richard.**

Eine doppelt-fastperiodische Ganze transzendente funktion. Kobenhavn, Levin & Munksgaard, 1938.

25 p. diags. 24½ cm. (Det kgl. danske videnskabernes selskab. Mathematisk-fysiske meddelelser xv, 8).

152. D. 249.

— ... Untersuchungen über eine analytische funktion mit speziellen fastperiodischen eigenschaften. Kbenhavn, Levin and Munksgaard, Ejnar Munksgaard, 1934.

30 p. 24 cm. (K. Danske Videnskabernes selskab. mathematiskfysiske meddelelser XII, 14).

152. H. 245.

**Petersen, William Earl, 1892—**

Dairy science, its principles and practice in production, management and processing; ed. by R. W. Gregory. Chicago [etc.], J. B. Lippincott company, [1939.]

viii p., 679 p. illus. (incl. maps, diags.) 21½ cm.

Reference readings: p. 658—666.

134. G. 143.

**Peterson, Adeltha, comp.**

Guide and Index to Annie Besant :  
Builder of new India. Madras, the  
Theosophical publishing house, 1942.

[2 v.] front. (port. v. 1) 18½ cm.

Contents.—[v. 1.] Text.—[v. 2.] Indexes.

172. A. 1709.

**Peterson, Arthur.**

Collected poems. New York, & London,  
G. P. Putnam's sons, 1916.

■ 320 p. 19 cm.

157. A. 99.

**Peterson, Harvey A. and others.**

Educational psychology. N. Y.,  
The Macmillan company, 1948.

xiii p., 1 l., 550 p. 21 cm.

Includes bibliographies

148. G. 1649.

**Peterson, John.**

Her daughter; a comedy in three  
acts. Calcutta, London library, 1917.

4 p.l., 134 p. 19 cm.

2 copies.

156. C. 343.

**Peterson, Peter.**

Detailed report of operations in search  
of Sanscrit Mss. in the Bombay circle  
April 1892—March 1898. Bombay,  
printed at Govt. Central press, 1899.

2 p.l., xxviii, 144 p. 24 cm.

161. L. 27.

— On the Subhashit valī of Vallā-  
bhadeva. [Bombay, no pub., n.d.]

1 p.l., [341]-465 p. 24 cm.

174. E. 277.

**Peterson, Peter, comp.**

ULWAR. Sanskrit library of the Maharaja  
of Ulwar.

Catalogue of the Sanskrit manuscript ... by  
Peter Peterson ... 1892.

161. L. 18.

**Peterson, R. Maynard.**

Minneapolis central city market-  
(In Weld, L. D. H., ed. Studies in the  
marketing of farm products, p. 88-95.)

134. G. 81.

**Peterson, William, ed.**

CICERO, Marcus Tullius.

M. Tvlli Ciceronis orationes ...  
Recognovit ... G. Peterson, (1907-1910).

156. H. 343.

**TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.**

Cornelli Taciti Dialogus de oratoribus.  
A revised text with ... notes by W.  
Peterson, 1893.

156. H. 235.

**Peterson, William, tr.**

TACITUS, Caius Cornelius.

Dialogus, Agricola, Germanica ... tr. by  
William Peterson ... 1914.

156. G. 243(L13).

**Peterson-Kinberg, Willy.**

Wie entstanden Weltall und Men-  
schheit? Hat Gott die Welt aus dem  
Nichts geschaffen? Haften die  
ersten Menschen, Adam und Eva,  
Keine Vorfahren? Stuttgart, Strecker  
& Schröder, 1906.

viii, 300 p., illus, fold. pl. diagrs. 21 cm.

154. C. 471.

**Petersson, Torsten.**

Cicero: a biography. Berkeley,  
University of California press, 1920.

6 p.l., 699 p. 24 cm. (Semicentennial publica-  
tions of the University of California.)

Select bibl.: p. 688-699.

107. E. 31.

**Petheram, Sir William Comer.**

Sir William Comer Petheram memo-  
rial public meeting at the Dalhousie  
institute. [Calcutta, 1896.]

cover-title, 66 p. 21 cm.

169. C. 305.



**Petherbridge, Mary.**

The technique of indexing. London, the secretarial bureau, 1904.

3 p.l., [ix]-xvi, [5], 24-181 p. 19 cm.

161. E. 549.

**Petherick, John.**

Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa; with explorations from Khartoum on the White Nile to the region of the Equator, being sketches from sixteen years' travel. Edinburgh, and London, W. Blackwood and sons, 1861.

xii, 482 p. 21 cm.

92. A. 45.

— Travels in Central Africa, and explorations of the Western Nile tributaries, by Mr. and Mrs. Petherick ... London, Tinsley brothers, 1869.

2 v. fronts. (v. 1. port.; v. 2. facsim.), illus., plates, maps. 22 cm.

96. B. 51.

**Pétis, François, the Elder.**

Histoire du grand Genghizcan, premier empereur des anciens Mogols et Tartares ... Divisée en quatre livres. Contenant la vie de ce grand Can. Son elevation. Ses Conquetes, avec l'histoire abregee de ses successeurs, qui regent encore á present. Les moeurs, les coutumes, les loix des anciens Mogols & Tartares, & la geographie des vastes pais de Mogolistan Turquestan, Capschac, Yugurestan, & de la Tartarie Orientale & occidentale. Tr. et comp. de plusieurs auteurs orientaux & de voyageurs europeens, dont on voit les noms á la fin, avec un abrege de leurs vies. Paris, Chezla Veuve, Jombert, 1710.

11 p.l., 562 [2] p. 17 cm.

115. A. 31.

— The history of Genghizcan the Great, first emperor of the antient Moguls and Tartars ... containing his life, advancement & conquests, with a short history of his successors to the present time ... collected from several oriental authors and European travellers. Calcutta, [no pub.] 1816.

1 p.l., vi, 301 p. 22 cm.

115. A. 15.

**Pétis de la Croix, François, tr.**

SHARFUD-DIN 'ALI.

The history of Timur Beg, known by the name of Tamerlain the Great ... tr. into French by ... M. Pétis de la Croix, 1723.

115. A. 17.

**Petit, Edouard.**

Organisation des colonies françaises et des pays de protectorat, ... preface de M. R. de Moüy ... Paris, Nancy, Berger-Levrault & co., 1894-1895.

2 v. 25 cm.

148. H. 33.

**Petit, Louis.**

Les confréries musulmanes. Paris, Librairie B. Bloud, 1902.

70 [2] p. bibl. 18 cm.

178. G. 293.

**Petit-Dutaillis, Charles Edmond.**

The feudal monarchy in France and England, from the tenth to the thirteenth century, by Ch. Petit-Dutaillis. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., 1936.

xx, 421 p. illus. (maps, geneal. tables) 24½ cm. (The history of civilization.)

Tr. from the French, by E. D. Hunt.

"List of references": p. 381-409.

113. A. 73.

— Studies and notes supplementary to Stubbs' constitutional history down to the Great Charter; tr. by W. E. Rhodes (II W. T. Waugh), [edited by J. Tait.] 2nd ed. Manchester, University press, 1911-1929.

3 v. 23 cm. (Publication of the University of Manchester. Historical series no. vii, xxii & liii).

paged continuously 1. 2 p.l., vii-xiv p., 1 l., 152 p.—v. 2. 4 p.l., 147-316 p.—v. 3. ix [1], [305]-517 p.

110. E. 129.

— — — [another ed.], 1930.

xv, 518 p. 19 cm. (Publication of the University of Manchester, no. exc, viii, Historical series, no. liv.)

110. E. 129(1).

**Petition** against the income tax of the Zemindars of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa, to the Imperial Parliament. Calcutta, printed at Scott and co.'s press, 1861.

21 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147. F. 93(1).

**Petition** from the executors of the last will and testament of the late Sett Goculdas Tejpal, to ... Sir W. R. Seymour Vesey-Fitzgerald, Governor and President in Council, Bombay. Bombay, printed at Education society's press, 1868.

cover-title. 17 [1] p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 475(2).

**Petition** of certain landholders and residents of the 24-Pergunnahs in Bengal, to the Hon'ble J. P. Grant, Lieut-Governor praying for the removal of Mr. E. Latour. Calcutta, printed at the Military orphan press, 1861.

36 p. 32 cm.

169. C. 12.

(The) **Petition** of landlords of Bengal and Behar to Parliament regarding the Bengal Tenancy Bill. [Calcutta, 1883.]

21 p. 20 cm.

179. A. 469(14).

**Petition** of the Calcutta missionaries for a royal commission to enquire into the condition of the people of Bengal to the honorable the Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled. [Calcutta, Sanders, Cones and co., 1856.]

16 p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 57(1).

**Petition** [on behalf of Partap Singh, Raja of Sattara] presented to both houses of Parliament, to the House of lords by the Right Hon. Lord Beaumont, June 24, 1844; to the House of Commons by Joesph Hume, Esq. M. P. August, 10, 1843. London, no pub., 1885.]

16 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. D. 1(1).

**Petitions** of the Hindu inhabitants of Bengal, Behar, Orissa, and Madras against the enactment of the Lex Loci Act for altering the law of inheritance; together with the reply of Government, and other documents, connected with this important subject. Calcutta, Bholanath Doss, 1851.

1 p.l., 17, lxiv p. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 73(2).

**Petitpierre, Max Charles, jt. auth.**

BRALEY, Evelyn Foley and PETITPIERRE, Max Charles.

The state and religious education ... 1934.

148. G. 1117.

**Petits Voyages pittoresques dan l'Asie, l'Afrique, l'Amérique, la Polynésie et less terres Australes ... Avec trente-deux planches coloriés soigneusement, représentant les costumes de tous ces peuples. Par M. le baron de M. ... Paris, Chez Saintim, 1813.**

2 v. front., plates. 13 cm.

*Incomplete : V. 2 wanting.*

61. B. 105.

**Petoefi, Alexander.**

Le chevalier Jean : conte magyar, par Alexandre Petoefi. Suivi de quelques pieces lyriques du même auteur. Traduit ... par A. Dozon, ... Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1877.

viii p., 1 l., 101 p., 1 l. 17 cm. (Bibliothèque orientale Elzevirienne XI.)

157. E. 257



**Petrarca, Francesco.**

L'Africa. Edizione critica per cura di Nicola Festa, corredata di un ritratto e ... cinque tavole fuori testo. Firenze, G. C. Sansoni [1926].

lxxvi, 295 [2] p. front. (port.) illus., fold. facsim. 23 cm. (Edizione Nazionale Delle Opere 1.)

156. H. 411.

—Epistolae de rebus familiaribus et variae, ... studio et cura Joseph Fracassetti. Florence, Typis felicis le Monnier, 1859-1863.

3 v. 21 cm.

156. H. 259.

—Hundert ausgewählte sonette F. Petrarka's übersetzt von J. Hübner. Berlin, Nicolaische Verlags buch and lung, 1868.

256 p. front. 19 cm.

157. C. 111.

**Petre, F. Loraine.**

The history of the Norfolk regiment, 1685-1918, Norwich, Jarrold & sons, 1925.

2 v. front., illus. (incl. maps), col. plates (part mounted), ports. fold. map. 26 cm.

Bibl.: vol. 1, p. xiii-xx.

Contents: vol. 1. 20th June, 1685 to 3rd August, 1914 vol. 2. 4th August, 1914 to 31st December, 1918.

110. D. 95.

**Petre, Maude Dominica Mary.**

Democracy at the cross-roads. London, T. F. Unwin [1918].

125 [1] p. 19 cm.

148. B. 215.

—Modernism: its failure and its fruits. London, T. C. & E. C. Jack [1918].

xvi, 249 p. 19 cm. (Modern outlook series.)

Appendix 1. p. 223-233 contains short review of some books on modernism.

160. K. 75.

**Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander.**

The Chamberlain tradition, by Charles Petrie. London, E. Dickson, [1938].

xi, p., 1 l., 15-287 p., front., illus., ports. 21 cm.

124. D. 1193.

—Diplomatic history, 1713-1933. London, Hollis and Carter Ltd., 1947.

xii, 384 p. front., maps. 21½ cm.

"Select bibliography": p. 371-374.

First published 1946.

148. B. 1291.

—George Canning. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1930.

5 p.l., 308 p. front. (port.), geneal. table. bibl. 22 cm.

124. D. 1011.

**Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander, ed.**

The life and letters of the Right Hon. Sir Austen Chamberlain. London, Toronto [etc.], Cassell and company Ltd., [1940].

2 v. fronts. ports. 21 cm.

124. D. 1211.

—Monarchy. London, Eyre and Spottiswoode, 1933.

vii p., 1 l., 11-309 p. 22 cm.

148. B. 653.

—Mussolini. London, The Holme press, 1931.

x, 186 p. front. (port.), bibl. 19 cm. (Makers of modern age).

125. B. 499.

**Petrie, Sir Charles Alexander, jt. auth.**  
BERTRAND, Louis and PETRIE, Sir Charles Alexander.

The history of Spain ... 1934.

113. G. 311.

**Petrie, George.**

The ecclesiastical architecture of Ireland, anterior to the Anglo-Norman invasion ... comprising an essay on the origin and uses of the round towers of Ireland, which obtained the gold medal prize of the Royal Irish academy, 2nd ed. Dublin, Hodges & Smith, 1845.

2 p.l., [iii]-xxi, 535 p. illus. 26 cm.

152. C. 2.

**Petrie, William.**

A statement of facts delivered to the Right Honourable Lord Minto, Governor-General of India on his late arrival at Madras ... with an appendix of official minutes. London, J. J. Stockdate, 1810.

64, 36 p. 20 cm.

172. A. 663.

**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders.**

The arts & crafts of ancient Egypt; containing 140 illustrations. Edinburgh & London, T. N. Foulis, 1909.

xv [1], 157 [2] p. front., illus., plates bibl. 19 cm.

155. G. 189.

**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders, comp.**

Descriptive sociology, ancient Egyptians, 1925 (*In* Spencer, Herbert, *ed.* Descriptive sociology, divn. 1, no. 11).

155. E. 24.

— Eastern exploration: past and future; lectures at the Royal Institution. London, Constable & company, 1918.

6 p., 1 l., 118 p. bibl. 18 cm.

155. G. 203.

— Gerar. London, British school of archaeology in Egypt, 1928.

vi p., 1 l., 34 p. lxxii plates, incl. maps & plans (part. fold.), 30×24 cm. (Publins. of the British school of Archaeology.)

66. C. 14.

**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders.**

Inductive metrology; or, the recovery of ancient measures from the monuments. London, Hargrove Saunders, 1877.

xiii, 153 p. 1 l., tables, bibl., 19 cm.

*Tables brittle.*

147. E. 117.

**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders.**

A history of Egypt; 4th ed. London, Methuen & co., 1898-1901.

6 v. illus., maps, bibl. 19 cm.

Contents: v. 1. From the earliest times to the XVI dynasties by, W. M. F. Petrie.—v. 2. Dynasties XVII-XVIII, by W. M. F. Petrie.—v. 3. Dynasties XIX-XXX, by W. M. F. Petrie.—v. 4. Ptolemaic dynasty, by J. P. Mahaffy.—v. 5. Roman rule, by J. Grafton Milne.—v. 6. The middle ages (Arabic Egypt), by Stanley Lane-Poole.

*Incomplete set; wanting volumes II & III.*

121. B. 99.

—The making of Egypt; with 82 plates London, the Sheldon press, 1939.

xv, 187, [1] p. lxxxiv plates. (incl. fold. chart.)—24 cm.

First published 1939.

121. B. 205.

**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders.**

Methods & aims in archaeology; with 66 illustrations. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1904.

xvii, 208 p. front., illus., plates. 18½ cm.

913/P/448



**Petrie, Sir William Matthew Flinders.**

The Pyramids and temples of Gizeh, new & rev. ed. London, Field & Tuer, [1885].

xii, 45 p. front, viii plans (part. fold.) 25 cm.

137. C. 97.

— The revolutions of civilisation. 2nd ed. London & New York, Harper & brothers, 1912.

xii, 135, 1 p. illus., plates (one fold) 18 cm. (Harper's library of living thought).

149. B. 193.

— ... Wisdom of the Egyptians; with 128 figures. London, British school of archaeology in Egypt university college, [etc.], 1940.

xvi, 151 p. xxiv plates (incl. 2 fold. maps) 23 cm. (British school of archaeology in Egypt, vol. LXIII).

92. B. 139.

**Petrocokino, A.**

Cashmere: three weeks in a houseboat. With 25 plates. London, Calcutta [etc.], Green & co., 1920.

5 p.l., [3]-86 [2] p., illus., xxv p.l. incl. front., fold. maps, plans. 22 cm.

162. F. 85.

**Petronius, Gaius**

See **Petronius Titus, surnamed Arbiter.**

**Petronius, Titus, surnamed Arbiter.**

Petronius, with an English translation by Michael Heseltine. London, W. Heinemann; New York, the Macmillan co., 1913.

xxii, 418 p., 1 l. 16 cm. (The Loeb classical library.)

Bibl.: p-xix-xxii & p. 369.

Includes. Seneca. Apocolocyntosis.

156. G. 243(L7).

**Petronius, Titus, surnamed Arbiter.**

... Petronius: the Satyricon; tr. by J. M. Mitchell ... with an introduction and notes. 2nd edition revised, ... and reset. London, George Routledge & sons ltd.; N. Y., E. P. Dutton & co. [1923].

xii, 347 [1] p. 17 cm. (Broadway translations).

156. H. 391.

**Petrov, Ivan.**

Μακεδονία ιστορικο Εθνολογικός ατλας της Μακεδονίας. εν Αιμίρια, Τεγ κοσο, Ι. Α. Nepantcho, 1903.

107 p. illus. (incl. col.), ports. 32 x 22 cm.

64. E 8.

**Petrucchi, Raphael.**

Chinese painters, a critical study; tr. by Frances Seaver with a biographical note by Laurence Binyon ... and with twenty five illustrations in duotone London, Brentano's ltd., [1922].

v, 7-155 p., xxv p.l., bibl.; 21 cm.

137. E. 103.

— La philosophie de la nature dans l'art d'extreme-orient. Illustre d'apres les originaux des maitres du paysage des viii<sup>e</sup> au xvii<sup>e</sup>. siecles de quatre gravures sur bois de k. Igawa et S. Izumi ... Paris, Librairie Renouard [1901].

2 p.l., iv., 160 p., front., port. plates (part mounted). 40 x 30 cm.

239. B. 55.

**Petrucchi, Raphael and Binyon, Laurence.**

Essays on the Buddhist paintings from the caves of the thousand Buddhas Tun-Huang. (In Stein, Sir M. A. Serindia 1921, vol. III, appendix E. P. 1932-1431).

239. D. 48.

**Petrucchi, Raphael, jt. auth.**

CHAVANNES, E. and PETRUCCI, R.

La peinture chinoise au Musee Cernuschi, 1914.

137. E. 20(i).

**Petrunkovich, Alexander.**

The freedom of the will; a study in materialism. [U. S. A., 1905.]

[14] p. 25 × 17 cm.

150. D. 2.

**Pett, Phineas.**

The autobiography of Phineas Pett; ed. by W. G. Perrin. London, printed for the Navy records society, 1918.

civ, 244 p. diag. 24 cm. (Publications of the navy records society, vol. Li.)

*Extremely brittle.*

129. E. 59(51).

**Pettazzoni, Raffaele.**

I Misteri, saggio di una teoria storico-religiosa. Bologna, Nicola Zanichelli [1923].

3 p.l., [ix]-xix p., 1 l., 352 p., 2 l., front. 19 cm. (Storia de delle religioni v. 7).

160. T. 175.

**Pettazzoni, Raphael, ed.**

TESTI e documenti per la storia dell'leigionì divulgati a cura di Raphael Pettazzoni.

178. C. 1429.

**Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph.**

A history of Egyptian mummies, and an account of the worship and embalming of the sacred animals by the Egyptians; with remarks on the funeral ceremonies of different nations and observations on the mummies of the Canary islands, of the ancient Peruvians, Burman priests, &c. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green and Longman, 1834.

2 p.l., [vii]-xxi, 264, [1] p. plates (part col.) 29 × 22 cm.

155. G. 120.

— Memoirs of the life of Vice Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, Duke of Bronté. ... London, T. and W. Boone, 1849.

2 v., front. ports., fold. plan, (v. 1) facsim. (part. fold.), 21 cm.

124. F. 53.

**Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph.**

On superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. London, John Churchill, 1844.

viii, 167, [1] p. 20 cm.

132. D. 47.

**Pettigrew, W.**

Tāngkhul Nāga grammar and dictionary — Ukhrul dialect — with illustrative sentences. Shillong, Assam Secretariat printing office [printers], 1918.

3 p.l., 476 p. 24 cm.

Published by authority.

177. E. 207.

**Pettigrew, William Frank.**

A manual of locomotive engineering. With an historical introduction ... With a section on American and continental engines, by A. F. Ravenshear. London, Charles Griffin & co., 1899.

xvi, 430 p. front., illus., fold. plates, tables. 20 cm.

131. C. 73.

— — — 2nd rev. ed. 1901.

131. C. 73(1).

**Pettingal, John.**

An enquiry into the use and practice of juries among the Greeks and Romans; from whence the origin of the English jury may probably be deduced. London, 1769.

3 v.

219. G. 2.

**Pettit, George.**

The Tinnevelly mission of the Church missionary society. London, Seeleys, 1851.

xii, 574 p. fold. map. 17 cm.

*Brittle.*

179. A. 63.

**Petty, William.**

Two essays in political arithmetick concerning the people, housing, hospitals, etc., of London and Paris. London, printed for F. Lloyd, 1687.

21 p., 1 l., 19 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

203. C. 10(1).



**Petty, Sir William.**

The Petty papers: some unpublished writings of Sir William Petty; edited from the Bowood papers by the Marquis of Lansdowne. London, Constable & company; Boston [etc.] Houghton Mifflin company, 1927.

2 v. fronts. (port. fascim) 22 cm.

111. C. 171.

— The Petty-Southwell correspondence, 1676-1687, ed. from the Bowood papers by the Marquis of Lansdowne. London, Constable & co., 1928.

xxxii, 343 p., front. (port). 23 cm.

124. D. 981.

(The) Petty papers. 2 v. 1927.

PETTY, Sir William.

111. C. 171.

**Petzold, Alfons.**

Raw life, tr. by E. Bennett. London: George Allen & Unwin [1926].

320 p. 21 cm.

This book was first published in Germany in 1920 under the title *Das Rauhe Leben*.

157. D. 221.

**Petzold, Ernst.**

Elementare raumakustik. Berlin: Bauwett — verlag, 1927.

xii, 129 p., illus., plates. 23 cm.

153. D. 97.

**Peuchet.**

Etat des colonies et du commerce des Europeens dans les deux indes, depuis 1783 Jusquen 1821, pour faire suite A l'histoire philosophique et politique des etablissemens et du commerce des Europeens dans les deux Indes, de Raynal. Paris, Amable costes, 1821.

2 v. 20 cm.

Paged continuously: Vol. 1, vii, [1], 352 p.; Vol. 2. 2 p.l., 353-787, [1] p.

Supplements of "Histoire philosophique et politique" by G. T. Raynal,

165. A. 21(1).

Peuchet, [...], ed.

RAYNAL, G. T.

Histoire philosophique et politique ... augmente d'un aperçu ... par M. Peuchet ... 1826.

165. A. 21.

**Peyre, Henri.**

Writers and their critics: a study of misunderstanding. N. Y., Cornell university press, 1944.

xii p., 1 l., 340 p. 21½ cm. (The Messenger Lecture, Cornell university, 1943.)

Bibliographical notes: p. 315-323.

156. F. 2747.

**Peyronie, Gauthier de la**

See Gauthier de la Peyronie.

**Pézard, Maurice.**

PARIS. Musée national du Louvre.

Les antiquités de la Susiane—mission J. De Morgan by Maurice Pézard et Edmond Pottier. 1913.

155. G. 171.

**Pezzi, Domenico.**

Aryan philology, according to the most recent researches — glottologia Aria recentissima — remarks historical and critical, tr. by E. S. Roberts. London, Trubner & co., 1879.

xvi, 199 [1] p. 19 cm.

176. A. 39.

Pezzoni, Antonio, *Vicar Apostolic of Tibet and Hindustan*.

Grammatica italiana e indostana ... Sirdhana, Romana catholica pressa, 1874.

5 p.l., 462 p. 16 cm.

177. B. 67.

**Pfaelzer, Gerhard Schultze**

See Schultze-Pfaelzer, Gerhard.

**Pfankuchen, Llewellyn.**

A documentary textbook in international law; with questions and problems. N. Y., Rinehart & company, inc. [1940].

xxxii p., 2 l., 3-1030 p. 22½ cm.

References at end of each chapter.

145. B. 461.

**Pfannmueller, D. Gustav.**

Handbuch der Islam-literatur. Berlin and Leipzig, Walter de Gruyter & co., 1923.

viii, 436 p. 25 cm.

Bibl. : p. 420-423.

Bibl. at the beginning of each chapter.

178. G. 413.

**Pfeffel, Christian Frederic.**

Nouvel abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne. Paris, Chez Delalain, 1777.

2 v. 16 cm.

113. D. 63.

**Pfeffer, Wilhelm.**

The physiology of plants; a treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants ... 2nd. rev. ed., tr. and ed. by A. J. Ewart. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1900-1906.

3 v., illus. 24 cm.

155. D. 119.

**Pfeiffer, [ ], ed.**

Theologia Germanica, which setteth forth many fair lineaments of divine truth and saith very lofty and lovely things touching a perfect life. Ed. by Dr. Pfeiffer from the only complete manuscript yet known; tr. from the German by Susanna Winkworth, with a preface by Rev. Charles Kingsley. London, Macmillan & co., 1874.

3 p.l., [v]-lxvii p. 2 l., 213 p. 17 cm.

156. A. 451(72).

**Pfeiffer, Emily.**

Flying leaves from east and west; 2nd ed. London, Field and Tuer, [etc.], 1885.

3 p.l. [3]-302 p. 19 cm.

61. B. 71.

**Pfeiffer, Franz, ed.**

ECKHART, Meister.

Meister Eckhart by F. Pfeiffer, 1924.

160. R. 75.

**Pfeiffer, Ida.**

Journey to Iceland: and travels in Sweden and Norway ... [tr.] from the German, by Charlotte Fenimore Cooper. London, R. Bentley, 1852.

1x p., 1 l., 363 p. 19 cm.

64. A. 13.

— A lady's second journey round the world from London to the Cape of Good Hope, Sumatra, Celebes, Ceram, the Moluccas, California, Panama, Peru, Ecuador and the United States. London, L. B. Green & Longman, 1853.

2 v. 19 cm.

61. B. 96.

— A lady's voyage round the world: a selected translation from the German of Ida Pfeiffer. London, L. B. Green & Longmans, 1851.

2 v. 17 cm.

Paged continuously v. 1, 2 p.l., vii, 136 p.—iv II, 1 p.l., 137-272 p.

61. B. 73.

— The last travels of Ida Pfeiffer: inclusive of a visit to Madagascar; with a biographical memoir of the author, tr. by W. H. Dulcken. London, R. W. & Routledge, 1861.

xl, v, 338 p. front. (port.). 19 cm.

61. B. 75.

— A woman's journey round the world from Vienna to Brazil, Chili, Tahiti, China, Hindostan, Persia and Asia Minor. London, Nathaniel Cooke, 1854.

xii, 338 p., front., plates. 19 cm.

61. B. 323.

**Pfister, Oscar.**

Christianity and fear; a study in history and in the psychology and hygiene of religion; tr. by W. H. Johnston. London, Allen & Unwin, 1948.

[9]-589 p. bibl. 21½ cm.

Tr. from 'Das Christentum und die Angst', 1944.

150. B. 1349.



**Pfister, R., ed.**

LAMM, Carl John.

Lettre ouverte à R. Pfister. 1938.

138. C. 117.

**Pfzmaier, A.**

Die wanderung eines japanischen benzen. Wien, in commission Bei Karl Gerold's sohn, 1871.

32 p. 22 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

178. D. 31(4).

**Pflanzenphänologische Beobachtungen.**

REUTER, Marta.

... Pflanzenphanologische Beobachtungen ... von Marta Reuter. Helsingfors, 1941.

155. E. 621.

**Pfeiderer, I.**

Glimpses into the life of Indian plants; an elementary Indian botany. 2nd. ed., rev. & enl. Mangalore, Basil mission book and tract depository, 1912.

x, 267, [1] p. illus., col. plates, bibl. 21 cm.

173. D. 165.

**Pfeiderer, Otto.**

Lectures on the influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity, delivered in London and Oxford in April and May 1885; tr. by J. Frederick Smith; 2nd ed. London, Williams & Norgate, 1894.

vii, 292 p. 22 cm. (The Hibbert lectures, 1885.)

160. A. 395.

— Philosophy and development of religion, being the Gifford lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 1894. Edinburgh & London, W. Blackwood & sons, 1894.

2 v. 21 cm.

160. A. 557.

**Pfeiderer, Otto.**

Religion and historic faiths ... tr. from the German by D. A. Huebsch, authorized edition. London, T. F. Unwin, 1907.

291 p. 19 cm.

160. A. 251.

**Pfuhl, Ernst.**

Masterpieces of Greek drawing and painting. With 160 illustrations. Tr. by J. D. Beazley. London, Chatto & Windus, 1926.

vii, 150, [1] p., 63 plates, (printed on both sides.) bibl. 27 cm.

137. E. 62.

**Pfungst, Arthur.**

Aus der Indischen Kulturwelt Gesamelte Aufsätze. Stuttgart, Fr. Frommanns, 1904.

201, [1] p. 21 cm.

172. A. 411.

— A German Buddhist — Oberpräsidialrat Theodor Schultze. A biographical sketch ... tr. from the German by L. F. De Wilde. London, Luzac & co., 1902.

11., 79 p. 20 cm.

178. D. 99.

**Phadke, N. S.**

Leaves in the August wind : a novel with the Indian upheaval of August 1942 for its background. Bombay, Hind Kitabs limited, 1947.

174 p. 17½ cm.

First published, 1947.

The original novel (in Marathi) was published in July, 1943.

175. D. 689.

— Sex problem in India, being a plea for a eugenic movement in India and a study of all theoretical and practical questions pertaining to eugenics, with a foreword by Margaret Sanger. Bombay, D. P. Taraporevala & co., 1927.

1 p. l., xii, 348 p. front. (port.) 19 cm.

173. A. 323.

Phadke, N. S.

Sex problem in India, ... 2nd ed., 1929.

173. A. 323(1).

Phaedo.

Plato. Phaedo. (*In* Livingstone, Sir Richard Winn, ed. 'Portrait of Socrates, 1939': p. 73-198.)

151. B. 111.

Phaedrus.

Phaedri Augusti liberti Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque. Publii Syri et aliorum veterum Sententiale Recensuit et notas addidit R. Bentleius. Cantabrigae, Cornelium Crownfield, 1726.

4 p. 1., 444 p. 24½ cm.

156. H. 203.

— Phaedri Augusti liberti fabulee AEsopiae ex editione J. G. S. Schwabii cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis variorum recensu codicum et editionum et indice locupletissimo accurate recensita. pt. II. (Part of Delphin classics Regents ed. v. 41: p. 367-756, xliii.)

156. H. 117.

Phanibhusan Chatterji

See Chatterji, Phanibhusan.

Phanindra Krishna Gupta

See Gupta, Phanindra Krishna.

Phanindra Kṛṣṇa Gupta

See Gupta, Phanindra Krishna

Phanindralal Gangooly

See Ganguly, Phanindra Lal

Phanindranath Bose

See Bose, Phanindranath.

Phanindranath Ray

See Ray, Phanindranath.

Pharmaceutical preparations, being a treatise explaining the pharmacology and classification of drugs and the art of manipulating and compounding them with numerous well tried... recipes of pharmaceutical preparations and medicated gauges of everyday use in every household, by a pharmacist. Calcutta, Industry publishers, [1935]. ix, 198 p. 19 cm.

133. E. 135.

Pharmacist's manual. A companion to the German and American homoeopathic pharmacopoeias; 6th ed. Calcutta, M. Bhattacharyya & co., 1924.

2 p. 1., ii, [ii], vi, 202 p. 18 cm.

134. A. 157.

— — — ; 10th ed. 1944.

xxii, 804 p. 18 cm.

134. A. 157(1).

Pharmacopoeia of the Presidency general hospital, Calcutta. New and rev. ed. [Calcutta], 1906.

134. A. 77.

(A) Phase in the policy of the British government towards native states in India. By a mofussilwallah. Madras, J. Higginbotham, 1865.

20 p. 21 cm.

172. D. 43.

Phases of civilization in the littoral of the Persian Gulf. [no place; no pub., 1887].

21 p. 24 cm.

67. A. 49.

Phatak, V. M.

Medicinal plants of Gwalior. Gwalior, printed at the Alijah darbar press, 1926.

1 p. 1., 4, 3, xi, 322, xlv. 17 cm.

155. D. 167.



**Phayre Provincial Museum, Rangoon.**

Catalogue of coins in the Phayre Provincial museum. Rangoon, Superintendent, Govt. printing, Burma, 1909.

1 p. i., 8 p. 33 cm.

174. B. 14.

**Phayre, Sir Arthur P.**

Coins of Arakan, of Pegu, and of Burma. London, Trübner & co., 1882.

(In *The International Numismata Orientalia*, v. 3, pt. 1.)

737. 4/IN 8.

— History of Burma including Burma proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan. From the earliest time to the end of the first war with British India. London, Trübner & co., 1883.

xii, 311 p. 20 cm. (Trubner's oriental series.)

959. 2/P496.

**Phear, Sir John B.**

The Aryan village in India and Ceylon. London, Macmillan & co., 1880.

lvi, 295, [1]p. 19 cm.

172. B. 3.

— International trade, and the relation between imports and exports. A paper, read before the Exmouth liberal association on the 22nd July, 1881. London, Macmillan & co., 1881.

80 p. 18 cm.

147. E. 61.

— Property in land, in England and India : being the substance of a lecture delivered by the Hon'ble Sir J. B. Phear ... on the 27th January 1876. Republished by P. C. Sen. Calcutta, 1883.

13 p. 13 cm.

Selection from the Legal Companion, Feb., 1876.

172. F. 383.

**Phelan, Anna Augusta Von Helmholtz-**

*See Helmholtz-Phelan, Anna Augusta Von.*

**Phelan, E. J.**

International co-operation and unemployment. (In Wright, Quincy, ed. *Unemployment as a world-problem*. 1931. p. [151]-248)

147. H. 59.

**Phelan, James D.**

Travel and comment. San Francisco, A. M. Robertson, 1923.

xviii, [1], 318 [2] p. front., plates, ports. 20 cm.

61. B. 517.

**Phelips, Vivian.**

The churches and modern thought, an inquiry into the grounds of unbelief and an appeal for candour. London, Watts & co., [1931.]

xv., 306 p. 17 cm. (Thinker's library no. 20).

160. A. 827.

**Phelps, Christina.**

The Anglo-American peace movement in the mid-nineteenth century. New York, Columbia university press, 1930.

230 p. 23 cm. (Columbia University studies in history, economics and public law no. 330).

Select bibl. : p. 214-223.

148. D. 275.

**Phelps, Edith M., ed.**

Selected articles on evolution. New York, H. W. Wilson company ; London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, 1926.

liii, 283 p. 20 cm. (Handbook series) Bibl. : p. xvi-liii.

154. C. 339.

**Phelps, Harold A.**

Contemporary social problems ; 3rd ed. New York, Prentice-Hall inc., 1947.

xiv, 845 p. 20 cm.

Bibl. at end of each chapter.

149. B. 483.

**Phelps, Myron H.**

Life and teachings of Abbas Effendi. A study of the religion of the Babis, or Beháís founded by the Persian Bab and by his successors, Beha Ullah and Abbas Effendi. With an introd. by E. G. Browne. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1903.

xlili p., 11., 259 p. 21 cm.

178. H. 43.

— 2nd rev. ed. 1912.

178. H. 43(1).

**Phelps, Robert.**

An elementary treatise on optics; intended chiefly to elucidate the principles of the construction of telescopes and some other optical instruments. Cambridge, E. Johnson, 1835.

3 p. 1., 224 p. diags. 22 cm:

153. D. 81.

**Phelps, W. May and Forbes-Robertson, John.**

The life and life work of Samuel Phelps, with copies of letters from men of eminence and other original documents of interest to play-goers. London, S. L., M. Searle & Rivington, 1886.

1 p. 1., x, 436 p. 3 ports. incl. front, 22 cm.

157. H. 69.

**Phelps, William Lyon.**

The advance of English poetry in the twentieth century. New York, Dodd, Mead and company, 1918.

xii p., 21., 343 p. 19 cm.

156. F. 1257.

— The advance of the English novel. London, John Murray, 1919.

vii p. 31., 334 p. 19 cm.

156. F. 1319.

— The beginnings of the English-Romantic movement; a study in eighteenth century literature. Boston, Ginn and company [etc.], [1893].

viii, 192 p. 19 cm.

156. F. 2379.

**Phelps, William Lyon.**

The twentieth century theatre: observations on the contemporary English and American stage. New York, The Macmillan company, 1918.

ix, 147 p. 19 cm.

157. H. 193.

**Phelps, William Lyon, ed.**

CHAPMAN, George.

George Chapman, ed. with an introd. and notes by W. L. Phelps. [1913].

156. C. 291(6).

**SHAKESPEARE, William.**

The chronicle history of the life and death of King Lear and his three daughters. Ed. by William Lyon Phelps, 1917.

156. C. 445(4).

**SHAKESPEARE, William.**

The merchant of Venice, ed. by William Lyon Phelps. 1923.

156. C. 445(20).

**Phelps-Stokes Fund—Reports.**

35th year. STOKES, A. P. Negro Status and race relations in the United States 1911-1946. 1948.

148. A. 8.

**Pherozeshah M. Mehta**

See Mehta, Sir Pherozeshah M.

**Pherwani, Shewaram N.**

Municipal efficiency (with special reference to the Bombay presidency) by Shewaram N. Pherwani ... with 9 diagrams. Hyderabad, Sindh, Blavatsky press, 1926.

viii, [2], 374, vi, vip. 17½ cm.

172. C. 143.

**Phil-India, Audax, pseud.**

See Abbott, E.

**Philadelphia. The Bibliographical Planning committee of Philadelphia.**

Philadelphia libraries, a survey of facilities, needs and opportunities; a report to the Carnegie corporation of New York ... Philadelphia, University of Pennsylvania press, 1942.

v, 95 p. 27 × 21 cm.

161. E. 168.



**Philadelphia.** Home for the training in speech of deaf children before they are of school age ; seventh report. Sept., 1904. Philadelphia, [no pub.] 1904.

28 p. plates. 23 cm.

148. G. 237.

**Philadelphia.** International exhibition, 1876. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1880.

9 v. illus., fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. plans, 24 cm. (v. 9.27 cm.)

Contents :—v. 1. Report of the Director-general including the reports of bureaux of administration.

v. 2. Reports of the president, secretary and executive committee, together with the journal of the final session of the commission.

v. 3. Reports and awards. Groups i & ii, ed. by Francis A. Walker.

v. 4. Reports & awards. Groups. iii-vii, ed. by F. A. Walker.

v. 5. Reports and awards. Groups viii-xiv, ed. by F. A. Walker.

v. 6. Reports & awards. Groups xv-xx, ed. by F. A. Walker.

v. 7. Reports & awards. Groups xxi-xxvii, ed. by F. A. Walker.

v. 8. Reports & awards. Groups xxviii-xxxvi, ed. by F. A. Walker.

v. 9. Grounds and buildings of the centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876 ; ed. by Dorsey Gardner.

135. F. 53.

**Philadelphus, Aristos, pseud.**

Forward : a series of essays on metaphysical subjects ; by ... Aristos Philadelphus : with a biographical sketch of the author, by Agathos [i.e. F. E. C. Linde]. Calcutta, Calcutta Central press, 1880.

3 p. 1., [ii]-xvi, 240 p. 24 cm.

150. C. 55.

**Philaethes, A. M. Oxon.**

The history of Ceylon from the earliest period to the year MDCCXV ; with characteristic details of the religion, laws & manners of the people and a collection of their moral maxims and ancient proverbs. By Philaethes, A. M. Oxon. To which is subjoined, Robert Knox's historical relation of the island, with an account of his captivity during a period of near twenty years. London, Joseph Mawman, 1817.

xxii p., 11., 341, vii, 383 p. front., plates., fold. map. 26 cm.

115. G. 2.

**Philaethes, Eugenius, pseud.**

See Vaughan, T.

**Philastre, Paul Louis Felix, tr.**

I CHING, LE YI.

Le Yi : King ; ou livre des changements de la dynastie des Tsheou. Traduit ... par P. L. F. Philastre. 1885-1893.

174. D. 42.

**Philbrick, Francis S., tr.**

HUEBNER, Rudolf.

A history of Germanic private law ... tr. by Francis S. Philbrick. 1918.

145. F. 37(10).

**Philby, Harry St. John Bridger.**

Arabia. London, Ernest Benn Ltd., 1930.

3 p. 1. vii-xix, 11, 387 p. fold. map, geneal. table. 22 cm. (The modern world.)

114. C. 47.

— Arabia of the Wahhabis. London, Constable & co., 1928.

xiv p., 11, 422 p., 11., front., illus. incl. diagrs., plates, fold. map, plan. 22 cm.

66. E. 135.

— The empty quarter ; being a description of the great south desert of Arabia known as Rub'al Khali. London, Constable & co., 1933.

xxiv, 433, [1] p. front., plates (one fold), fold. maps. 22 cm.

66. E. 149.

— Harun Al Rashid. London, P. Davies Ltd., 1933.

159 p. front. 20 cm.

125. G. 45.

— The heart of Arabia ; a record of travel & exploration. London, etc., Constable & co., 1922.

2 v. plates, ports. 22 cm.

66. E. 111.

**Philby, Harry St. John Bridger.**

Sheba's daughters, being a record of travel in Southern Arabia ; with an appendix on the rock inscriptions, by A. F. L. Beeston ; 47 plates, folding map and rock pictures in the text. London, Methuen & co., ltd., [1939].

xix, 485, [1]p. plates. 24 cm.

66. E. 159.

**Philos, Manuel.**

Philæ versus de Animalium proprietate. (*In* Ameis, Carl Friedrich, *ed.* *Poetae bucolici et didactici*, pt. 3 : p. 1-68).

156. G. 305.

**Philip, Alexander John.**

The business of bookbinding for librarians, publishers, students, binders, and the general reader ; 2nd ed. Gravesend, Alex. J. Philip, 1935.

135, [4] p. 19½ cm.

First published 1912.

Entirely rewritten 1934.

161. E. 553.

— A Dickens dictionary ; 2nd ed., revised and greatly enlarged by Alex. J. Philip and Lieut.-Col. W. Lawrence Gadd. Gravesend, "The librarian", London, Simpkin Marshall, ltd., [etc.], 1928.

3 p. 1., iii, 375 p. front. (port.) plates. 23½ × 17½ cm.

823. 83/P 537.

— A Dickens Dictionary : the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works alphabetically arranged. London, G. Routledge & sons ltd., [etc.], 1909.

xxxix, 408 p. 23 cm.

Brittle.

156. A. 151.

— Filing & preserving stock and records in libraries and other institutions including museums and art galleries. Gravesend, Alex. J. Philip, 1935.

2 v. 18½ cm. (The Librarian series of practical manuals III & IV.)

Contents.—v. 1. Permanent stock. v. 2. Office requisites and consumable stores.

161. E. 501.

**Philip, Alexander John.**

The new assistant ; or, The junior's Vade mecum. Gravesend, Philip, 1938.

55 p. 18 cm. (Librarian professional text-books 1).

161. E. 525.

— The production of the printed catalogue : the preparation, printing and publication of catalogues of libraries, museums, art galleries, publishers, book sellers and business houses, with a chapter on the monotype machine, and an appendix of type faces. London, Robert Atkinson (London) limited, 1910.

xii, 155 p. 17½ cm.

161. E. 153.

**Philip, Alexander John, ed.**

State control and state aid for libraries ; statement of the case by Lieut.-Col. Mitchell, L. S. Jast, ... J. G. O'Leary ..., G. W. Shirley, ... A. H. Gillgrass, ... the subject reviewed by V. G. Pintress. Gravesend, Alex. J. Philip, 1937.

72 p. 18½ cm. (The Librarian series of practical manuals VII).

161. E. 511.

**Philip, André.**

India ; a foreign view ... With an introduction by the Viscount Burnham. London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 1932.

viii p., 11, 260 p., 22 cm.

Bibl. : p. 254-256.

172. A. 1343.

**Philip, Arnold.**

Dissected model of a direct current dynamo. With a description of the various parts, and an explanation of their mode of action and the method of winding a drum armature, for the use of general readers and electrical engineering students. London, George Philip and sons, 1899.

20 p. illus., diags. 34 × 24 cm.

239. D. 18.



**Philip, E. M.**

The Cheriapally church case. A review of the dissenting judgement ... delivered (by F. J. R. Hunt.). Kottayam, Malayala Manorama press, 1902.

1 p. 1., 30 p. 25 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 749(8).

**Philip, G. S., jt. auth.**

ESSON, C. C. and PHILIP, G. S.

Map reading made easy. 1920.

61. C. 19.

**Philip, George, jt. auth.**

Muir, Ramsay and PHILIP, George.

Philips' historical atlas ... by R. Muir & George Philip ... 1927.

911/M. 896.

**Philip, J. C.**

The chemist in the service of the community. (*In* "What science stands for" by Sir John Boyd Orr etc. p. 39-71.)

152. A. 435.

**Philip, John.**

Researches in South Africa ; illustrating the civil, moral, and religious condition of the native tribes : including journals of the author's travels in the interior ; together with detailed accounts of the progress of the Christian missions, exhibiting the influence of Christianity in promoting civilization. London, James Duncan, 1828.

2 v. front. (v. 1), maps (v. 2. one fold.) 21 cm.

95. A. 43.

**(The) Philip Maurice Deneke lecture.**

1944. Jeans, Sir James. The astronomical horizon. London, 1946.

153. A. 405.

**Philip Vivian**

*See Vivian, Philips.*

**Philipe, G. W. Derhe-**

*See Derhe-Philipe, G. W.*

**Philipos, Edavalikel.**

The Syrian Christians of Malabar : otherwise called the Christians of S. Thomas ... ed. by the Rev. G. B. Howard. Oxford and London, James Parker and co., 1869.

40 p. 17 cm.

179. A. 55.

**Philipp, Karl.**

Wörterbuch der deutschen und türkischen sprache in türkischen Buchstaben nebst lateinischer Umschrift. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartleben, [1922].

viii, 309 p. 17 cm. (Bibl. der sprachenkunde, der Kunst der polyglottie, th. 124 & 125).

153. A. 247. [124 & 125].

**Philippart, Sir John.**

Campaign in Germany and France, from the expiration of the armistice, signed and ratified June 4, 1813, to the period of the abdication of the throne of France by Napoleon Buonaparte ; with an appendix containing all the French bulletins issued during this period, and other official documents, &c. &c. London, C. J. Barrington, 1814.

2 v. front. (port. vol. 1). 20 cm.

113. D. 19.

— Northern campaigns, from the commencement of the war in 1812 to the armistice signed and ratified June 4, 1813. With an appendix containing all the bulletins issued by the French ruler during this contest, &c. London, Patrick Martin & co., 1813.

2 v. front. (port.), fold. maps. 21 cm.

113. D. 21.

**Philippine islands.**

A pronouncing gazetteer and geographical dictionary of the Philippine islands, United States of America, with maps... and illustrations, also the law of civil government in the philippine islands passed by congress and approved by the president, July 1, 1902, with a complete index. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1902.

xxxix, 933p., plates, maps (mostly fold.). 22cm.

70. B. 9.

**Philippine islands. Bureau of Govt. laboratories.**

No. 19. Wherry, Wm. B. Some observations on the biology of the cholera spirillum. 1904.

154. C. 97(19).

No. 20. I. Herzog, M. and Hare, C. B. Does latent or dormant plague exist where the disease is endemic. 1904.

II. Woolley, P. G. and Sorrell, W. Broncho-pneumonia of cattle : its association with B. Bovisepticus. 1904.

III. Woolley, P. G. Report on Pinto (Paño Blanco). 1904.

IV. Bliss, Charles L. Notes on analysis of the water from the Manila water supply. 1904.

V. Wolley, P. G. Frambaesia : its occurrence in natives of the Philippine islands. 1904.

154. C. 97(20).

No. 21. Strong, R. P. Some questions relating to virulence of Micro organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers. 1904.

154. C. 97(21).

No. 22. I. Freer, P. C. Description of new buildings. 1905.

II. Polk, Mary. A. Catalogue of the Library. 1905.

154. C. 97(22).

**Philippine islands. Bureau of Govt. laboratories.**

No. 23. Herzog, M. The Plague : bacteriology, morbid anatomy, and histopathology. 1904.

154. C. 97(23).

No. 24. Wherry, M. D. Glanders : its diagnosis and prevention. 1904.

154. C. 97(24).

No. 25. McGregor, R. C. I. Birds from the islands of Romblon, Sibuyan, and Cresta de Gallo. 1905.

II. Further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon. 1905.

154. C. 97(25).

No. 26. Strong, Richard P. The clinical and pathological significance of Balantidium coli. 1904.

154. C. 97(26).

No. 27. Merrill, E. D. A review of the identifications of the species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipines. 1905.

154. C. 97(27).

No. 28. Copeland, E. B. I. The Polypodiaceae of the Philippine islands. 1905.

II. New species of edible Philippine fungi. 1905.

154. C. 97(28).

No. 29. Merrill, E. D.

I. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, III. 1905.

II. The source of Manila Elemi. 1905.

154. C. 97(29).

No. 30. Lewis, G. N. I. Autocatalytic decomposition of silver oxide. 1905.

II. Hydration in solution. 1905.

154. C. 97(30).



**Philippine islands.** *Bureau of Govt. laboratories.*

No. 31. I. Wherry, Wm. B. & McDill, J. R. Notes on a case of haematochyluria. 1905.

II. Wherry, Wm. B. A search into the nitrate and nitrite content of Witte's "Peptone". 1905.

154. C. 97(31).

No. 32. I. Strong, R. P. Intestinal hemorrhage as a fatal complication in amebic dysentery and its association with liver abscess. 1905.

II. Thomas, J. B. The action of various chemical substances upon cultures of amebae. 1905.

III. Woolley, P. G. & Musgrave, W. E. The pathology of intestinal amebiasis. 1905.

154. C. 97(32).

No. 33. Herzog, M. Further observations on Fibrin Thrombosis in the glomerular and other renal vessels in bubonic plague. 1905.

154. C. 97(33).

No. 34. Macgregor, R. C. I. Birds from Mindoro and small adjacent islands. 1905.

II. Notes on three rare Luzon birds 1905.

154. C. 97(34).

No. 35. Merrill, E. D. I. New or noteworthy Philippine plants, IV. 1905.

II. Notes on Cunning's Philippine plants in the herbarium of the Bureau of Govt. Laboratories. 1905.

III. Mackel, E. Notes on Philippine gramineae. 1905.

IV. Ridley, H. N. Scitimineae Philippinenses. 1905.

V. Clarke, C. B. Philippine acauthaceae. 1905.

154. C. 97(35).

**Philippine islands.** *Bureau of Science, Dept. of the Interior.*

No. 36. A hand-list of the birds of the Philippine Islands, by Richard C. Macgregor, and Dean C. Worcester.

152. C. 4.

(The) **Philippines.** U. S. A., Interim International information service, [n. d.]

92 p. plates, ports. 21 cm.

70. B. 25.

**Philipps, Ivor.**

The issue of orders in the field . . . 2nd ed., rev. and enl. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1900.

3 p. 1., [iv]-viii, 124 p. 14 cm.

129. A. 119.

**Philipps, Jenkin Thomas, ed.**

An account of the religion, manners, and learning of the people of Malabar in the East-Indies . . . In several letters written by some of the most learned men of that country to the Danish missionaries. London, W. Mears, J. Brown, 1717.

4 p. 1., 180 p., front., fold. map. 25 cm.

163. F. 43.

**Philipps, Jenkin Thomas, tr.**

THIRTY-FOUR conferences between the Danish missionaries, and the Malabarian Bramans . . . tr. by Mr. Philipps, 1719.

173. A. 29.

**Philipps, S. Charles.**

Paper read by S. Chas. Philipps on the use of wood pulp for paper-making. Calcutta, Superintendent, Government printing, 1905.

1 p. 1., 34 p. 24 cm.

Extract from the Journal of the society of arts, vol. Liii, May, 19th 1905.

185. G. 291.

**Philipps, W. R., tr.**

LEVI, Sylvain,

Notes on the Indo-Scythians ... rendered into English by W. R. Philipps. 1904.

176. A. 30(3).

LEVI, Sylvain.

Further notes on the Indo-Scythians ... rendered into English by W. R. Philipps. 1904.

176. A. 30(4).

**Phillips, C. H.**

The East India company, 1784-1834. Manchester, Univ. press, 1904.

vii, 374 p. 22½ cm. (Publication of the Univ. of Manchester no. cclxx, historical series no. lxxvii.).

165. G. 111.

**Phillips, George.**

Text book on fortification, &c., for the use of the Royal military college, Sandhurst; 4th ed. London, Pardon & sons, 1884.

xxiii, 199 p., illus., plates (part. fold). 24 cm.

129. A. 71.

**Phillips, John.**

The poems of John Phillips; ed. by M. G. Lloyd Thomas. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1927.

lvii p., 11, 123 p. 20 cm. (The Percy reprints no. 10.).

156. D. 1493.

**Phillimore, Mrs. C. E.**

Two women and a maharaja [A novel], London, John Lung, [1906].

347, [1]p. 19 cm.

175. D. 317.

**Phillimore, Catherine Mary.**

Fra Angelico. London, Sampson Low, 1881.

xii, 123 p. front. (part.), illus., plates (part. double). 19 cm. (Illustrated biographies of the great artists).

137. B. 21.

**Phillimore, George Grenville, ed.**

BURGE, William.

Burge's commentaries on colonial and foreign laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the law of England. Ed. by G. G. Phillimore and A. W. Renton. 1907, 1910.

145. H. 5.

**Phillimore, John George.**

The history and principles of the law of evidence, as illustrating our social progress. London, William Benning & co., 1850.

viii, 620 p. 21 cm.

145. E. 143.

**Phillimore, John Swinnerton.**

Things new and old. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1918.

vii, [1], 139, [1] p. 19 cm.

158. D. 871.

**Phillimore, John Swinnerton, tr.**

PROPERTIUS, Sextus Aurelius. Propertius; tr. by J. S. Phillimore. 1906.

158. H. 273.

**Phillimore, John Swinnerton, ed.**

STRATIUS, P. P.

Silvae. Recognovit ... J. S. Phillimore, [1904].

156. H. 339.

**Phillimore, R. H., comp.**

INDIA. Survey of India. Dehra Dun.

Historical records of the Survey of India ... collected and compiled by R. H. Phillimore. 1945.

131. A. 40.



**Phillimore, Sir Robert.**

Commentaries upon international law  
... 3rd ed. London, Butterworths,  
1879-1889.

4 v. 23 cm.

145. B. 231.

— The ecclesiastical law of the Church  
of England. London, Henry Sweet,  
1873.

Paged continuously — v. 1. Lxxx, 1074 p. ;  
v. 2. 1 p. 1., 1075-2385, [1], 85 p. 11.

Supplement to the ecclesiastical law of the  
Church of England is bound with Vol. 2.

146. E. 11.

**Phillimore, W. P. W.**

Pedigree work ; a handbook for the  
genealogist. With a new date book,  
1066 to 1900. London, Phillimore & co.,  
1900.

73 p. 21 cm.

126. B. 31.

— A supplement to how to write the  
history of a family ; a guide for the genea-  
logist ; 2nd ed. London, W. P. W.  
Phillimore, 1900.

xvi, [217]-425 p. 19 cm.

126. B. 35.

**Phillippo, James M.**

Jamaica ; its past and present state.  
London, John Snow, 1843.

xvi, 487, [1] p. illus., plates. 18 cm.

122. C. 9.

**Phillipps, L. March.**

With Rimington : [letters from South  
Africa]. London, Edward Arnold, 1902.

x, 219 p. 22 cm.

2 copies.

121. G. 17.

**Phillipps, Miss L. F. March.**

Strong and free : or, First steps to-  
wards social science. By the author of 'My  
life' and 'what shall I do with it', Records  
of the Rev. E. T. March Phillipps, the  
battle of the two philosophies. London,  
L. Green & co., 1869.

xxiii, 360 p. 21 cm.

149. D. 81.

**Phillipps, Samuel March.**

An abstract of Phillipps' law of evi-  
dence abridged from the original text,  
with which are incorporated those portions  
of the codes of civil and criminal proce-  
dure, and the acts of the Governor  
General in council relating to evidence.  
Circulated for the use of the judicial  
officers in Oudh by the Judicial commis-  
sioner. Lucknow, printed at the  
Lucknow Church Mission press, 1865.

xviii, 86 p. 30 cm.

171. A. 54.

— State trials ; or, A collection of the  
most interesting trials, prior to the  
revolution of 1688, reviewed and illus-  
trated. London, W. Walker, 1826.

2 v. 21 cm.

145. G. 51.

— A treatise on the law of evidence ;  
6th ed. with considerable additions.  
London, Butterworth & sons, 1824.

2 v. 24 cm.

145. E. 131.

**Phillipps-Wolley, Clive.**

The trottings of a tenderfoot : a visit  
to the Columbian fiords and Spitzbergen.  
London, Richard Bentley, 1884.

3 p. 1., [iii]-v., 350 p. 19 cm.

98. F. 7.

**Phillips, A. N.**

Hindustani idioms, with vocabulary  
and explanatory notes for the use of candi-  
dates for the higher standard. London,  
K. P. Trench, Trubner & co., 1892.

viii p., 2. 1., 228 p. 18 cm.

177. B. 47.

— The law relating to the land tenures  
of Lower Bengal. Calcutta, Thacker  
Spink & co., 1876.

xviii p., 1. 1., 512 p. (Tagore law lectures 1874-75).

171. A. 1509.

Phillips, A. N.

The law relating to the land tenures of Lower Bengal ... [another copy].

349. 5408/P 541.

Phillips, C.

[Curran and his contemporaries. London, 1850].

1 p. 1., ii, 496 p. 21 cm.

Imperfect : t.-p. wanting.

146. G. 53.

Phillips, C. A. and others.

Banking and the business cycle ; a study of the great depression in the United States by C. A. Phillips ; T. F. Mcmanus and R. W. Nelson. New York, The Macmillan co., 1937.

xiv p., 11., 274 p., diagrs. 21 cm.

Bibl : p. 249-270.

147. F. 1071.

Phillips, Catherine Alison, tr.

BEYLE, Marie Henri.

The life of Henri Brulard ; tr. from the French by Catherine Alison Phillips. [1925].

157. B. 447.

BIDOU, Henri.

Chopin, tr. by C. A. Phillips. 1927.

187. A. 287.

CORTI, Egon Caesar, *comte*.

Maximilian and Charlotte of Mexico, tr. from the German by Catherine Alison Phillips. 1928.

122. G. 23.

FISCHER, Jacques.

Love and morality ; tr. by C. A. Phillips. 1927.

149. B. 201.

Phillips, Catherine Alison, tr.

GAUTIER, Theophile.

A romantic in Spain ; tr. from the French, by Catherine Alison Phillips. 1926.

63. E. 43.

GROUSSET, Rene.

The civilization of the East. : [v. 2] India, tr. from the French by Catherine Alison Phillips. London, 1932.

174. A. 297.

JACQUEMONT, Victor.

Letter from India 1829—1832 ... tr. with an introd. by C. A. Phillips. 1936.

162. C. 107.

MOERIKE, Eduard Friedrich.

Mozart on the way to Prague ; tr. by Walter and Catherine Alison Phillips. London, 1946.

157. D. 317.

SEIGNOBOS, C.

The rise of European civilization. 1939.

108. B. 141.

Phillips, Chester Arthur.

Bank credit ; a study of the principles and factors underlying advances made by banks to borrowers. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921.

xiv p., 11, 374 p. illus. 21 cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

147. F. 577.

Phillips, Daniel E.

The value of psychology to society and to the individual. New York and London, The society of applied psychology, [1920].

2 p. 1., 3-27 p. 18 cm.

150. B. 767.



**Phillips, E. G.**

A course of analysis ; 2nd ed. Cambridge, Univ. press, 1939.

vi p., 1 l., 361, [1] p. 21 cm.

First edition 1930.

Based on a course of lectures on analysis first prepared for the Honours students in the university College of North Wales.

152. D. 265.

**Phillips, Elnathan Gooding.**

Outline grammar of the Garo language. Shillong, printed at the Assam secretariat printing office, 1904.

2 p. l., 31, [1] p. 24 cm.

177. E. 146.

**Phillips, F. C.**

An introduction to crystallography, with 500 diagrams. London, N. Y., Longmans, Green and co., [1946].

ix, 302 p. illus. (diagrams) 21 cm.

First published December, 1946.

154. A. 137.

**Phillips, G. D. R.**

Dawn in Siberia ; the Mongols of Lake Baikal ; foreword by D. N. Britt ; [2nd ed.] London, Frederick Muller Ltd., 1943.

196 p. plates. 18½ cm.

Maps on end papers.

Published by Frederick Muller Ltd. in February, 1942.

69. B. 55 (A).

**Phillips, George Godfrey, jt. auth.**

WADE, Emlyn Capel Stewart and PHILLIPS, George Godfrey.

Constitutional law ... 1933.

145. E. 309.

**Phillips, Godfrey E.**

The ancient church and modern India. London, Student Christian movement, 1920.

xiv, 140 p. 19 cm.

160. I. 27.

**Phillips, Godfrey E.**

The outcaste's hope or work among the depressed classes in India. London, United council for missionary education, 1915.

179. E. 557.

**Phillips, Godfrey, E., jt. author.**

KINGSBURY, F. and PHILLIPS, G. E.

Hymns of the Tamil Saivite Saints. 1921.

179. E. 549.

**Phillips, Guy McKeever, tr.**

LESNY, V.

Rabindranath Tagore ; his personality and work, tr. by G. M. Phillips. 1939.

169. D. 833.

**Phillips, H. A. D.**

A blacker pamphlet ; or, an attempt to explain the severity of the late famine and the causes of the poverty of the Madras ryot. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1878.

ix p., 1 l., 88 p. 21 cm.

172. E. 7.

— Comparative criminal jurisprudence. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1889.

2 v. 21 cm.

Content.—v. 1. Penal law, the Indian penal code act xiv of 1860, as amended by acts xiv and xxvii of 1870, viii of 1882 and x of 1886—with annotations from the laws of other countries ; vol. 2— criminal procedure. The Indian code of criminal procedure. Act x of 1882, as amended by acta iii of 1884, x of 1886, and v of 1887. With annotations from the laws of other countries.

Extremely brittle.

171. A. 171.

— Indian legislation and legislative councils. Calcutta, Thos. S. Smith, 1890.

69 p. 21 cm.

Reprinted from "Calcutta Review", January 1890.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. A. 183(4).

**Phillips, H. A. D.**

Manual of Indian criminal law. With annotations. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1883.

xx, 679 p. 18cm.

171. A. 341.

— Manual of revenue and collectorate law. With annotations. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1884.

1 p. 1., 1032 p. 19cm.

171. A. 349.

— Our administration of India, being a complete account of the revenue and collectorate administration in all departments, with special reference to the work and duties of a district officer in Bengal. London, W. Thacker & co., etc., 1886.

xvi, 240 p. 19cm.

2 copies.

172. A. 149.

**Phillips, Hubert.**

The liberal outlook, with introd. by the Right Hon. D. Lloyd George. London, Chapman and Hall, 1929.

xvii, 190 p. 18cm.

148. C. 379.

**Phillips, Hubert, comp.**

Who wrote that ? comp. by Hubert Phillips. West Drayton, Middlesex, Penguin books, [1948.]

3 p. 1., 148 p., 1 l., [4 p.]. 18cm. (Ptmarmigan Books, pt. 5).

Last 4 pages contain some Penguin publications.

156. E. 1719.

**Phillips, Hubert and Westall, B. C.**

The complete book of card games. London, H. E. & C. Witherby Ltd., 1944.

xii, 258 p. illus. 20cm. (The sports and pastimes library.)

136. D. 229.

**Phillips, J. A. S.**

Malaria in forest areas. Calcutta, Govt. of India Central publication branch, 1929.

1 p. 1., 26 p. 18cm.

133. C. 99.

**Phillips, J. Arthur.**

A treatise on ore deposits ... 2nd ed., rewritten and ... enlarged by H. Louis ; with numerous illustrations. London, Macmillan and co., limited ; New York, The Macmillan company, 1896.

xxii p. 1 l., 943 p. illus. 21cm.

553. 1/P544.

**Phillips, James F.**

Vedanta philosophy ; an examination of Vivekananda's Karma yoga. London, J. E. Phillips, [etc.], 1897.

16 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

178. B. 49(9).

**Phillips, Lawrence R.**

The dictionary of biographical reference containing one hundred thousand names together with a classed index of biographical literature of Europe and America. London, Sampson Low, son and Marston, 1871.

x, [2], 1020 p. 24cm.

124. A. 1.

**Phillips, Mrs. Lionel.**

Some South African recollections. London, Longmans, Green, and co., 1899.

x, 183 p., front., plates. 22cm.

121. F. 59.

**Phillips, M. and Tomkinson, W. S.**

English women in life and letters. Oxford, Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1926.

xviii, 408 p. incl. front., illus., facsim. 21cm.

149. E. 101.

**Phillips, Margaret.**

The education of the emotions through sentiment development. London, Allen & Unwin, [1937].

5 p. 1., [13]-318 p. 20cm.

143. G. 1225.



**Phillips, Mary.**

Dr. J. L. Phillips, missionary to the children of India ; a biographical sketch by his widow ; completed and ed. by W. J. Wintle. London, The Sunday school union, [1898].

264 p. incl. front., maps, illus., plates, port.  
21cm.

179. B. 161.

**Phillips, Merton Ogden, *jt. auth.***

SMITH, Joseph Russell and PHILLIPS, Merton Ogden.

Industrial and commercial geography ; 3rd ed. New York, 1947.

61. D. 121.

**Phillips, Philip Lee.**

Notes on the cataloging, care, and classification of maps and atlases including a list of publications comp. in the division of maps ; rev. ed. Washington, Library of Congress, 1921.

21 p. 18cm.

161. E. 303.

**Phillips, Philip Lee, *comp.***

UNITED STATES. Library of Congress, Washington.

A list of atlases and maps applicable to the world war ; comp. under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, 1918.

161. D. 180.

UNITED STATES. Library of Congress, Washington.

A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. With bibliographical notes comp. under the direction of P. L. Phillips. 1909.

161. D. 70.

UNITED STATES. Library of Congress, Washington.

A list of maps, charts and views of the Phillippine islands in the Library of Congress, by P. Lee Phillips. 1903.

161. D. 38.

**Phillips, Philip Lee, *comp.***

UNITED STATES. Library of Congress, Washington.

A list of maps of America in the Library of Congress... by P. L. Philips, 1901.

61. C. 2.

**Phillips, Philip Lee, *ed.***

UNITED STATES. Library of Congress, Washington.

The Lowery collection ; a descriptive list of maps of the Spanish possessions .... Ed. with notes by Philip Lee Phillips.

161. D. 227.

**Phillips, Sir Richard.**

A grammar of general geography for the use of schools and young persons with maps & engravings by the Rev. J. Goldsmith [pseud.], rev., corrected & greatly enlarged by Edward Hughes ... London, Longman, Green, Longman & Roberts, [1862].

viii, 336 p. illus., plates, fold. maps. 16cm.

61. A. 47.

**Phillips, Stephen.**

Herod : a tragedy. London and New York, John Lane, 1901.

4 p. 1., 11-128 p. 19cm.

156. C. 387.

— Nero. London, Macmillan & co., 1906.

5 p. 1., 3-127 p. 19cm.

156. C. 339.

— Paolo and Francesca : a tragedy in four acts. London, John Lane, the Bodley Head ; New York, John Lane company, 1916.

120 p. 19cm.

156. C. 339.

**Phillips, Stephen.**

*Pietro of Siena*: a drama. London, Macmillan & co., 1910.

4 p. l., 3.51p. 19cm.

156. C. 337.

— *Poems*; 15th ed. London & New York, John Lane, 1904.

4 p. l., 108p. 19cm.

156. D. 847.

— *The sin of David*. London & New York, Macmillan & co., 1904.

4 p. l., 77p. 19cm.

156. C. 341.

— *Ulysses*: a drama in a prologue and three acts. London, John Lane, the Bodley Head, 1909.

148p. 19cm.

156. C. 391.

**Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece, ed.**

*BALL, Sir Robert Stawell.*

A popular guide to the heavens ... 4th ed. completely rev. and ed. by the Rev. T. E. R. Phillips, [1925].

153. A. 213.

**Phillips, Thomas.**

*Lectures on the history and principles of painting*. London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown, Green & Longman, 1833.

xxxii, 477, [1]p. 21cm.

137. E. 7.

**Phillips, Thomas R.**

*Roots of strategy*; a collection of military classics ... London, John Lane, the Bodley Head, [1943].

Contents.—Sun Tzu, [500 B.C.] *The art of War*—Vegetius, A. D. 390. *The military institutions of the Romans*.—Maurice De Saxo, A. D. 1732. *My reveries upon the art of war*.—Frederick the great, A. D. 1747. *Military instructions for the generals*.—Napoleon, A. D. 1827. *Military maxims*.

First published in England, 1943.

129. A. 455.

**Phillips, W. Howard.**

A primer of book classification. London, Association of assistant librarians (section of the library association), 1938.

169p. 17cm.

First ed., 1937.

161. E. 457.

— A primer of book classification. London, Association of assistant librarians (section of library association), 1951.

First ed., 1937.

5 copies.

161. E. 457(1).

**Phillips, Walter Alison.**

*The confederation of Europe*; a study of the European alliance, 1813-1823, as an experiment in the international organisation of peace. (Six lectures delivered in the University schools, Oxford, at the invitation of the delegates of the common university fund Trinity term. 1913.) London, [etc.] Longmans, Green & co., 1914.

xv, 315p. 23cm.

145. B. 259.

— *Modern Europe, 1815-1899, period viii*; 5th ed. London, Rivingtons, 1912.

xii, 583p., general table. 19cm. (Periods of European history, period 8.)

108. B. 61(8).

— *Poland*. London, Williams & Norgate, [1915].

vi, 7.256p. 16cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge, no. 105).

156. A. 171(105).

**Phillips, Walter Alison.**

*MOERIKE, Eduard Friedrich.*

*Mozart on the way to Prague*; tr. by Walter and Catherine Alison Phillips; drawings by Suzanne Einzig. London, 1946.

157. D. 317.



**Phillipson, Coleman.**

International law and the great war, with introd. by Sir John Macdonell ... London, T. Fisher Unwin, [1915].

xxiv, 407, [1]p. 22cm.

108. D. 179.

**Phillipson, Coleman, ed.**

WHEATON, Henry.

Wheaton's elements of international law; 5th English ed.; revised throughout, considerably enlarged and rewritten by Coleman Phillipson. London, 1916.

341. 01/W56.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven.**

Anthropological supplement. [Calcutta, 1906].

[529]-537p. 24cm.

From the Journal and proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. ii, no. 10, 1906.

Contents.—6. Two Persian equivalents for Peter Piper;—7. note on the jargon of Indian horse dealers;—8. A Muslim charm (Arabic) suspended over the outer door of a dwelling to ward off plague and other sickness;—9. Notes on the Huma or Lammergeyer;—10. Notes on certain Shiah Tilisms by D. C. Phillott and Muhammad Kazim Shirazi.

155. E. 22.

— Bibliomancy, divination, superstitions, amongst the Persians. Calcutta, [1906].

[339]-342 p. 23cm.

Reprinted from the Journal and proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. ii, no. 8, 1906.

177. F. 73.

— An Eng.-Hindi vocabulary for higher standard and proficiency candidates ... 2nd ed. Calcutta, D. C. Phillott, 1917.

xv, 334 p. 25cm.

177. B. 171.

— Higher Persian grammar for the use of the Calcutta University showing differences between Afghan and modern Persian with notes on rhetoric. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press and published by the author, 1919.

xii, 937 p. 25cm.

491. 555/P547.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven.**

Hindustani exercises for the proficiency, with notes and translations. Calcutta, D. C. Phillott, 1912.

2p.1., 63, [119]p. 24cm.

The second half of 119p. contains Hindustani texts.

2 copies.

177. B. 135.

— Hindustani manual. Calcutta, Calcutta school book and useful literature society, 1910.

3p.1., [iii]-xviii, 259p. 18cm.

177. B. 131.

— Hindustani manual; 4th ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1933.

3p.1., [iii]-xxviii, 371p. 19cm.

177. B. 213.

— Hindustani stumbling-blocks, being difficult points in the syntax and idiom of Hindustani explained and exemplified. London, Crosby Lockwood sons, 1909.

viii, 131p. 19cm.

177. B. 121.

— Khazina-e-muhawarat, or, Urdu idioms. Collected and translated by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott. Calcutta, Baptist mission press [printers], 1912.

2p.1., 125p. 21cm.

2 copies.

177. B. 133.

— Notes on the Lāgar Falcon (Falcon jagger). [Calcutta, 1907].

[39]-45p., 1 p.1. 23cm.

Reprinted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. iii, no. 1, 1907.

173. E. 155.

— Some street cries collected in Persia. [Calcutta, 1906].

[283]-285 p. 24cm.

Reprinted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. ii, no. 1, 1906.

177. F. 75.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven and Azoo, R. F., eds.**

Seven stories from the Nafpatu' il-Yaman, ed. & tr. by D. C. Phillott and R. F. Azoo.

[527]-537p. 22cm.

Reprinted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. iii. no. 7, 1907.

174. G. 107.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven and Azoo, R. F.**

Some Arab folk tales from Hazramaut- [Calcutta, 1906].

[399]-439p. 29cm.

Reprinted from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic society of Bengal (new series), vol. ii, no. 9, 1906.

155. E. 159.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven and Powell, Arthur.**

Manual of Egyptian Arabic. Cairo, D. C. Phillott and A. Powell, 1926.

xxxiv, 911p. 19cm.

177. G. 105.

**Phillot, Douglas Craven, ed.**

ABUL-FAZL Allami.

Ain-i-Akbari; ... 2nd ed. by D. C. Phillot ... Calcutta, 1927.

172. F. 603(1).

**Phillott, Douglas Craven, ed.**

AHMAD-IBN-I-MUHAMMAD IBN-I-ALI-I IBN-I-IBRAHIM, "al-Ansari, al-yamani, ash shirvani.

Seven stories from the Nafhatut Yeman, ed. and tr. by D. C. Phillott and R. F. Azoo, [1907].

174. G. 107.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven, comp.**

COLLOQUIAL English-Persian dictionary in the Roman character ... by D. C. Phillott; 1914.

177. F. 107.

— [Another copy].

491. 5532/C698.

**Phillott, Douglas Craven, tr.**

MIRZA JAFAR, *qarājāh daghi*.

English translation of the Vazir of Lankuran, by Muhammad Yusuf Jafar and Phillott ... 1911.

177. F. 91.

NAFHATU L'-Yaman.

"Breezes from Yemen", pt. I; tr. ... by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott, 1907.

3 copies.

175. A. 69.

SAADAT YAR KHAN.

The Farasnāmā-e Rangin ... tr. by Lieut.-Colonel D. C. Phillott, 1911.

173. E. 149.

TAYMUR.

The Bāz-nāma-yi Nāsiri ... tr. by Lieut.-Col. D. C. Phillott, 1908.

174. G. 131.

**Phillpotts, Bertha S.**

Edda and Saga. London, Thornton, Butterworth Ltd., [1931].

255, [1] p, 17cm. (Home university library).

Bibl. : p. 249-252.

156. A. 171[155].

**Phillpotts, Bertha S., tr.**

OLAFSSON, Jon.

The life of the Iclander Jon Olafsson ... tr. by B. S. Phillpotts, ... 1923.

61. B. 275(II)25.

**Philo, Byzantius.**

Philonis Byzantii de septem orbis spec-  
taculis. (In Aelianus, Claudius, *Prae-  
stinus*. Aeliani de natura animalium.  
1858. p. 101-103 at end.)

Greek & Latin.

156. G. 25.



**Philo, Judaeus.**

φιλωνος του Ιουδαίου τα εὐρίσκομενα  
ἀπαντα Philonis Jvdaeï opera ... quae  
reperiri. poterunt omnia, Textum cum  
mss. contulit, quam plurima etiam é codd  
Vaticano, Mediceo, V. Bodleiano, Scripto  
oribus item vetustu necnon catenis  
gruecis ineditis, adjicit, interpretation-  
emque emedavit, univernotis & obser-  
vationibus illustravit Thomas Mangey,  
[London], Gulielmi Bowyer & Carolum  
Bathurst, 1742.

2. v. 36 x 25cm.

215. H. 5.

— Philo, with an English translation by  
F. H. Colson ... and ... Rev. G. H.  
Whitaker. London, William Heinemann  
td. etc., 1929-1941.

9v. 16cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Vols. 6-9 are ts. by F. H. Colson.

156. G. 243 [G. 64].

— The works of Philo Judaeus, the  
contemporary of Josephus; tr. from the  
Greek, by C. D. Yonge. London, Henry  
G. Bohn, 1854-1855.

4v. 18cm.

160. Q. 5.

**Philobiblos, pseud.**

See Bean, Jared.

**Philoglottus, pseud.**

See Parker, Richard.

**Philojohannes, pseud.**

A modest defence of the East India  
Company's management of steam commu-  
nication with India; by Philojohannes;  
London, Wm. H. Allen & co., [1838].

15p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 71(3).

**Philosophical classics for English readers;**  
ed. by William Knight.

MAHFFI, J. P. Descartes, 1880.

151. E. 13.

(The) **Philosophy of power**, by Donald  
Murray. London, Williams Norgate,  
1939.

v.1. First principles. 1939.

v. 2. The Theory of control. 1940.

150. A. 801.

**Philostratus, Flavius**, 170 ?—245A.D.

The life of Apollonius of Tyana, the  
epistles of Apollonius and the treatise of  
Eusebius, with an English translation,  
by F. C. Conybeare. London, William  
Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan  
co., 1912.

2v. front. (vol. 1). 17cm. (Loeb classical library).

156. C. 243 (G. 6).

— Philostratus: *Imagines*, Callistratus:  
*Descriptions*; with an English tr. by  
Arthur Fairbanks. London, William Hei-  
nemann, 1931.

xxxii, 429., [1]p., front., illus., plates. 16½cm.  
(Loeb classical library).

Greek and English on alternate pages.

Front. guarded by a leaf with descriptive letter-  
press.

156. G. 243 (G. 80).

**Philostratus, Flavius and Eunapius,**  
*Sardianus.*

The lives of the Sophists, with an  
English translation by Wilmer Cave  
Wright, London, W. Heinemann; New  
York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1922.

xlii, 595, [1]p., bibl. 17cm. (The Loeb classical  
library).

156. G. 243 [G. 38].

**Philostratus, Flavius, the elder.**

Philostratorum et Callistrati opera.  
Recognovit A. Westermann. Eunapii vitae  
sophistarum, iterum edidit. J. F. Boisso-  
nade. Himerii Sophistae declamationes,  
accurate excusso codice optimo et unico  
xxii declamationum emendavit F. Dübner.  
Parisiis, Ambrosio firmin Didot, 1849.

viii. 27cm. (Scriptorum Graecorum Bibliotheca).

Greek and Latin on parallel columns.

151. B. 61.

**Philp, Howard L.**

A psychologist looks at sex. London, N. Y. Hutchinson, 1946.

110 p. 18cm. (Hutchinson's scientific and technical publications.)

Bibl. : p. 102-106.

150. B. 1079.

**Philpott, J. H.**

The sacred tree ; or, the tree in religion and myth. London & New York, The Macmillan company, 1897.

xvi, 179p. (incl. port.), illus. 23cm.

155. E. 381.

**Phipps, John, comp.**

A collection of papers, relative to ship building in India. With descriptions of the various Indian woods employed therein, their qualities, uses and value ; also a register, comprehending all the ships and vessels built in India to the present time ; with many other particulars respecting Indian shipping, and the external commerce of Bengal. Calcutta, Scott & co., [printers]; 1840.

xviii, 264, Lviii, ivp. 21cm.

2 copies.

170. C. 5.

**Phipps, John.**

A practical treatise on the China and Eastern trade : comprising the commerce of Great Britain and India, particularly Bengal and Singapore, with China and the Eastern islands ... Calcutta, Baptist mission press, [printers], 1835.

xix, 338, Lvi p. 25cm.

173. B. 8.

**Phipson, Pechey.**

Address to the Hindoos of Bombay on the subject of child-marriage. Bombay, Bombay gazette steam press, [printers], 1890.

15p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

149. D. 189(7).

**Phiroze, B. M., Malabari.**

Bombay in the making, being mainly a history of the origin and growth of judicial institutions in the western presidency, 1661-1726. With an introd. by Sir G. S. Clarke. London, T. F. Unwin, 1910.

3 p.l., 9-507, [1]p. 22cm.

2 copies.

163. G. 33

**Phiroze Shapurji Masani**

See Masani, Phiroze Shapurji.

**Phiseldek, C. F. Von Schmidt**

See Schmidt Phiseldek, C. F. Von.

**Phisterer, Frederick.**

Statistical record of the armies of the United States. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1883.

viii, 33 p. illus. 19cm. (Campaigns of the civil war ; supplementary volume 8.)

122. E. 153.

**Phiz, pseud.**

See Browne, H. K.

**Phoenix, pseud.**

His holiness ; with a foreword by Maulana Zafar Ali Khan. Lahore, The Islamic literature publishing house, 1935

xiv, p. 2 l., 3-268 p. 18cm.

178. G. 957.

**Photius, Patriarch of Constantinople.**

Ancient India, as described by Ktésias, the Knidian ; being a translation of the abridgement of his "Indika" by Phôtios, and of the fragments of that work preserved in other writers. By J. W. McCrindle ... With introd., notes, and index. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., etc., 1882.

viii, 104p. 17cm.

Reprinted (with additions) from the "Indian antiquary", 1881.

168. F. 9.

Centre for the Arts



**Photograms** of the year 1946; with an introduction by H. Baines ... and a commentary by R. H. Mason ... London, "The Amateur photographer", [1946].

15, [1], 7, [1] p. front. lxiv plates. 25½ x 19cm.  
The annual review of world's photographic art.  
Last 7, [1] p. advertising matter.  
Fifty-first year of issue.

137. G. 68.

**Photographic view album** of the picturesque and beautiful English lakes, comprising 120 carefully selected photographic views of the most interesting scenes in the lake district of England with descriptive notes. Dundee, Valentine & sons [*printers*], n. d.  
[34]p. 27cm.

62. D. 165.

**Photographischer Notiz-kalendar** für das Jahr 1922 ... Siebenund zwanzigster Jahrgang. Halle, W. Knopp, 1922.  
x, 53, 217p., tables. 16cm.

137. G. 189.

**Photographs** showing the effects of the great cyclone in Calcutta, October 5, 1864. [Calcutta, 1865].  
48 photos. 26 x 30cm.  
*Photographs are all mounted.*

239. A. 40.

**Photography** for the press. By the editors of 'The Photogram': the photographic monthly; 2nd ed. London, Dawbarn & Ward, 1905.  
86p., illus. 18cm.

137. G. 41.

**Phra Sarasas.**

Money and banking in Japan; with an introduction by Prince Fumimaro Konoe. London, Health Cranton limited, [1940].  
544 p. 21cm.

147. F. 1123.

**Phthisis** and its cure. Monghyr, Messrs. K. C. Ray & co., 1907.  
1p.1., ii, 41p. 17cm.

132. H. 113.

**Phullar, Partap Singh and Gulzar, Ajaib Singh.**

Cost of ginning and pressing cotton in the Punjab [Lahore, printed at the Civil and military gazette, 1934].

2 pl., 18p. 25cm. (The Board of economic inquiry, Punjab pub. no. 36).

172. F. 769 (36).

**Phyfe, William Henry ?.**

Napoleon. The return from Saint Helena ... An account of the removal of the emperor's remains from Saint Helena to France in 1840, together with a description of his tomb in the hotel des invalides in Paris. New York & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1907.

xip., 11., 97p. front., plates. 18cm.

124. C. 133.

**Physical training** for schools in Burma. Rangoon, Superintendent, Govt. printing, Burma, 1914.

3p.1., 140 p., illus., plates. 24cm.

172. H. 249.

**Physicus, pseud.**

*See Romanes, George John.*

**Physiologus.**

The old English Physiologus ... Text and prose tr. by Albert Stanburrough Cook ... verse tr. by James Hall Pitman. New Haven, Yale university press, [etc.] [1921].

v., 25cm. (Yale studies in English).

156. D. 1551.

**Phythian, J. E.**

Fifty years of modern painting: Corot to Sargent. London, Grant Richards, 1908.

3p.1., 391p. front., plates, porta. 20cm.

137. E. 63.

**Piaget, Jean.**

The child's conception of the world.  
[tr. by Joan and Andrew Tomlinson].  
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner &  
co., 1929.

ix, 397 p. 22cm. (International library of  
psychology, philosophy and scientific method).

150. B. 675.

— Judgment and reasoning in the child  
in collaboration with Mlles. E. Cartal-  
lis, S. Escher, A. Hanhart, L. Hahnloser,  
O. Matthes, S. Perret, and M. Roud.  
London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner &  
co., Ltd., [etc.], 1928.

viii, 260p. 21cm. (International library of psy-  
chology, philosophy and scientific method).

150. B. 643.

— The language and thought of the  
child; preface by E. Claparède; [tr.  
by Marjorie Gabain. 2nd ed.] London,  
Routledge & Kegan Paul limited, 1948.

xxiv, 246 p. 21cm.

First published in England 1926.

150. B. 1213.

**Pianazzi, A.**

In Garoland. [Calcutta, 1935].

1 p. l., 41 p. illus. 18 cm.

109. D. 71.

**Piassetsky, P.**

Russian travellers in Mongolia and  
China ... tr. by J. Gordon-Cumming.  
London, Chapman & Hall, 1884.

2v. illus. 19cm.

68. E. 115.

**Picard, Max.**

Das menschen gesicht. Munchen, Del-  
phin Verlag, [1932].

223p. illus., ports. 24cm.

153. I. 23.

**Picart, Bernard.**

The religious ceremonies and customs  
of the several nations of the known world.  
Represented in above an hundred copper-  
plates, designed by the famous Picart,  
together with historical explanations and  
several curious dissertations. Written  
originally in French & now published in  
English, with very considerable amend-  
ments and additions. London, Nicholas  
Prevost, [etc.], 1731-1739.

7v. plates, 40cm.

Contents.—v.1. The ceremonies of the Jews.  
—v.2. ceremonies of the Roman Catholics.—v.3.  
ceremonies of the idolatrous nations.—v.4., pt. ii.  
ceremonies and religious customs of the idolatrous  
nations.—v.5. ceremonies of the Greeks and Pro-  
testants.—v. 6., pt. i, doctrine and discipline of the  
Church of England, of the Presbyterians, Inde-  
pendents, Anabaptists, Quakers, etc., pt. ii. various  
sects of Mohammed, Omar and Ali,—v.7. containing  
the various sects of the Mahometans.

v.6 & 7 are in one.

Incomplete: Vol. 1 and pt. i of vol. 4 are wanting.

215. H. 1.

**Picavet, Camille-Georges.**

Les dernierés anneés de turenne, 1660-  
1675 ... Paris, Calmann Levy, [n.d.].

3.p.l., vii, [1], 513p. 23cm.

125. B. 243.

**Picavet, F.**

Gerbert, un pape philosophe, d'après  
l'histoire et d'après la légende. Paris,  
Ernest Leroux, 1897.

xi, 227p. 24cm. (Bibliothèque de l'École de  
hautes études, sciences religieuses, v. 9).

Bibliographical footnotes.

160. K. 10.

— De l'origine de la philosophie scolast-  
tique en France et en Allemagne. (In  
Reville, Albert. Études de critique et  
d'histoire ... 1889; p. [255]-279).

160. A. 761.

**Picazo, J., jt. auth.**

(The) ESSENTIAL English dictionary. ... by  
... J. Picazo, [1946].

463. 2/ES 74



**Piccard, Auguste.**

Between earth and sky ; tr. from the French by Claude Apcher ; with a preface by Jean Lugeon. [London], Falcon press, [1950].

157p. illus. (incl. diagrs. & tables), 60 photos. 21½cm.

153. B. 167.

**Piccoli, Raffaello.**

Benedetto Croce ; an introduction to his philosophy. With a foreword by H. Wildon Carr. London, Jonathan Cape, 1922.

3p.l., xi, 315p. 20cm.

Bibl. note : p. 305-309.

151. E. 61.

**Pichot, Amédée.**

The life and labours of Sir Charles Bell ... London, Richard Bentley, 1860.

xviii p. 1 l., 250p. 18cm.

133. H. 19.

**Pick, Frederick Walter.**

The art of Dr. Goebbels. London, Robert Hale limited, 1942.

174, [1]p. front., plates. 21½cm.

148. D. 445.

**Pick, John.**

Gerald Manley Hopkins : priest and poet. London, N. Y., [etc.] O. U. P., G. Cumberlege, 1946.

x, 169p. front., ports. 21cm.

156. F. 2969.

(The) **Pick of Punch.** 1947.

**PUNCH.** London.

156. A. 20.

**Pickard, Mrs. Fortescue.**

The Roosevelts and America. London, Herbert Joseph limited, 1941.

288p. front., plates, ports. 21½cm.

125. C. 151.

**Pickard, William Bashyr.**

The adventures of Alcassim ; an Iranian entertainment ; illustrated by Jean de Boaschere. London, Jonathan Cape, [1936].

351, [1]p. illus. 19cm.

156. C. 1167.

**Pickard-Cambridge, Arthur Wallace.**

Dithyramb, tragedy and comedy. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1927.

xvi, 435, [1]p., front., illus., plates. 23cm.

156. G. 455.

— The theatre of Dionysus in Athens. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1946.

xvi, 288 p. front., pl., illus., bibl. 23½cm.

156. G. 557.

**Pickering, Charles.**

The races of man ; and their geographical distribution ... New ed ; to which is prefixed an analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by John Charles Hall. London, H. G. Bohn, 1851.

xxii, 445 p. illus., plates. 18cm.

155. F. 25.

**Pickering, Ernest Harold.**

Japan's place in the modern world ; with illustrations from photographs. London, [etc.], G. G. Harrap, [1936].

326p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

115. F. 111.

**Pickering, Spencer U.**

Woburn experimental fruit farm. Fifth report of the Woburn experimental fruit farm ; by ... S. U. Pickering, 1905.

135. A. 41.

**Pickering, W. A.**

Pioneering in Formosa : recollections of adventures among Mandarins, wreckers, and head-hunting savages. With an appendix on British policy and interests in China and the Far East and 25 illustrations from photographs and sketches by the author. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1898.

xvi, 283p. front. (port.), plates, maps. 22cm.

68. E. 95.

**Pickering, W. H. and Graham, W.**

The Indian mines act, 1901, Act no. viii of 1901, being the act to provide for the regulation and inspection of mines in British India, with a digest and a reprint of the act, and explanatory notes; also an appendix containing a model code of special rules, a list of exemptions from the operation of the act, a schedule of forms required by the act, and forms suitable for reports under the act, extracts from legal decisions. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1907.

6p.1., [3]-123p. 24cm.

171. A. 657.

**Pickersgill, Mrs.**

Tales of the harem: [four stories in verse.] London, Longman, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1827.

6p.1., 191 p. 17cm.

175. C. 211.

**Pickett, William Vose.**

New system of architecture, founded on the forms of nature, and developing the properties of metals, by which a higher order of beauty, a larger amount of utility, and various advantages in economy over the pre-existent architectures, may be practically attained ... London, Longman & co., 1845.

143, [1]p. 22cm.

137. C. 11.

**Pickford, A. D.**

Some aspects of the scout movement in India; a paper read before the Social study society, on Wednesday, 8th March, 1916. Calcutta, printed at the Edinburgh press, 1916.

11p. 22cm.

173. A. 225[20].

**Pickford, John, tr.**

BHAVABHUTA

Maha-vira Charita ... tr. by J. Pickford. 1871.

179. E. 53.

**Pickles, Dorothy M.**

France between the Republics. London, [etc.], Love & Malcomson Ltd., [1946.]

247, [8]p. 18cm.

108. E. 533.

**Pickles, William, tr.**

LEVY, Louis.

France is a democracy; tr. by W. Pickles ... London, 1943.

148. D. 511.

**Pickthall, Marmaduke.**

The cultural side of Islam, by Muhammad Marmaduke Pickthall, delivered at Madras in January, 1927. Madras, Madras lectures on Islam, 1927.

3p.1., 193 p 22cm. (Madras lectures on Islam no. 2).

178. G. 947.

— Oriental encounters: Palestine and Syria—1894-5-6. London, W. Collins sons & co., [1918].

vi, 319, [1]p. 19cm.

66. C. 137.

**Pickthall, Marmaduke, ed.**

HANAUER, J. E.

Folklore of the holy land ... ed. by M. Pickthall, 1907.

155. E. 173.

**Pickthall, Marmaduke, tr.**

KORAN.

The meaning of the glorious Koran, an explanatory tr. by Marmaduke Pickthall. 1930.

297/K84.

**Pickthorn, Kenneth, tr.**

Early Tudor Government. Cambridge, University press, 1934.

v. 23cm.

Contents.—[v.1.] Henry vii.—[v.2.] Henry viii.  
List of authorities in v. 2: p. [544]-550.

111. C. 201.



**Pictet, Adolphe.**

De l'affinité des langues celtiques avec le sanscrit. Paris, Benjamin Duprat, 1837.

xvi, 176 p. 23cm.

158. A. 73.

**Picton, G. W.**

The battle of Waterloo; or, General history of the events connected with that important area; from the period of Bonaparte's escape from Elba, to his arrival at St. Helena ... 3rd ed. London, R. Edwards [1816].

xii, 488p. front., plates, ports., fold maps. 21cm.

111. D. 139.

**Picton, Harold.**

Nazis and Germans : a record of personal experience; foreword by G. P. Gooch. London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1904].

144p. 18½cm.

First published in 1940.

133. D. 341.

(The) **Pictorial** guide to modern home needlecraft. London, Odhams press ltd., 1946.

255, [1]p. illus., 21½cm.

138. C. 106.

**Pictorial Hindustan** (Supplement to Orient illustrated weekly). Calcutta, The Orient illustrated weekly, [1942].

v. illus. (photos). 35½ x 24cm.

Library has first four volumes.

A series of illustrated publications.

162. A. 144.

**Pictorial** history of the Russian war 1854-5-6 with maps, plans and wood engravings. Edinburgh and London, W. & R. Chambers, 1856.

xp., 1l., 584p. (incl. ports., map), front., illus. plates, fold. maps, plans, 25cm.

111. E. 8.

**Pictorial** tour round India, with remarks on India past and present; alleged and true causes of Indian poverty—supposed or real; twelve means available for promoting the wealth of the country, etc. compiled from Hunter, Urwick, Hubner, etc. [Madras, printed at the S. P. C. K. press, 1888].

59p. illus., map. 30cm.

162. A. 40.

**Picture** of India; geographical, historical and descriptive. London, Whittaker, Treacher & co., 1830.

2v. front. (v.2.) 16½cm.

Engraved t.p.

162. A. 295.

**Pictures** of Indian life, being a series of illustrations reprinted from the photographic snapshots competition of the "Times of India Illustrated Weekly" for 1907; 2nd. series. Bombay, Bennett, Coleman & co., 1907.

1 p.l., 42p. 27cm.

Illustrations only.

239. A. 49.

**Pidal, Ramón Menéndez**

See **Menéndez Pidal, Ramón.**

**Pidance.**

M. Pidance's report on lac-refining; authorised tr. by S. Mahdi Hassan. Hyderabad, Deccan, Osmania university press, 1930.

1p.l., 10p., 1l., plates. 31cm.

135. F. 196.

**Pidancet, Louis.**

Du gouvernement de l'Indo-Chine. Nancy, Imprimerie Louis Kreis, 1904.

1p.l., 204p. 24cm.

148. H. 57.

**Piddington, A. B.**

Bapu Gandhi. London, Williams & Norgate, 1930.

3p.l., [11]-54p. front., port. 19cm.

169. D. 701.

**Piddington, Henry.**

Conversations about hurricanes: for the use of plain sailors. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1852.

3 p.l., [iv]-vi, 109p. illus., diagr. 21cm.

153. B. 5.

**Piddington, Henry, comp.**

An English index to the plants of India. Calcutta, Baptist mission press [printers], 1832.

viii, 235p. 22cm.

2 copies.

173. D. 5.

**Piddington, Henry.**

A letter to the European soldiers in India, on the substitution of coffee for spirituous liquors; 2nd ed. Calcutta, Bengal military orphan press, 1846.

1 p.l., 8p. 19cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 87(8).

— A letter to the ... Marquis of Dalhousie ... on the storm-waves of the cyclones in the Bay of Bengal and their effects in the Sundarbunds. Calcutta, Baptist mission press [printers], 1853.

2p.l., 20p, 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

98. C. 85(3).

— Notes on the law of storms, as applying to the tempests of the Indian and Chinese seas, drawn up for the use of the expedition to China. Calcutta, G. H. Huttman, 1840.

41p. 2 plates (1 fold.). 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 71(7).

— On the scientific principles of agriculture considered as a branch of public education in India. Calcutta, William Rushton and co., 1839.

24p. 20cm.

Printed for private circulation.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 71(6).

**Piddington, Henry.**

The sailor's horn-book for the law of storms, being a practical exposition of the theory of the law of storms and its uses to mariners of all classes in all parts of the world, shewn by transparent storm cards and useful lessons; 2nd ed. with addition. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1848.

6p.l., ivp., 21., 292p., 81., illus., fold, map, fold. chart. 21cm.

Imperfect, wanting the transparent storm cards.

153. B. 19.

— — — [another ed] 1851.

xxiv, 360p. illus., fold. maps, fold. charts. 21cm.

153. B. 19(1).

**Pidgeon, Daniel.**

An engineer's holiday; or, Notes of a round trip from long. 0° to 0°. London, K. P. Trench & co., 1882.

2v. 20cm.

61. B. 9.

**Pierce, Edgar.**

The philosophy of character. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1924.

xi, 435p, p.l., 24cm.

150. B. 487.

**Pierce, Frederick Erastus.**

Currents and eddies in the English romantic generation. New Haven, Yale university press; London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1918.

342 p. 21cm. (Yale university, Henry Welden Barnes memorial publication, no. 6).

Sources and authorities: p. 319-329.

156. F. 1317

**Pierce, Frederick Erastus, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The winter's tale. Ed. by F. E. Pierce, 1918.

156. C. 445(9)



**Pierce, Willard Ide.**

Plain talks on *Materia Medica* with comparisons; 2nd ed. Calcutta, The Homeopathic physician, 1941.

viii p., 2 l., 792 p. 22cm.

First Indian ed.

134. A. 289.

**Piercy, Josephine K.**

Studies in literary types in seventeenth century America (1607-1710) in two parts. New Haven, Yale univ. press, 1939.

xip., 2 l., 360 p. 23cm. (Yale studies in English, vol. xci).

Yale studies in English : p. 359-360.

157. A. 205.

**Piercy, W. T., comp.**

Manual of Indian paper currency notes for the use of merchants, traders, and the general public. Calcutta, Cones & co., 1887.

1 p.l., 16p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 111(7).

**Piercy, William Coleman, ed.**

Murray's illustrated Bible dictionary, ed. by the Rev. William C. Piercy with col. maps & 365 illus. London, John Murray, 1908.

xvi, 975 p., front., illus., plates, col. maps, plans, facs. 22cm.

220. 3/P 615.

**Piercy, William Coleman, ed.**

WACE, H. and Piercy, W. C.

A dictionary of Christian biography and literature, to the end of the Sixth century A. D. with an account of the principal sects and heresies. London, 1911.

922. 103/W 111.

**Pieris, Paulus Edward.**

Ceylon: the Portuguese era, being a history of the island for the period 1505-1658. Colombo, The Colombo apothecaries co., 1913-14.

2v. front., illus., plates, ports., maps (part. fold.), plan, facs. 22cm.

115. G. 17.

**Pieris, Paulus Edward.**

Ceylon and the Hollanders, 1658-1796. Ceylon, American Ceylon mission press, 1918.

xvi, 181 p. front., fold map. 23cm.

Authorities relied on : p. x-xiii.

115. G. 29.

— Ceylon and the Portuguese, 1505-1658, assisted by R. B. Naish. Telli-palai, American Ceylon mission press, 1920.

x, 290 p., ll., vii, map. 23cm.

115. G. 27.

— The kingdom of Jaïanapatam, 1645 ; being an account of its administrative organisation, as derived from the Portuguese archives. [Colombo?], The Ceylon daily news [printers], 1920.

2p.l., iv, 67p. 20cm.

163. D. 237.

— Prince Vijaya Pala of Ceylon, 1634-1654. From the original documents at Lisbon. Colombo, printed at the C. A. C. press, 1927.

4p.l., 66p. front., plates. 18cm.

115. G. 35.

**Pieris, Paulus Edward and Fitzler, M. A. H.**

Ceylon and Portugal. Leipzig, Verlag der Asia major, 1927.

v. 23cm.

Contents.—v.i. Kings and Christians 1539-1552.

115. G. 31.

**Piéron, Henri.**

Principles of experimental psychology. Tr. by J. B. Miner. London, K. P. T., Trubner & co., 1929.

viii, 190 p. bibl. 22cm. (International library of psychology, philosophy and scientific method).

150. B. 683.

— Thought and the brain ; tr. by C. K. Ogden. London, K. P. T., Trubner & co. [etc.], 1927.

xvi, 262 p., illus., diagrs. 21cm. (International library of psychology, philosophy and scientific method).

Bibliographical footnotes.

150. A. 545.

**Pierpont, James.**

Lectures on the theory of functions of real variables. Boston [etc.], Ginn & co., [1905-1912].

2v, illus. 23cm.

152. H. 259.

**Pierpont Morgan library.**

CLAY, Albert T.

A Hebrew epic fragment in the Pierpont Morgan Library, 1922.

179. C. 15[5C].

**Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin De Saint**  
*See Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin.*

**Pierre-Quint, Leon.**

Marcel Proust, his life and work, tr. by Hamish and Sheila Miles. New York, Alfred A. Knopf, 1927.

4p.1., 3-256p., 1l. 22cm.

Bibl. note : p. 255-256.

157. B. 509.

**Pierron, E.**

Les methodes de guerre actuelles et vers la fin due XIX siecle ... 2nd. ed. Paris, L. Baudoin et co., 1861-1889.

v. illus. fold maps, 18cm.

Library has. v. 1. pt. I & II,—v. 3. pt. I & II.

129. A. 83.

— *Strategie et grande tactique d'après l'expérience des dernières guerres.* Paris, Berger—Levrault et cie, 1887-92.

3v. fold. plates, fold. maps, fold. charts, fold. plans. 24cm.

129. A. 265.

**Piers, the ploughman.**

The vision of Piers, the plowman; an English poem of the fourteenth century, tr. into modern prose, with an introduction by K. M. Warren ... London, E. Arnold, [1913].

vii, 168p., 19cm.

156. D. 741.

**Piersol, George A.**

Normal histology with special reference to the structure of the human body; 11th ed. Philadelphia and London, J. B. Lippincott company, [1916].

viii, 418p., 24cm.

132. E. 31.

**Piersol, William Hunter.**

Piersol's normal histology, with special reference to the structure of the human body; 13th ed., now first edited and in part rewritten by William H. F. Addison, Philadelphia & London, J. B. Lippincott, [1927].

viii, 477p., front., illus., plates, 23cm.

Selected references : p. 463-468.

Thoroughly rev. & reset.

132. E. 45.

**Pierson, J. L.**

10,000 Chinese-Japanese characters. Leiden, E. J., Brill, 1926.

xi,[1],[8], 746p. 31 × 25cm.

158. H. 50.

**Pierson, Nikolaas Gerard.**

Grondbeginselen der Staathuishoudkunde. Vijfde druk Nieuwe Bewerking. Haarlem, De Erven F. Bohn, 1905.

xv, 349p. 22cm.

147. A. 183.

— *Principles of economics.* London, tr. from the Dutch by A. A. Wotzel. London, New York, Macmillan & co., 1902-1912.

2v. 22cm.

147. A. 639.

**Pierson, Nikolaas Gerard.**

HAYEK, Friedrich August von.

Collectivist economic planning; critical studies on the possibilities of socialism, by N. G. Pierson ... London, [1947].

149. D. 891.



**Pietrasanta.**

Del duomo di Monreale ed altre chiese Siculo normanne. Ragimnamenti tre per Domenico Lo faso Pietrasanta duca di Soeradifaleo. Solio divarie. Palermo, accademie, Tipografia Roberti, 1838.

87, [2], xxviii plates (part. fold.) 35 × 51cm.

T.-p. vignette.

137. C. 128.

**Pietraszewski, Iquacy.**

Epitome of Zend grammar ... tr. from the French by E. Rehatsek. Bombay, Duftar Askara press, 1862.

1p.1., iv, 64p. 20cm.

159. A. 31.

**Piffard, Charles, and Ksetra Mohana Gangopadhyaya.**

The practice of the high court of judicature at Fort William in Bengal. A complete manual of the civil procedure of the original & appellate branches of the High Court, ... Calcutta, 1863.

171. A. 343.

**Pigafetta, Francisco Antonio, 1491-1535.**

... The first circumnavigation of the Globe, by Fernam de Magalhaens's expedition, in 1519-22. (*In Eden*, Richard, ed. The first three English books on America ... The third English book on America ... section III ... 1895 : p. 243ff.

Reprinted from 1526. ed.

68. A. 4.

**Pigg, J. I.**

The photographic instructor. With twenty full page illustrations, by the author ; 3rd ed. London, Strangeways & sons, 1907.

3p.1., 226p. front., illus., col. plates. 17cm.

137. G. 37.

**Pigg, James.**

Railway "Block" signalling ; the principles of train signalling and apparatus for ensuring safety ... London, Biggs & co., [1899].

4p.1., 387, [7]p. illus. 18cm.

130. E. 147.

**Piggott, Sir Francis Taylor.**

Exterritoriality ; the law relating to consular jurisdiction and to residence in oriental countries. London, William Clowes and sons, limited, 1892.

xiii, 303, [1]p. 24cm.

341. 8/P624.

— Exterritoriality : the law relating to consular jurisdiction and to residence in oriental countries. New ed. rev. & enl. Hongkong, Kelly & Walsh ; London, William Clowes & sons, 1907.

xxi, 326p. 24cm.

145. H. 7.

— The freedom of the seas, historically treated. London, [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford univ. press, 1919.

2p.1., 90p. 21cm.

Published for the historical section of the foreign office.

129. E. 65.

— The imperial statutes applicable to the colonies. London, William Clowes & sons, limited ; Port Louis, Mauritius, The Mauritius printing establishment, 1902.

2v. 25cm.

Contents.—v.1. Statutes of general application.  
v. 2. Statutes of special application.

346. 2/P624.

**Piggott, Sir Francis Taylor and Omond, G. W. T.**

Documentary history of the armed neutralities, 1780 and 1800. Together with selected documents relating to the war of American independence, 1776-1783, and the Dutch war, 1780-1784. London, University of London press, 1919.

xxxviii p., 11., 541 p., 11. 25cm. (Law of the sea series, vol. 1).

145. B. 24.

**Piggott, John.**

Persia, ancient and modern. London,  
Henry S. King, 1874.  
xvi, 328p. 19cm.

67. A. 15.

**Piggott, Sir Theodore.**

Outlaws I have known; and other  
reminiscences of an Indian judge. London  
& Edinburgh, William Blackwood & sons,  
1930.

4p.1., [3]-310p. 21cm.

146. F. 207.

**Pigneaux de Behaine, P. J. G., bishop of Adranum.**

DICTIONARIUM Anamitico-Latinum ...  
Serampore, 1838.

159. A. 4.

**[Pigot, Charles.]**

The jockey club; or, A sketch of the  
manners of the age ... 126th ed. London,  
H. D. Symonds, 1792-93.

3 parts in one. 21 cm.

2nd & 3rd parts are of the 8th & 3rd ed.

Includes The minor jockey club.

136. C. 7.

**Pigot, George, 1st baron.**

Defence of Lord Pigot ... 2nd ed.  
London, T. Cadell, 1778.

3 p.l., 332, 72 p. 25 cm.

Extremely brittle.

169. C. 22.

— Lord Pigot's narrative of the late  
revolution in the government of Madras,  
dated 11th September, 1776. Fort St.  
George, [no pub., 1777.]

126 p. 25 cm.

165. G. 41.

**Pigot, George, 1st baron.**

(A) LETTER to the Rt. Honourable  
Lord Pigot. 1777.

169. A. 123(3).

**Pigot, George, 1st baron.**

MOHAMMED ALI.

Original papers relative to Tanjore,  
containing all the letters which passed,  
and the conferences which were held,  
between His Highness the Nabob of Arcot  
and Lord Pigot, ... 1777.

172. A. 34.

ORIGINAL papers, with an authentic  
state of the proofs and proceedings  
before the coroner's inquest which was  
assembled at Madras, upon the death  
of Lord Pigot, on the 11th day of May  
1777 ... 1778.

171. B. 4.

**Pigot, Mary.**

The Pigot vs. Hastie. Calcutta, Indian  
daily news press, 188.

cover title, 185p. 23 cm.

Reprinted from the Indian daily news.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. B. 119(1).

— Pigot's appeal in the Pigot vs.  
Hastie case; with a few testimonials and  
short sketch of her previous career.  
Calcutta, [No pub.] 1883.

15 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

171. B. 119(9).

**Pigott, G. W. Royston—**

See Royston-Pigott, G. W.

**Pigott, Percy.**

Heroes of old India: with four full-page  
illustrations by S. Drigin. London,  
Theosophical publishing house ltd., [1926].

7 p.l., 83,[1] p., front., col. & mounted plates.  
25 cm.

174. E. 589.

**Pigot, Arthur Cecil.**

Aspects of British economic history.  
1918-1928. London, Macmillan & co. ltd.,  
1948.

viii, 251 p. 21 cm.

First edition. April 1947.

147. A. 1003.



**Pigou, Arthur Cecil.**

The economics of stationary states.  
London, Macmillan & co., 1935.

xi, 326 p. 22 cm.

147. A. 655.

— The economics of welfare; 4th ed.  
London, Macmillan and co., 1946.

xxxi, 837 p. 21½ cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

147. B. 321.

— Employment and equilibrium; a  
theoretical discussion. London, Macmillan  
and co. limited, 1941.

xi; 233 p. 21 cm.

147. A. 761.

— Income: an introduction to  
economics. London, Macmillan & co. ltd.,  
1948.

vii, 117, [1] p. 18½ cm.

147. A. 1019.

— Lapses from full employment.  
London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1945.

viii, 72, [1] p. 19 cm.

First edition, April 1945.

147. B. 463.

— The political economy of war.  
London, Macmillan & co., 1921.

ix, 251 p. 17 cm.

147. A. 593.

— Principles and methods of  
industrial peace. London, Macmillan &  
co., 1905.

xx, 420 p., diags. 19 cm.

147. B. 81.

— The problem of theism and other  
essays. London, Macmillan and co., 1908.

ix, 139 p. 19 cm.

150. A. 153.

**Pigou, Arthur Cecil.**

Protective and preferential  
import duties. London, Macmillan &  
co., 1906.

xiv, 117 p. 19 cm.

*Brittle.*

147. F. 393.

— [another ed.] London, reprinted  
by the London school of economics and  
political science, University of London,  
1935.

xiv, 117 p., diagr. 22 cm. (Series of reprints  
of scarce works on political economy, no. 2).

147. F. 393(1).

— Socialism versus capitalism.  
London, Macmillan and co. limited, 1939.

vii, 138 p. 18½ cm.

First edition 1937.

2 copies.

149. D. 639.

— A study in public finance; 3rd  
rev. ed. London, Macmillan & co. ltd.,  
1949.

xviii, 285 p. illus. (tables, diags.) 21½ cm.

2 copies.

147. F. 681.

— The theory of unemployment.  
London, Macmillan & co., 1933.

xxv, 319 p. 22 cm.

147. B. 323.

— Unemployment. London,  
William & Norgate, [1913].

viii, [9]-256 p. bibl. 17 cm. (Home university  
library of modern knowledge).

156. A. 171(85).

— The veil of money. London,  
Macmillan, 1950.

viii, 150 p., graph, 19 cm.

147. A. 1031.

**Pigou, Arthur Cecil.**

Wealth and welfare. London, Macmillan & co., 1912.

xxxi, 493 p., diagrs. 22 cm.

147. A. 213.

**Pigou, Arthur Cecil and Robertson, Dennis, H.**

Economic essays and addresses. London, P. S. King & son, 1931.

vii, 215 p. 21 cm.

147. A. 685.

**Pigou, Arthur Cecil, ed.**

MARSHALL, Alfred.

Memorials of Alfred Marshall; ed. by A. C. Pigou. 1925.

147. G. 21.

**Pihan, A. P.**

Glossarie des mots français tirés de l'Arabe, du Persan et du Turc, ... precede d'une méthode ... pour apprendre a tracer et lire promptement les caracteres arabes, persans et turcs. Paris, Benjamin Dupart, 1847.

2 p.l., iv, 311, xi p. 22 cm.

158. D. 31.

**Pijoan, Joseph.**

Antique marbles in the collection of the Hispanic society of America. New York, Hispanic society of America, 1917.

ixp., 11, 36 p. incl. front., plates. 21 cm. (Publications of the Hispanic society of America. no. 101).

Bibl. : p.[33]-36.

137. D. 51.

— History of art; foreword by Robert B. Harshe ... tr. by Ralph L. Roys. Barcelona, Salvat editores, S. A. 1927-1928.

3 v. illus., plates. 26 cm.

137. A. 80.

**Pike, Edgar Royston.**

Ethics of the great religions; with some account of their origins, scriptures, & practices; illus. by art plates in colour and black-and-white, and line drawings by E. C. Mansell. London, Watts & co., [1948].

viii, 247 p., col. front., illus., plates (part. col.) 22 cm.

2 copies.

160. A. 1031.

— Political parties and policies; a popular explanation of the principles of the chief political parties and a guide to the understanding of current politics; 2nd rev. ed. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, 1945.

vi, 103, [1] p. 18 cm.

A short book-list: p. 99-101.

First edition, 1934.

148. C. 673.

**Pike, Harry W.**

The wise beasts of Hindustan. [Edinburgh], Carey press, [1921].

114, [1]p., front., illus., col. plates. 20 cm.

174. E. 507.

**Pike, Luke Owen.**

A history of crime in England, illustrating the changes of the laws in the progress of civilisation, written from the public records and other contemporary evidence. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1873-76.

2 v. 22 cm.

Contents: 1. From Roman invasion to the accession of Henry VII; 2. From the accession of Henry VII to the present time.

146. F. 51.

**Pike, Nicholas.**

Sub-tropical rambles, in the land of the aphanapteryx; personal experiences, adventures and wanderings in and around the island of Mauritius. London, Sampson Low; Marston, Low & Searle, 1873.

3 p.l., [v]-xviii, 509 p., front., illus., plates (one fold.), fold. map. 20 cm.

94. D. 7.



**Pikering, John.**

The history of Horestes, 1567. [London], The Tudor facsimile texts, 1910.

3 p.l., facs.: [40] p. 26 cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts).

156. B. 8[142].

**Pikler, Julius.**

The psychology of the belief in objective existence. London, Williams and Norgate, 1890.

—v. 22 cm.

Contents.—pt. I. Objective capable of preservation.

150. B. 17.

**Pilar, Princess of Bavaria and Chapman-Huston, Desmond.**

Don Alfonso xiii; a study of Monarchy. London, John Murray, [1931].

xlix, 436 p., front., plates, ports., geneal. table. 22 cm.

Bibl.: p. 388-392.

125. B. 453.

**Pilcher, George.**

A factor in India's progress; being the written evidence given before the Indian tariff board as to the effect of cheap steel on the future commercial progress in India; with a foreword by Sir Robert Watson Smyth ... and a preface by J. C. Coyajee. Calcutta, etc., Longmans, Green & co., 1923.

1 p.l., ii, 34 p. 35 cm.

173. B. 191.

**Pilcher, T. D.**

East is east; stories of Indian life. London, John Lane Bodley Head, 1922.

3 p.l., 3-251 p. 21 cm.

175. D. 551.

**Pilgamker, D. W., ed.**

TELANG, Kashinath Tryambaka.

Telang's legislative council speeches ... ed. by D. W. Pilgamker. 1895.

172. C. 87.

**Pillai**

See also Pillay.

**Pillai, A. P.**

The art of love and sane sex living; (based on ancient precepts and modern teachings;) 80 illustrations and 92 photographs; 81 photos specially taken by Dr. S. H. Marathe ... and 7 by Mr. Verrier Elwin; 5th ed. Bombay, D. B. Tara-porevala sons & co., [n.d.].

xxiv, 570 p. illus., plates. 21½ cm.

Bibl.: p. 553-555.

Subject index: p. [557]-570.

150. B. 937.

**Pillai, Nallasvami J. M.**

See Nallasvami Pillai, J. M.

**Pillai, Purushottama Padmanabha**

See Padmanabha Pillai, Purushottama.

**Pillai, T. V. Ponnoosamy**

See Ponnoosamy Pillai, T. V.

**Pillai, V. Chokalingam**

See Chokalingam Pillai, V.

**Pillar of fire. 1947.**

BORODIN, George.

156. C. 1275.

Pillars of the empire; sketches of living Indian and colonial statesmen, celebrities and officials. London, 1879.

ESCOTT, T. H. S.

169. D. 49.

**Pillay, A. Mootootamby, comp.**

(A) DICTIONARY of the English language ... and Tamil equivalents by A. Mootootamby Pillay, 1907.

494. 81132/D 561.

**Pillay***See also Pillai.***Pillay, A. P.**

Ideal sex life: a doctor answers confidential personal questions; 29 illustrations and three tables. Bombay, W. B. Taraporevala sons & co., [n.d.].

xiv, 446 p., illus., tables, diagrs. 20½ cm.

150. B. 1075.

**Pillay, T. Padmanabha***See Padmanabha Pillay, T.***Pillsbury, Walter Bowers.**

Education as the psychologist sees it. New York, The Macmillan company, 1925.

ix, 342 p. illus. 19 cm.

References at the end of each chapter.

148. G. 849.

— An elementary psychology of the abnormal. New York, London, McGraw-Hill book company, 1932.

x, 375 p. illus. diagr., 20 cm. (McGraw-Hill publication in psychology).

Bibl. at the end of each chapter.

150. B. 721.

— The fundamentals of psychology. New York, Macmillan & co., 1917.

ix, 562 p., illus. 11 cm.

150. B. 323.

— The history of psychology. London, George Allen & Unwin ltd., 1929.

x, 326 p. front., plates, ports. 20½ cm.

Bibl. : p. 316-320.

150. 9/P 646.

— The psychology of reasoning. New York, D. Appleton & company, 1910.

viii p., 11., 305, [1] p. 19 cm.

150. B. 213.

**Pilpay***See Bidpai.***Pilsudski, Alexandra.**

Memoirs. London, Hurst & Blackett, 1940.

352 p. illus. front., plates, ports., map (double), facsimis. 21 cm.

[First] published Oct. 1940.

Plates on both sides.

125. B. 553.

**Pim, Sir Alan William.**

The financial and economic history of the African tropical territories. [London, Calcutta], O. U. P., H. Milford, 1940.

vii, 234 p. fold. map, 19 cm. ([Be't lectures on colonial economic history for 1938, Univ. of Oxford]).

147. A. 775.

**Pim, Bedford.**

The gate of the Pacific. [Central America], London, Lovell Reeve & co., 1863.

xiii, [1], 432 p. front., plates., fold. map. 22 cm.

101. A. 3.

**Pimblett, W. Melville.**

Story of the Soudan war; from the rise of the revolt July, 1881, to the fall of Khartoum and death of Gordon, Jan., 1885. London, Remington & co., 1885.

1 p.l., xii, 276 p. 21 cm.

121. B. 61.

**Pimental y Vargas, Ferminde.**

Un sabado en mi parroquia y otros cuadros. [Bogota, Editorial Minerva, 1936.]

1 p.l., [5]-162, [1] p. 19 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Seleccion samper ostega de literatura Colombiana, no. 30).

157. E. 687.

**Pimlott, J. A. R.**

The Englishman's holiday, a social history. London, Faber and Faber, 1947.

3 p.l., 9-318 p. illus., plates, facsimis. 20 cm.

Bibl. : p. 284-301.

149. D. 871.



**Pinart, A. L., tr.**

**CUST, Robert.**

Les races et les langues de l'Océanie ;  
tr. ... par A. L. Pinart. 1888.

155. F. 143.

**Pinch, Trevor.**

Stark India. London, Hutchinson &  
co., [1930].

2 p.l., 9-288 p., front., plates. 22 cm.

162. A. 1015.

**Pinches, Theophilus Golridge, comp.**

**BERENS, Randolph Humphrey.**

The Babylonian tablets of the Berens  
collection, with copies of texts and seals  
by T. G. Pinches, 1915.

155. G. 185.

**Pinches, Theophilus Golridge.**

**SAYCE, A. H.**

The tablet from Yuzgat, in the Liverpool  
Institute of archaeology ... Theophilus  
G. Pinches. London, 1907.

421.7/Sa 99.

**Pinchot, Gifford.**

A primer of forestry ... 2nd. ed.  
Washington, Govt. printing office,  
1900-1905.

2 [v.], front., illus., plates. 18 cm. (Bulletin  
no. 24. U. S. dept. of agriculture. division of  
forest).

Contents :—1. The forest.—2. Practical forestry.

135. B. 85.

**Pinckney, Robert Reynold.**

... The vicissitudes with the alternate  
ups and downs of life, as they occurred to  
the author. [Calcutta, 1898].

1 p.l., 34 p. 20 cm.

On head of t.-p. : Gnothi Seanton.

Bound with other pamphlets.

124. A. 89(15).

**Pincott, Frederic.**

Analytical index to Sir John W. Kaye's  
History of the Sepoy war and Col. G. B.  
Malleon's History of the Indian mutiny ;  
combined in one volume. London, W. H.  
Allen & co., 1880.

iv, 201, [1] p. 22 cm.

166. D. 165.

**Pindar, Peter, pseud.**

See Wolcott, John.

**Pindarus.**

The [Epiniçian] Odes of Pindar ; tr.  
into English metre. Winchester, J. Wells,  
[etc.], 1876.

iv, 252 p. 19 cm.

156. G. 235.

— The Odes of Pindar including the  
principal fragments. With an introduc-  
tion and an English tr. by Sir John Sandys.  
London, W. Heinemann, [etc.], 1915.

xlv, 635, [1.] p. 17 cm. (The Loeb classical  
library).

Greek & English on alternate leaves.

156. G. 243(G. 22).

— Odes of Pindar, with several other  
pieces in prose and verse ; tr. from the  
Greek, to which is added a dissertation on  
the Olympick games ; together with  
original poems on several occasions by  
Gilbert West. London, J. Dodsley,  
1766.

3 v. front. (port. vol. 1). 16 cm.

156. G. 197.

— The Odes of Pindar, ... tr. into  
English prose by D. W. Turner, to which  
is adjoined a metrical version by A.  
Moore. London, George Bell & sons,  
1898.

xvii, 434 p., front. (port.). 18 cm.

156. G. 211.

**Pindarus.**

The Olympian and Pythian odes of Pindar; tr. into English verse by Francis David Morice. London, Henry S. King & co., 1876.

1 p.l., [v]-xvi, 132 p. 17 cm.

156. G. 239.

— Pindar in English verse, by Arthur S. Way. London, New York, Macmillan & co., 1922.

viii, 160 p. 20 cm.

156. G. 373.

— Pindari Olympia Nemea, Pythia, Isthmia. Un a cum Latina omnium versione carmine lyrico per Nicolaum Sudorium. Oxonii, Etheatro Sheldoniano, 1697.

18 p.l., 497, [86], 77, 2 p. 30×18 cm.

Latin & Greek in parallel columns.

156. G. 22.

.... Pindar's Epinician or Triumphal odes, in four books; together with the fragments of his lost compositions: revised and explained, by J. W. Donaldson. London, John W. Parker, 1841.

lxvii, 559 p. 21 cm.

156. H. 51.

— Pindar's Pythian odes; tr. by H. T. Wade-Gery and C. M. Bowra. London, The Nonesuch press, 1928.

xlv, 165 p., 1 l. 16 cm.

156. G. 453.

**Pineda, Peter, comp.**

(A) New dictionary, Spanish and English and English and Spanish, ... ed. by Peter Pineda. London, 1740.

215. H. 3.

**Pinelli, Bartolomeo.**

Romano L'Orlando Furioso di messer L. Ariosto. Inventado, ed inciso all acquaforte, in cento rami da B. Pinelli. Roma, 1828.

[100] plates, mounted, 47×30 cm.

239. D. 28.

**Pinelli, Maffei.**

Bibliotheca Pinelliana; a catalogue of the magnificent and celebrated library of Maffei Pinelli, late of Venice. London, [Morelli], 1879.

xxviii, 538 p. 21 cm.

161. G. 11.

**Pinero, Arthur W.**

The Times, a comedy in four acts London, W. Heinemann, 1891.

x, 192 p. 15 cm.

156. B. 69.

**Pineyro, Enrique**

See **Pineyro y Barry, Enrique José Nemesio.**

**Pineyro y Barry, Enrique José Nemesio.**

FIGAROLA-CANEDA, Domingo.

Bibliografía de Enrique Pineyro, con una introducción, notas y un complemento por Domingo Figarola-Caneda. 1924.

161. D. 212.

**Pingala Sama Rao**

See **Sama Rao, Pingala.**

**Pinger, W. R. R.**

Lawrence Sterne and Goethe. California, University of California, 1920].

3 p.l., 65 p., port. 24 cm.

Bibl.: p. 61-65.

Semicentennial publications of the university of California, 1868-1918.

157. D. 157.



**Pini, Giorgio.**

The official life of Benito Mussolini; translated. by Luigi Villari; illustrated with 17 photographs. London, Hutchinson & co., 1939.

270 p. front., plates. 21 cm.

Plates on both sides.

125. B. 535.

**Pink, M. Alderton and Thomas, S. Evelyn.**

English grammar, composition and correspondence; rev. by M. A. Pink. St. Albans, The Donnington press; London, The Gregg publishing co. ltd., [1947.]

viii, 504 p. 21½ cm.

158. C. 361.

**Pinkerton, Allan.**

CUTHBERT, Norma B.

Lincoln and the Baltimore plot 1861; from Pinkerton records and related papers. San Marino, 1949.

125. C. 239.

**Pinkerton, John.**

Enquiry into the history of Scotland preceding the reign of Malcom III or the year 1056, incl. the authentic history of that period. London, George Nicol, 1789.

2 v. fold. maps. 20 cm.

112. A. 15.

**Pinkerton, John, comp.**

A general collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world; many of which are now first tr. into English, digested on a new plan. London, L. H. R. and Orme, 1804-14.

17 v. front. plates, fold maps. 26 cm.

61. B. 114.

**Pinkerton, John.**

The medallie history of England to the revolutions; ... London, Edwards & sons, 1790.

2 p.l., 112 p. xl plates. 33 cm.

239. B. 27.

**Pinkevitch, Albert P.**

The new education in the Soviet republic ... tr. by Nucia Perlmutter ... ed. by George S. Counts. New York, John Day company, [1929].

xxiii, 403, [1] p. 23 cm.

172. H. 455.

**Pinkham, Mildreth Worth.**

Woman in the sacred scriptures of Hinduism. N. Y., Columbia univ. press, 1941.

xiip., 21., 239 p. 23 cm.

Bibl.: p. 205-220.

178. C. 1509.

**Pinnow, Hermann.**

History of Germany; people and state through a thousand years; tr. from the German by Mabel Richmond Brailsford. London, Allen & Unwin, [1933].

viii, 473, [1] p. 20 cm.

113. D. 277.

**Pintner, Rudolf, tr.**

WUNDT, Wilhelm.

An introduction to psychology; tr. by R. Pintner, 1912.

150. B. 413.

**Pinto, Ferdinand Mender.**

The voyages and adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto [in Asia and Africa] done into English by H. Cogan. With an introd. by A. Vambéry an abridged and illustrated edition. London, T. F. Unwin, 1891.

xxxii, 464 p., front. (map), plate (part. fold). 21 cm.

65. A. 81.

**Pinto, P. J. J.**

System of financial administration. Bombay, New book company, 1943.

xi, 435 p. 20½ cm.

172. F. 1051.

**Pinto, Serpa.**

How I crossed Africa; tr. by A. Elwes  
... London, Sampson Low, M. S. &  
Rivington, 1881.

2 v. illus., plates, maps. 22 cm.

96. B. 45.

**Pinto, V. de Sola.**

The English renaissance 1510-1688.  
With a chapter on literature and music  
by Bruce Pattison, ... London, The  
Cresset press, [1938].

5 p.l., 13-380 p., 1 l., 20 cm. (Introduction to  
English literature, Vol. ii).

156. P. 2513.

— Sir Charles Sedley, 1639-1701; a  
study in the life and literature of the  
Restoration. London, Constable & co.,  
ltd., 1927.

xi, 400 p., front. (port.), geneal. table. 23 cm.  
Principal manuscript sources and bibliography:  
p. 363-388.

124. B. 123.

**Pinto, V. de Sola, ed.**

SEDLEY, Sir Charles.

The poetical and dramatic works of  
Sir Charles Sedley; collected and ed. by  
V. de S. Pinto. 1928.

156. D. 1601.

**Pintress, V. G.**

Elementary costing for libraries.  
Lodge wood, Phillip, 1942.

47, [1] p. 18½ cm. ("Librarian" professional  
text books III).

161. E. 653.

**Pinturicchio**

See Betto Vagio, Bernardino di.

**Piozzi, Hester Lynch**

See Thrale afterwards Piozzi, Hester  
Lynch.

**Piper, A. Cecil.**

Index to periodicals; a classified and  
annotated index to the original articles  
contained in the principal weekly, monthly  
and quarterly periodicals. Compiled by  
various authorities and arranged by A.  
Piper, under the editorship of Alex J.  
Philip. London, published for the libra-  
rian and book-world by Stanley Paul &  
co., 1914.

v. 24½ cm.

Library has vol. 1. April-September, 1914.

161. C. 62.

**Pipkin, Charles W.**

Social politics and modern democracies.  
New York, Macmillan co., 1931.

2 v. 22 cm.

Selected bibl.: v. 2, p. 387-402.

148. B. 591.

**Pippard, A. J. Sutton and Pritchard, J. Laurence.**

Aeroplane structures ... with an introd.  
by L. Baristow. London, Longmans,  
Green & co., 1919.

xii p., 1 l., 359 p. front., illus., plates. 23 cm.

153. F. 39.

**Pips, pseud.**

See Abott, William Henry.

**Piques, Camille.**

Les carrières administratives dans les  
colonies françaises et les pays de  
protectorat. Algerie, Tunisie, Indo-  
China, Dahomey, Senegal, Madagascar,  
Cote D'ivoire, Congo, etc.; Crete, Imprimerie  
typographique, 1904.

vi, 802 p. 23 cm.

148. H. 51.

**Pirandello, Luigi.**

Italy (*In Tendencies of the modern  
novel.* 1934: Chapt. vii, p. 123-137).

156. F. 2195.

— The naked truth and eleven other  
stories; tr. by Arthur and Henrie Mayne.  
London, The Bodley Head, 1947.

219 p. 18½ cm.

Contents.—The annuity.—The naked truth.—  
The wayside shrine.—The spirit of service.—The  
rivers of Lapland.—Va Bene.—The wax Madonna.  
—The red booklet.—The fly.—The benediction.—  
The evil spirit.—The changeling.

First published in England, 1934.

This volume is authorised English translation of  
12 stories selected from Pirandello's series of  
volumes 'Novelle per un anno'.

157. C. 275.

India Council National Centre for the Arts



**Pirandello, Luigi.**

Shoot-si-gira—the notebooks of Serafino Gubbio, cinematograph operator; tr. with a bibliography of the works of Pirandello, by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. London, Chatto & Windus, 1927.

3 p.l., 3-376 p. 19 cm.

Bibl. of the published works of Luigi Pirandello—1889-1926: p. 337-376.

125. B. 339.

**Pirbhoo Lal and Roy, Bankey.**

The Indian calculator; pt. I, for the use of banks, merchants and other offices. Dehra Dun, Jubilee press [printers], 1890.

109 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 233(9).

**Pirckheimherio, Bilibaldo, tr.**

PTOLEMACUS, Claudius, *Alexandrinus*.

Geographia ... Bilibaldo Pirckheimherio traslata ... 1562.

61. A. 67.

**Pirenne, Jean Henri Otto Lucien Marie.**

Economic and social history of mediaeval Europe; tr. from the French by I. E. Clegg. London, Kegan Paul, 1936.

xii, 243 p. 18 cm.

The work first appeared in the *historie du Moyen Age* by H. Pirenne, G. Cohen & H. Focillon.

147. A. 663.

—A history of Europe from the invasions to the xvi century; tr. by Bernard Miall from the French of the 8th ed. ... 1936. London, G. Allen & Unwin Ltd., [1939].

2 p.l., 7-624 p. 23 cm.

First published in Gt. Britain.

108. C. 91.

—Mohammed and Charlemagne; [translated by Bernard Miall from the French of the 10th edition] London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1939.

2 p.l., 7-293, [1] p. 22 cm.

109. B. 53.

**Pirenne, M. H.**

... Vision and the eye. London, The Pilot press Ltd., 1948.

xx, 187 p. illus. (incl. diagrs.) plates. 18 cm. (Frontiers of science series).

132. H. 253.

**Pires, Edward A.**

The Maukharis; with a preface by Rev. H. Heras. Madras, B. G. Paul & co., 1934.

xviii, 220 p., front., plates, fold. facs., geneal. table. 23 cm. (Studies in Indian history of the Indian historical research institute, St. Xavier's college, Bombay).

165. F. 9.

**Pires, Phillipe Neri.**

Grammatica Marathā, explicada em lingua Portugueza, compilada das mais abalizadas que ate o presente se tem dado á luz. Bombaim, Na typographia da missao Americana, 1854.

5 p.l., xiv p., ll., 106 p. 21 cm.

176. G. 27(1).

**Pires, Tome and Rodrigues, Francisco.**

The Suma Oriental of ... an account of the East, from the Red Sea to Japan, written in Malacca and India in 1512-1515; and the Book of ... rutter of a voyage in the Red Sea, nautical rules, almanack and maps, written and drawn in the East before 1515; translated from the Portuguese Ms., in the Bibliotheque de la chambre des Députés, Paris, and edited by Armando Cortesão. London, printed for the Hakluyt society, 1944.

v. 1: 1-228 p.; v. 2: 229-578 p., front. pl. (prot. fold.), maps, facs. 22 cm.

Bibl: p. 533-540.

Paged continuously.

61. B. 275[2]89-90.

**Pirie, A. H.**

The Indian students' geography. Lucknow, Methodist Episcopal church press, 1883.

2 p.l., 120 p. illus., maps. 25 cm.

61. A. 10.

**Pirie, Alex.**

A dissertation on the Hebrew roots, intended to point out their extensive influence on all known languages. Edinburgh, James Morison, 1807.

xii, 174 p. 16 cm.

158. G. 9.

**Pirie-Gordon, H., ed.**

A brief record of the advance of the Egyptian expeditionary force under the command of General Sir Edmund H. H. Allenby ... July, 1917 to October, 1918; comp. from official sources; 2nd ed. London, His Majesty's stationery office, 1919.

3 p.l., 113, [2] p., front. (port.) 56 maps. 28 cm.

The first edition was published by "The Palestine News".

Preface signed.—H. Pirie-Gordon, The maps are provided with notes on the verso.

108. D. 8.

**Pirion, Ernest.**

L'Inde contemporaine et le mouvement national. Paris, Felix Alcan, 1905.

2 p.l., 273, [2] p. 18 cm.

162. A. 1003.

**Piroshnikoff, Joseph R., tr.**

KROPOTKIN, Peter Aleksievich, *prince*.

Ethics ... authorized translation [by J. R. Piroshnikoff] [1925 ?].

150. E. 191.

**Pirson, Sylvain J., ed.**

LEVEN, David D.

Petroleum encyclopedia, "Done in oil" ... edited & revised by Sylvain J. Pirson; ... N.Y., 1942.

665. 503/L 576.

(The) **Pisan Cantos**. 1949.

**POUND, Ezra.**

156. D. 1923.

**Pisani, L. J.**

The pathology of relapsing fever. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1897.

1 p.l., iii, p., 11, [5]-98, vii p., 3 plates. 20 cm.

The plates contain descriptive letterpress.

133. C. 53.

**Pischel, R.**

Grammatik der Prakrit-sprachen. Strassburg, 1900.

429, [1] p. 24 cm. (Grundriss der Indo-Arischen philologie und altertumskunde. 1 bd., 8 heft.).

*Incomplete; t.-p. wanting.*

174. A. 19.

**Pischel, Richard.**

The home of the puppet-play, an address ... tr. ... by M. C. Tawney—Mrs. R. N. Vyvyan. London, Luzac & co., 1902.

2 p.l., [3]-32 p. 19 cm.

157. H. 111.

— Leben und lehre des Buddha. 2nd ed. Miteine Tafel. Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1910.

vi p., 1 l., 126 p. 18 cm. (Ausnatur und Cheistes-welt ... 109 Bandchen).

178. D. 449.

— — 3rd ed. 1924.

vi, 122 p. front. 18 cm.

178. D. 449(1).

**Pischel, Richard and Geldner, Karl F.**

Vedische studien. Stuttgart, W. Kohlhammar, 1889.

-v. 22 cm.

*Library has vol. 1 only.*

173. C. 331.

**Pischel, Richard, jt. auth.**

FRANKE, O. and PISCHEL, R.

Kaschgar und die Kharosthi. 1903.

176. A. 57.



**Pissarro, Lucien.**

Rossetti; illustrated with eight reproductions in colour. London, T. C. & E. C. Jack, etc. [1907.]

80 p. col. front., col. plates. 20 cm.

137. B. 145.

**Pistoletti, Erasmo.**

Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato. Con disegni a contorni diretti dal pittore Camillo Guerra. Roma, Tipografia della società editrice, 1829-1858.

8 v. plates. 45 × 30 cm.

207. H. 39.

**Pistorius, A. W. P. Verkerk.**

Ceylon, Indische volksbelangen. S'Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff, 1874.

4 p.l., 272 p. 22 cm.

172. F. 397.

**Pithavala**

*See Pithawalla.*

**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji.**

Afternoons with Ahura Mazda. Poona, [M. B. Pithawalla], 1919.

65, [1] p. col. front., col. pl. 19 cm.

2 copies.

175. F. 189.

— The Aryan home; being a thesis on the location of the original Aryan home and other early Aryan settlements a historico-geographical solution of the problem. Karachi, [no pub.], 1946.

37-62, 28 p. 24½ cm.

[Read before the Geology and Geography Section, Indian Science Congress 31st Session, 1944 and reprinted from the Indian Geographical Journal vol. xx nos. 2 and 4].

162. A. 154.

**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji, comp.**

Bibliography of Sind;—publications of geographical value—[Authorwise]. Karachi, 1939.

17 p. 25 cm.

161. P. 43.

**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji.**

Climatic effects on life in Sind; ... a radio talk given at the 1937 Diwali Swadeshi exhibition, Karachi. [Karachi, no pub., 1937.]

21 p. 19 cm.

2 copies.

163. F. 145.

— The cradle of Sind. Karachi, [the author], 1939.

22 p. map. 24 cm.

Reprinted from *Advance India*, vol. 1 no. 1.

*Bound with other tracts.*

163. F. 153(2).

— A geographical analysis (including physiography) of the Khairpur State—a past-barrage investigation. Karachi, 1935.

2 p.l., 25-69 p. illus. pl., maps. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the *Journal of Sind Historical Society*. (vol. 1 pt. iv).

163. G. 45.

— A geographical analysis of the lower Indus basin (Sind). Karachi, 1936(-37).

3[v.], plates, fold. maps, tables. 25 cm.

Contents:—[v]1. Physiography; the Indus. 2.—its history, regimen and physics.

2 copies.

[v] 2. Natural vegetation, irrigation and agriculture.

[v] 3 Climatic conditions in Sind.

*Reprinted from various journals.*

163. F. 147.

— Geography and the world war. Karachi, 1945.

cover-title, 147-164 p. 23 cm.

Read before the Indian Science Congress, 32nd Session, Nagpur, January, 1945. Repr. from the *Indian Geographical Journal*, vol. xix, no 4.

61. A. 103.

— The Gujrat region and the Parsees a historico-geographical survey. Karachi, pub. 1945.

83-111 p. 24 cm.

(Reprinted from the *Journal of the Gujrat Research Society*, v. VII, April and July, 1945).

178. E. 291.

**Pithawalla, Maneek Bijanji.**

Historical geography of Sind. • Karachi, M. B. Pithawala, 1936-1937.

4 [v.], in 3 maps (mostly fold.) bibl. 24 cm.

v. 1 is entitled "A geographical analysis of the lower Indus Basin (Sind)."

Contents :—v. 1. Physiography. The Indus, its history, regimen & physics.—v. 2. Prehistoric and early historic periods.—v. 3. Historic period A.D. I.—v. 4. Historic period A.D. III.

v. 3 & 4 are in one.

Reprinted from "The proceedings of the Indian Academy of sciences, v. IV, no. 4, sec. B. 1936.—v. 2. Reprinted from the Journal of Sind historical society.—v. 3. Reprinted from the Journal of the Sind historical society, vol. II, pt. 4 & v. II, pt. 2.

163. F. 143.

— Identification and description of some old sites in Sind and their relation with the physical geography of the region. Karachi, ... 1938.

3 p.l., 28 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of Sind Historical Society, v. 3 no. 4.

163. F. 149.

— If Zoroaster went to Berlin; or, The ladder of perfection; 2nd ed. Poona, M. B. Pithawala, 1919.

43 p. plates. 18 cm.

Bibl. : p. 43-48.

178. E. 157.

— — — [another ed.] 1919.

2 p.l., 42 p. 17 cm.

178. E. 157(1).

— The Indus; its navigability and navigation in Sind. Karachi, [no pub.], 1937.

1 p.l., 18 p. map. 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Young Engineer.

Bound with other pamphlets.

163. F. 153.

— An introduction to Pakistan: its resources and potentialities. Karachi, [no pub.] 1948.

1 p.l., iv, 100 p. maps (fold.), tables (fold.). 22 cm.

162. A. 1149.

**Pithawalla, Maneek Bijanji.**

The light of Ancient Persia. Adyar, Theosophical publishing house, 1923.

xi p. 2 l., 264 p. 16 cm.

178. E. 181.

— Links with the past. London, The poetry league, [1933].

ix p. 1 l., 81 p. 19 cm.

175. F. 569.

— — — [another copy].

175. F. 405.

— The need of uniformity in the physiographic divisions of India. Karachi, [the author], 1939.

21 p. 24 cm.

(Paper for discussion, read before a joint meeting of geography, geology, physics, botany, ... at the 26th session of the Indian Science Congress, Lahore, 6th January, 1939).

Bound with other tracts.

163. F. 153(1).

— The physics of the Indus river and its relation to the recurrence of floods in Sind. Bombay, [science & culture], [1943].

1 p.l., 6 p. 27×21 cm.

Reprinted from Science and culture, v. IX, p. 62-68, 1943-44.

163. F. 36.

— Physiographic divisions of the Iran plateau, being a preliminary paper on the regional study of Iran. Karachi, [the author], 1946.

45-51 p. 24 cm.

(Read before the Geology and Geography Section, Indian Science Congress, 32nd session, 1945 and reprinted from the Journal of the University of Bombay, vol. XIV, ps. iv, January, 1946.)

67. A. 225.

— The problems of communication in Sind. Karachi, [the author], 1939.

23 p. maps. 24 cm.

Bound with other tracts.

163. F. 153(4).



**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji.**

Problems of greater Karachi; a study in urban and suburban geology. Karachi, [the author], 1939.

23, [3], illus. maps. 24 cm.

Reprinted from "the Nation Building League, Karachi guide and directory".

*Bound with other tracts.*

163. F. 153(3).

— Rock records of Darius the great ... with an introd. by H. G. Rawlinson ... Poona, [M. B. Pithawalla], 1918.

64 p. pl. port. facs. 17 cm.

174. A. 191.

— Sacred sparks. Karachi, [Maneck B. Pithawalla,] 1920.

44 p. pl. 39 cm.

175. F. 259.

— Settlements in the lower Indus basin—Sind. Karachi, M. B. Pithawalla, 1939.

2 pts. (in one). 24 cm.

Contents.—pt. 1.—Showing the influence of political, climatic, geomorphological, tectonic and hydrographical changes in the region. pt. 2.—A study in population problems.

[pt. 1, read before the Indian Science Congress, Silver Jubilee Session, Calcutta 1938 & reprinted from the journal of the Madras Geographical Association, vol. 13, no. 4, pt. ii is based on the reports of the census of India, 1931].

163. F. 151.

— Sind's changing map: an album containing 51 old and rare maps of Sind with critical and explanatory notes on them collected by M. B. Pithawalla. Karachi, M. B. Pithawalla, 1938.

1 p.l., 10 p. 51 maps (in 10 fold. sheets.) 33 × 23 cm.

Maps lithographed.

163. G. 12.

— Steps to prophet Zoroaster, with a book of daily Zoroastrian prayers. [Poona, M. B. Pithawalla], 1916.

xiii, [1], 236 p. front., plates, port. 18 cm.

178. E. 153.

**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji.**

Wealth and welfare of Sind; an address given at the International Rotary club at Karachi. [Karachi, the author, n.d.].

cover-title, 32 p. 19 cm.

163. F. 155.

**... Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji and Martin-Kaye, P.**

Geology and geography of Karachi and its neighbourhood; with an introd. by D. N. Wadia. Karachi, [no pub.] 1946.

2 pts. bound in one 24½ cm.

Contents.—pt. 1. Geology; pt. 2. Geography with maps charts, diagrams and photographs.

163. F. 169.

**Pithawalla, Maneck Bijanji and Rustomji Beheran S. H. J.**

Population trend of Parsi settlements on the west coast of India. Karachi, [no pub.] 1945.

31-45 p., 24 cm.

Reprinted from the Journal of the University of Bombay, vol. 13. pt. 4. January, 1945.

178. E. 33.

**Pithawalla, Meher Maneck.**

A silver sheaf. Karachi, [Maneck B. Pithawalla], 1946.

vii. p. 11, [2], 5-86 p., 11. front. (port). 19 cm.

175. F. 567.

**Pithoei, Petri**

*See Pithou, Pierre.*

**Pithou, Pierre, ed.**

VENUS.

Pervigilium Veneris, ex editione P. Pithoei, cum ejus ... 1712.

156. H. 293.

**Pitiscus, Samuel, commentator.**

CURTII RUFUS, Quintus.

Q. Curtii Rufi Alexander Magnus et in illius commentarius S. Pitisci, ... 1708.

107. G. 17.

Pitman, C. B., tr. ;

BONVALQT, Gabriel.

Through the heart of Asia ... tr. by  
C. B. Pitman. 1889.

65. F. 36.

Pitman, C. M., *jt. auth.*

ROWE, R. P. P. and Pitman, C. M.

Rowing, 1898?

136. B. 197.

Pitman, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

The campaign of the British army in  
Mesopotamia, 1914-1918 ... illustrating  
the principles of war. London, Sir Isaac  
Pitman & sons, [etc.], 1930.

xxi, 179 p., fold. maps, bibl. 21 cm.

108. D. 541.

— Commercial geography of the  
world. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons.  
[1906].

4 p.l., 268, viii p. maps (part. double) 18 cm.  
(Pitman's commercial series).

61. D. 13.

— Manual of business training; 5th  
ed. London, [etc.,] Sir Isaac Pitman &  
sons, [1904.]

2 p.l., [3]-236 p. illus., facs. maps. 18 cm  
(Pitman's commercial series).

148. G. 435.

— The manual of phonography, being  
part 1 of Pitman's shorthand instructor,  
... London, [1900 ?]

2 p.l., 114 p. - 17 cm.

*T.-p. wanting.*

161. A. 31.

— Pitman's commercial atlas of the  
world; with an account of the trade  
productions, means of communication and  
the principal statistics of every country of  
the globe. London, Sir Isaac Pitman &  
sons, ltd., 1932.

viii, 207 p. front., maps (part col.) 24 x 18 cm.

912/P 683.

Pitman, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

Pitman's commercial corres-  
pondence in French. Correspondance com-  
merciale. London & New York, Sir Isaac  
Pitman & sons, [1907.]

vii, 232 p. (incl. illus. & map). 18 cm.

157. B. 239.

— Pitman's commercial corres-  
pondence in German. Handelskorres-  
pondenz. London & New York, Sir Isaac  
Pitman & sons, [1907.]

vii, 232 p. illus. 18 cm.

157. D. 93.

— Pitman's commercial encyclopæ-  
dia and dictionary of business ... ed. by  
J. A. Slater ... with ... maps, illustra-  
tions, facsimile business forms and legal  
documents, diagrams, ... London, etc.,  
Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, [1912-1913.]

4 v. illus., maps, facs., diagrs., 26 x 19 cm.

Paged continuously.—v. 1. viii, 431, [1] p.  
v. 2. iv, 433-863, [1] p. v. 3. iv, 865-1295, [1] p.  
v. 4. iv, 1297-1715, [1] p.

Contents.—v. 1. A-COS.—v. 2. COS-INT.—  
v. 3. INT-REC.—v. 4. REC-ZOL.

147. E. 52.

— Pitman's dictionary of commercial  
correspondence in English, French,  
German, Spanish and Italian. London,  
Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, ltd., 1907.

2 p.l., 502 p. 20 cm.

651. 703/P 683.

— Pitman's secretary's hand-book :  
a practical guide to the work and duties  
in connection with the position of secre-  
tary to a joint-stock company, public  
institution, member of Parliament, etc.;  
edited by Herbert E. Blain. London,  
Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, ltd., 1908.

viii, 366 p. fold. chart. facsim. 20 cm.

651. 37202/P 683.

— Pitman's shorthand instructor : a  
complete exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's  
shorthand. New era ed. London,  
Sir Isaac Pitman & sons ltd., [n.d.]

xvi, 301 p. 16½ cm.

161. A. 31(1).



**Pitman, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.**

Pitman's where to look; an easy guide to books of reference. London, Sir Isaac Pitman and sons, ltd., 1907.  
9 p.l., 151 p. 17½ cm.

015. 42/P 683.

**Pitman, Sir Isaac & sons, pub.**

REPORTERS and reporting, an exposition of Sir Isaac Pitman's phonographic art of shorthand reporting ... 1902.

161. A. 61.

**Pitman, James Hall.**

Goldsmith's animated nature; a study of Goldsmith. New Haven [etc.], Yale university press, 1924.

5 p.l., [7]-159 p. front. (port). 22 cm.

Bibl. note: p. [153]-156.

A dissertation presented to the Faculty of the graduate school of Yale University in Candidacy for the degree of Doctor of philosophy.

156. F. 1881.

**Pitman, James Hall, tr. ■**

ALDHOLM, *St. Sherborne.*

The riddles of Aldhelm: text and ... tr. ... by J. H. Pitman. 1925.

136. D. 153.

**PHYSIOLOGUS.**

The old English Physiologus ... verse translation by J. H. Pitman, 1921.

156. D. 1551.

**Pitman, Robert Birks.**

A succinct view and analysis of authentic information extant on original works on the practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans by a ship canal across the Isthmus of America. London, J. M. Richardson, 1825.

viii, 229 p., 1 l., front. (fold. map). 21 cm.

101. A. 5.

**Pitman's business man's encyclopaedia and dictionary of commerce;** ed. by J. A. Slater ... with numerous maps illustrations, facsimile business forms and legal documents, diagrams, etc., 2nd and rev. ed. London [etc.], Sir Isaac Pitman & sons. 1920.

4 v. illus., maps. facsim. 25cm.

Continuously paged.—v. 1. viii, 448 p.-v. 2. iv, 449-896 p.-v. 3. iv, 897-1343, [1] p.-v. 4. iv, 1345-1789, [1] p.

Contents.—v. 1. A-COP.-v. 2. COQ-INT. v. 3. INT-RAI.-v. 4. RAI-ZUL.

147. E. 66.

**Pitman's commercial atlas of the world.** 1932.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

912/P 683.

**Pitman's commercial correspondence in French.** 1907.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

157. B. 239.

**Pitman's commercial correspondence in German.** 1907.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

157. D 93.

**Pitman's commercial encyclopaedia and dictionary of business.** [1912-13.]

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

147. E. 52.

**Pitman's companies and company law together with the companies (Consolidations) act, 1908.** [1909.]

CORNELL, A. C.

146. C. 53.

**Pitman's dictionary of commercial correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish and Italian.** 1907.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

651. 703 P 683.

**Pitman's dictionary of life assurance ;**  
a comprehensive encyclopaedia of information and direction on the principles, law, and practice of life assurance ; fully illustrated with necessary forms and documents, ed. by G. W. Richmond and F. H. Sherrieff with contributions by leading actuaries and other well known authorities on life assurance procedure. London, Isaac Pitman & sons, 1930.

xii, 595 p., 23cm.

368. 303/P 683.

**Pitman's popular guide to journalism.**  
2nd ed.

KINGSTON, Alfred.

157. G. 19.

**Pitman's secretary's hand-book . . .**  
London, 1908.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

651. 3702/P 683.

**Pitman's shorthand instructor.**

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

161. A. 31(1).

**Pitman's where to look.** 1907.

PITMAN, Sir Isaac & sons, publishers.

015. 42/P683.

**Pitt, D. Dean-**

See Dean-Pitt, D.

**Pitt, Ernest R., ed.**

AUSTRALIA—*Council for Scientific and Industrial Research.*

Catalogue of the scientific and technical periodicals in the libraries of Australia ; edited by Ernest R. Pitt., 1930.

161. G. 127.

**Pitt, F. W.**

Incidents in India and memories of the mutiny, with some records of Alexander's horse and the 1st Bengal cavalry. London, K. P. Trench, Trubner & co., 1896.

vi, 151, [1] p. 19cm.

166. D. 69.

**Pitt, Frances.**

Animal mind. London, Allen & Unwin, [1927].

340 p. front., plates. 22cm.

154. D. 201.

**Pitt, I. J.**

A short study of the Hindu and Muslim minds and their reaction to politics. London, Luzac & co., 1944.

43 p. 18½cm.

172. A. 1825.

**Pitt, St. George Lane Fox.**

The purpose of education : an examination of the education problem in the light of recent psychological research. New [2nd] ed., with preface by . . . Emile Boutroux, . . . Cambridge, at the University press, 1919.

xxviii p. 1 l., 144 p. 20cm.

143. G. 801.

**Pitt, Thomas.**

OBSERVATIONS on the principles . . . and tendency of the East India bills proposed by the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox and the Rt. Hon. William Pitt . . ., 1784.

169. A. 131(2).

**Pitt, William.**

Speech . . . in the House of Commons, January 31, 1799 on offering to the House the resolutions which he proposed as the basis of an union between Great Britain and Ireland ; 6th ed. London, J. Wright, 1799.

2 p. 1., 95 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

110. E. 67(1).



**Pitt, William.**

Speech of the Right Hon. W. Pitt in the House of Commons . . . on a motion for an address to the throne, approving of the answers returned to the communications from France relative to a negotiation for peace. London, J. Wright, 1800.

1 p. 1., 110 p. 21cm.  
Bound with other pamphlets.

148. B. 57(2).

— The speeches of the Right Hon. W. Pitt in the House of Commons . . . 3rd ed. London, L. H. R. Orme, and Brown, 1817.

3 v. 21cm.

110. E. 29.

**Pitt-Rivers, George Henry Lane-Fox.**

The clash of culture and the contact of races; an anthropological and psychological study of the laws of racial adaptability, with special reference to the depopulation of the Pacific and the Government of subject races. London, G. Routledge & sons, 1927.

xiv, 312 p. front. 23cm.

Index of authors and works cited : p. 303-306.

155. F. 201.

— Conscience and fanaticism; an essay on moral values. London, W. Heinemann, 1919.

xvi, 112 p. 22cm.

160. A. 573.

**Pittard, Eugène.**

Race and history, an ethnological introduction to history, [tr. by V. C. C. Collum]. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd.; N. Y., Alfred A. Knopf, 1926.

xxiii, 505 p. 15, [1] p. illus. (incl. maps) 22cm.  
(The history of civilization.)

572. 2/P 686.

**Pittius, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm Gey van.**

Nationality within the British Commonwealth of nations. London, P. S. King & son, 1930.

xvi, 238 p. 22cm.

147. A. 549.

**Pitton de Tournefort, Joseph**

See Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de.

**Pitts, Joseph.**

A faithful account of the religion and manners of the Mahometans . . . with an account of the author's being taken captive; the Turks' cruelty to him; and of his escape . . . 4th ed., corrected, . . . London, T. Longman, 1756.

xxiv, 259 p. 16cm.

178. G. 79.

— The religion and manners of the Mahometans. (In Maundrell, Henry. "A journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem": p. 301-520).

66. C. 123(1).

**Pitts, Joseph and others.**

The Red Sea and adjacent countries at the close of the seventeenth century as described by Joseph Pitts, William Daniel and Charles Jacques Foncet; ed. by Sir William Foster. London, Hakluyt soc., 1949.

xxxvii, 192 p. front., map. 23cm. (The Hakluyt soc., second ser No. C).

65. B. 55.

**Pixley, Francis W.**

Auditors: their duties and responsibilities under the Companies acts and other acts of Parliament . . . 7th ed. London, Henry Good & son, 1896.

xx, 684, p. 24½cm.

657/P 688.

**Pixley, Francis William.**

A history of the Baronet-age. London, Duckworth and company, 1900.

xiii, 335 [1] p. 23cm.

126. D. 3.

**Piyāri Cnād Mitra**

See Mitter, Peary Chand.

**Piyadasi**

See Asoka.



**Pizano, Roberto.**

Biografia de Gregorio Vasquez. [Bogota, Ministerio de Educacion nacional, 1936].

2 p. l., [5]-135 p. 21cm. (Biblioteca Aldeana de Colombia).

125. C. 133.

**Pizarro, 1943.**

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley.

(In his Plays: p. 354-411).

156. C. 73(1).

**Pizer, Dorothy.**

PADMORE, George.

How Russia transformed her colonial Empire . . . in collaboration with Dorothy Pizer. London, 1946.

148. B. 1363.

**Pizzamiglio, Luigi.**

Distributing co-operative societies, an essay on social economy. London, Swan Sonnenschein & co., 1891.

xiv, 185 p. 19cm.

Bibl.: p. [xi]-xii.

147. B.19.

**Pizzi, Italo.**

Letteratura Araba. Milano, Ulrico Hoepli, 1903.

1 p. l., [v]-xi, 388 p. 16cm. (Manuali Hoepli, Serie scientifica, 335-336).

174. H. 3.

— L'Islamismo. Milano, [No pub.] 1903.

viii, 496 p. 15cm. (Manuali Hoepli, 333-334).

178. G. 97.

— Storia della poesia persiana. Torino, Unione Tipografico-editrice, 1894.

2 v. 23cm.

174. F. 7.

**Pizzi, Italo, tr.**

FIRDAUSI.

Il libro dei Re . . . recato in versi italiani da Italo Pizzi, 1915.

174. G. 179.

**Placitorum** in Domo Capitulari Westmonasteriensi asservatorum abbreviatio, temporibus regum Ric. 1 Johann Henr. III. Edw. 1, Edw. II. [London], printed by command of His Majesty King George III, 1811.

xiii, [ii], 585 p. 43 × 27cm.

110. A. 28.

**Plackard, Dwight Hillis and Blackmon, Clifton.**

Blueprint for public relations. N. Y., London, McGraw-Hill book company, inc., 1947.

xiii, 355 p. 20cm.

157. G. 125.

(The) Plague, 1948.

CAMUS, Albert.

157. B. 681.

**Plague** investigation in India, reports of the advisory committee

See Reports on plague investigations in India.

**Plaisted, Laura L.**

Handwork and its place in early education. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1913.

xiii, 327 p. illus. 19cm.

Books for reference at the end of each chapter.

148. G. 443.

**Plamenatz, J. P.**

Consent, freedom and political obligation. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P., 1938.

xi, 162, [2] p. 22cm. (Oxford classical and philosophical monographs).

148. B. 827.



**Plan** for establishing by means of a joint stock company a direct steam communication between Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon and Suez. [Calcutta, no pub., 1839.]

1 p. l., 10 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 25(4).

**Plana, Alexandre.**

Antologia de poetes catalans moderns . . . Barcelona, Societat Catalana d'edicions, [1914].

xiii, [1], 310, [2] p. 20cm.

157. E. 235.

**Planché, James Robinson.**

A cyclopaedia of costume; or, a dictionary of dress, including notices of contemporaneous fashions on the continent, and a general chronological history of the costumes of the principal countries of Europe, from the commencement of the Christian era to the accession of George the Third, by James Robinson Planché. London, C. and Windus, 1876-79.

2 v. front. (port. vol. I), illus., plates, 28 × 24cm.

138. C. 76.

— Shere Afkun, the first husband of Nourmahal, a legend of Hindoostan in two parts. London, [printed by S. and R. Bentley], 1823.

4 p. l., 94 p. 23cm.

175. C. 301.

**Planchon, Gustave.**

Peruvian barks; tr. from the French. London, printed by George E. Eyre and William Spottiswoode, 1866.

vi, 104 p. 21cm.

134. C. 33.

**Planck, Max.**

General mechanics, being volume I of "Introduction to theoretical physics"; tr. by Henry L. Brose . . . London, Macmillan & co., 1933.

ix, 272 p. 22cm.

153. C. 239.

**Planck, Max.**

The mechanics of deformable bodies being volume II of "Introduction to theoretical physics", by Henry L. Brose. London, Macmillan & co., 1932.

4 p. l., 234 p. 1 l., illus. 22cm.

153. C. 235.

— The philosophy of physics; tr. by W. H. Johnston. London, Allen & Unwin, [1936.]

3 p. l., 9-118 p. 19cm.

153. C. 203.

— Theory of electricity and magnetism, being volume III of "Introduction to theoretical physics" tr. by Henry L. Brose . . . London, Macmillan & co., 1932.

xii, 247, [1] p., diags. 22cm.

153. C. 233.

— Theory of light, being volume IV of "Introduction to theoretical physics" tr. by Henry L. Brose . . . London, Macmillan & co., 1932.

vip., 1. l., 216 p., illus. 22cm.

153. C. 237.

— Treatise on thermodynamics . . . tr. . . . by Alexander Ogg . . . 3rd. ed. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1927.

xiv, 297, [1] p. 21cm.

From the 7th German ed.

153. D. 99.

— The universe in the light of modern physics; translated by W. H. Johnston, with a new section [2nd ed.] London, George Allen & Unwin ltd., 1937.

2 p. l., [7]-140, [4] p. 18cm.

First published in English (without "vom wesen der willensfreiheit") 1931.

153. C. 371.

**Planck, Max.**

Where is science going? with a preface by Albert Einstein, tr. and ed. by James Murphy. London, Allen & Unwin, [1933.]

3 p. 1., [9]-224 p. front. (port.) 21cm.

152. A. 385.

**Plange, Th. J.**

Christus—ein Inder? Versuch einer Entstehungsgeschichte des Christentums unter Benutzung der indischen Studien Louis Jacolliots. Stuttgart, H. Schmidt, [1906.]

xvi, 250 p. 24cm.

179. A. 447.

**Planisphere of the southern sky.** Constructed at the Melbourne Observatory etc. Melbourn, n.d.

43×41cm. (Folder).

A circular chart (radius 19 cm., mounted).

Text with 'Rules for using the planisphere' pasted on the cover.

214. I. 5.

**Planning and reconstruction 1944-45 ;** advisory ed. F. J. Osborn. London, New York, Todd publishing company, ltd., [1944- .]

-v. plates, post. 21½cm.

711/P 693.

**Plano Carpino, Joannes de, Archbishop of Antivari**

See Joannes, de Plano Carpino.

**Planta, Robert von.**

Grammatik der Oskischumbrischen dialekte. Strassburg, Verlag von Karl J. Trubner, 1892-1897.

2 v. 23cm.

153. F. 87.

**Planters' Conference, Bangalore.**

Proceedings of the planters' conference, held at Bangalore, from 28th August to 1st September, 1893 ; with appendices. Madras, printed at the Madras Mail press, 1894.

2 p. 1., 120 p. 21cm.

134. D. 79.

(The) **Platelayer's guide ;** a book of instruction for platelayers and inspector's assistants in the engineering department of Indian - railways. Allahabad, the "Indian railway service press, [printers] [1878.]

99 p. fold. diagr. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

130. F. 39(7).

**Platen, M.**

The new curative treatment of disease ; hand-book of hygiene rules of life, health, culture and the cure of ailments without the aid of drugs. London, Bong & co., [1905.]

2 v. front. (port. vol. 1), illus., plates. 22cm.

132. G. 89.

**Plates to an embassy to China.** [London, no pub., 1721.]

33 plates, 11 maps (part. fold) 56×41cm.

T.-p. wanting.

219. I. 32.

**Plath, John Heinrich.**

Die Völker der Mandchurey von Dr. J. O. Heinr. Plath. Göttingen, in der Dieterichschen Buchhandlung, 1830.

-v. 21cm. (Geschichte des östlichen Asiens).

Library has vol. 1.

68. F. 25.

**Plath, Karl Heinrich Christian.**

Gossners Segensspuren in Nordindien. Eine geschichtliche und mission-s-theoretische Reisebeschreibung. Berlin, Buchhandlung der Gossnerschen mission, [1896.]

2 p. 1., 162, [1] p. 22cm.

Brittle.

179. A. 353.

**Platnauer, Maurice.**

The life and reign of the Emperor Lucius Septimius Severus. London, H. Milford, Oxford university press, 1913.

vi p., 1 l., 221, [1] p. 23cm.

Bibl. : p. 214-218.

107. E. 29.



**Platnauer, Maurice, tr.**

**CLAUDIANUS, Claudius.**

Claudian; with an English translation,  
by M. Platnauer, 1922.

156. G. 243 (L. 31).

**Plato.**

The works of Plato; a new and literal  
version chiefly from the text of Stallbaum  
by Henry Cary. London, H. G. Bohn,  
1848-1859.

6 v. front. (port. v. II) 17cm. (Bohn's classical  
library).

Contents.—The apology of Socrates, Crito,  
Phaedo, Gorgias, Protagoras, Phaedrus, Theae-  
tetus, Euthyphoron and Lysis.—v. 2. The Republic,  
Timaeus and Critias.—v. 3. Meno, Euthydemus,  
the sophist, the statesmen, Cratylus, Parmenides  
and The banquet.—v. 4. Philebus, Charmides,  
Laches, Menexenus, Hippias Major and minor,  
Ion, first and second Alcibiades, Theages, Rivals,  
Hipparchus, Minos, Clitopho, Epistles.—v. 5.  
The laws.—v. 6. Contains the doubtful works:  
Epinomis, Axiochus, Eryxias, On virtue, On justice,  
Sisyphus, Demodocus, Definitions, Timaeus Loerus  
with lives of Plato ... introductions to his doc-  
trines ... and a general index to the entire work.

150. A. 99.

— Apology. (*In Livingstone, Sir  
R. W., ed. 'Portrait of Socrates, 1939';  
p. 1-48.*)

151. B. 111.

— Crito. (*In Livingstone, Sir R. W.,  
ed. 'Portrait of Socrates, 1939, p.  
49-72.*)

151. B. 111.

— The dialogues of Plato; tr. into  
English with analysis and introd. by  
B. Jowett; 3rd ed., rev., ... and cor-  
rected throughout with marginal ana-  
lysis and an index of subjects and proper  
naming. Oxford, at the Clarendon  
press, 1892.

5 v. 22cm.

888-4/P697.

**Plato.**

Dialogues of Plato; [tr. by Floyer  
Sydenham]. London, printed for W.  
Sandby, 1767-79.

-v. fold. plates, 27cm.

Library has 3 vols.

Contents.—v. 1. I. O., The greater Hippias;  
the lesser Hippias; the Banquet;—v. 2. Meno.  
The first Alcibiades, The doctrine of Heraclitus.  
—v. 3. Philebus.

151. B. 14.

— Four dialogues of Plato including  
the "Apology of Socrates"; translations  
and notes by John Stuart Mill; edited  
with an introductory essay, by Ruth  
Borchardt. London, Watts & co.,  
[1947.]

3 p. 1., 193, [1] p. 21½cm.

Contents.—John Stuart Mill and the ancients  
"On genius." I. The Protagoras. II. The Phae-  
drus. III. The Gorgias. IV. The apology of  
Socrates.

156. G. 535.

— The laws of Plato, tr. into English,  
by A. E. Taylor. London, J. M.  
Dent & sons, [1934.]

lxviii, 380 p. 20cm.

145. B. 333.

— The Parmenides of Plato; a dia-  
logue on the gods, tr. ... by T. Tay-  
lor. Bombay, Dhunjeebhoy Jam-  
setjee Medhora, 1885.

xii, 127 p. 18cm.

160. A. 119.

— Parmenides. (*In Cornford, F. M.,  
tr. & ed. Plato and Parmenides,  
1939; p. 63-245.*)

151. B. 115.

— Παρμενιδης ... Parmenides  
sive de ideis et uno rerum omnium  
principio ... Studio J. G. Thomson.  
Oxonii, E. Theatro Sheldoniano, 1728.

2 p. 1., xxxiii, 101 p. 1 l., 22cm.

151. B. 31.

## Plato.

Phaedo. (*In Livingstone, Sir R. W. ed.*  
'Portrait of Socrates, 1939': p. 73-198.)

151. B. 111.

— The Phaedrus, Lysis and Protagoras . . . a new literal translation . . . from the text of Bekker by J. Wright. London, Macmillan & co., 1916.

4 p. 1., [3]-272 p. 16cm. (Golden treasury series).

156. A. 451(52).

— Plato with an English translation . . . Laws, by R. G. Bury, . . . London, W. Heinemann, New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1926.

2 v. 16cm. (The Loeb classical library).

*Incomplete.* Library has v. 1 only.

156. G. 243 (G. 51).

— Plato, with an English translation by H. N. Fowler, and an introduction by W. R. M. Lamb. London, William Heinemann, 1914-1927.

8 v. front. (v. 1; port. 5, 7), bibl. 17cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Contents.—v. 1. Euthyphro., Apology, Crito, Phaedo, Phaedrus.—v. 2. Theaetetus, Sophist.—v. 3. The statesman, Phibbus, Ion, tr. by W. R. M. Lamb.—v. 4. Laches, Protagoras, Meno, Euthydemus, tr. by W. R. M. Lamb.—v. 5. Lysis, Symposium, Gorgias, tr. by W. R. M. Lamb.—v. 6. Cratylus, Parmenides, Greater Hippias, Lesser Hippias, tr. by H. N. Fowler.—v. 7. Timaeus, Critias, Cleitophon, Menexenus, Epistles, tr. by Rev. R. G. Bury.—v. 8. Charmides, Alcibiades I and II, Hipparchus, The Lovers, Theages, Minos, Epinomis, tr. by W. R. M. Lamb.

156. G. 243 (G. 14).

— The Platonic dialogues for English readers, by William Whewell, Cambridge, Macmillan & co., 1859-'61.

3 v. 16cm.

Contents.—v. 1. Dialogues of the Socratic school, and dialogues referring to the trial and death of Socrates.—v. 2. Antisophist dialogues.—v. 3. The republic and the Timaeus.

151. B. 29.

## Plato.

(Πλάτων) Platonis opera ex recensione R. B. Hirschigii (C. E. Ch. Schneideri). Graece et Latine. Parisiis, editore Ambrosio Firmin Didot, 1856-[1873.]

[3] v. 26cm.

*Library has vols. 1 and 2.*

Vol. 3 was published in 1873.

151. B. 20.

— Plato's cosmology, the Timaeus of Plato; tr. with a running commentary, by Francis Macdonald Cornford. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co. and New York, Harcourt, Bruce & co., 1937.

xviii, 376 p., front., illus., 22cm. (International library of psychology, philosophy and scientific method.)

151. B 105.

— The republic of Plato; ed. with critical notes, commentary and appendices, by J. Adam. Cambridge, at the university press, 1905-1907.

2 v. 21cm.

*Incomplete; vol. 1 wanting.*

151. B. 53.

— The republic; tr. by Benjamin Jowett, . . . with the Jowett notes and marginalia; illus. by Laszlo Matulay with an introduction by Scott Buchanan . . . Cleveland and N. Y., The World publishing company, [1946.]

383 p. front., illus. 18½cm.

148. B. 1371.

— The republic of Plato; translated with introduction and notes by Francis Macdonald Cornford. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P. [1942.]

1 p. 1., [v]-xxvii, 356 p. 17½cm.

First published 1941.

151. B. 127.

— The republic, with an English translation, by Paul Shorey . . . London, W. Heinemann & New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1930.

2 v. 16cm. (Loeb classical library).

Greek and English on alternate pages.

156. G. 243 (G. 65).



**Plato.**

Selected passages; chosen and edited by Sir R. W. Livingstone. London, Humphrey Milford, O. U. P. [1940.]

xxiv, 220, 16 p. 15cm.

Contents.—I. Socrates. II. The spiritual life: Love. III. Religion. IV. Politics: Ideals and realities. V. Education. VI. Moral ideals. VII. Art and poetry. VIII. Miscellaneous. IX. Fables and myths.

151. B. 125.

— Seventh letter; tr. by R. S. Bluck. (*In* Bluck, R. S. *Plato's life and thought*; p. 152-188.)

151. B. 143.

— The sophistes of Plato; a dialogue on true and false teaching, tr. with explanatory notes, and an introd. on ancient and modern sophistry, by R. W. Mackay. London, Williams and Norgate, 1868.

viii, 183 p. 19cm.

156. G. 171.

— Thirteen epistles of Plato; introduction, translation and notes, by L. A. Post... Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1925.

4 p. 1., 167, [1] p. 18cm.

156. G. 423.

— Πλατωνος τιμαριος. The Timaeus of Plato; ed. with introduction and notes by R. D. Archer-Hind. London, Macmillan & co., 1888.

vii, [1], 358 p. 22cm.

Greek and English on alternate pages.

150. A. 173.

— The trial and death of Socrates; being the Euthyphron, Apology, Crito, and Phaedo of Plato, tr. . . . by F. J. Church. London, Macmillan & co., 1880.

xlviii, 190 p. 18cm.

155. G. 73.

**Plato.**

BOSANQUET, Bernard.

A companion to Plato's republic for English readers; being a commentary . . . by Bernard Bosanquet . . . 1925.

151. B. 99.

NETTLESHIP, Richard Lewis.

Lectures on the Republic of Plato; ed. by Lord Charnwood. London, Macmillan & co. Ltd., 1920.

364 p. front., port. 19cm.

148. B. 323.

NETTLESHIP, R. L.

The theory of education in Plato's Republic, 1935.

148. G. 1149.

Platonov, Sergei Fedorovich.

History of Russia; ; tr. by E. Aronsberg, ed. by F. A. Golder. London, Macmillan & co., 1925.

vii p., 3 l., 435 p., maps (part. fold.) tables. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. 417-420.

113. F. 289.

Platt, Charles, comp.

FOULSHAM'S dictionary of dates and general information; comp. by Charles Platt. [1930.]

106. C. 73.

Platt, Elizabeth Tower, jt. auth.

WRIGHT, John Kirtland and PLATT, Elizabeth Tower.

Aids to geographical research: bibliographies periodicals, atlases, gazetteers and other reference books; 2nd rev. ed. N. Y., 1948.

61. A. 125.

**Platt, Thomas.**

A practical treatise on the law of cove-  
nants. London, Saunders & Benning,  
1829.

li, [1], 660 p. 23cm.

145. E. 119.

**Platts, John Thompson.**

A grammar of the Hindustani or Urdu  
language. London, Wm. H. Allen &  
co., 1874.

xv, 399 p. 21cm.

177. B. 105.

**Platts, John Thompson, comp.**

(A) DICTIONARY of Urdu, classical Hindi  
and English; by John T. Platts . . .  
1930.

491. 4332/D 561.

**Platts, John Thompson, comp.**

(A) DICTIONARY of Urdu, classical  
Hindi and English by John T. Platts.  
1884.

177. B. 157.

**Platts, John Thompson, ed.**

FORBES, Duncan.

The Hindustani manual . . . rev. by  
J. T. Platts. 1874.

177. B. 191.

**Platts, John Thompson, tr.**

SÂDÎ, MUSLIHUDDIN, at Shirazi.

The Gulistan, . . . tr. . . . by J. T.  
Platts. [1873.]

174. G. 175.

**Plaut, Hermann.**

Japanese conversation-grammar with  
numerous reading lessons and dialogues.  
London, David Nutt, [etc.], 1905.

viii, 391 p., 1. l. 19cm.

158. H. 39.

**Plautus.**

M. Accii Plauti Comoediae quatuor,  
Amphitruo Aulularia, Captivi, Rudens,  
ad usum scholarum notulis Anglicis et  
glossario accommodatae. Editio secunda.  
Londini, Aedibus Valpianis, [1915.]

iv, 246 p. 17cm.

156. H. 53.

— The captivi of Plautus; ed. with  
introduction, apparatus criticus and com-  
mentary, by W. M. Lindsay. London,  
Methuen & co., 1900.

4 p. l., 384 p. 22cm.

156. H. 275.

— Comedies of Plautus; tr. into familiar  
blank verse, by Bonnell Thornton . . .  
2nd ed. rev. and corrected. London,  
T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, 1769-  
1874.

5 v. 20cm.

Incomplete; vols. 2, 3 and 4 wanting.

156. H. 205.

**Plautus, Titus Maccius.**

Plautus, with an English translation by  
Paul Nixon. London, W. Heinemann,  
1916-1938.

5 v. 16cm. (Loeb classical library).

Latin and English.

Contents.—v. 1. Amphitryon, The comedy of  
asses, The pot of gold, The two Bacchises, The  
captives.—v. 2. Casina, The casket comedy,  
Curculio, Epidicus, The two Menaechmuses.—v. 3.  
The merchant, The braggart warrior, The haunted  
house, The Persian.—v. 4. The little Carthaginian,  
Pseudolus, The rope.—v. 5. Stichus, Three bob  
day, Truculentus, The late of a travelling rag,  
fragments.

156. G. 243 (L. 17).

— Three plays of Plautus, The slip-  
knot-Rudens—The Crock of gold-Aulu-  
laria—the Trickster—Pseudolus. The  
first play, tr. by F. A. Wright . . .  
with an introd.; the two others, tr.  
by H. Lionel Rogers. London, G.  
Routledge & sons, [1925.]

5 p. l., 330 p. 19cm. (Broadway translations)

Bibl.: p. 48-50.

157. H. 219



**Plautus, Titus Macius.**

ALLARDICE, J. T. and JUNKS, E. A.

An index of the adverbs of Plautus, 1913.

158. B. 77.

**Playfair, Alan.**

The Garos; with an introd. by Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller . . . London, David Nutt, 1909.

xvi, 172 p. front., plates, fold map. 21cm.

Bibl.: p. vii-viii.

173. H. 297.

**Playfair, Giles.**

Singapore goes off the air. London, N Y. [etc.], [1944.]

144 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

108. E. 535.

**Playfair, John.**

Biographical account of James Hutton, M. D. F. R. S. Ed. [London, 1800 ?]

1 p. 1., 61 p. 23cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

166. E. 11(5).

—Remarks on the astronomy of the Brahmins, from the transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh. [Edinburgh, 1789.]

60 p. 25cm.

Read by the author, March 2, 1789.

173. G. 40.

**Playfair, Sir Robert Lambert.**

An account of Aden; reprinted from the "History of Arabia Felix". Aden, printed at the Jail press, 1859.

1 p. 1., 75, [1] p. 21cm.

114. C. 19.

—The fishes of Zanzibar, Acanthopterygii by . . . R. L. Playfair. Pharyngognathi etc., by Dr. Albert C. L. G. Gunther. London, John van Voorst, 1866.

xiv, 153 p. xxi plates including front. 33 × 25cm.  
2 copies.

154. H. 2.

**Playfair, Sir Robert Lambert.**

Memorandum on the trade of Aden, for 1858-59. by Captain R. L. Playfair. Aden, printed at the Jail press, 1859.

1 p. 1., 14 p. 21cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. B. 9(2).

—The scourge of Christendom; annals of British relations with Algier prior to the French conquest . . . London, Smith, Elder &amp; co., 1884.

xiv, 327 p. front., plates (part. fold), maps, plans, facs. 22cm.

121. A. 13.

**Playfair, William.**

Strictures on the Asiatic establishments of Great Britain, with a view to an enquiry into the true interests of the East India Company, . . . London, printed for the author by Bunney and Gold, 1799.

xvi, 120 p. front. (fold. chart). 26cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 18.

**Playne, Somerset.**

Bengal and Assam, Behar and Orissa, their history, people, commerce, and industrial resources, comp. by Somerset Playne assisted by J. W. Bond, ed. by Arnold Wright. London, the Foreign and colonial compiling and publishing co., 1917.

4 p. 1., 768 p., front. (port.), illus. 31cm.

915-41/P 699.

—The Bombay presidency, the United provinces, the Punjab, etc.; their history, people, commerce and natural resources; comp. by Somerset Playne . . . assisted by J. W. Bond; edited by Arnold Wright. London, The foreign and colonial compiling and publishing co., 1917-1920.

4 p. 1., 13-928 p. illus. (photos.) 29cm.

915-4/P 699.

**Playne, Somerset, comp.**

Southern India; its history, people, commerce, and industrial resources . . . assisted by J. W. Bond, ed. by Arnold Wright. London, The foreign and colonial compiling and publishing company, 1914-1915.

766 p. 1 l., illus. 30cm.

163. D. 46.

**Plazinski, Thaddeus, tr.**

STOURM, Rene.

The budget . . . tr. from the 7th ed by Thaddeus Plazinski, 1917.

147. F. 801.

(A) **Plea** for the Indian civil service. Bombay, printed at the exchange press, 1861.

50 p. 20cm.

Reprinted from the "Times of India".

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. G. 11(1).

(The) **Pleadership** examination manual, containing the question papers set since 1883 for the pleadership examination in the Madras and Bombay presidencies and the N. W. Provinces with full answers and notes to the questions set in Madras, forms of indictments, legal maxims, etc., by S. K. S. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1888.

xii, 304, civ p. 21cm.

171. A. 223.

**Pledge, H. T.**

. . . Science since 1500 : a short history of mathematics, physics, chemistry, biology. London, H. M. Stationery office, 1939.

357, [2] p. front., illus., plates. facsimis. 23cm.

Bibliographical note : p. 326-329.

[Published by] Board of education, science museum.

152. A. 575.

**Pledge, H. T.**

Science since 1500. [another ed.] 1946.

152. A. 575(1).

**Plehn, Anna L.**

Niederlandisch-Indische Kunst. (*In* "Kunstgewerbeblatt," Jahrg. 23, Heft 2, Neue Folge 18, Heft 2, 1906, p. 26-34.)

137. A. 42.

**Plehn, Carl C.**

Introduction to public finance; 2nd ed., rev. & enl. New York and London, Macmillan & co., 1906.

xii p., 1 l., 384 p. bibl. 19cm.

147. F. 343.

— — — 15th ed. 1926.

xix, 450 p. 20cm.

Bibl. : p. 439-442.

147. F. 343(1).

**Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich.**

Fundamental problems of Marxism; edited by D. Ryazanov. Calcutta, N. Dutt, [1944.]

1 p. l., v, [1], 119 p. 18cm.

This English translation from the second Russian edition was made by Eden and Cedar Paul.

149. D. 627.

— — — [Another ed.] Calcutta, Eagle publishers, 1944.

1 p. l. vi p., 1 l., 145 p. 18cm.

149. D. 627(1).

**Plekhanov, Georgii Valentinovich.**

In defence of materialism : the development of the Monist view of history; tr. by Andrew Rothstein. London, Lawrence & Wishart, 1947.

303 p. 21½cm.

First published in 1895.

First published in English in 1947.

150. D. 35.



**Pless, Princess of [Daisy Cornwallis West.]**

Daisy, princess of Pless, by herself, ed. with an introd. by Major Desmond Chapman-Huston. London, John Murray, [1928.]

529 p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

125. B. 387.

**Plessner, Martin.**

Der Oikonomikoe des Neupythozoreers 'Bryson' und sein Einfluss auf die islamische Wissenschaft. Edition und Übersetzung der erhaltenen Versionen nebst einer Geschichte der Ökonomik ein Islam mit Quellenproben in Text und Übersetzung. Heidelberg, Carl Winter's Universitäts buchhandlung, 1928.

xii, 297 p. 22cm. (Orient und antike 5).

147. A. 501.

**Pleyte, C. M.**

Die Buddha-legende in den skulpturen des tempels von Bôrô-Budur. Amsterdam, J. H. De Bussy, 1901.

3 p. l., xvi, 183 p., 1 l., illus. 29cm.

Literatur Verzeichniss : p. 173-176.

178. D. 2.

**Plimmer, R. H. A. and Plimmer, V. G.**

Food, health, vitamins ; with coloured frontispiece and two diagrams in the text ; 9th ed. London, Longmans, Green & co., [1946.]

vii, 193 p. 18cm.

First edition, July 1925.

135. E. 21.

**Plimmer, V. G., jt. auth.**

PLIMMER, R. H. A. and PLIMMER, V. G.

Food, health, vitamins ; with coloured frontispiece and 2 diagrams in the text. 9th ed. London, [1946.]

135. E. 21.

**Plimpton, George A.**

The education of Shakespeare, illustrated from the school books in use in his time. London and New York, Oxford university press, 1933.

ix p., 1 l., 140 p. including front., illus., ports. facs. 20cm.

148. G. 1211.

**Plimsoll, Samuel.**

Our seamen, an appeal. London, Virtue & co., 1873.

vi p., 1 l., 89 p. plates, maps, facs. 26cm.

129. E. 2.

**Plinius, C. Plinius Secundi**

See Pliny, Gaius, Plinius secundus, *The Elder*.

**Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.**

Pliny letters. With an English translation by William Melmoth. Rev. by W. M. L. Hutchinson. London, William Heinemann ; New York, Macmillan & co., 1915.

2 v. 17cm. (Loeb classical library).

Latin and English.

156. G. 243 [L. 15].

— C. Plinii Secundi Historia mundi libri . . . Cum annotationibus, et india Basileae, In officio Frobeniana, 1539.

19 p.l., 671, [216] p. 34×31cm.

219. H. 3.

— . . . Historiae mundi libri xxvii ex postrema and vetustos codices collatione cum annotationibus et indice. Basileae, In officina Frobeniana, 1539.

18 p. l., 671 p., 110 l. 34<sup>o</sup>×21cm.

219. H. 3.

— Natural history, with an English translation in ten volumes by H. Rackham. London, W. Heinemann, [etc.], 1945.

[10 v.] 16cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Incomplete ; library has volume IV only.

Contents.—vol. IV. Book XII. Trees.—their qualities. Book XIII. Foreign trees and their use in supplying scent, fruit, paper and wood.—Book XIV. Vine-growing and varieties of wine.—Book XV. Olives, Olive oil and fruit-trees.—Book XVI. Forest trees ; their nature and varieties ; their value for timber and other commodities. Longevity of trees. Parasitic plants.

156. G. 243 (L. 74).

**Plinius, Caecilius Secundus, C.**

... Naturalis historiae libri xxxvii  
... cum notis ... in usum Delphini, etc. [Ed. by A. J. Valpy. With plates of coins.] Londini, A. J. Valpy, 1826.

11 v. plates. 22cm. (Delphin classics vols. 92-103.)

156. H. 159.

**Pliny, the younger.**

The letters of the younger Pliny, literally translated by J. D. Lewis. London, Trübner & co., 1879.

vii p., 1 l., 390 p. 21cm.

146. G. 49.

**Ploetz, Carl.**

An epitome of history, ancient mediaeval, and modern. For higher schools, colleges and private study; tr. with extensive additions by William H. Tillinghast. London, Blackie & son, [1884.]

xi, 618, 6 p. 18cm.

108. A. 27.

**Plomer, Henry and others.**

A dictionary of the printers and booksellers who were at work in England, Scotland and Ireland from 1726 to 1775. Those in England by H. R. Plomer, Scotland by G. H. Bushnell [and] Ireland by E. R. Mc. C. Dix. Oxford, printed for the Bibliographical society at the Oxford university press, 1932.

xxi, 432 p. 22cm.

655. 442/P721.

**Plomer, Henry Robert.**

Abstracts from the wills of English printers and stationers, from 1492 to 1630. London, The bibliographical society, 1903.

3 p. l., v, [1], 67 p. 22cm.

161. B. 23.

**Plomer, Henry Robert.**

A short history of English printing 1476-1898. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., ltd., 1900.

xv, [1], 330 p. front., illus., ports. facsim. 22cm. (The English bookman's library, vol. 2).

161. A. 65.

**Plomer, Henry Robert, jt. auth.**

ALDIS, H. G. and others.

A dictionary of printers and booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of foreign printers of English books, 1557-1640, by ... H. R. Plomer, 1910.

161. B. 37.

**Plomer, Henry Robert.**

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, London.

Hand-lists of books printed by London printers, 1501-1556, by ... H. R. Plomer ... 1913.

161. B. 25.

**Plomer, W.**

Guide to promotion for military officers, from the rank of lieutenant to field officer. London, Gale & Polden, [1899.]

xv, [16]-143 p. 17cm. (Gale and Polden's military series).

129. C. 59.

**Plopper, Clifford H.**

Chinese religion seen through the proverb. Wuhu, China: Shanghai, The China press, 1926.

ix, 381 p. illus., plates, ports. 23cm.

A source bibl. and key : p. 369-371.

An index of authors quoted : p. 372-374.

178. A. 69.

**Plotinus.**

Πλωτίνος. Plotini Enneades cum Marsilii Ficini interpretatione castigata ; iterum ediderunt Frid. Cruzeus et Georg. Henricus Moser. Primum accedunt Porphyrii et Procli institutiones et prisciani philosophi solutiones. Ex codice Sangermanensi edidit et annotatione critica instruxit F. Dubner. Paris, Ambrosio firmin Didot, 1855.

cxvii p., 1 l., 579 p. 25cm.

150. A. 16.



**Plowden, Alfred Chichele.**

Grain or chaff, the autobiography of a police magistrate. London, T. F. Unwin, 1903.

viii, 343, [1] p. front. (port.) 22cm.

124. D. 547.

**Plowden, Trevor Chichele, tr.**

AHMAD, *Maulvi*, comp.

Translation of the Ganj-i-Pakkhto . . . by T. C. Plowden. 1882.

Bound with other booklets.

176. A. 5(1).

**KALID-I-AFGHANI.**

Translation of the Kalid-i-Afghani, the text book for the Pakkhto examination with notes . . . by Trevor Chichele Plowden, 1875.

174. D. 10.

**Plowden, Walter Chichele.**

Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla country, with an account of a mission to Ras Ali in 1848 . . . ed. by . . . T. C. Plowden. London, L. Green & co., 1868.

xv, [1] p. 485 p. 21cm.

92. C. 5.

**Plowman, Max.**

War and the creative impulse; with preface by Henry W. Nevins. London, Headley Bros., 1919.

6 p. l., 121 p. 18cm.

148. B. 323.

**Plucknett, Frank.**

Boot and shoe manufacture; a comprehensive and authoritative . . . guide to the principles and methods employed in the manufacture . . . of the different styles of modern foot-wear. London, Sir Isaac Pitman & sons, 1931.

xvi, 393 p. illus., plates. 24cm.

Bibl.: p. 383-386.

135. G. 689.

**Plucknett, Theodore F. T.**

Statutes and their interpretation in the first half of the fourteenth century. Cambridge, at the university press, 1922.

xliv, 200 p. 23cm. (Cambridge studies in English legal history).

145. E. 263(2).

**Plüddemann, D. M., tr.**

VICTORIA, *Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*.

Königin Victorias, brief wechsel und tagebuchblätter . . . ueberseetzung von . . . D. M. Plüddemann . . . 1908.

124. C. 275.

**Plumb, Glenn E. and Roylance, William G.**

Industrial democracy, a plan for its achievements. London, George Allen and Unwin, 1923.

ix, 359 p., front. (port.) 20cm.

135. G. 655.

**Plumer, Herbert.**

An irregular Corps in Matabeleland. London, K. P. T. Trubner and co., 1897.

vi p., 1 l., 250 p. pl., fold. maps. 21cm.

121. F. 75.

**Plummer, H. C.**

An introductory treatise on dynamical astronomy. Cambridge, at the University press, 1918.

xix, 343 p. illus. 26cm.

153. A. 44.

—Probability and frequency. London, Macmillan and co., limited, 1940.

xi, 277 p. 22cm.

152. H. 343.

**Plummer, Samuel.**

The journal of Samuel Plummer, a private in the 22nd regiment of foot, containing an account of his voyage by sea and his journeys on land embracing a period of twenty years; the principal part of which time was spent in the East Indies, corrected and abridged with notes, ed. by the Rev. John Riles. London, T. Cordeux, [printers] 1821.

83 p., front. (plate) 18cm.

169. C. 295.

**Plummer, Thomas William.**

A letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire, president of the Board of control, on the renewal of the East India Company's charter. London, J. M. Richardson, 1813.  
iv, 220, lii p. 19cm.

172. A. 171.

**Plumptre, E. H., ed.**

BIBLE. Q. T. *Ecclesiastes*. English 1895.

*Ecclesiastes* or the preacher, with notes and introduction by the late E. H. Plumptre. 1895.

160. E. 31.

**Plunket, David.**

The life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket, by his grandson, the Hon. David Plunket, with an introductory preface by Lord Brougham. London, Smith Elder and co., 1867.

2 v. front. (port. v. 1) 22cm.

124. D. 127.

**Plunket, Emmeline M.**

Ancient calendars and constellations. London, John Murray, 1903.

xvi, 263p., illus., pl. (part. fold.) 20cm.

529. 3/P741.

**Plunket, Ierne L.**

Europe in the middle ages. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1926.

viii p., 1 l., 391 p. front., illus (incl. maps), plates, facs tables. 19cm.

Same authorities on mediaeval history : p. 365-367.

108. C. 85.

—Isabel of Castile and the making of the Spanish nation, 1451-1504. New York, and London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1919.

xi, 432 p. front., plates, ports. fold. map. 19cm.

113. G. 245.

**Plunkett, E.**

The past and future of the British navy. London, Longman, Brown, Green, and Longmans, 1846.

iv, 216 p. 20cm.

110. B. 9.

**Plunkett, Sir Horac:**

The rural life, problem of the United states; notes of an Irish observer. New York, Macmillan company, 1912.

xi, 174 p. 19cm.

134. C. 215.

**Plutarchus.**

Essays on the study and use of poetry, by Plutarch and Basil the Great, tr. from the Greek with an introd. by Frederick Morgan Padelford, ... New York, Henry Holt company, 1902.

136 p. 22cm. (Yale studies in English).

156. G. 457.

—Greek lives from Plutarch newly tr. by C. E. Byles. London, E. Arnold, [1907.]

viii, 232 p., front., plates, map. 17cm.

Contents.—Theseus, Lysurgus, Aristides, Themistocles, Pericles, Alcibiades, Dion, Demosthenes, Alexander.

107. B. 47.

—The lives of the noble Grecians and Romanes, compared together by that grave learned philosopher and historiographer, Plutarke of Chaeronea, tr. out of Greeke into French by James Amyot ... and out of French into Englishe by Thomas North, decorated by Thomas Lowinsky. Oxford, Basil Blackwell, 1928.

2 v. bibl. (v. 8) 23cm.

Contents.—v. 1. The life of Theseus, Romulus comparison of Theseus with Romulus, Lysurgus, Numa Pompilius, comparison of Lysurgus with Numa, Solon, Publius Valerius Publicola, Themistocles, Furius Camillus.—v. 2. Pericles, Fabius Maximus, comparison of Pericles with Fabius, Alcibiades, Caius Martius Coriolanus, comparison of Alcibiades with Martius Coriolanus, Paulus Aemilius, Timoleon, comparison of Paulus Aemilius with Timoleon.—v. 3. Pelopidas, Marcellus, comparison of Marcellus with Pelopidas, Aristides, Marcus Cato the censor, comparison of Aristides with Marcus Cato, Philopoemen, Titus Quintius Flaminius with Philopoemen, Pyrrus, Caius Marius.—v. 4. Lysander, Sylla, comparison of Sylla with Lysander, Cimon, Lucius, Lucullus, comparison of Lucullus with Cimon, Nicias, Marcus Crassus, comparison of Crassus with Nicias, Sertorius, Eumenes, comparison of Eumenes with Sertorius.—v. 5. Agesilaus, Pompey, comparison of Pompey with Agesilaus, Alexander the Great, Julius Caesar, Phoeion, Cato Utican.—v. 6. Agis and Cleomenes, Tiberius, and Caius Gracchi, comparison of the above two, Cleomenes, Demosthenes, Marcus Tullius Cicero, comparison of Cicero with Demosthenes, Demetrius, Marcus Antonius, comparison of Demetrius with Antonius.—v. 7. Artaxerxes, Dion, Marcus Brutus, comparison of Dion with Brutus, Aratus, Galba, Otho, Annibal, Scipio African, comparison of Annibal with P. Scipio African.—v. 8. Epaminondas, Philip of Macedon, Dionysius, Octavius Caesar Augustus, Plutarch, Seneca, nine excellent chieftains of war, Miltides, Pausanias, Thrasybulus, Conon, Iphicrates, Chabrias, Timotheus, Datames, Hamilcar, Appendix—comparison of Alexander the Great with Julius Caesar.

125. B. 375.



**Plutarchus.**

... Plutarchi operum volumen ...  
Paris, Ambrosio Firmin Didot, 1846,  
'47, '41, 1855.

5v. 27cm.

Greek and Latin.

Contents: *Virtae. Secundum Codices Parisinos recognovit T. Doehner. 2v.—Scripta moralia. 2v.—Fragmenta et spuria cum codicibus contulit et emendavit F. Dubner.*

Library lacks vol. 1

**156. G. 40.**

—Plutarch's lives, tr. from the original Greek; with notes, critical and historical; and a life of Plutarch, by John Langhorne, and William Langhorne, a new ed. carefully corrected throughout. London, printed by Richards and co., 1823.

6 v. 21cm.

**107. B. 21.**

—Plutarch's lives, with an English trans. by Bernadotte Perrin. London, W. Heinemann; New York, Macmillan and co., 1914-1926.

11 v. 16cm. (The Loeb classical library).

Contents.—v. 1. Theseus and Romulus, Lycurgus and Numa, Solon and Publicola.—v. 2. Themistocles and Camillus, Aristides and Cato Major, Cimon and Lucullus.—v. 3. Pericles and Fabius Maximus, Nicias and Crassus.—v. 4. Alcibiades and Coriolanus, Lysander and Sulla.—v. 5. Agesilaus and Pompey, Pelopidas and Marcellus.—v. 6. Dion and Brutus, Timoleon and Aemilius Paulus.—v. 7. Demosthenes and Cicero, Alexander and Caesar.—v. 8. Sertorius and Eumenes, Phocion and Cato the younger.—v. 9. Demetrius and Antony, Pyrrhus and Caius Marius.—v. 10. Agis and Cleomenes, and Tiberius and Caius Gracchus, Philopoemen and Flaminius.—v. 11. Aratus, Artaxerxes, Galba and Otho. Index to all the lives by J. W. Cohoon.

**156. G. 243(G. 15).**

—Plutarch's lives, tr. from the Greek, with notes and a life of Plutarch, by Aubrey Stewart ... and George Long, ... London, G. Bell and sons, 1908-12.

4 v. 18 cm. (Bohn's standard library).

**107. B. 69.****Plutarchus.**

Plutarch's *moralia*, with an English translation by Frank Cole Babbitt. London, William Heinemann; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1927.

14 v. pl. (v. 1), 16 cm. (Loeb classical library).

*Incomplete; library has vols. 1-4 & 10 only.*

Greek and English on alternate pages; vol. 10 tr. by Harold North Fowler.

**156. G. 243 (G. 56).**

—Plutarch's *moralia*, tr. from the Greek by several hands, corrected and rev. by William W. Goodwin, ... with an introd. by Ralph Waldo Emerson. London, Sampson Low, son, and Marston, 1870.

5 v. 21cm.

**150. E 17.**

—Plutarch's *Quayete of Mynde*, tr. by Thomas Wyat, reproduced in facsimile from the copy in the Henry E. Huntington library; with an introd. by Charles Read Baskervill. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1931.

xiv, [2], [56 p. in facs.] 16cm.

**151. B. 89.**

—Selected essays of Plutarch, tr. with introd. by T. G. Tucker. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1913.

296 p. 16cm.

**156. E. 751.****Plymley, Peter.**

The letters of Peter Plymley to his brother Abraham who lives in the country together with selected writings, sermons and speeches by Sydney Smith, with an introduction by G. C. Heseltine. London and Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons; New York, E. P. Dutton, [1929].

xx, [2], 296 p., front. (port.) 19cm.

**156. E. 1363.****Po, Hla.**

The student's guide to Burmese spelling, ... Rangoon, American Baptist mission press, 1912.

2 p. 1., 244, [17] p. 21cm.

**177. E. 197.****Po, San C.**

Burma and the Karens. London, Elliot Stock, 1928.

x, 94 p. front., plates, ports. 21cm.

**164. E. 189.**

(The) **Po.U Daung** inscription, erected by King Sinbyuyun 1774 A.D. Rangoon, Printed by the superintendent, Government printing, Burma, 1891.

1 p.l., 16 p. 33cm.

174. A. 188.

(The) **Pocket botany** ... together with a glossary of botanical terms ... by a well-wisher of medical students. Calcutta, A. L. Dey, 1896.

76 p. 15 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

152. A. 191(3).

(The) **Pocket code** of civil procedure, containing also the debtors act, the civil procedure code amendment act, the provincial small cause court act, with amendments upto May 1889. Calcutta, N. C. Ghosh, 1889.

5 p. l., xlii, 828 p. 16cm.

171. A. 527.

(A) **Pocket dictionary** of the English and Portuguese languages, compiled on a new plan for the use of students. Bombay, Furtado's library, 1877.

2 p. l., 696 p. 14cm.

158. F. 3.

(A) **Pocket dictionary**, Gujrati and English by Karsandas Mulji, enl. by Rao Saheb Mohanlal R. and Fakirbhai Tuljaram. Bombay, no pub., 1863.

3-624 p. 12cm.

Copy imperfect.

176. H. 11.

(A) **Pocket English-Bengali dictionary** with Bengali pronunciation; 5th ed. Calcutta, New Bengali press, 1932.

iv, 1260 p. 13cm.

First published 1912.

158. C. 267.

(The) **Pocket evidence** act, containing also the Contract act ... 1889. INDIA. Laws, statutes, etc.

171. A. 537.

**Pocket guide to Japan.** Tokyo, Japanese Government Railways, 1926.

2 p. l., vi p. ll., 86 p. front. plates, maps., fold. tab. 19 cm.

69. A. 157.

(The) **Pocket Hindoostanee vocabulary**; by an officer of the Bengal staff corps [i.e. F. W. Grant] in 2 pts. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink, and co., 1869.

3 p. l., 239 p. 14 cm.

177. B. 75.

**Pocock, Ebenezer.**

Flowers of the East, with an introductory sketch of oriental poetry and music. London, Hamilton, Adams, and co., 1833.

vii, 215, [1] p. facsim. (part. fold.) 18cm.

Extract from "The Analogy and structure of language.

177. F. 101.

**Pocock, Reginald Innes.**

Arachnida. London, Taylor and Francis, [etc.], 1900.

xii, 279p., illus. 23cm. (The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma.)

173. E. 179.

— — — another copy.

590-8/F273(A).

— — — Mammalia ... London, Taylor and Francis, 1939-1941.

2v. illus., plates, fold. maps. 24cm. (The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma.)

Contents.—v. 1. Primates and Carnivora (in part), Families Felidae and Viverridae—v. 2. Carnivora (continued from v. 1), Suborders Aeluroidea (part) and Arctoidea.

590-8/F273(M).



**Pocock, Roger, ed.**

ASHWELL, Lena.

Reflections from Shakespeare . . . ed.  
by R. Pocock. [1927].

156. E. 1279.

**Pocoeke, E.**

India in Greece ; or, truth in mythology :  
containing the sources of the Hellenic  
race, the colonisation of Egypt and  
Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama,  
and the Bud'histic propaganda in Greece  
. . . illus. by maps of the Punjab, Cashmir,  
and Northern Greece. London, John J.  
Griffin and co., 1852.

xii, 408, [1] p. fold. maps. 19cm.

155. E. 87.

**Pocoeke, Richard.**

A description of the East, and some  
other countries. London, printed for the  
author by W. Bowyer, 1743-45.

2 v. plates, maps, plans. 39cm.

Contents.—v. I. Observations on Egypt.—v. 2.  
pt. I. Observations on Palestine or the Holy land,  
Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia—pt. II.  
Observations on the islands of the Archipelago,  
Asia Minor, Thrace Greece, and some other parts of  
Europe.

61. B. 84.

**Podmore, Frank.**

Mesmerism and Christian science ; a  
short history of mental healing. London,  
Methuen and co., [1909].

2 p. 1., vii-xv, 308 p., 1 l. 22cm.

160. T. 69.

— The naturalisation of the super-  
natural. New York and London, G. P.  
Putnam's sons, 1908.

viii p., 11., 374p. illus. 22cm.

160. T. 49.

— The newer spiritualism. London,  
T. Fisher Unwin, 1910.

320 p. 21cm.

160. T. 83.

**Podmore, Frank, jt. auth.**

GURNEY, Edmund and others.

Phantasms of the living ; by . . . F.  
Podmore. 1886.

160. T. 3.

**Podolsky, Edward.**

The war on cancer. N. Y., Reinhold  
publishing corporation, 1943.

179 p. front., plates. 18½cm.

132. G. 217.

**Poe, Clarence Hamilton, jt. auth.**

BURKETT, Charles William and Poe,  
Clarence Hamilton.

Cotton : its cultivation . . . by C. W.  
Burkett and C. H. Poe. 1906.

134. F. 67.

**Poe, Edgar Allan.**

The works of Edgar Allan Poe. Lon-  
don, Jarrold and sons, [1914.]

5 v. 18cm. (The international library).

156. B. 191.

— The complete poetical works of E.  
A. Poe with three essays on poetry, ed.  
. . . with memoir, textual notes and bibliog-  
raphy by R. Brimley Johnson. London,  
Henry Frowde, 1909.

lx, 316 p. front. (port), 19cm.

156. D. 661.

— Edgar Allan Poe letters, till now  
unpublished, in the Valentine Museum,  
Richmond, Virginia ; introductory essay  
and commentary by Mary Newton Stand-  
ard with facsimiles of all letters and 15  
illus. Philadelphia and London, J. B.  
Lippincott, 1925.

2 p. 1., 3-327, [4] p. (incl. fags.) front., plates,  
port. 26cm.

156. F. 32.

— Edgar Allan Poe ; poet, author  
and editor. New York, The North Side  
board of trade, [1909.]

40 p. incl. illus. and port. 22cm.

156. F. 735.

**Pöëppig, Eduard.**

Notes on the cinchona trees of Huanuco — in Northern Peru. (*In* Karstein, H. "Notes on the medicinal cinchona barks of New Granada : p. 57-75").

Tr. from p. 217-23 and p. 257-64 of vol. II of "Reise in Peru, Während der Jahre 1827-32".

134. D. 113(1).

**Pöhlmann, Robert.**

Grundriss der Griechischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde; zweite ... aufgabe. München, C. H. Beck'sche, 1896.

3 p. 1., 268 p. 24cm.

107. B. 59.

**Poel, Jean van Der.**

Railway and customs policies in South Africa, 1885-1910. London, [etc.], Longmans, Green and co., 1933.

5 p. 1., 151, [1] p., 1 fold. map. 22cm. (Imperial studies no. 8).

Bibl. notes: p. [147]

130. E. 299.

**Poel, William.**

Shakespeare in the theatre. London, and Toronto, Sidgwick and Jackson, 1913.

vii, 247 p. front. (port.) 22cm.

156. H. 81.

Poems by two brothers, 1893. [TENNYSON, Alfred and TENNYSON, Charles].

156. D. 135.

**Poerbatjaraka, radén mas ngadei, jt. auth.**

DREWES, Gerardus Willebrordus Joannes and POERBATJARAKA Lesya, radén mas ngadei.

De mirakelen van Abdoelkadir Djaelani door ... r, ng, dr. Poerbatjaraka ... 1938.

178. G. 857.

**Poerbatjaraka**

See Poerbatjaraka.

**Poesse, Walter.**

The internal line-structure of thirty autograph plays of Lope De Vega. Bloomington, Indiana university, [1949].

103 p. 25½ cm. (Indiana university publications, humanities series no. 18).

125. B. 26.

**Poestion, F. C.**

Die Kunst die schwedische sprache durch Selbstunterricht zu erlernen ... Wien, A. Hartleben, [1916].

viii, 183 p. 17cm. (Bibliothek der Sprachenkunde ... Th. 19.).

158. A. 247 [19].

—Lehrbuch der dänischen sprache für den selbstunterricht ... zweite, verbesserte aufgabe. Wien, [1913?].

viii, 182 p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. sprachenkunde : die kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 16).

158. A. 247[16].

**Poestion, J. C.**

Lehrbuch der norwegische sprache für den selbstunterricht. Dritte, vermehrte ... und nach der neuer orthographie bearbeitete, aufgabe. Wien und Leipzig, A. Hartlebens, [1914.]

viii, 184 p. 17 cm. (Bibl. d. sprachenkunde die kunst der Polyglottie Th. 23).

158. A. 247[28].

—Norwegisches Lesebuch. Lesestücke in der norwegischen Reichssprache, ... Wien, A. Hartleben, [1917].

viii, 184 p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachenkunde : die kunst der Polyglottie, Th. 74).

158. A. 247[74].

—Poetae Graeci veteres carminis heroici scriptores, qui extant, omnes ... Aureliae Allobrogum Sumptibus Cal-doriaanae Societatis, 1606.

10 p. 1., 624, [44] p. 34cm.

Greek and Latin in vertical columns.

204. B. 14.

—Sive, selecta ex Homeri Odys., Hesiodo, Theocrito, Callimacho ... Editio nova ... aucta. Etonoe, E. Williams, 1820.

iv, 265, 164p. 19cm.

Imperfect, the title page is mutilated. Greek and Latin.

157. E. 109.



... **Poetae** Graeci veteres tragici comici, lyrici, epigrammatici, additis fragmentis exprobatibus authoribus collectis nuno rimum Graece and Latine in unum redacti corpus. Coloniae Allobrogum, Typis Petri de la Rouiere, 1614.

6 p. 1., 753, [51] p. 34 cm.

Greek and Latin in vertical columns.

204. B. 13.

**Poetae Lyrici Graeci.** Recensuit Theodorus Bergk. Editio altera auctiore et emendatior. Lipsiae, Apud Reichenbachios, 1853.

xiv, 1093 p. 20 cm.

156. G. 77.

(Los) **Poetas**—de otras tierras [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

160 p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selection samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana no. 90.)

157. E. 737.

(Los) **Poetas** del amor divino. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

154 [5] p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de literatura Colombiana, no. 86.)

157. E. 733.

(Los) **Poetas** del amor y de la Mujer. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

234. [8] p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selection samper ortega de Literatura Colombiana 83.)

157. E. 703.

(Los) **Poetas** de la naturaleza. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

306 p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana no. 84.)

157. E. 721.

(Los) **Poetas**—de la patria. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

200 p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 87).

157. E. 725.

(Los) **Poetas** del dolor y de la Muerte. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

205, [5] p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 82).

157. E. 741.

(Los) **Poetas**—fabulas y cuentos. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

162 p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 88).

157. E. 731.

(Los) **Poetas**, flores de varia poesia. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

317 p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia: Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 81).

157. E. 727.

(Los) **Poetas**—Ingenios festivos. [Bogota, publicaciones del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936.]

257 [1] p. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia. Selection samper ortega de literatura Colombiana, no. 85).

157. E. 729.

(The) **Poetic Edda**; tr. from the Icelandic ... with an introduction and notes by Henry Adams Bellows. New York, The American-Scandinavian, etc., 1923.

6 p. 1., x, xxvii p., 1 l., 588 p. front. (facs.), bibl. 19 cm. (Scandinavian classics, vol. xxi and xxii).

Two volumes in one.

157. E. 161 (21-22).

**Poetry**; its attributes stated and illustrated. [Calcutta, Baptist mission press, printers, 1880.]

23 p. 20 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

174. C. 115(4).

(The) Poets of Great Britain. Edinburgh, Mundell and son, [printers], 1795.

xxiv, 1248 p. 22cm.

Contents.—1. William Wilkie.—2. Robert Dodsley.—3. Christopher Smart.—4. John Langhorne.—5. Michael Bruce.—6. Thomas Chatterton.—7. James Graeme.—8. Richard Glover.—9. Cuthbert Shaw.—10. Edward Lovibond.—11. William Julius Mickle.—12. Richard Jago.—13. John Scot.—14. Samuel Johnson.—15. William Whitehead.—16. Soame Jenyns.—17. John Logan.—18. Thomas Warton.—19. Nathaniel Cotton.—20. Thomas Blacklock.

The title taken from the spine.

Separate t.-p. for each of the contents.

156. D. 567.

Poffenberger, Albert Theodor.

Applied psychology, its principles and methods. New York and London, D. Appleton and co., 1927.

xx, 586 p. illus., plates. 21cm.

Index of author : p. 574-578.

150. B. 613.

Pogany, W.

OMAR KHAYYAM.

The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, by W. Pogany ... [1909].

205. B. 15.

Pogson, Frederick.

Indian gardening ; a manual of flowers, fruits and vegetables, soils and manures, and gardening operations of every kind in Bengal, the Upper Provinces, and the hill stations of India... Calcutta, Wyman and co., 1872.

2 v. 21cm.

135. A. 21.

— — — [Another ed.] 1875.

Two volumes in one.

135. A. 21(1).

— — — A manual of agriculture for India. Calcutta, Tahcker, Spink and co., 1883.

viii, 296 p. 18cm.

134. D. 13.

Pogson, G. Ambrose.

Germany and its trade. London and New York, Harper brothers, 1903.

xvi, 174 p., fold. map. 20cm. (Harpers' International commerce series).

147. E. 305.

Pogson, Norman R.

Telegraphic determinations of the difference of longitude between Karachi, Ava si, Roorkee, Pondichery, Colombo, Jaffna, Muddapore and Singapore and the Government observatory, Madras. Madras, printed at the Lawrence Asylum press, 1884.

1 p. l., 82 p. 27 × 21cm.

131. E. 18.

Pogson, R. W., tr.

KHAIR-UDDIN MUHAMMAD, of Jaunpur.

A translation of the history of Jounpoor ... by An officer of the Bengal army [R. W. Pogson. 1814].

167. B. 19.

Pogson, W. R.

Captain Pogson's narrative during a tour to Chateegaon. Serampore, Serampore press, 1831.

3 p. l., 5—223 p., pl., maps, facs. 21cm.

163. A. 85.

Pohath-Kehelpannala, T. B.

The Kitul and its uses. [Colombo, George J. A. Skeen, 1898.]

16 p. 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

135. G. 431(3).



**Poincaré, Henri.**

Science and method, tr. by F. Maitland ; with a preface by the Hon. B. Russell, ... London, Thomas Nelson and sons, [1914].

288 p. 18cm.

152. A. 203.

**Poincaré, H., ed.**

MAXWELL, James Clerk.

...Maxwell's theory and hertzian Oscillations. . . tr. by Frederick K. Vreeland. (In Maxwell, J. K. Maxwell's theory and wireless telegraphy. pt. 1. 1905).

131. E. 1.

**Poincaré, Lucien.**

The new physics and its evolution ; being the authorised translation of "La physique moderne, son evolution". London, K. P. T. Trubner and co., 1907.

xv, 344 p. 19cm. (The International scientific series).

153. C. 49.

**Poincaré, Raymond, President of the French Republic.**

How France is governed ; tr. by B. Miall. London, T. F. Unwin, [1913].

875, [1] p. 21cm.

148. D. 85.

—The memoirs of Raymond Poincaré-1912, tr. and adapted by Sir George Arthur ; with a preface by the Duke of Northumberland. London, William Heinemann, 1926-1930.

4 v. front., port. (v. 1) 22cm.

Contents.—v. 1. 1912.—v. 2. 1913—14.—v. 3. 1914.—v. 4. 1915.

Two copies of v. 1.

125. B. 401.

**Pointon, A.**

Inland navigation, Ganges, Brahmaputra and Megna system of rivers. Calcutta, printed by Thacker, Spink and co., [1905].

[108] p., plates, fold, plans, 33cm.

170. C. 16.

**Poiré, Eugène.**

L'Emigration française aux colonies, Paris, Librairie plon, 1897.

2 p. 1., 380 p. 11. 28cm.

148. H. 25.

**Poisson, Ernest.**

The co-operative republic, tr. from the French by W. P. Watkins ... with a preface by Henry J. May. London, T.F. Unwin, 1925.

xvii, 226 p. 22cm.

149. B. 145.

**Poisson, S. D.**

A treatise of mechanics ... tr. from the French by Rev. Henry. London, H. Harte, 1842.

2 v. 21cm.

131. B. 9.

**Poitevin, Prosper.**

Petits poètes français, depuis Malherbe jusqu'à nos jours, avec des notices biographiques et littéraires sur chacun d'eux Paris, Chez Firmin Didot Freres, 1841.

2 v. 25cm.

157. B. 163.

**Polailion, Henri.**

Contribution a l'histoire naturelle et medicale des moustiques. Paris, Librairie octave Doin, 1901.

4 p. 1., [3]—128 p. 24cm.

Bibl. : p. 116-126.

154. F. 1.

**Polak, A. J.**

Die Harmonisierung indischer, türkischer und japanischer melodien. Neue Beiträge zur lehre von den tonempfindungen. Leipzig, Breitkopf and Hartel, 1905.

3 p. 1., [3]-107, [1] p., illus. 22cm.

138. D. 85.

**Polak, Henry S. L.**

The Indians of South Africa. Helots within the empire and how they are treated. Madras, G. A. Natesan and co., [1909].

3 pts. (in one), front. (port.), pl. 20cm.

Contents: I. The Indians of South Africa; —2. A tragedy of empire—the treatment of British Indians in the Transvaal. An appeal to India; —3. History in quotations.

148. H. 79.

**Polak, Jacob Eduard, ed.**

SAETTLER, F.

Deutsch-persisches Konversationswörterbuch ... aus dem Nachlass des ... J. E. Polak; [1920].

158. A. 247 [112].

**Poland, F.**

The culture of ancient Greece and Rome; a general sketch by F. Poland, E. Reisinger and R. Wagner. Authorised tr. from the second German edition—1924 by John Henry Freese. London, etc., George G. Harrap, [1926].

334 p., 11., front., illus., plates, fold. maps. 24cm. Bibl.: p. 317-319.

107. A. 101.

**Poland: history, culture and civilization.**

Glasgow, Książnica Polska, [1941.]

38 p. illus. plates. 22½ cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

63. D. 139.

**Polanyi, Karl.**

Origins of our time: the great transformation. [Rev. ed.] London, Victor Gollancz Ltd., 1945.

305 p. 18½ cm.

American ed. pub. by Farrar and Rinehart, New York, in April, 1944, under the title: The Great transformation.

147. A. 1001.

**Polanyi, Michael.**

The contempt of freedom; the Russian experiment and after. London, Watts and co., [1940.]

ix, 116 p. 18½ cm.

First published in this form 1940.

149. D. 697.

**Polanyi, Michael.**

Full employment and free trade. Cambridge, Univ. press, 1945.

viii, 155, [1] p. illus. 21½ cm.

147. H. 65.

— Science, faith and society. London, G. Cumberlege, O. U. P. 1946.

80 p. 22cm. (University of Durham Riddell memorial lectures eighteenth series).

152. A. 607.

**Pole, D. Graham.**

India in transition ... with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. Wedgwood Benn. London, Leonard and Virginia Woolf, 1932.

xii, 395 p. 19cm.

172. A. 1375.

**Pole, D. Graham, jt. auth.**

SIVA RAO, and POLE, D. Graham.

The problem of India.

172. A. 1127.

**Pole, William.**

The philosophy of music, being the substance of a course of lectures delivered at the Royal institution of Great Britain in Feb. and March, 1877; 3rd ed. rev. London, Kegan Paul Trench Trubner and co., 1891.

xx, 328 p. illus. 21cm. (The English and foreign philosophical library, vol. xi).

138. D. 21.

— A treatise on the Cornish pumping engine. London, John Weale, 1844.

xii, 164 p. 31 x 23cm.

Plates wanting.

132. A. 163.

**Polehampton, Arthur.**

Kangaroo land. London, Richard Bentley, 1862.

4 p. l., viii-xii, 269 p., front., pl. 19cm.

104. C. 7.



**Polehampton, Henry S.**

A memoir, letters, and diary, of the Rev. H. S. Polehampton, Chaplain of Lucknow, ed. by the Rev. E. Polehampton and the Rev. Thomas Stedman Polehampton; 2nd ed. London, Richard Bentley, 1858.

xvi, 414 p., front., plates. 20cm.

169. C. 169.

— — 3rd ed. 1859.

169. C. 169(1).

**Poley, Arthur Pierre.**

The federal systems of the United States and the British empire; their origin, nature, and development. London, Sir Isaac Pitman and sons, 1913.

viii, 453 p. 21cm.

148. C. 357.

**Poley, Arthur Pierre and Gould, F. H. Carruthers.**

The history, law and practice of the stock exchange. By A. P. Poley ... assisted by F. H. C. Gould. London, Sir Isaac Pitman and sons, 1907.

4 p. 1. 338 p. 21cm.

147. F. 345.

**Poliak, Abraham N.**

... Feudalism in Egypt, Syria, Palestine, and the Lebanon, 1250-1900. London, Royal Asiatic society, 1939.

viii, 87 p. 21cm. (Prize publication fund vol. xvii).

178. G. 1015.

**Poliak, Saul**

Rebuilding the sales staff; practical techniques for the selection and training of salesmen. N. Y., McGraw-Hill book company, 1947.

ix, 503 p. illus. (charts) 22½cm.

147. E. 815.

(The) **Police Guide**, [being an abridgement of portions of the Bengal Police Code, with notes.] Published by G. C. Roy. 2nd. ed. Calcutta, The Alipore press, 1906.

2p.1., 150 p., 1 l. 19cm.

171. E. 103.

(The) **Policy** of the Government of British India, as exhibited in official documents. London, William H. Allen and co., 1839.

1 p. 1., 60p. fold. map. 20 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 71(3).

— — — [another copy].

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 25(5).

**Polier, Antoine Louis Henri.**

Shah Alam II and his court: a narrative of the transactions at the court of Delhy from the year 1771 to the present time; ed. with an introd. ... notes and appendices by Pratul C. Gupta. Calcutta, S. C. Sarkar and sons Ltd., 1947.

vi p., 1 l., 116 p. plate. 20½cm.

2 copies.

165. G. 119.

**Polier, le Colonel**

*See De Polier, le Colonel.*

**Political and Economic Planning, London.**

British trade unionism; six studies by PEP; 2nd ed. London, PEP, 1949.

184 p. 25cm.

147. B. 12.

— Building peace out of war: studies in international reconstruction. [London], P.E.P. (Political and economic planning), [1944].

192 p. 21½cm.

108. E. 399.

— Report on the British press; a survey of its current operations and problems with special reference to national newspapers and their part in public affairs, April, 1938. London, PEP, 1938.

5 p. 1., 333 p. 25cm.

157. G. 6.

**Political characters of Shakespeare.** 1948.  
PALMER, John Leslie.

156. F. 2995.

**Political diaries of Lieutenant Reynell G. Taylor, Mr. P. Sandys Melvill, Pandit Kunahya Lal, Mr. P. A. Vans Agnew, Lieutenant J. Nicholson, Mr. L. Bowring and Mr. A. H. Cocks, 1847-1849.**

RAYNOR, A. *comp.*

172. A. 791.

**Political economy club of London**

*See* LONDON. Political economy club.

**Politicus** [*pseud.*]

*See* Golden, Lou L. L.

**Politylisis** : An historical exposition of the means by which revolutions are to be prevented or effected. London, J. John Hearne, 1840.

vi, 538 p. 24cm.

148. B. 37.

**Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les regnes de Louis xv et de Louis xvi ; ... 2nd ed. ... augmentee ... d'un memoire sur le Pacte de famille, par L. P. Segur l'aine.** Paris, Chez F. Buisson, 1801.

3 v. 19 cm.

108. D. 17.

**Polivre, Pierre.**

The travels of a philosopher, being observations on the customs, manners, arts, agriculture, and trade of several nations in Asia and Africa, tr. from the French of M. Le Poivre. London, J. Davidson, 1769.

2 p. l. 175p. 16cm.

65. A. 109.

**Poliziano, Angelo.**

L'Orfeo tragedia ... tratta per la prima volta da due vetusti codici ... Dal Reverendo Padrè Ireneo Affo di Busseto ... el dato in luce Dal P. Luigi Antonio di Ravenna. Venezia, Appresso Giotanni Vitto, 1776.

3 p. l., 96 p., 11. 23cm.

157. C. 89.

**Polko, Elise.**

Reminiscences of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, a social and artistic biography ... tr. from the German by Lady Wallace, with additional letters addressed to English correspondents. London, L. Green and co., 1869.

x, [2], 151 p., front. (port.), pl. 19cm.

138. D. 55.

**Pollard, Albert Frederick, ed.**

The British empire, its past, its present, and its future, ed. by A. F. Pollard. London, The league of the empire, 1909.

xxxii, 864 p. 21cm.

112. D. 25.

**Pollard, Albert Frederick.**

The evolution of Parliament. London, [etc.], L. Green and co., 1920.

xi, 398 p., front., plates. 21 cm.

110. E. 151.

— Factors in American history. Cambridge, at the university press, 1925.

vi p., 11., 327 p., front. (fold. map). 20 cm.

122. D. 53.

— Factors in modern history. London, A. Constable and co., 1907.

xi, 287 p. 22cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

106. A. 47.

— [2nd ed], 1926.

xii, 325 p. 19cm.

106. A. 47(1).

— 3rd ed. London, Constable and co., [1932].

xx, 338p. 18cm.

106. A. 47(2).

— The history of England ; a study in political evolution. London, Williams and Norgate, [1912].

v, 7-256 p. 16 cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge).

156. A. 171(33).



**Pollard, Albert Frederick.**

The League of nations; a historical argument. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1918.

68 p. 20cm.

148. B. 265.

— League of nations in history. London, Oxford university press, 1918.

14 p. 19cm. (League of nations series).

108. D. 513.

— The reign of Henry VII from contemporary sources ... selected and arranged in three volumes with an introd. by A. F. Pollard. London, etc., L. Green and co., 1913-14.

3 v. 19cm. (University of London, historical series.)

Contents : V. 1. Narrative extracts—v. 2., pt. 1., constitutional documents ; pt. ii, social and economic history ; v. 3., pt. 1, foreign relations ; pt. ii, the church ; pt. iii, Ireland.

111. B. 155.

— Thomas Cranmer and the English reformation, 1489-1556 ; new ed. London, and New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, [1926.]

2 p. 1., iii-xv., 399 p., front., ports., fold. geneal. table. 19cm. (Heroes of the reformation).

124. D. 899.

**Pollard, Alfred William.**

Books in the house. London, Arthur L. Humphreys, 1907.

4 p. 1., 151 p. 17cm.

161. C. 57.

— Early illustrated books ; a history of the decoration and illustration of books in the 15th and 16th centuries. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and co. Ltd., 1893.

xvi, 256 p. front., illus. 20½cm.

2 copies.

161. E. 105.

**Pollard, Alfred William, ed.**

An English garner ; fifteenth century prose and verse, with an introduction by Alfred W. Pollard. Westminster, A. Constable and co., 1903.

2 p. 1., [iii]-xxix, 324 p. 22cm.

Running title : Fifteenth century prose & verse.

156. A. 347.

**Pollard, Alfred William, ed.**

English miracle plays, moralities, and interludes. Specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama, ed. ... by A. W. Pollard. 4th ed., rev. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1904.

lxiv, 250 p., front., illus., plates. 20cm.

156. C. 127.

**Pollard, Alfred William.**

Italian book illustrations, chiefly of the fifteenth century. London, Seeley and co. ; New York, Macmillan and co., 1894.

89 p. front., illus., plates. 25cm.

137. A. 22.

— Old picture books with other essays on bookish subjects. London, Methuen and co., 1902.

5 p. 1., [3]-232 p. illus., plates. 22cm.

Contains also two essays by Alice Pollard :

1. A Queen Anne pocket-book.

2. Why men do not marry.

156. E. 819.

— Records of the English Bible ; the documents relating to the translation and publication of the Bible in English, 1525-1611, ed. with an introd. by W. Pollard. London, Henry Frowde, etc., 1911.

xii, 387, [1]p. 20cm.

160. E. 63.

— Shakespeare's fight with the pirates and the problems of the transmission of his text. London, Alexander Moring Ltd., 1917.

viii, 115 p. 25cm.

156. E. 20.

**Pollard, Alfred William and Redgrave, G. R., comp.**

A short-title catalogue of books printed in England, Scotland and Ireland and of English books printed abroad, 1475-1640. Comp. by A. W. Pollard and G. R. Redgrave with the help of G. F. Barwick ... [and others] London, the Bibliographical society, 1926.

xvi, 609p. 29 × 22 cm.

**O15. 42/P761.**

**Pollard, Alfred William, jt. auth.**

DUFF, Edward Gordon and others.

Handlists of books printed by London printers ... by ... A. W. Pollard ... 1913.

**161. B. 25.**

**Pollard, Alfred William, tr.**

LAVELEYE, Emile de.

The elements of political economy, tr. by A. W. Pollard. 1884.

**147. A. 165.**

**Pollard, C. J. K.**

Notes on mule management and pack transport. By Muleteer. Allahabad, printed at the Pioneer press, 1903.

17p. illus. 18cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

**152. A. 191(5).**

**Pollard, Edward Alfred.**

The first year of the war : 2nd northern from 2nd southern ed., enl., with the addition of portraits of Davids, Lee, Beauregard, and Stone Wall Jackson and a map. London, Henry Stevens, 1863.

5p.l., 368 (i.e. 362) p. front., ports., fold. map. 23cm.

Includes reprints of the title pages of the Richmond edition, 1862, and the New York edition, 1863.

**122. E. 93.**

**Pollard, Eliza F.**

The silver hand : a story of India in the eighteenth century. London, Blackie and son, 1909.

252 p., front., plates. 18 cm.

**175. D. 387.**

**Pollard, James.**

A study in municipal government ; the corporation of Berlin. Edinburgh, W. Blackwood and sons, 1893.

viii p., 21., 3-164 p. 18 cm.

**148. E. 3.**

**Pollard, Robert Spence Watson.**

How to reform Parliament. London, The Forum press, 1944.

48 p. 21cm.

First published February 1944.

Bibl. : p. 45-46.

**148. C. 609.**

**Pollard, Thomas Inwood.**

Gold and silver weighed in the balance, a measure of their value ; an essay on wealth and its distribution during fluctuations in the value of gold and silver ; showing how the unjust and unintended gains and losses that have hitherto accompanied depreciation and appreciation of the precious metals may be for ever prevented. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink and co., 1886.

xxiv, 159 p., front. (port.) 20cm.

2 copies.

**147. F. 85.**

— The Indian tribute and the loss by exchange ; an essay on depreciation of Indian commodities in England. Calcutta, Thacker Spink & co., 1886.

3p. l., v-xiv, 160 p., fold. chart. 18cm.

**172. F. 513.**

**Pollen, John Hungerford.**

Sources for the history of Roman Catholics in England, Ireland and Scotland from the Reformation period to that of emancipation 1533 to 1795. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge; New York, Macmillan co., 1921.

47, [1] p., bibl. 18cm. (Helps for students of history, no. 39).

**106. A. 79 [39].**



**Pollock, David.**

The shipbuilding industry ; its history, practice, science and finance ... London, Methuen & co., [1905].

viii, 199, [1] p., front., plates. 19 cm. (Books on business).

131. H. 25.

**Pollock, Sir Frederick, bart.**

A digest of the law of partnership, with forms, and an appendix on the limited partnerships act, 1907, together with the rules and forms, 1907, 1909 ; 10th ed. London, Stevens & sons, 1915.

xxiv, 264p. 22cm.

146. C. 59.

— German "truth" and European facts about the war. London, the Central committee, [1914].

12p. 22cm.

108. D. 47.

— The Indian contract act, with a commentary, critical and explanatory ; assisted by Dinshah Fardunji Mulla. London, Sweet & Maxwell, limited ; Bombay, Thacker & company, 1905.

xli, 623 p. 22½cm.

349. 54074/P 765.

— An introduction to the history of the science of politics. London, Macmillan & co., 1890.

x, 128p. 18cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

148. B. 3.

— The law of fraud, misrepresentation, and mistake in British India, Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co.; London, W. Thacker & co., 1894.

xii, 160 p. 21cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1894).

*Extremely brittle.*

349. 54/P 765.

**Pollock, Sir Frederick, bart.**

The law of torts : a treatise on the principles of obligations arising from civil wrongs in the common law ; to which is added the draft of a code of civil wrongs prepared for the government of India ; 7th ed. London, Stevens and sons, 1904.

xxxviii, [1], 879 p. 21cm.

347. 5/P 765.

— The League of nations and the coming rule of law. London, Oxford university press, 1918.

15p. 18cm.

111. F. 37.

— Spinoza ; his life and philosophy. London, Kegan Paul & co., 1880.

xliii, 467p., front. (port.). 20cm.

151. E. 5.

**Pollock, Sir Frederick, bart., and  
Maitland, Frederic William.**

The history of English law before the time of Edward I ... 2nd ed. Cambridge, [Eng.] university press, 1898.

2 v. 23cm.

List of texts : p. xix-xxii vol. 1.

347. 0942/P 765.

**Pollock, Sir Frederick, ed.**

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon.

Ethics of belief and other essays ; ed. by Leslie Stephen and Sir Frederick Pollock. London, 1947.

150. E. 295.

**Pollock, Sir Frederick, ed.**

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon.

Lectures and essays ; ed. by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock ... 1879.

150. A. 31.

**Pollock, George.**

Mr. Justice McCardie, a biography with plates, [2nd ed.]. London, John Lane The Bodley Head, [1934].

1xp., 11., 298p., front., plates, ports. 22cm.

124. D. 1083.

**Pollock, Sir John.**

The everlasting bonfire. London,  
Chapman & Hall Ltd., 1940.

209 p. 21½cm.

First published 1940.

148. B. 879.

**Pollock, John.**

The Popish plot, a study in the history  
of the reign of Charles II. London,  
Duckworth & co., 1903.

xixp., 11., 2-419p. 25cm.

Materials for the history of the Popish plot :  
p. 405-411.

111. C. 169.

— War and revolution in Russia ;  
sketches and studies. London, Constable  
& co., 1918.

xviii, 280p., front. 18cm.

108. D. 125.

**Pollock, John, tr.**

BRIEUX, Eugène.

Three plays ... the English versions  
by ... J. Pollock. 1917.

157. B. 353.

**Pollock, Juliet, [Lady Pollock.]**

Macready as I knew him. London.  
Remington & co., 1884.

4 p.l., 141p. 19cm.

157. H. 23.

**Pollock, Thomas Clark and others.**

A theory of meaning analyzed : a  
critique of I. A. Richard's theory of  
language and literature ; ... Element-  
alism : the effect of an implicit post-  
ulate of identity on I. A. Richard's  
theory of poetic value, by John Gordon  
Spaulding ... with a supplementary  
paper, the Lexicographer and general  
semantics by Allen Walker Read. Chi-  
cago, Institute of General semantics,  
1942.

xvi, 46 p. 27 x 21 cm. (General semantics mono-  
graphs, III).

156. A. 22.

**Pollock. W. and Mohammad Hosain.**

Pollock's pocket Hindustani. Calcutta,  
printed by W. Newman & co., 1900.

2 p. l., 71p. 13cm.

177. B. 91.

**Pollock, Walter Herries.**

Lectures on French poets, delivered  
at the Royal Institution. London, C.  
Kegan Paul & co., 1879.

5 p. l., [3]-222p. 16cm.

157. B. 67.

**Pollock, Walter Herries and others.**

Fencing : by W. H. Pollock, F. C.  
Grove, and C. Prevost ... with complete  
bibliography of the art by E. Castle ...  
boxing by E. B. Michell, wrestling by W.  
Armstrong ; 2nd ed. London, Longmans,  
Green & co., 1890.

xiiip., 11., 304p., front., plates. 18cm. (The  
Badminton library of sports and pastimes).

Bibliotheca artis dimicatoriae : p. 248-304.

136. B. 205.

**Pollock, Fitzwilliam Thomas.**

Fifty years reminiscences of India,  
a retrospect of travel, adventure and  
shikar. London, and New York, E.  
Arnold, 1896.

xii, 341p., front., plates. 23cm.

169. C. 41.

— Incidents of foreign sport and travel.  
... London, Chapman & Hall, 1894.

vi, [2], 427p. 21cm.

136. B. 151.

— Sport in British Burmah, Assam,  
and the Cassyah and Jyntiah hills. With  
notes of sport in the hilly districts of the  
northern division, Madras Presidency.  
London, Chapman & Hall, 1879.

2v. col. front., plates (part col.). 21cm.

136. B. 13.



**Pollok, Fitzwilliam Thomas and Thom, W.S.**

Wild sports of Burma and Assam ...  
London, H. & Blackett, 1900.

xx, 507p., front. (port.), pl., maps (part. fold.).  
23cm.

164. B. 147.

**Pollok, Robert.**

The course of time, a poem in ten books,  
20th ed. Edinburgh & London, W. Black-  
wood & sons, 1851.

4 p. l., 330p., front. (port). 17cm.

156. D. 63.

**Pollok, Robert.**

The course of time.

IN CRABBE, G. The poetical works of  
Crabbe, Heber, and Pollok ... 1839 : 79 p.

156. D. 133.

**Polnay, Peter de**

See De Polnay, Peter.

**Polo, Marco.**

The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Vene-  
tian concerning the kingdoms and  
marvels of the East ; tr. and ed., with  
notes, by Colonel Sir Henry Yule ...  
3rd ed. rev. throughout in the light of  
recent discoveries, by Henri Cordier ...  
with a memoir of Henry by his daughter  
Amy Frances Yule ... London, John  
Murray, 1903.

2 v. fronts. (incl. ports.) illus., plates (part.  
fold, part col.), maps (part fold., part col.) 21cm.

Bibl. of Sir Henry Yule's writings : p. [lxxv]-  
lxxxii, v. 1.

Bibl. : p. 553-590, v. 2.

915/P 767.

— [another ed.] Newly tr. and ed. with  
notes, by Col. Henry Yule. London, J.  
Murray, 1871.

2 v. front., illus., pl., maps (part. fold.), facs.  
(part. fold). 23cm.

65. A. 69.

**Polo, Marco.**

The description of the world by  
A. C. Moule and Paul Pelliot. London,  
G. Routledge & sons, 1938.

—v. front., port., facs. 28cm.

Library has vol. 1 & 2 only.

Vol. 2 consists entirely of the Latin text.

65. A. 42.

— Le livre de Marco Polo. Fac-simile  
d'un manuscrit du xiv<sup>e</sup> siècle conserve  
à la Bibliothèque Royale de Stockholm.  
[Stockholm, typographie par L' im-  
primerie centrale, 1882].

5 p. l., [200p.] in facsim. 26cm.

61. B. 94.

— Le livre de Marco Polo ... rédigé  
en français sous la dictée de l'auteur en  
1295 par Rusticien de Pise, revu et  
corrigé par Marco Polo lui-même en  
1307, publié par G. Pauthier en 1867,  
traduit en français moderne et annoté  
d'après les sources chinoises par A.J.H.  
Charignon.

5pl. [200 p. in facsim.], 26cm.

65. A. 36.

— ... II milione, prima edizione inte-  
grale a cura di Luigi Foscolo Benedetto  
sotto il patronato della città di venezia.  
Firenze, L. S. Olschki, 1928.

5 p.l., [v]-ccxxi, 281p., 2.l., port., plates, facims.  
35cm. (Comitato geografico nazionale Italiano,  
pubblicazione no. 3.).

65. A. 38.

— Die reisen des venezianers Marco  
Polo im 13 Jahrhundert bearbeitet und  
herausgegeben von Dr. Hans Lemke ...  
Hamburg, E. Schultze, 1907.

542, [2]p., port. 21cm (Bibliothek wertvoller  
memoiren).

61. B. 541.

— The travels of Marco Polo, a Vene-  
tian, in the 13th century ; being a descrip-  
tion, by that early traveller, of remark-  
able places and things, in the eastern  
parts of the world, tr. from the Italian,  
with notes by William Marsden. London,  
printed for the author by Con & Baylis,  
1818.

1 p.l., lxxx, 781, [3]p., fold. map. 27cm.

61. B. 112.

**Polo, Marco.**

Travels ... [Another ed]. London, H.G. Bohz, 1854.

xxviii, 508p. 19 cm.

61. B. 451.

— The travels of Marco Polo, greatly enlarged from valuable early manuscript recently published by the French society of Geography, and in Italy by Count Baldelli Boni. With copious notes ... By H. Murray. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1844.

368p., fold. maps. 18cm.

65. A. 15.

— The travels of Marco Polo ; tr. into English from the text of L. F. Benedetto by ... Aldo Ricci. With an introd. and index by Sir E. Denison Ross. London, G. Routledge & sons, [1931].

xviii, 439p., illus., plates, fold. map. 22cm.

(Broadway travellers series).

61. B. 461 [17].

**Polonnaruwa, Sigiriya & Dambulla :**  
Ceylon.

—v. 44 × 32cm.

Contains only plates. No. 22886-22976.

218. A. 14.

**Polson, Alexander.**

Our highland folklore heritage. Dingwall, G. Souther, 1926.

vip., 111., 167p. 19cm.

155. E. 391.

**Polson, Nicolas.**

A Subaltern's sick leave ; or, Rough notes of a visit in search of health to China and the Cape of Good Hope. Calcutta, G. H. Huttman, 1837.

166p. 21cm.

61. B. 155.

**Polyaenus.**

Polyaenus's stratagems of war ; tr. from the original Greek, by Dr. Shepherd ... 2nd ed. London, G. Nichol, 1796.

xxxv, [1], 366p. 25cm.

129. A. 26.

**Polyaenus.**

... Polyaeni strategematum libri octo. Justo Vultejo interprete, Pancratius Maasvicius. Lugduni Batavorum, Jordanum Luchtmans, 1690.

ii p.l., 832, 38p. 19cm.

Greek & Latin in parallel columns.

156. G. 177.

**Polybius.**

The general history of the wars of the Romans ... tr. from the original Greek, by Mr. Hampton ... repr. and enl. London, J. Davis, 1812.

xv, [17]-595p. 24cm.

107. D. 53.

— Greece before the conference ... with a preface by T. P. O'Connor and an ethnological map. London, Methuen & co. [1919].

xxvip., 1 l. fold. map [in jacket]. 18cm.

108. D. 247.

— The histories, with an English translation by W. R. Paton. London, W. Heinemann ; New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1922-1927.

6v. 16cm. (Loeb classical library).

Greek & English on alternate pages.

156. G. 243 [G 41.]

— πολυβίου βιστοριου Τασσοφμενα Polybii historiarum reliquiae. Graece et latine cum indicibus. Ed. by J. W. F. Duebner. Parisiis, Ambrosio Firmin Didot, 1839.

2v (in one) 25cm.

Index historicus et geographicus : p. [193]-283.

107. E. 2.

— Polybii Megalopolitani historiarum quidquid superest. Recensuit, digessit, emendatiore interpretatione, varietate lectionis, indicibus illustravit Johannes S chweighaeuser. Editio nova. Oxonii, E. W. Baxter, 1823.

4v. 21cm.

107. D. 11.



**Polybius, the Historian.**

ERNESTI, J. A.

Lexicon polybianum ... olin Adumbratum ... 1822.

158. B. 97.

(A) **Polyglott** vocabulary, English, German, Canarese, Tulu and Malayalam ... Containing 1600 of the most usual words of the language classified under practical headings and printed in parallel columns both in the vernacular and in Roman letters with a full alphabetical index in English, a key to the pronunciation; tentative ed. Mangalore, Basil mision book and tract depository, 1880.

xii, [4], 98p. 17cm.

176. F. 73.

**Polyphilus, pseud.**

The Oriental rambler; or, the papers of Polyphilus. Part I., to which is added, Food for the travellers' bungalow. Madras, Pharoah, 1899.

2 p. 1., iii, ii, 248p. 17cm.

175. C. 31.

**Polypus, pseud.**

See Barrett, E. S.

**Polzer Hoditz, Arthur Count.**

The emperor Karl, tr. from the German by D. F. Toit and F. S. Flint. London & New York, Putman, [1930].

xii, 1. 1., 470p. 1 l., front., plates, ports. 22cm.

124. C. 233.

**Pombo, Manuel.**

La Nina Agueda y otros cuadros. [Bogota, ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936].

128p., 1 l., 20cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia Seleccion Samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, No. 27.).

157. E. 637.

**Pomeroy, Wardell B., jt. auth.**

KINSEY, Alfred C. and others.

Sexual behavior in the human male. Philadelphia, 1948.

150. B. 1267.

**Pomp, Dirck Gerritsz.**

Dirck Gerritsz Pomp *alias* Dirck Gerritsz China de eerste Nederlander die China en Japan bezocht-1554-1604- Zijn reis naar en verblijf in Zuid-Amerika Grooten deels naar spaansche bescheiden bewerkt door J. W. Ijzerman Met twee kaarten ... S-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1915.

xii, 195p, 2 fold. maps (one in the jacket), bibl. 25cm. (Werken uitgegeven door de linschoten-vereeniging, ix).

61. B. 88[9].

**Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette**

See Le Normand D'Etioles, Jeanne Antoinette, *Marchioness de Pompadour*.

**Pompignan, R. H. Assier de**

See Assier de Pompignan, R. H.

**Pona, A. P. de Paiva e,**

See Paiva e Pona, A. P. de.

**Ponafidine, Emma Cochran, tr.****PONAFIDINE, Pierre.**

Life in the Moslem East, tr. ... by E. C. Ponafidine, 1912.

65. B. 14.

**Ponafidine, Pierre.**

Life in the Moslem East, tr. from the Russian by E. C. Ponafidine. London, Hodder and Stoughton, 1912.

3p. 1., v-xiii, [2], 429p. front., plates. 23cm.

65. B. 14.

**Poncel, Albert Terrien, Baron de la Couperie**

See Terrien de Lacouperie, Albert, *Baron de la*.

**Poncet, Charles Jacques, jt. auth.**

PITTS, Joseph and others.

The Red sea and adjacent countries at the close of the seventeenth century. London, 1949.

65. B. 55.

**Ponchalon, Henri De.**

Indo-Chine. Souvenirs de voyage et de campagne, 1858-1860. Tours, Alfred Mame et fils, 1896.

336p., front. (port.), illus. (incl. map), plates. 24cm.

68. A. 31.

**Ponoms, Edmond De.**

Chasses et explorations dans la region des Pamirs. Paris, Augustin Challamel, 1897.

4 p.l., 253,[3]p., l.l., front., illus., plates., fold. map. 25cm.

162. D. 37.

**Pond, George E.**

The Shenandoah valley in 1864. New York, Charles Scribner's sons, 1883.

ix, 287p., maps (part. fold). 19cm. (Campaigns of the civil war—xi).

122. E. 155.

**Ponder, C. F. and Hooper, D.**

An introduction to materia medica for India: including the preparations of the British pharmacopoeia, 1898. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1901.

1p.l., iiii p., 21., 356p. 21cm.

133. E. 25.

**Ponder, Harriet Winifred.**

Cambodian glory, the mystery of the deserted Khmer cities and their vanished splendour; and a description of life in Cambodia today. London, T. Butterworth Ltd., [1936].

xii, 13-320p., front., plates, maps, plan, bibl. 21cm.

68. B. 69.

— In Javanese waters: some side-lights on a few of the countless lovely, little known islands scattered over the Banda Sea & some glimpses of their strange and stormy history; with many illustrations and maps. London, Seeley, Service & co. Ltd., [1944].

6 p.l., 17-228 p front., plates, maps. 21½cm.

70. D. 45.

**Pondichery. Archives de l'Inde Française.**

Inventaire des anciennes archives de l'Inde Française dressé par Alfred Martineau. Pondichery, Société de l'histoire de l'Inde Française, 1914.

1 p. l., 38 p. 23cm.

168. G. 71.

**Pondichery. Laws, Statutes, etc.**

Resume des actes de l'état civil de Pondichery 1676-1760. Pondichery, Société de l'histoire de l'Inde Française, 1917-1920.

-v. 23cm.

Library has:

v.1. 1676-1735.; v.2. 1736-1760.

2 copies each.

168. G. 69.

**Pondichery. Société de L'histoire de L'Inde Française**

See Société de L'histoire de L'Inde Française.

**Ponnoosamy Pillai, T. V., comp.**

Rules of practice for the criminal courts in the presidency of Madras; 2nd. ed. carefully rev. and considerably enl. Madras J. Higginbotham, 1867.

xxvii, 227, 72p. 21cm.

171. A. 221.

**Pons Boigues, Francisco.**

Apuntes sobre las escrituras mozárabes toledanas que se conservan en el archivo historico nacional. Madrid, Est. Tip De la vinda E Hijos de Tello, 1897.

3 p.l., 320p. 17cm.

177. G. 55.

**Ponsonby, Arthur.**

A conflict of opinion; a discussion on the failure of the Church. London, The Swarthmore press, [1920].

176p. 19cm.

160. A. 567.



**Ponsonby, Arthur.**

Falsehood in war-time, containing an assortment of lies circulated through-out the nations during the great war. London, G. Allen & Unwin, [1936].

192p. 18cm.

108. D. 577.

— More English diaries, further reviews of diaries from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century with an introduction on diary reading. London, Methuen & co., [1927].

viii, 250p. 23cm.

156. A. 439.

— Samuel Pepys. London, Macmillan & co., 1928.

xiii, 160p., bibl. 19cm. (Englishmen of letters).

156. F. 1075(70).

— Scottish and Irish diaries, from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century, with an introduction ... London, Methuen & co., [1927].

viii, 192p. 22cm.

124. B. 133.

**Ponsonby, Sir Frederick.**

Sidelights on queen Victoria. London, Macmillan & co., 1930.

xi, 304p., 11., front., plates, ports. 22cm.

111. F. 59.

**Ponsonby, Sir Frederick, ed.**

VICTORIA, *empress consort of Frederick III, German Emperor.*

Letters of the empress Frederick, ed. by Sir Frederick Ponsonby, 1928.

125. B. 385.

**Ponsonby, Magdalen, ed.**

Mary Ponsonby ; memoir, some letters and a journal. London, John Murray, [1927].

xxiii, 304p., front., plates ports. 22cm.

124. B. 121.

**Pontanus, Joannes Isacius, Professor of Harderwijk.**

Historische Beschrijvinghe der seer wijt beroemde Coop-stadt Amsterdam ... Earst int Latijnghestelt ende beschreven door Ioh. Isacium Pontanum ... Ende nuwt des autheurs laetste copije in Nederduyts overaheset door Petrum Montanum. Alles met copere figuren afghebeelt ende verciert. Amsterdam, Ghedruckt by Iudocum Hondium, 1614.

1p.l. 360, [6] p., illus., fold., mps. 24cm.

203. D. 2.

**Pontoppidan, Frich, Bishop of Bergen.**

The natural history of Norway ; containing, a particular and accurate account of the temperature of the air, the different soils, waters, vegetables, metals, minerals, stones, beasts, birds and fishes together with the dispositions, customs, & manner of living of the inhabitants : interspersed with physiological notes from eminent writers & transactions of academies, ... tr. from the Danish original ... London, printed for A. Linde, 1755.

xxxiii, [1], 291, [12] p., plates, fold. map. 33cm.

64. A. 4.

**Pool, A. G., jt. auth.**

JONES, G. P. and POOL, A. G.

A hundred years of economic development in Great Britain. London, 1940.

147. A. 739.

**Pool, John J.**

Studies in Mahammadanism, historical and doctrinal, with a chapter on Islam in England. Westminster, A. Constable & co., 1872.

xv, 419, [1]p. 19cm.

178. G. 53.

— Woman's influence in the east ; as shewn in the noble lives of past queens and princesses of India, with an introduction by Sir Lepel Griffin. London, Elliot Stock, 1892.

xvi, 283p. 20cm.

169. B. 1.

**Pool, Phoebe, *jt. auth.***

STEPHENSON, Flora and POOL, Phoebe.

A plan for town and country. London, [1944].

108. E. 38.

**Poole, Austin Lane, *comp.***

POOLE, Reginald Lane.

Studies in chronology and history, collected and ed. by A. L. Poole. 1934.

106. C. 77.

**Poole, Austin Lane, *ed.***

TASWELL-LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt.

English constitutional history ... 9th ed. by A. L. Poole, London, 1929.

342. 42/T 187.

**Poole, Francis.**

Queen Charlotte islands, a narrative of discovery and adventure in the north Pacific ... ed. by J. W. Lyndon. London, Hurst and Blackett, 1872.

1p.1, [vii]-xivp., 1.1., 347,[1]p, front., plates., maps. 20cm.

105. B. 67.

**Poole, Reginald Lane.**

Chronicles and annals ; a brief outline of their origin and growth. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1926.

79p. facs. 19cm.

106. A. 89.

— Mediaeval reckonings of time. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1918:

47,[1]p. 17cm. (Helps for students of history No. 3.)

106. A. 79[3].

— Studies in chronology and history ... collected and ed. by Austin Lane Poole. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1934.

4 p.1., 328p., 23cm.

106. C. 77.

**Poole, Reginald Stuart.**

The coins of the Shahs of Persia, Safavis, Afghans, Efsharis, Zands, and Kajars, [in the British Museum.] London, printed by order of the trustees, 1887.

cxv,[1] 336p, xxiv plates. 22cm.

155. H. 61.

**Poole, Reginald Stuart, *ed.***

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of coins and medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins. Attica-Megaris—Aegina ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1888.

*Extremely brittle.*

155. H. 49.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins, central Greece ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1884.

155. H. 47.

BRITISH MUSEUM, [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins. Corinth, colonies of Corinth ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1889.

155. H. 39.

BRITISH MUSEUM, [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins. Macedonia ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1879.

155. H. 41.

BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins. Sicily ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1876.

155. H. 45.

BRITISH MUSEUM. [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Greek coins, The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, etc. ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1877.

155. H. 33.



**Poole, Reginald Lane, ed.**

BRITISH MUSEUM, [*Dep. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of Indian coins in the British Museum. The coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan in the British Museum ... ed. by R. S. Poole. London, 1892.

737. 0838/B862.

BRITISH MUSEUM [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of the Greek coins of Ionia ... ed. by R. S. Poole, 1892.

155. H. 95.

BRITISH MUSEUM, [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

A catalogue of the Greek coins in the British Museum. Italy, by R. S. Pool, 1873.

155. H. 169.

BRITISH MUSEUM, [*Dept. of Coins and Medals.*]

Catalogue of the Greek coins in the British Museum. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt [by R. S. Pool], 1883.

*Brittle.*

155. H. 93.

**Poole, Sophia.**

The Englishwoman in Egypt ; letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, 3 & 4, with E. W. Lane, ... by his sister [Sophia Poole]. London, Charles Knight & co., 1844-1845.

2v. (in one). 14cm.

92. B. 87.

— — 2nd series, 1846.

249, [1]p. 14cm.

*Bound with the first series.*

92. B. 87.

**Poole, Stanley Lane**

*See Lane-Poole, Stanley.*

**Poole, Thomas Eyre.**

Life, scenery, and customs in Sierra Leone and the Gambia. London, Richard Bentley 1850.

2v. front. 20 cm.

97. C. I.

**Pooler, C. Knox., ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The famous history of the life of King Henry VIII, ed. by C. K. Pooler, 1915.

156. B. 261[36].

SHAKESPEARE, William.

Shakespeare's poems ... Venus and Adonis ... ed. by C. Knox Pooler, [1911].

156. B. 261(37).

SHAKESPEARE, William.

Sonnets, ed. by C. K. Pooler, 1918.

156. B. 261(38).

**Pooley, A. M.**

Japan at the cross roads. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1917].

362p. 22cm.

115. F. 51.

— Japan's foreign policies. London, George Allen & Unwin, 1920.

202p. 22cm.

115. F. 59.

**Pooley, Sir Ernest.**

The Guilds of the city of London ; with 8 plates in colour and 19 illustrations in black and white. London, William Collins, 1945.

47, [1] p. illus., plates (part. col.) 22cm. (Britain in pictures : The British people in pictures).

62. D. 197.

Poona. Deccan College Research Institute  
*See Deccan College Research Institute, Poona.*

**Poona. Free Church Mission.**

Report. 1855.

19 p. 20½cm.

179. A. 469(3).

**Poona. Maharāja Takhtasingji Observatory.**

Report on the total solar eclipse of Jan. 21-22, 1898 ; as observed at Jeur in Western India, by Kavasji Dadabhai Naegamvala, ... director of the observatory. Bombay, Govt. Central press [printers], 1902.

3 p.l., [v]-vi, 73 p. front. illus, xxx plates (incl. photos, map-part col. & fold). 28 × 21½ cm. (Maharaja Takhtasingji observatory, Poona, publication -vol. 1).

173. G. 28.

**Poona. Sarvajanic Sabha.**

Report from the sub-committee of the Poona Sarvajanic Sabha, appointed to collect information to be laid before the East India Finance committee, on matters relating to India. Poona, printed at the Poona observatory press, 1873.

2 p.l., iv, 85, xxp. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147 F. 93.(3).

**(The) Poona guide for 1869. Poona. The**

Deccan Herald press, [printers] [1869].

22 p. 17 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

163. F. 53(1).

**Poona guide for 1870. Poona, The Deccan Herald press, [printers] 1870.**

26, viii p. 15 cm.

*\*Bound with other pamphlets.*

163. F. 85(2).

**Poopri indigo case.**

[Robert. Wilson of Poopri indigo factory, judgement debtor, petitioner against Rai Rung Bahadoor and Rai Burman Bahadoor, decree holder, opposite party.] In the court of Baboo Chundi Churn Sen, Rai Bahadur, officiating subordinate judge at Mozufferpur. Second Court. Calcutta, printed at the Indian daily news press, 1897.

52 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 475(11).

**Poor, Henry V.**

History of the railroads and canals of the United States of America exhibiting their progress, cost, revenues, expenditures and present conditions. New York, J.H. Schultz & co., 1860.

3v. 23 cm.

*Incomplete : library has vol. 1 only.*

130. E. 57.

**Poore, George Vivian.**

A treatise on medical jurisprudence ... delivered at university college, London ; 2nd ed. London, J. Murray, 1902.

xxiv, 536 p. plates. 21 cm.

132. D. 139.

**Poore, Henry Rankin.**

Art principles in practice for the student and layman in art. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1930.

3 p.l., v-xviii, 242 p. plates. 24 cm.

137. A. 381.

**Poortenaar, Jan.**

An artist in the tropics, tr. from the Dutch by Horace Shipp, in collaboration with the author, with a foreword by Frank Braugwyn. London, S. L. Marston & co., [1927].

xiv, 178 p. col. port., plates. 26 x 19 cm.

70. C. 24.

**Pope, Alexander.**

The works of Alexander Pope, new ed. including several hundred unpublished letters and other new materials collected in part by ... J. W. Croker ; with introd. and notes by Rev. W. Elwin (and J. W. Courthope) ... London, J. Murray, 1871-86.

10v. front. (port), plates. 22 cm.

Contents-v. 1-4 : Poetry ; v. 5 : Life and index ; v. 6-9 : Correspondence ; v. 10. Correspondence : prose work.

156. B. 163.



**Pope, Alexander.**

The works of Alexander Pope ; with a memoir of the author, notes, and critical notices on each poem, by the Rev. G. Croly. London A. G. Valpy, 1835.

4v. front. 17cm.

156. D. 1055.

— The poetical works of Alexander Pope. A new edition. London, F. G. Du Roveray, 1804.

6v. front., plates, ports. 25cm.

Contents :—v. 1. Life of Pope ; v. 2. Pastorals, with a discourse on pastoral poetry. Spring or Damon. Summer or Alexis. Autumn, or Hylas and Aegon. Winter or Daphne. Messiah, Windsor-forest. The rape of the lock. Eloisa to Abelard. Elegy to the memory of an unfortunate lady. Prologue to Mr. Addisons' Tragedy of cats.

v.2. (contd.) Epilogue to Mr. Rowe's Jane Shore-v.3. Essay on criticism, Essay on man. The Universal prayer. Moral essays. v.4. Sappho to Phaon. The Thebais of Statias, book 1. The temple of fame. January & May. The wife of Bath. Imitations of English poets.

v.4 (contd.) The Satires of Dr. Donne versified. Epilogue to the satires. Stanzas to lady Frances Shirley.-v.5. Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. Satires, Epistles, and odes on St. Decilia's day. On solitude. The dying Christian to his soul. Two choruses to the tragedy of Brutus. Epistles.

v.5 (contd.) Miscellanies. Epitaphs.-v.6. The Dunciad.

156. D. 2.

— Pope's "Universal prayer" — with names of the Deity in various languages— set to Indian Rāga-māla, or a variety of Indian rāgas and tālas by Raja Sir Sourindro mohun Tagore. Calcutta, I. C. Bose & co., 1894.

3p.1., 3-27p. illus.(music). 31×24cm.

138. D. 6.

— The prose works of Alexander Pope ; newly collected and edited by Norman Ault. Oxford, Basil Blackwell for Shakespeare Head press, 1936.

-v. 23cm.

Contents.-v. 1. The earlier works 1711-1720.

156. B. 391.

**Pope, Alexander, tr.****HOMERUS.**

The Iliad of Homer, tr. by A. Pope ... 1805.

156. D. 2(B).

**Pope, Alexander, tr.****HOMERUS.**

The Odyssey of Homer, tr. by A. Pope. A new ed. 1806.

156. D. 2(A).

**Pope, Arthur.**

An introduction to the language of drawing and painting. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. press, 1939.

-v. plates (col., 1 double) 23cm.

Contents.—v. 1. The painters' terms.

Bibliographical note : v.1.p. 155-[157].

137. E. 223.

**Pope, Arthur Upham.**

An introduction to Persian art since the seventh century A. D. with over 100 illustrations, a chronological table and a map. London, Peter Davies, 1930.

xvi, 256p., 11., vp., front., plates. 24cm.

Summary bibl. : p. 252-256.

Map is wanting.

137. A. 307.

**Pope, Arthur Upham and Ackerman, Phyllis, ed.**

A survey of Persian art from prehistoric times to the present. London, & New York, Oxford university press, 1938-39.

6 v. illus. (incl. maps), plates, fold. maps, fold. plans. 37×27cm.

Texts :

Contents :—V. 1. Pre-Achaemenid, Achaemenid, Parthian and Sasanian periods. 1938.

V. 2. Architecture, the ceramic arts, calligraphy and epigraphy. 1939.

V. 3. The art of the book, textiles, Carpets, metal work and minor arts. 1939.

Plates :

V. 4. Plates 1-510 : Pre-Achaemenid. Achaemenid, Parthian and Sasanian periods ; Architecture of the Islamic period. 1938.

V. 5. Plates 511-980 : Architectural ornament, Pottery and faience ; the art of the book. 1938.

V. 6. Plates 981-1482 : Textiles, carpets, metal work and minor arts. 1939.

137. A. 120.

**Pope, Charles Henry.**

Solar heat, its practical applications. Boston, Charles H. Pope, 1903.

viii, [9]-160p., front. (fold. map), plates. 17cm.

153. D. 43.

**Pope, Ethel M.**

India in Portuguese literature. Bastora,  
Tipografia Rangel, [1937].  
xviii, 300 p., 21½cm.

157. E. 769.

**Pope, George Uglow.**

A catechism of Tamil grammar. No. 2.  
Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1905.  
76p. 18cm.

176. F. 99.

— First lessons in Tamil: or, A full  
intro. to the common dialect of that  
language, on the plan of Ollendorf and  
Arnol, for the use of foreigners learning  
Tamil, and of Tamulians learning English.  
Madras, printed at the American mission  
press, 1856.

iv, 308p. 17cm.  
2 copies.

176. F. 113.

— The history of Manikka-Vāṇagar :  
the "Foe of the Buddhists." [London,  
n.d.]

.63p. 21cm.  
T.p. wanting.

169. D. 183.

— The Lutheran aggression; a letter to  
the Tranquebar missionaries, regarding  
"their position, their proceedings and  
their doctrine". Madras, American mis-  
sion press (printers), 1853.

54p. 21cm.

160. A. 679.

— A text book of Indian history with  
geographical notes, genealogical tables,  
examination questions and chronological,  
biographical, geographical & general  
indexes, for the use of schools, colleges  
and private students; 3rd ed. London,  
W. H. Allen & co., 1880.

viii, 574. [1]p., 18cm.  
2 copies.

165. A. 147.

**Pope, George Uglow, tr.****MĀṆIKYA VĀSKAR.**

The Tiruvaṇṇam ... of Manikya  
Vaskar. The Tamil text of the fifty-one  
poems with English translation, ... to  
which is prefixed a summary of the life  
and legends of the sage ... by G. U.  
Pope. 1900.

179. E. 61.

**Pope, George Uglow, tr.**

(The) NĀLADIYAR, Or, four hundred qua-  
trains in Tamil ... with ... tr. ... by  
the Rev. G. U. Pope, 1893.

174. E. 265.

**Pope, Sexton T.**

A study of bows and arrows. Cali-  
fornia, University of California press,  
[1930].  
2p.l., 102p., plates. 23cm.

129. A. 415.

**Pope, T. A.**

The reproduction of maps and drawings:  
a handbook of instructions for the use of  
government officials and others who  
prepare maps, plans and other subjects  
for production; prepared under the  
direction of Lt. Colonel F. B. Longe.  
Calcutta, Photographic & lithographic  
office of the survey of India, [1905].

1p.l., iiip., 2 l., 36p., plates, fold. maps. 26cm.

137. G. 16.

**Pope, T. A., jt. auth****KING, W. and POPE, T. A.**

Gold, copper, and lead in Chota Nag-  
pore, comp. by W. King & A. Pope,  
1891.

173. F. 19.

**Pope, Thomas H., tr****LORENZ, HANS.**

Modern refrigerating machinery ...  
authorized from the ... German ed. by  
T. H. Pope, 1907.

131. B. 183.



**Pope, W. Macqueen-**

*See Macqueen-Pope, W.*

**Pope, Willard Bissell, ed.**

BROWN, Charles Armitage.

Life of John Keats; ed. by W. B. Pope.  
1937.

156. F. 2359.

**Pope-Hennessy, James.**

BEATON, C.

History under fire; 52 photographs of  
air raid damage to London buildings,  
1940-41; with a commentary by James  
Pope-Hennessy. London, 1941.

108. E. 123.

**Pope-Hennessy, Dame Una (Birch) Mrs.**

Charles Dickens, 1812-1870. London,  
Chatto & Windus, 1946.

xii, 476 p. front., illus., ports. 21cm.

156. F. 2853.

— Madame Roland; a study in  
revolution. By Mrs. Pope-Hennessy-  
Una Birch. London, Nisbet & co.,  
[1917].

xvi, 552p. front., plates, ports. 22cm.

Bibl.: p. 541-545.

125. B. 195.

**Popenoe, Paul.**

Modern marriage: a hand-book for  
men; 2nd ed. N. Y., The Macmillan  
company, 1944.

xi, 299 p. 19cm.

"References": p. 284-292.

149. E. 165.

**Popenoe, Paul E.**

Date growing in the old world and the  
new, with a chapter on the food value of  
the date by Charles L. Bennett. Alta-  
dena, Cal. [Paul B. Popenoe], 1913.

viiip., ll., [21]-316p. front., plates. 22cm.

134. C. 173.

**Popery and tyranny: or, The present  
state of France: ... as it was sent in a  
letter from an English gentleman  
abroad to his friend in England, etc.,  
London, no. pub, 1679.**

1p.l, 18p. 18cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147. E. 23(2).

**Popham, Arthur Ewart, ed.**

LEONARDO DA VINCI.

The drawings ... with an introd. and  
notes, by A. E. Popham. New York,  
[1945].

137. E. 138.

**Popham, Edward, ed.**

Illustrium virorum elogia sepulchra-  
lia, ed. by Edvardus Popham. London,  
Prostant Venales Apud. J. Dodsley,  
1778.

iv, p., il., 327p. front. 21cm.

155. G. 75.

**Popley, Herbert A.**

The music of India. Calcutta, [Asso-  
ciated press, 1921].

vii, 173p., front., illus. (music), illus., plates.  
18cm.

T.-p. wanting.

138. D. 145.

**Popley, Herbert A., tr.**

TIRUVALLUVAR.

The sacred Kural ... selected & tr.  
... by H. A. Popley. 1931.

174. C. 251.

**Popova, Nina.**

Women in the land of socialism.  
Moscow, Foreign language publishing  
house, 1949.

263 p. front. (port.) photos. 161cm.

149. E. 215.

**Popovic, Ivan Vasin.**

Praktisches deutschserbisches conversations buch. Auf grammatikalischer Grundlage. Zweite durchgesehene Auflage. Wien, A Hartleben, [1919].

viii, 196p. 17cm. (Bibl. d. Sprachkunde die Kunst der Polyglottie).

158. A. 247[67].

**Popowski, Josef.**

The rival powers in Central Asia, or the struggle between England and Russia in the East ; tr. from the German ... by Arthur Baring Brabant and ed. by C. E. D. Black ... With a map of the North-Western Front of India showing the Pamir region and part of Afghanistan. Westminster, A. Constable, 1893.

xxii, 235p. fold. map [in jacket], 22cm.

Extremely brittle.

113. F. 35.

**Poppelbaum, Hermann.**

Man and animal ; their essential difference considered in five aspects, tr. from the German pt. 1, 2, 3 & 5 by Edith Rigby ; pt. 4 by Owen Barfield. London, Anthroposophical publishing co. ; New York, Anthroposophic press, 1931.

xvi, 174p., front. 21cm.

List of authors referred to in the text ; p. 171-174.

155. E. 509.

**Popper, Karl Raimund.**

The open society and its enemies. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1945.

2 v. 21½cm.

Contents.-v. 1. The spell of Plato.-v. 2. The high tide of prophecy : Hegel Marx and the aftermath.

148. B. 1247.

**Popper, William.**

Parallelism in Isaiah (In 'California university, in Biblical parallelism, 1917, pt. II, p. 267-388).

160. F. 36.

**Popplewell, Frank.**

Some modern conditions and recent developments in iron and steel production in America, a report to the electors to the Gartside scholarships on the results of a tour in the United States in 1903-04. Manchester, at the university press, 1906.

xp., 11., 119, vip. 23cm. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Economic series no. III. Gartside reports on industry and commerce no. II).

135. G. 357.

Popular topics of the grand question discussed ... viz the King's Prerogative, the Privilege of Parliament, secret influence and a system of reform for the East India Company. 2nd ed. corrected. London, Debrett, 1784.

1p.l., 34p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 435(10).

**Porcher, E. A., jt. auth.**

SMITH, R. Murdoch and PORCHER, E. A.

History of the recent discoveries at Cyrene, made during an expedition to the Cyrenaica in 1860-61 ... 1864.

155. G. 96.

**Porcher, Jacques, jt. auth.**

FOURNEREAU, Lucies and PORCHER, Jacques.

Les Ruines d' Angkor ; etude artistique et historique sur les monuments Khmers du Cambodge Siamois par ... Jacques Porcher. Paris, 1890.

67. G. 6.

**Porphyrius, ed.**

PLOTINUS.

... Plotini Enneades, iterum ediderut ... Porphyrius et Procli ... 1855.

150. A. 16.

**Porphyrius Malchus.**

De abstinentia (In "Aelianus C. Aeliani de natura animalium ... p. 1-86).

156. G. 125.



**Porphyry, the philosopher**

See **Porphyrius Malchus**.

**Porritt, B. D.**

The chemistry of rubber. London, Gurney & Jackson, 1913.

vip., 11., 96 p. 19 cm. (Chemical monographs no. 3).

Bibl. : p. 88-93.

135. G. 619.

**Porritt, Edward.**

Evolution of the dominion of Canada : its government and its politics. Yonkers-on Hudson, New York, Work book company, 1918.

xix, 540 p., front. (map). 17 cm. (Govt. hand books).

Sources of authorities : p. 507-512.

122. B. 83.

— The fiscal and diplomatic freedom of the British oversea dominions, ed. by David Kinley. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1922.

xvi, 402 p. 25 cm. (Publication of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history).

Sources of authorities : p. 409-415.

148. H. 127.

**Porta linguarum orientalium.**

[v.]xii. Persische grammatik ... von Carl Salemann & Valentin Shukovski ... 1889.

177. F. 85.

**Portal, Sir Gerald Herbert.**

The British mission to Uganda in 1893 ; ed. with a memoir by Rennell Rodd ... With the diary of the late Captain Raymond Portal and an introd. by Lord Cromer ... Illustrated from photographs by Col. Rhodes. London, Edward Arnold, 1894.

xlvip, 1. l., [5]. 351 p., front. illus., plates, ports., fold., maps. 22 cm.

94. A. 67.

**Portal, Raymond.**

Diary of Captain Raymond Portal (In Portal, Sir Gerald Herbert, The British mission to Uganda in 1893 ... 1894. p. 319-348).

94. A. 67.

**Portarias Provinciasae.**

Approvando diversos regulamentos e o accordo para a permutação de artigos sujeitos a embolso entre os correios da India Portuguesa India Britannica. Nova Goa, Imprensa Nacional, 1907.

1 p.l., 22 p. 24 cm.

168. G. 11.

**Portaz, Maximine, tr.**

DIDEROT, Denis.

Confessions of a nun ; tr. from the French by Maximine Portaz, with an introd. by Alyse Gregory. Calcutta, [1944.]

160. N. 59.

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Aronet De.

Candide ; tr. from the French by Maximine Portaz. Calcutta, [1945.]

157. B. 653.

**Porteous, James Archibald Asbury.**

Afterwards in Europe ; the organisation of security. Glasgow, William Maclellan, [1944.]

168 p. 21 cm.

143. B. 1263.

**Porter, Alexander.**

The diseases of the Madras famine of 1877-78. Madras, printed by the superintendent government press, 1889.

ix, 253 p. plates. 23 cm.

172. E. 61.

**Porter, Bertha and Moss, Rosalind L. B.**

Topographical bibliography of ancient Egyptian hieroglyphic texts, reliefs and paintings. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1927-1934.

4 v. illus. (incl. plans) 29 cm.

Contents: v. The Theban Necropolis. 2. The Theban temples - 3. Memphis-Lower & middle Egypt.

92. B. 22.

**Porter, Charles.**

The future citizen and his mother, being a series of Chadwick lectures on maternity and child welfare. With a foreword by Sir James Chrichton Browne. London, Constable & co., 1918.

xvi, 144 p. illus. 19 cm. (The Chadwick Library).

132. F. 309.

**Porter, Charles, jr. auth.**

ROBERTSON, W. and PORTER, C.

Sanitary law and practice; a handbook for students. London, 1905.

614. 09/R 549.

**Porter, Charles T.**

A treatise on the Richards steam-engine indicator, manufactured by Elliott Bros., London, and the development and application of force in the steam engine; 4th. ed. enl. London, E. & F. N. Spon, 1888.

vii, [i], 273 p. fronte, illus. (incl. diagrs.) fold. tables. 29 cm.

131. C. 41.

**Porter, Charlotte, ed.**

SHAKESPEARE, William.

The complete works of William Shakespeare ... ed. by Charlotte Porter, [1906].

156. C. 447.

**Porter G. M. and Day, J. G., comp.**

Military report on the Rajputana state Railway as far as it was completed in January 1878. Condensed from reports ... Calcutta, Superintendent of Government printing, 1878.

x, [2], 33 p. 24 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

130. F. 47(6).

**Porter, George Richardson.**

The nature and properties of the sugar cane; with practical directions, for the improvements of its culture and the manufacture of its products. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1830.

2 p.l., [111]-viii, 390 p. fold. plates. 21 cm.

134. C. 79.

— The progress of the nation, in its various social and economical relations from the beginning of the nineteenth century; new ed. London, John Murray, 1851.

xxvii, 843 [1] p. 21 cm.

148. C. 107.

— — completely new ed. rev. & brought up to date by F. W. Hirst. London, Methuen & co., 1912.

xvii, 11, 735, [1] p. 22 cm.

148. C. 107[1].

— A treatise on the origin, progressive improvement and present state of the silk manufacture. London, L. R. O. Brown & Green, 1831.

xv, 339, [1] p. x pl. 16 cm. (The Cabinet cyclopaedia).

135. G. 27.

**Porter, H. C., tr.**

STRASBURGER, Edward.

A text-book of botany ... tr. by H. C. Porter, 1903.

155. D. 79.

**Porter, H. T. Lowe—**

See **Lowe-Porter, H. T.**

**Porter, Henry.**

The two angry women of Abingdon ... 1599. [London], Issued for subscriber by the editor of the Tudor Facsimile texts, 1911.

3 p.l., 80 p. in facs, 26×19 cm. (Tudor facsimile texts).

158. B. 8(114).



**Porter, Henry.**

The two angry women of Abington.  
(*In Nero & other plays* -1913. p. 93-200).

156. C. 291(21).

**Porter, J. L.**

Five years in Damascus: including an account of the history, topography, and antiquities of that city; with travels and researches in Palmyra, Lebanon, and the Hauran ... London, John Murray, 1855.

2 v. front., (v. 1), illus., pl., maps (part. fold), plans. 19 cm.

66. C. 45.

— The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. London, 1867.

19 cm.

66. C. 169.

**Porter, Noah.**

The human intellect, with an introduction upon psychology and the soul. London, Strahan & co., 1872.

xxvii, [5]-673 p. 22 cm.

150. B. 9.

— The New England meeting house. New Haven, published for the Tercentenary Commission by the Yale university press, 1933.

34 p., 1 l. 23 cm. (Tercentenary Commission of the State of Connecticut Committee on Historical Publications).

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

99. D. 5(17).

— Science and sentiment, with other papers, chiefly philosophical. New York, Charles scribner's sons, 1882.

506 p. 20 cm.

150. A. 37.

**UERERWEG, Friedrich.**

A history of philosophy, from Thales to the present time ... with additions by N. Porter, 1875.

151. A. 39.

**Porter, R. S.<sup>9</sup>**

A primer and vocabulary of the Moro dialect—Magindanau. Washington, Bureau of Insular affairs, war department, 1903.

77 p. 24 cm.

159. C. 11.

**Porter, Sir Robert Ker.**

Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia ancient Babylonia, &c. during the years 1817, 1818, 1819, & 1820. With numerous engravings of portraits, costumes, antiquities, &c. London, Longman, Hurst, Pees, Orme, and Brown, 1821-1822.

2 v. front. (port.), plates (part. fold.), maps (part. fold). 27 cm.

2 copies of v. 1.

65. B. 2.

**Porter, Robert P.**

The dangers of municipal trading. London, G. Routledge & sons, 1907.

xiii, 320 p. 18 cm.

147. E. 267.

— The full recognition of Japan, being a detailed account of the economic progress of the Japanese empire to 1911. London, Henry Frowde, 1911.

x, [2] p., 789 p. 23 cm.

maps on the lining paper on both sides.

69. A. 105.

— Japan, the new world power; being a detailed account of the progress and rise of the Japanese empire. Oxford, H. Milford, 1915.

xxiv, 789 p, fold maps. 23 cm.

maps on the lining paper on both sides.

115. F. 41.

— Japan, the rise of a modern power. [Preface by Russell H. Porter.] Oxford, Clarendon press, 1918.

xi, 360, [1] p, illus., fold. maps. 19 cm.

115. F. 49.

**Porter, Whitworth.**

History of the Corps of Royal engineers.  
London, Longmans, Green and co., 1889.  
2 v. fronts., plates, ports. (part. col.), plans. 21½ cm.

355. 4842/P 835.

— History of the Knights of Malta ;  
or, The Order of the hospital of St.  
John of Jerusalem. London, Longman,  
Brown, Green, Longmans & brothers,  
1858.

2 v. front., fold. map. (v. 1) 22 cm.

160. N. 27.

**Portfolio Chinensis** : or, a collection  
of authentic Chinese state papers.  
Illustrative of the history of the  
present position of affairs in China.  
With a tr., notes and intro. By J.  
Lewis Shuck., Macco, China, 1840.

xvi, 191 p. 19 cm.

Contains Chinese text & English translation.

155. E. 9.

**Portheim, Paul Cohen**

See **Cohen-Portheim, Paul.**

**Portius, Simon.**

Grammatica linguae Graecae vulgaris,  
Reproduction de l' édition de 1638. Sui-  
vie d'un commentaire grammatical et  
historique par W. Meyer ... Avec une  
introduction de Jean Pschari. Paris,  
F. Vieweg, 1889.

3 p.l., Lvi, 256 p. 23 cm.

158. F. 41.

**Portlock, J. E.**

A rudimentary treatise on geology,  
for the use of beginners. London, John  
Weale, 1849.

vi, 182 p. illus, 17 cm.

153. H. 151.

**Portman, M. V.**

A history of our relations with the  
Andamanese. Comp. from histories and  
travels, and from the records of the  
Government of India. Calcutta, Superin-  
tendent of Government printing, 1899.

2 v. 27 cm.

Paged continuously : v. 1 : 1 p. l., ix, 512 p ;  
v. 2 : 1 p. l., v, 513-875 p.

164. C. 4.

— A manual of Andamanese lan-  
guage. London, W. H. Allen & co.,  
1887.

vi, 96 p. 17 cm.

*Brittle.*

177. E. 99.

**Portraits and autographs**, an album for  
the people, ... 1891.  
**STEAD, William J. ed.**

124. D. 18.

**Portraits of the Cabul prisoners.**  
**EYRE, Sir Vincent.**

203. A. 16.

**Portsmouth. County Borough Free Public Libraries.**

Twenty-sixth annual report of the  
free public libraries and reading rooms,  
1909-1910. Land port, Proctor & co.  
1909-10.

20 p., front., plates, tables (part.-fold). 21 cm.

161. F. 57.

**Portuguese India**, with notes and pub-  
lishers, prices. London, Stanley Gib-  
bons, 1893.

87, [1] p. plates. 22 cm. (Stanley Gibbon's  
Philatelic handbooks).

172. F. 363.

**Porzig, Walter, ed.**

Ardschunas verbanung (*In his Libes-  
geschichten* : p. 78-102).

174. E. 619.



**Porzig, Walter, ed.**

Dewajānī (*In his Liebesgeschichten* p. 12-49).

174. E. 619.

— Liebesgeschichten : Dewajānī, Schakuntalā, ardschunas Verbannung ; Aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt. Leipzig, H. Haessel, 1923.

[6]-160 p. 17 cm. (Indische Erzähler, Bd. 12 : Die Wichtigsten Erzählungen des Mahabharata 1.)

174. E. 619.

— Schakuntala (*In his Liebesgeschichten*, p. 50-78).

174. E. 619.

**Porzig, Walter, tr.**

MAHABHARATA. *Collections. German.*

Das Schlangenopfer, aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt von W. Porzig. 1924.

174. C. 181(15).

MAHABHARATA—*Selections. German.*

Liebesgeschichten ... übersetzt von W. Porzig ... 1923.

174. E. 619.

**Posada, Eduardo.**

El Dorado [Bogota, publications del ministerio de educacion nacional, 1936].

1 p.l., [5]-161 p., 1. l. 20 cm. (Biblioteca aldeana de Colombia : samper Ortega de Literatura Colombiana, no. 36.)

157. E. 625.

(A) Positive theology of the Brahmo Sumaj ; a lecture, delivered at the Bhowanipore Sumaj on the 16th. January, 1856. Bhowanipore [Calcutta.], Shama churn Sircar, [1856].

1 p. l., 15 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

178. C. 157(7).

**Posselt, E. A.**

Cotton manufacturing. London, Sampson Low, Marston & co. 1906.

2 v. illus. 24 cm.

Content :—1. Fibre, Ginning, mixing, picking, scutching and carding—2. Combining, drawing, roller covering & fly frames.

134. F. 91.

— From fibre to fabric, a treatise giving a thorough description of the properties and supply of the fibres and the various processes for dealing with wool, cotton, silk both woven and knit. London, Sampson Low Marston & company, 1905.

414 p. illus, diagrs. 27 cm. (Recent improvements in textile machinery pt. 3).

135. G. 89.

— Recent improvements in textile machinery relating to weaving ... London, Sampson Low, Marston & company, [1898-1901].

[2 v.] illus., diagrs. 27 cm. (Posselt's textile library, vol. iii & vi).

*Brittle.*

135. G. 2.

— Technology of textile design, new and rev. ed. a practical treatise on the construction and application of weaves for all textile fabrics & the analysis of cloth. Containing also an appendix describing all the latest methods and improvements in designing and manufacturing for use of students ... and manufacturers. Philadelphia, E. A. Posselt, [1904].

324 p. illus., diagrs. 27 cm.

135. G. 78.

**Possony, Stephan T., jr. tr.**

LEEBS, Ritter von.

Defense ; tr. [by] Dr. S. T. Possony and Daniel Vilfroy ... Pennsylvania, [1944].

129. A. 483.

**Post, Charles Gordon, jr.**

The supreme court and political questions. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins press, 1936.

5 p. l., 7-145 p. 24 cm. (The Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science series. Liv. no. 6.)

Bibl. : p. 131-134.

148. G. 1073(54).

**Post, L. A., tr.**

PLATO.

Thirteen Epistles of Plato. Introd. translation and notes by L. A. Post. 1925.

156. G. 423.

**Postans, tr.**

ALI SHER QANI, Tattavi.

Translation of the Toofut ul Kiram, a history of Sindh by Lieut. Postans [1841].

165. A. 177(1).

**Postans, Marianne.**

Cutch; or, Random sketches, taken during a residence in one of the northern provinces of Western India; interspersed with legends and traditions. Illustrated with engravings from original drawings by author. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1839.

3 p.l., [v]-xvii p., 1. l., 283, [i] p. front., plates, ports., maps. 22 cm.

163. F. 3.

— The Moslem noble; his land and people, with some notices of the Parsees and other Persians ... by Mrs. Young. London, Saunders and Otley, 1857.

5 p.l., 192 p., 1. l., front., illus., ports. 21 cm.

163. F. 9.

— Travels and adventures in Western India; with the domestic manners and customs of its inhabitants, by Mrs. Postans; 2nd. ed. London, Saunders and Otley, 1847.

2 v. illus. 19 cm.

Imperfect; v. 2 wanting.

163. F. 39.

**Postans, Marianne.**

Western India in 1938. by Mrs. Postans author of "Cutch". London, Saunders and Otley, 1839.

2 v. fronts., illus., plates. 20 cm.

163. F. 27.

**Postans, T.**

Personal observations on Sindh; the manners and customs of its inhabitants; and its productive capabilities: with a sketch of its history, a narrative of recent events, and an account of the connection of the British Government with that country to the present period. London, L. B. Green & Longmans, 1843.

xv, 402 p., front. illus., fold. map. 22 cm.

163. F. 11.

**Poste, Beale.**

Britannia antiqua or ancient Britain brought within the limits of authentic history. London, J. R. Smith, 1857.

xp, 1 l., 275 p. fold. map. 21 cm.

111. A. 7.

— Britannic researches; or, New facts and rectifications of ancient British history. London, John Russel Smith, 1853.

xi, 436 p. illus., fold. maps. 22 cm.

111. A. 79.

**Poster, Herbert, jt. auth.**

LERNER, A. R. and POSTER, Herbert.

The challenge of hate. [New York, 1946.]

940-53084/L562.

**Postgate, John Percival, ed.**

Corpus poetarum Latinorum ... a se aliisque denuo recognitorum et brevi lectionum varietate instructum, edidit Johannes Percival Postgate. Londini, sumptibus G. Bell et Filiorum, 1905.

2 v. 28 cm.

153. H. 22.



**Postgate, John Percival, ed.**

Translation & translations; theory and practice. London, G. Bell & sons, 1922.

xii, 206, [2] p. 19cm.

156. F. 1983.

**Postgate, Raymond, jt. auth.**

COLLÉ, George Douglas Howard & POSTGATE, Raymond.

The common people, 1746-1946, by ... and Raymond Postgate; 2nd ed. London, 1938.

110. A. 267.

**Posthumus, Nicolaas Wilhelmus, ed.**

Documenten betreffende de buitenlandsche handelspolitiek van Nederland in de negentiende eeuw. Uitgevevendoor ... N. W. Posthumus, S-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1919.

— v. 25 cm. (Werken uitgevevendoor de vereeniging hut Nederlandsch economisch-historisch archief. ... 1.)

Library has v. 1 only.

Contents:—1 deel. Onderhandeligen met Eng-land (1813-1827).

147. E. 533.

**Postman, Leo, jt. auth.**

ALLPORT, Gordon W. and POSTMAN, Leo.

The psychology of rumor. New York, 1948.

150. B. 1259.

**Poston, Charles D.**

The Parsees: a lecture. [London, no pub., 1870].

100 p. front. (port.) 24 cm.

Contains "Stray letters from Asia"; p. [45]-100.

Printed for private circulation.

178. E. 1.

**Potanimin, G. H.**

Ocherki Syeverozapodnoi Mongoly. Rezultaty puteshestviya ispolnennago v. 1876-1877 godax porycheniya Imperatorskago Russkago Gesgrafiskago obshchestva. St. Petersburg, 1881.

— v. 24 cm.

Contents.—v. I. C. Z. Mongoly, Dnevnik puteshestviya. Material y dli fizicheskoi geografii i topografiy.

Incomplete.

Library has vol. 1 only.

68. G. 29.

**Potapenko, J. N.**

A Russian priest. Ed. and tr. by W. Ganssen. London, T. F. Unwin, 1891.

x, 214 p., 1 l. 17 cm. (The Pseudonym library.)

156. C. 237.

**Pothier, Robert Joseph.**

A treatise on the law of obligations or contracts ... tr. from the French with an introd., appendix and notes, illustrative of the English law on the subject by William David Evans. London, Joseph Butterworth, 1806.

2 v. 22 cm.

145. B. 135.

**Pothum Janakumma Ragaviah.**

Pictures of England; tr. from the Telugu. Ed. [and written] by Pothum Janakumma Ragaviah, a Hindu lady of Madras, descriptive of her visit to Europe. Madras, Gantz brothers, 1876.

3 p.l. ii, 148, iii p. front., plates. 20 cm.

62. D. 29.

**Pott, A. F.**

Die Zigeuner in Europe and Asien, Ethnographisch—linguistische untersuchung, vornemlich ihrer Herkunft und sprache, nach gedruckten und ungedruckten quellen. Halle, Druck und verlag von Ed. Heynemann, 1844-45.

2 v. 21 cm.

109. C. 7.

**Pott, Alexander John.**

People of the book ... with foreword by General Sir Reginald Wingate ... Edinburgh & London, Wm. Blackwood & sons, 1932.

xxiii p., 31, [3]-261, [1] p. front. (port.), plates, fold. maps. 17 cm.

156. C. 926.

**Pott, J. A., tr.**

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.

The twelve books of epigrams; tr. by J. A. Pott and F. A. Wright. [1924]

156. H. 381.

**Pott, William S. A.**

Chinese political philosophy. New York, Alfred A Knoff, 1925.  
xi, 110 p. 19cm. (Political science classics.)

148. D. 185.

**Potter, Alfred Claghorn.**

Descriptive and historical notes on the library of Harvard University, Cambridge. Issued by the library of Harvard University, 1903.

2 pl., 4-43, [2] p., 24cm. (Library of Harvard university, bibliographical contributions, no. 55).

161. F. 19.

— The library of Harvard university descriptive and historical notes; 3rd., ed. Cambridge, Harvard university press, 1915.

107 p. front., pl., 21cm. (Library of Harvard university special publications, V).

Bibl.: p. 156-167.

161. F. 77.

**Potter, Alfred Claghorn and Wells, Edgar Huidekoper.**

Descriptive and historical notes on the library of Harvard university; 2nd. ed. Cambridge, Library of Harvard university, 1911.

3 p.l. [5]-65 p. 24cm. (Library of Harvard university. Bibliographical contributions, no. 60.)

Bibl.: p. 60-64.

161. D. 88.

**Potter, Charles F.**

The story of religion as told in the lives of its leaders with special reference to atavisms, common elements and parallel customs in the religions of the world. London, [etc.], G. G. Harrap, [1930].

506 p. 23cm.

Bibl.: p. 493-495.

160. A. 785.

**Potter, Daniel M.**

Lincoln and his party in the succession crisis. New Haven, Yale University press; London, H. Milford, O.U.P., [1943].

x p., 1 l., 408 p. 22cm.

Bibliographical footnote.

Bibliographical note: p. 376-388.

First published, August 1942.

122. D. 139.

**Potter, Doris, tr.**

REVEL, Louis.

The fragrance of India: landmarks for the world of to-morrow; tr. from French by Dorris Potter. Allahabad, [1946.]

162. A. 1141.

**Potter, E. S. G., tr.**

BOEHMER, Heinrich.

Luther and the reformation in the light of modern research, tr. by E. S. G. Potter, 1930.

125. B. 427.

**Potter, John.**

A system of practical mathematics. London, John Potter, 1753.

4 p. l., viii, 395, [1] p. 18½ cm.

A table of logarithm numbers from one to ten thousand is bound with it.

152. D. 43.

**Potter, M. F., jt. ed.**

COOLE, W. W. and POTTER, M. F., eds.  
Thus spake Germany; London, [1942.]

143. D. 383.

**Potter, Marion E., ed.**

(The) UNITED STATES catalogue supplement ... 1912-1927. ed. by Marion E. Potter, Emma L. Teich and Louise Teich ...

161. C. 46.



**Potter, Pitman B.**

An introduction to the study of international organization; 5th rev. & enl. ed. N. Y. and London, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1940.

xiv, 479 p. 23½cm.

Bibliography: p. 461-473.

148. B. 1381.

**Potter, Ralph K. and others.**

Visible speech. N. Y., D. Van Nostrand company, 1947.

3 p. 1., ix-441 p. front. (col.), illus. 28×19cm.

Bibliography of technical publications on visible speech: p. 430-431.

181. E. 23.

**Potter, Richard.**

An elementary treatise on mechanics for the use of junior university students. London, Taylor & Walton, 1846.

viii, 162 p. illus. 23cm.

181. B. 231.

— An elementary treatise on optics containing all the requisite propositions carried to first approximations with the construction of optical instruments for the use of junior university students. London, Taylor and Walton. 1847.

viii, 163, [2] p. diagra. 22cm.

153. D. 79.

**Potter, Robert, tr.****EURIPIDES.**

The tragedies of Euripides, tr. [into English verse by R. Potter] 1781-[1783].

156. G. 38.

**Potter, Stephen.**

The theory and practice of gamesmanship; or, the art of winning games without actually cheating; illus. by Lt. Col. F. Wilson. London, Rupert Hart-Davis, [1947].

x p., 1 l., 13-128 p. illus. 18cm.

First published 1947.

136. D. 279.

**Potter, William J.**

America and India. [Correspondence between the Rev. W. J. Potter of the Free religious association, America and Babu Kesab Chandra Sen of Brahma Samaj, India]. Calcutta, printed at the Indian Mirror press, [1869].

12 p. 17cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

178. A. 23(11).

**Pottier, Edmond.**

PARIS. Musée National Du Louvre.

Les antiquites de la Susiane ... Par ... E. Pottier, 1913.

155. G. 171.

**Pottle, Frederick A.**

The idiom of poetry; with other essays; 2nd rev. ed. N. Y. Cornell Univ. press, 1941.

xi p., 1 l., 130 p. 19½cm.

"This book in its original form consisted of six lectures which the author delivered at Cornell University in the spring term of 1941, namely, the Messenger Lectures on the Evolution of civilization."

156. A. 595.

— — Revised with other essays. 1946.

xvi p., 1 l., 234 p. 19½cm.

156. A. 595(1).

**Potts, J. E. and Harris, T. H.**

Fire pumps and hydraulics: dealing with the construction, operation and maintenance of power-driven fire pumps, including reciprocating rotary and centrifugal with a clear explanation of the hydraulic principles involved; with 70 illustrations and many useful charts and tables also four-colour folding plates. London, George Newnes limited, [1942]

ix, 158 p. illus. (incl. diagra.), 1 col. plate (fold.) 22½cm.

132. A. 255.

**Potwin, Marjorie A.**

Cotton mill people of the Piedmont ; a study in social change. New York. Columbia university press, 1927.

166 p. fold. map, bibl. 23cm. (Studies in history economics and Public law ... of the Columbia university. no. 291.)

149. B. 197.

**Poucher, William.**

Perfumes, cosmetics and soaps ; with special reference to synthetics. London, Chapman and Hall, Ltd., 1941.

3 v. plates: 20½cm.

Contents.—A Dictionary of raw materials together with an account of the nomenclature of synthetics. 5th ed. 1941.—x. 2. A treatise on the production, manufacture and application.

135. G. 757.

**Poulsen, Frederik.**

Problem der Romischen ikonographie ... mit 67 tafeln. København, Levin & Munksgaard, 1937.

47 p. 67 plates on 34 leaves. 24 cm. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskab. Archaeologisk Kunsthistoriske Meddelelser, ii, 1.)

137. D. 67.

— Sculptures antiques de musées de province Espagnols. København, Levin & Munksgaard, 1933.

72 p., 76 plates in 38 leaves. 24 cm. (Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes selskab. Archaeologisk kunsthistoriske meddelelser 1, 2).

137. D. 65.

**Poulsen, Frederik, jt. auth.**

DYGGVE, EJNAR & others.

Das Heroon von Kalydon von E. Dyggve, F. Poulsen und K. Rhomaios ... 1934.

155. G. 164.

**Poulton, E. P.**

Diets and recipes and the treatment of diabetes and obesity. London, H. Milford, O. U. P., 1937.

xii, 121 p. illus. (incl. diagrs.) 24cm.

132. G. 197.

**Poulton, Edward Bagnall.**

The colours of animals, their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects ... London, Trubner & co., 1890.

xiii p., 1 l., 360 p. col. front. pl., 19cm. (The international scientific series, vol. lxviii.)

154. D. 15.

— Fifty years of Darwinism (In American association for the advancement of science, p. 1-56).

154. C. 139.

— Science and the great war ... delivered in the university museum, December 7, 1915. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1915.

47, [1] p. 22cm. (The Romanes lecture 1915).

156. E. 563(3).

**Poulton, Edward Bagnall, ed.**

WEISMANN, August.

Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems ; ed. by E. B. Poulton, 1891-1892.

154. C. 189.

**Pound, Ezra, ed. & tr.**

Cathay, tr. by Ezra Pound for the most part from the Chinese of Rihaku, from the notes of the late Ernest Fenollosa, and the decipherings of the professors Mori & Ariga. London, Elkin Mathews, 1915.

31, [1] p. 19cm.

156. D. 1373.

**Pound, Ezra.**

Pavannes and divisions. New York, A. A. Knopf, 1918.

vi, 3-262 p., front. (port.). 20cm.

156. E. 947.

— The Pisan Cantos. London, Faber & Faber, 1949.

84 cantos in ... vols. 20 cm.

Contents.—Cantos I-LXXI: (In preparation).—Cantos LXXIV-LXXXIV. 132 p.

156. D. 1923.



**Pound, Ezra, tr.**

GOURMONT, Remy D.

The natural philosophy of love. London, 1926.

150. B. 22.

**Pound, Roscoe.**

Interpretations of legal history. Cambridge, at the university press, 1923.

xvii p., 1 l., 171 p. 22 cm. (Cambridge studies in English legal history.).

145. B. 295.

— An introduction to the philosophy of law. New Haven, Yale university press, etc., 1946.

318 p. 18cm.

Bibl. : p. 285-307.

145. B. 309.

**Pound, Roscoe.**

SAYRE, Paul, ed.

Interpretations of modern legal philosophies; essays in honour of Roscoe Pound. London, 1947.

145. B. 463.

**Pounds, N. J. G.**

An historical and political geography of Europe; with 162 maps in the text. London, Bombay, G. Harrap & co., ltd., 1947.

540 p. illus. (maps.) 19½cm.

61. A. 113.

**Pouquet, Jeanne Mawrice.**

The last salon: Anatole France and his muse le Saion de mme. Arman de Caillavet tr. from the French by Lewis Calantiere; with an introd. by Montgomery Belgion. London, Jonathan Cape, [1927].

— xxiv p., 21., 3-362 p. 22cm.

157. B. 487.

**Pour-e Davoud.**

The K. R. Cama Oriental institute : Government research fellowship lectures delivered by professor Pour-e Davoud. Bombay, no pub., 1935.

2 p. 1., 136 p. 21cm. (K. R. Cama Oriental institute, publications no. II.)

114. D. 103.

**Pourie, John.**

Memorials of the Rev. John Pourie, late Minister of the free church of Scotland in Calcutta. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1869.

3 p. 1., e vii, 158 p., front. (port.) 91cm.

179. B. 33.

**Poussin, Louis de la Vallée**

See La Vallée Poussin, Louis de.

**Poutsma, H.**

A grammar of late modern English, for the use of continental, especially Dutch students, ... Croningen, P. Noordhoff, 1904-1926.

— v. 24cm.

Content.—pt. i, sec. 1: The elements of the sentence; pt. i, sec. 2: The composite sentence pt. ii, sec. 1-A: Nouns, adjectives & articles, pt. ii, sec. 1-B: Pronouns & numerals; pt. ii, sec. 2: The verb & the participle.

158. C. 153.

**Pouvourville, Albert De.**

L'art indo-chinois. Paris, Ancienne maison quantin, [1894].

291 p., illus. 21cm.

137. A. 125.

— Les défenses de l'Indo-Chine et la politique d'association. Preface de M. François Deloncle ... Lettre de M. Doumergue. Paris, A. Pedone, 1905.

xix, 250 p., 1 l., 18cm.

148. H. 59.

**Powell, A., *jt. auth.***

**PHILLOTT, D. C. and POWELL, A.**

Manual of Egyptian Arabic ... 1926.

177. G. 105.

**Powell, A. E. [*Mrs. E. R. Dodds*].**

The romantic theory of poetry ; an examination in the light of Croce's aesthetic by A. E. Powell [*Mrs. E. R. Dodds*.]  
London, E. Arnold & co., 1926.

viii, 263 p. 21cm.

156. D. 1431.

**Powell, Arthur, *ed.***

**SOUTHWARD, John.**

Practical printing, a handbook of the art of typography, ... the 5th ed. ... by Arthur Powell. [1900.]

161. A. 73.

**Powell, Arthur E.**

The flow theory of economics ; a brief introduction to the subject. London, P. S. King & son ltd., 1929.

vii, 97 p. illus. (diagrams). 18½cm.

147. A. 873.

**Powell, Rev. Baden.**

Essays on the spirit of the inductive philosophy, the unity of worlds, and the philosophy of Creation. London, Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans, 1855.

xv, [1], 503, [1] p. illus. 18cm.

152. A. 113.

**Powell, R. S. S. Baden-**

*See* Baden-Powell, Robert Stevenson Smyth.

**Powell, David., *'ed.***

**CARADOG of Llancarfan, d. 1152.**

The historie of Cambria ... written in the British language ... tr. into English by H. Lhoyd, corrected, augmented, and continued ... by D. Powel. 1811.

113. G. 16.

**Powell, Dilys.**

Films since 1939 ... illustrated. London, New York [etc.], published for the British Council by Longmans Green & co., [1947].

40 p. col. front., plates. 20cm.

Plates printed on both sides.

2 copies.

137. G. 351.

**Powell, E. Alexander.**

Asia at the crossroads : Japan : Korea : China ; Philippine Islands. London, T. F. Unwin, 1922.

xxi, 369 p. front. (port.), plate, maps. 21cm.

114. B. 41.

— By camel and car to the peacock throne. London, J. Long ltd., 1923.

xxii, 392 p. front., plates. 21 cm.

65. B. 45.

— The struggle for power in Moslem Asia. London, John Long, 1925.

xi p., 2 l., 17-320 p. 22 cm.

114. B. 37.

**Powell, Edmund.**

Powell's principles and practice of the law of evidence ; 8th ed., by J. Cutler ... and C. F. Cagney. London, Butterworth & co., 1904.

lxiv p., 1 l., 583, 38, [1] p. 22cm.

145. E. 165.

**Powell, Ellis Thomas.**

The essentials of self-government — England & Wales, ... London, Longmans. Green & co., 1909.

vii, 309, [1] p. 22cm.

148. E. 47.

**Powell, Frederick York, *tr.***

**OMAR KHAYYAM.**

Quatrains from Omar Khayyam, rendered into English, by F. Y. Powell. 1901.

174. G. 113.



**Powell, Isabel G., *jt. auth.***

HOGAN, Albert E. *and* POWELL, Isabel G.

The government of Great Britain & the dominions beyond the seas; 7th ed. 1925.

148. C. 333.

**Powell, J. C., *tr.***

REICHWEIN, Adolf.

China and Europe ... *tr.* by J. C. Powell. 1925.

68. F. 23.

**Powell, J. R., *ed.***

BLAKE, Robert.

The letters of Sir Robert Blake, *ed.* by J. R. Powell ... 1937.

129. E. 59(76).

**Powell, L. F.**

Boswell's original journal of his tour to the Hebrides and the printed version. (*In* "English Association" Essays & studies, vol. xxiii, 1938, p. 53-69).

156. E. 763.

**Powell, Lyman P.**

Christian science; the faith and its founder. New York, & London, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1907.

xviii p., 1 l., 261 p. 19cm.

Bibl.: p. xiii-xviii.

160. A. 253.

**Powell T. E.**

The scientific theory of bimetallism. [London, no pub., 1895].

18 p., 1 l. 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 235(10).

**Powell, Wilfred.**

Wanderings in a wild country; or, three years amongst the cannibals of New Britain ... London, S. L. M. Searle & Rivington, 1883.

vii, [1], 282 p. front., illus., plates, fold. map. 22cm.

105. B. 27.

**Powell-Owen, W.**

Poultry breeding and production. London, Poultry world ltd., [n. d.]

144 p. illus. 18½ cm.

p. 136-144 advertisements.

134. G. 137.

**Power, Effie L.**

Work, with children in public libraries. Chicago, American library association, [1943.]

viii, [2], 195, [1] p. 23cm.

161. E. 649.

**Power, Eileen, *ed.***

A bibliography for school teachers of history; *ed.*, with a foreword on the teaching of history, by Eileen Power ... 2nd ed., rev. London, Methuen & co., [1921.]

62 p. 18cm.

161. D. 275.

**Power, Eileen, *jt. ed.***

CLAPHAM, J. H. *and* POWER, E., *eds.*

The Cambridge economic history of Europe from the decline of the Roman empire. v. 1. 1942.

147. A. 781.

**Power, Eileen, *tr.***

BOISSONNADE, Prosper.

Life and work in mediaeval Europe ... fifth to fifteenth centuries ... *tr.* with an introd. by E. Power. 1927.

108. C. 77.

**Power, G. E. S., *Dehra Dun.***

Past and present, with a complete historical, geographical, and administrative guide & directory to Dehra and the Doon district. Dehra Dun, printed at the Goorkha press co., [1929].

83 p. 18cm.

164. F. 169

**Power, M. Douglas, tr.**

*LOTIÉE, Frédéric.*

A short history of comparative literature . . . tr. by M. Douglas Power. 1906-

156. F. 579.

**Power, Maud.**

Wayside India; illustrated by the author; with an introd. by F. F. Gordon. London, Downey & co., 1907.

xii, 243 p., front., plates. 25cm.

162. A. 613.

**Power, W. Tyrone.**

Recollections of three years' residence in China; including peregrinations in Spain, Morocco, Egypt, India, Australia, and New Zealand. London, Richard Bentley, 1853.

xv, 380 p., front. (col.) 19cm.

63. E. 27.

**Powers, G. W.**

England and the reformation—A. D. 1485-1603. London, Blackie & son, [1904.]

v, [1], 7-143 p. (incl. maps & geneal. tables) 16 cm. (The Oxford manuals of English history, no. IV.)

111. A. 45.

**Powicke, Frederick J.**

The Cambridge Platonists; a study. London, J. M. Dent & sons, 1926.

x, 219, [1] p. front., plates, ports., 19cm.

151. C. 31.

— A life of the reverend Richard Baxter, 1615-1691. London, Jonathan Cape, [1924.]

326 p., front. (port.) 22cm.

124. A. 271.

**Powicke, Frederick Maurice, ed.**

Handbook of British chronology; edited . . . with the assistance of Charles Johnson and W. J. Harte. London, Office of the Royal historical society, 1939.

xii, 424 p. 23 cm. (Royal historical society, guides and handbooks no.2).

106. C. 87.

**Powicke, Frederick Maurice.**

Mediaeval England, 1066-1485. London, Thornton Butterworth, [1931].

255, [1] p. 17 cm. (Home university library of modern knowledge).

Bibl.: p. 247-249.

156. A. 171(153).

— The search for freedom in the west (*In* Hughes, E. R., ed. The individual in East and West, 1937, p. 171-191).

150. A. 735.

— Stephen Langton; being the Ford lectures delivered in the University of Oxford in Hilary term, 1927. Oxford, Clarendon press, 1928.

viii p., 1 l., 227, [1] p. front., plates 22cm.

124. B. 147.

**Powis, F. T.**

Catechism on subjects connected with the interior economy of native regiments. Madras, printed at the union press, 1872.

3 p. l., 100 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

170. B. 55(3).

**Powles, Allen H., tr.**

BERNHARDI, Friedrich von.

Germany and the next war; tr. by A. H. Powles. 1912.

113. D. 167.

**Powlett, P. W.**

Gazetteer of the Bikanir State. Calcutta, office of the superintendent government printing, 1874.

2 p. l., v, 153, vi p., fold. map., fold. gen. table. 23cm.

162. H. 29.

— Gazetteer of the Karauli State. Calcutta, office of superintendent of government printing, 1874.

3 p. l., 84, iii p., 1 fold. pl. 24cm.

162. H. 27.



**Powlett, P. W.**

Gazetteer of Ulwar. London,  
Trubner & co., 1878.

2 p. l., 199 p. fold. map. 24cm.

162. H. 31.

**Powley, Edward B., ed.**

'The laurel bough, an anthology of  
verse 1380-1932 excluding lyric and  
dramatic; selected by E. B. Powley.  
London, G. Bell & sons, 1934.

xxii, 318 p. 13cm.

156. D. 1673.

**Pownall, Thomas, Governor of the Colony  
of Massachusetts Bay.**

The right, interest, and duty, of the  
state, as concerned in the affairs of the  
East Indies. London, S. Bladon, 1773.

48 p. 20cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. A. 433(9).

— [Another ed.] ... London, J.  
Almon, 1781.

viii, 39 p. 20cm.

165. G. 59(3).

**Powys, John Cowper.**

The art of growing old. London,  
Jonathan Cape, [1944.]

218 p. 20cm.

First published 1944.

132. F. 475.

—The pleasures of literature. London,  
[etc.], Cassell and company ltd.,  
1938.

vi, 670 p. 22cm.

First published 1938.

CONTENTS.—Introduction.—The Bible as litera-  
ture.—Homer's Odyssey.—Dostoevsky.—Rabe-  
lais.—Dickens.—Greek tragedy.—Saint Paul.—  
Dante.—Shakespeare.—Montaigne.—Wordsworth.  
—Milton.—Matthew Arnold.—Walt Whitman.—  
Cervantes.—Melville and Poe.—Nietzsche.

156. A. 573.

**Powys, John Cowper.**

Rabelais: his life, the story told by  
him, selections therefrom here newly  
translated, and an interpretation of his  
genius and religion. London, The Bodley  
Head, 1948.

424 p. 21½cm.

125. B. 685.

**Powys, Llewelyn.**

A baker's dozen; with an introduction  
by John Cowper Powys and decorations  
by Gertrude Mary Powys. London, John  
Lane the Bodley Head, 1941.

4 p. l., 11-125 p. front. (port.) illus. 29cm.

First published in England 1941.

156. E. 1545.

—Glory of life, London, John Lane  
the Bodley Head, [1938].

5 p. l., 13-44 p. 22cm.

160. A. 939.

—Henry Hudson. London, John Lane  
the Bodley Head Ltd., 1927.

xii, [2], 213 p. front. maps (fold.) 19½cm. (The  
Golden hind series.)

61. E. 57.

—The letters of ... selected and edited  
by Louis Wilkinson; with an introduction  
by Alyse Gregory. London, John Lane  
the Bodley Head, [1943].

331, [1] p. front., facsim. 21½cm.

First published 1943.

156. E. 1597.

—Love and death; an imaginary auto-  
biography. London, John Lane The Bod-  
ley Head, 1939.

xiv p., 1 l., 303 p. 21cm.

First published in 1939.

156. C. 1391.

**Poyen, H. de.**

La Guerre auxiles de France et Bourbon—1809-10... —Extrait du "Memorial de l'artillerie de la marine" Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1896.

2 p. 1., 146 p., 1 l., fold. maps, plans (part.) fold. 22cm.

168. G. 39.

**Poynder, Charles Eliot, ed.**

The Indian articles of war; with illustrations of charges: rules and forms of courts-martial: comparison of English and Indian evidence and military law, including the statement of objects and reasons & copious index. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1896.

4 p. 1., [vii]-xvi, 183 p. 18cm.

170. B. 217.

**Poynder, John.**

Extracts from three speeches delivered by the late John Poynder, at the East India house, in the years 1830, 1836 and 1839 demonstrating the direct support and encouragement given by the company to idolatry; together with extracts from other sources on the subject of idolatry, and the Indian mutinies, with remarks by the editor. London, Wertheim and Macintosh, 1857.

75 p. 20cm.

179. A. 575.

—Human sacrifices in India; substance of the speech of J. Poynder, at the Courts of proprietors of East India Stock, held on the 21st and 28th days of March, 1837. London, J. Hatch and son, 1827.

vii, 261 p. 22cm.

171. E. 1.

**Poynder, John, comp.**

Literary extracts from English and other works; collected during half a century, together with some original matter. London, John Hatchard & co., [1944-1947.]

3 v. 21cm.

Vol. III is of the second series.

156. A. 65.

**Poynter, Sir Edward J., ed.**

The National gallery, ed. by Sir Edward J. Poynter. London, Cassell and company, 1899.

3 v. illus. 29×21cm.

758. 9/P877.

**Poynting, J. H. and Thomson, Sir Joseph John.**

A text-book of physics... London, Charles Griffin & company, 1922-1927.

5 v. illus., diags. 23cm.

Incomplete; library has vol. 1. Properties of matter, 11th ed. 1927.—vol. 2. Sound, 8th ed. 1922.—vol. 3. Heat, 8th ed. 1925 — vol. 4. Electricity & magnetism. 3rd ed. 1924.

Vol. 1 & 2 brittle.

153. C. 267.

**Poynting, John Henry.**

The Earth, its shape, size, weight and spin. Cambridge, at the university press, 1913.

4 p. 1., 141 p. illus., diags., 16 cm. (The Cambridge manuals of science & literature.)

156. A. 309(52).

**Poznauski, Czeslaw.**

The rights of nations. London, G. Routledge & sons, ltd., 1942.

vii, 88 p. 18½cm.

148. B. 1037.

**Pozzo, Andrea.**

Rules and examples of perspective proper for painters and architects, etc., in English and Latin... done into English... by Mr. John James. London, printed by Benj Motte, 1707.

[126] p. 100 plates. 40cm.

214. H. 9.



**Prabhanath Singh Roy**

*See Singh Roy, Probhanath.*

**Prabhānātha Sīrha Rāya**

*See Singh Roy, Prabhanath.*

**Prabhas Chandra Sarkar**

*See Sarkar, Prabhas Chandra.*

**Prabhat Chandra Chakravarti**

*See Chakravarti, Prabhat Chandra.*

**Prabhat Mukherjee**

*See Mukharji, Prabhat.*

**Prabhāta Candra Cakravarti**

*See Chakravarti, Prabhat Chandra.*

**Prabhata Mukhopadhyaya**

*See Mukharji, Prabhat.*

**Prabhavananda Svāmi, tr.**

**BHAGAVAD-GITA. English.**

Bhagavad-Gita: the song of God; translated by Swami Prabhananda and Christopher Isherwood; with an introduction by Aldous Huxley. Madras. 1945.

178. C. 1529.

**Prabhu, R. K., ed.**

Sati Kasturba; a life sketch with tributes in memoriam; foreword by M. R. Masani. Bombay, Hind Kitabs, 1944.

87 p. 18cm.

169. D. 965.

**Prabhu, R. K., comp.**

**GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand.**

Conquest of self—being gleanings from his writings and speeches, comp. by R. K. Prabhu and M. R. Rao. Bombay, [1943].

169. D. 1005.

**Prabhu, R. K., comp.**

**GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand.**

The India of my dreams; comp. by R. K. Prabhu ... Bombay, 1949.

172. A. 2155.

**Prabhu, R. K., comp.**

**GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand.**

Mohanmala; a Gandhian rosary being a thought for each day of the year gleaned from the writings and speeches of Mahatma Gandhi; comp. by R. K. Prabhu. Bombay, 1949.

178. E. 303.

**Prabhudesai, Mrs. A. P.**

Children's section [Boroda Central Library.] Boroda, Boroda state press, 1936.

10 p. 19 cm. (Library department, silver jubilee publication no. 7.)

P. 7-10 are in Marathi.

Bound with other pamphlets.

161. R. 59(7).

**Prabhu Dutt Shastri**

*See Shastri, Prabhu Dutt.*

**Prabodh Chandra**

*See Chandra, Prabodh.*

**Prabodh Chandra Bagchi**

*See Bagchi, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodh Chandra Bose**

*See Bose, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodh Chandra Chatterjee**

*See Chatterji, Probodh Chunder.*

**Prabodh Chandra Kanjilal**

*See Kanjilal, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodh Chandra Mullick**

*See Mallik, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodh Chandra Sen**

*See Sen, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodh Chandra De**

*See De, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Vāgei**

*See Bagehi, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Basu**

*See Bose, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Caṭṭopādhyāya**

*See Chatterji, Prabodh Chunder.*

**Prabodha Candra Ghōṣa**

*See Ghosh, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Kanjilal**

*See Kanjilal, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Mallik**

*See Mallick, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Sen**

*See Sen, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Prabodha Candra Sinha**

*See Sinha, Prabodh Chandra.*

**Praçastapada.**

The Padarthadharmaśāstrāṅgraha of Praçastapada, with the Nyayakāṇḍali of grīdhara; tr. into English by Mahamahopādhyaya Ganganātha Jha, etc. Benares, E. J. Lazarus & co., 1916.

1 p. 1., ivp., 21., 686, lip. 22cm.

*Reprinted from the Pandit.*

179. E. 511.

(The) Practical application of electricity; a series of lectures delivered at the Institution of Civil engineers; session 1882-83. London, Institution of civil engineers, 1884.

iv p., 1 l., 181 [f], p. illus., 21 cm.

131. D. 19.

Practical points for tea planters. Calcutta, Allen Bros. & co., [n.d.]

2 p. 1., [15]-67, [1] p. 21½cm.

134. E. 163.

Practical researches in the code of civil procedure, act X of 1877; a collection of 765 questions of practical importance with answers thereto with a table contrasting the new with the old code ... by a law student. Madras, Price current press, 1877.

viii, 162 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. B. 161(2).

**Pradhan, R. G.**

India's struggle for Swaraj, with a foreword by ... P. C. Sethna. Madras, G. A. Natesan & co., 1930.

xiii, [1], 311, xi p. 18cm.

172. A. 1303.

**Prado Y Tovar, Don Diego de.**

New light on the discovery of Australia as revealed by the journal of Captain Don Diego de Prado Y Tovar; ed. by Henry N. Stevens with annotated translations from the Spanish by George F. Barwick ... London, printed for the Hakluyt society, 1930.

xvi, 261, [1] p., 2 fold. maps in jacket. 23cm (Works issued by the Hakluyt society, 2nd series, no. lxiv).

61. B. 275(ii)37.

**Pradoṣa Dāsgupta**

*See Dasgupta, Prodosh.*

**Pradyota Basu**

*See Bose, Prodyot.*

**Praed, Mrs. Campbell.**

Australian life, black and white, ... London, Chapman & Hall, 1885.

2 p. 1., 276 p., front. (pl.) 18cm.

104. A. 19.

**Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.**

Lillian and other poems, ... New York, Clinton Hall, 1852.

viii, [13]-290 p. 18 cm.

156. D. 277.



**Praed, Winthrop Macworth.**

The poems of W. M. Praed, with a memoir by the Rev. D. Coleridge. London, Edward Moxon & co., 1864.

2 v. 16cm.

156. D. 275.

**Prafulla**

*See* Praphulla.

**Prain, David.**

The Angami Nagas ... rev. Sept. 1890. Sheebpore (Calcutta), David Prain, 1890.

[472]-494 p. 23 cm.

Reprinted from 'Revue coloniale internationale', vol. V, pt. 6, p. 472, 94.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

155. F. 87(3)

—Report on the Indian species of *Pterocarpus*. Calcutta, Office of the Superintendent of government printing, 1900.

16 p. 23cm.

Part of the "Stray leaves from Indian forests."

135. B. 103(6).

—A sketch of the life of Francis Hamilton—once Buchanan—sometime Superintendent of the Hon. Company's Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Calcutta, Bengal Secretariat press, 1905.

1 p. 1., lxxv p. 34cm.

The concluding page signed D. Prain.

173. D. 28.

**Prajesa Vandyopādhyāya**

*See* Banerji, Projesh.

**Prajñaloka Mahasthavir.**

CHOUDHRI, U. C.

Buddhism in brief, according to Prajñaloka Mahasthavir. [1935].

178. D. 1165.

**Prajñapāramitās.**

Die Vollkommenheit der Erkenntnis. Nach indischen, Tibetischen und Chinesischen Quellen. Von M. Walleser, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1914.

4 p. 1., 164 p. 25cm. (Quellen der Religionsgeschichte, Gr. 8: Buddhatum).

178. D. 74.

**Prajñapāramitās**

*See also* Mahāyānasūtras.

**Prakāśa Candra Mazumdar**

*See* Majumdar, Prakash Chandra.

**Prakāśa Nātha Mallik**

*See* Mallik, Prakash Nath.

**Pralad Rai.**

The rayhit nama of Pralad Rai; or, the excellent conversation of the Duswan Padsha and N. Lal's Rayhit nama, or, rules for the guidance of the Sikhs in religious matters. Lahore, Albert press, [printers], 1876.

108 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other volumes.*

Remarks by the translator signed Attar Singh.

160. A. 9(4).

**Pramada Das Mitra**

*See* Mitra, Pramadadasa.

**Pramlal Sambhulal Desai**

*See* Desai, Pramlal Sambhulal.

**Pramatha Chaudhuri**

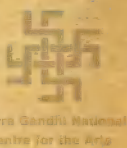
*See* Chaudhuri, Pramatha.

**Pramathanath Banerjee**

*See* Banerji, Pramathanath.

**Pramathanath Banerji**

*See* Banerji, Pramathanath.



**Pramathanāth Bose**

*See Bose, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanath Mallik**

*See Mallik, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanath Mitra**

*See Mitra, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanath Mukhopadhyaya**

*See Mukhopadhyaya, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanātha Mitra**

*See Mitra, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanātha Mukhopadhyaya**

*See Mukhopadhyaya, Pramathanath.*

**Pramathanātha Vasu**

*See Bose, Pramathanath.*

**Pramoda Lāla Pāla**

*See Paul, Pramode Lal*

**Pramodalāla Pāla**

*See Paul, Pramodelal.*

**Pramode Chandra Dutt**

*See Dutt, Pramode Chandra.*

**Pramode Lal Paul**

*See Paul, Pramode Lal.*

**Pran Kumar Das**

*See Das, Pran Kumar.*

**Pran Nath.**

A study in the economic condition of ancient India [London, no pub. 1929].

viii, 172 p. 21 cm. (Asiatic society monographs vol. 20).

Bibl: p. 169-172.

Thesis approved for the degree of doctor of science (economics) in the University of London.

172. B. 121.

**Pran Nath.**

Tausch und geld in Altindien ... mit einem vorwort von Dr. Othmar Spann ... Leipzig und Wien, Franz Deuticke, 1924.

x, 48p. 25cm. (Wiener Staatswissenschaftliche studien ... neue folge, band. vii).

172. F. 84.

**Pran Nath Datta, Chowdhury**

*See Datta, Pran Nath, Chowdhury.*

**Pranavānanda, Swami**

Exploration in Tibet (of the Holy Kailas and Manasarovar) with a foreword by S. P. Chatterjee ... Calcutta, Univ. of Calcutta, 1939.

xx p., 1 l., 160, [1] p. front. (port.), map. 22cm.

67. F. 153.

— [Another ed. 1950.]

67. F. 153(1)

— Kailas-Manasarovar; foreword by Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru; de-luxe ed. Calcutta, Univ. of Calcutta, 1949.

xxiii, 242 p., front., illus., ports., 10 maps, tables. 24½ cm.

Maps in separate packet.

1939 ed. bears title "Exploration in Tibet."

164. F. 46.

— My master; or, (Swami Sivananda). Rikhikesh, The Sivananda publication league, 1945.

ix, 68, 4, ii p. 18 cm. (Life & sayings series no. 6).

169. D. 1147.

**Prandi, Fortunato, tr.**

MEMOIRS of father Ripa ... selected and tr ... by F. Prandi. 1844.

115. E. 173.

**Prandtl, L.**

TIETJENS, O. G.

Applied hydro and aeromechanics, based on lectures of L. Prandtl, ... 1934.

132. A. 243.



**Prandtl, L.**

**TIETJENS, O. G.**

Fundamentals of hydro and aeromechanics based on lectures of L. Prandtl.

132. A. 245.

**Prannath, Saraswati, Pandit.**

The administration of Warren Hastings. Calcutta, no pub., 1889.

1 p.l., 46., xxvii., 1 l., port. 28cm.

T.-p. wanting.

172. A. 4.

—Chronological tables containing English, Bengalee, Shaka, Mughee, Mumesee, Moolkee, Vilaity, Fuslee, Sumbut and Hijree areas with their corresponding dates from 1891 to 1900. Bhowanipore, Sreenath Banerjee, 1890.

2 p.l., xii p., ll., 120 p. 25cm.

106. C. 1.

—The Hindu law of endowments. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1897.

xvii, 282 p. 25 cm. (Tagore law lectures, 1892).

349. 54/P886.

— —[Another ed.]

171. C. 277.

**Prannath, Vidyalamkara.**

Tausch und geld in altindien, mit einem vorwort von Dr. Othmar Spann. Leipzig und Wien, F. Deuticke, 1924.

x, 48 p. 25 cm. (Wiener staatswissenschaftliche studien).

172. F. 84.

**Prantl, Carl.**

Geschichte der logik im abendlande. Leipzig, Buchhandlung Gustav Fock, 1927.

4 v. (in two), 21cm.

Bd. 2 is of the 2nd ed.

150. G. 125.

**Praphulla Chandra Mukhopadhyaya**

See Mukhopadhyaya, Praphulla Chandra.

**Praphulla Chandra Vasu**

See Basu, Praphulla Chandra.

**Praphulla Chandra Basu**

See Basu, Praphulla Chandra.

**Praphulla Chandra Ghosh**

See Ghosh, Praphulla Chandra

**Praphulla Chandra Mukhopadhyaya**

See Mukhopadhyaya, Praphulla Chandra

**Praphullachandra Roy**

See Ray, Praphullachandra.

**Praphulla Kumar Basu**

See Basu, Profoollau Koomar.

**Praphulla Kumar Gupta**

See Gupta, Praphulla Kumar.

**Praphulla Kumar Ray**

See Roy, Praphulla Kumar.

**Praphulla Kumar Roy**

See Roy, Praphulla Kumar.

**Praphulla Kumara Basu**

See Basu, Profoollau Koomar.

**Praphulla Sankar Sen.**

See Sen, Praphulla Sankar.

**Praphullachandra Basu**

See Basu, Praphullachandra.

**Prasad, D., jt. auth.**

**KUMAR, A. and PRASAD, D.**

Indian schools book. Lucknow, [1944].

172. H. 695.

Prasad, D., *jt. auth.*

KUMAR, A. and PRASAD, D.

Office handbook. Lucknow, 1945.

172. A. 1873.

Prasanna Kumar Acharya.

See Acharya, Prasanna Kumar.

Prasanna Kumar Lahiri.

See Lahiri, Prasanna Kumar.

Prasanna Kumar Thakur.

See Tagore, Prossonno Coomar.

Prasanna Narayan Chowdhuri.

See Chowdhuri, Prasanna Narayan.

Prasanta Candra Mahalanaviśa

See Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra.

Prasanta Chandra Mahalanobis

See Mahalanobis, Prasanta Chandra.

Prasanta Kumar Sen

See Sen, Prosanto Kumar.

Pratap Chandra Sengupta.

See Sengupta, Pratap Chandra.

Pratap Chunder Mozoomdar

See Majumdar, Pratap Chunder.

Pratap Singh, *Rajah of Sattara*

See Purtaash Shean, *Rajah of Sattara*.

Pratap Singh Museum, *Srinagar*.

List of coins and medals belonging to the Pratap Singh museum, Srinagar, Kashmir, arranged and prepared by G.B. Bleazy. Srinagar, Jammu & Kashmir State, 1900.

25 p. 33cm.

174. B. 6.

Pratapa Candra Majumdar

See Majumdar, Protap Chunder.

Prātaparaya M. Modi

See Modi, Prataprai M.

Pratapsinha, *Raja*.

A brief sketch of the Kama family. Calcutta, Thacker's Press & directories ltd., 1932.

1 p. l., 62 p. 15cm.

172. D. 99.

Prater, S. H.

The book of Indian animals; with a map, 73 plates in colour, 17 in line and 86 in half-tone. Bombay, The Natural history society, [n.d.].

xxxii, 262, [1] p. plates (part. col.) 18cm.

173. E. 265.

Pratt, A. E.

To the snows of Tibet through China. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1892.

xviii, 268 p., front. (port.), plates, fold. map. 24cm.

67. F. 19.

Pratt, Edith M.

The alcyonaria of the Maldives, the genera sarcophytum, lobophytum, sclerophytum and alcyonium. (*In* Gardiner, John Stanley, *ed.* The Fauna and geography of the Maldives and Laccadive Archipelagoes. vol. 2, pt. II. p. 503-539.)

154. D. 12.

Pratt, Edwin A.

American railways. London, Macmillan & co., 1903.

viii, 309 p. illus. 20cm.

Reprinted with additions from "The Times".

130. E. 199.

—Leading points in South African history, 1486 to March 30, 1900, arranged chronologically, with date-index. London, J. Murray, 1900.

viii, 384 p. 20cm.

121. F. 33.

Centre for the Arts



**Pratt, Edwin A.**

Railways and their rates, with an appendix on the British canal problem. London, J. Murray, 1905.

ix, 361 p. plates. 20cm.

130. E. 215.

—State railways; object lessons from other lands ... With a translation of M. M. Peschaud's articles on "Les Chemins de fer de l'Etat Belge" in the "Revue Politique et Parlementaire" London, P. S. King & sons, 1907.

1 p.l., 107 p. 20cm.

130. E. 247.

**Pratt, H. S.**

Monograph on ivory carving in Burma. Rangoon, printed by the superintendent, govt. printing, 1901.

6 p. 1 pl. 25cm.

135. F. 75.

**Pratt, Helen Gay, and Moore, Harriet L.**

Russia; a short history. London, Toronto [etc.], Cassell and co., [1948].

224 p. 21½cm.

113. F. 455.

**Pratt, Helen Marshall.**

The cathedral churches of England; their architecture, history and antiquities, with bibliography and glossary ... a practical handbook for students and travellers. London, J. Murray, 1910.

xiv p., 1 l., 15-593 p., front., plates, 29cm.

Bibl.: p. 585-593.

160. L. 221.

**Pratt, Hodgson.**

Bengal planters and ryots ... [London, John Edward Taylor, printers] 1862.

23 p. 21cm.

Reprinted from the "National Review", January, 1862.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. F. 295(4).

**Pratt, Hodgson.**

A few words on the question of teaching the Bible in government schools in India. London, Chapman & Hall, 1859.

27 p. 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 171(1).

—A selection of articles and letters on various Indian questions, including remarks on European parties in Bengal, social policy and missions in India, and the use of the Bible in government schools. London, Chapman & Hall, 1857.

47 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 83(1).

—University education in England for natives of India; considered with a view to qualify them for the learned professions or the public service; and to create a class who shall mediate between the Indian people and their English rulers. London, James Ridgway, 1860.

36 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 81(8).

**Pratt, J. Lhind, ed.**

ROGERS on Elections; v. 3; ed. by J. L. Pratt. London, 1935.

148. C. 635.

**Pratt, James Bissett.**

Critical realism and the possibility of knowledge (*In* Essays in critical realism, 1921. p. 85-113.)

150. A. 401.

—Matter and spirit, a study of mind and body in their relation to the spiritual life. London, George Allen & Unwin, [1923].

ixp., 24, 3-232 p. 19cm.

150. C. 97.

**Pratt, James Bissett.**

The religious consciousness : a psychological study. New York, The Macmillan company, 1921.

viii p., 1 l., 486 p. 22 cm.

160. A. 505.

**Pratt, John H.**

The descent of man in connexion with the hypothesis of development, a lecture delivered at the Dalhousie Institute, Calcutta, July 28th, 1871 ; 2nd ed. Barham, Hill & co., 1871.

35 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

130. A. 37(23).

**Pratt, John Henry.**

The mathematical principles of mechanical philosophy, and their application to the theory of universal gravitation. Cambridge, J. & J. J. Deighton, 1830.

xxvi, 616 p. fold. plates 20 cm.

131. B. 129.

— On the deflection of the plumb-line in India, caused by the attraction of the Himalaya mountains, and of the elevated regions beyond ; and its modification by the compensation effect of a deficiency of matter below the mountain mass. [Calcutta], 1858.

745-796 p., illus. (maps), diags. 27 cm.

Reprinted from the proceedings of the Royal Society, London.

173. G. 12.

**Pratt, John Henry, jt. auth.**

PRATT, Josiah and PRATT, John Henry.

Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B.D., 1849.

160. M. 7.

**Pratt, Sir John T.**

War and politics in China. London, Jonathan Cape [1943].

289, [1] p. fold. maps. 20 cm.

148. D. 459.

**Pratt, John Tidd.**

The law of friendly societies and industrial and provident societies : with the acts, observations thereon, forms of rules, etc., reports of leading cases at length and a copious index ; 14th ed., by J. D. S. Sim. London, Shaw & sons, 1909.

lxxv, 314, 28, [1] p. 20 cm.

147. F. 397.

**Pratt, Josiah and Pratt, John Henry.**

Memoir of the Rev. Josiah Pratt, B. D. ... Secretary of the Church missionary society. London, Seeleys, 1849.

xv, 501 p., front. (port). 22 cm.

160. M. 7.

**Pratt, Peter.**

History of Japan, comp. from the records of the English East India Company at the instance of the court of directors ... ed. by M. Paske-Smith. Kōlee (Japan), J. L. Thomson & co., 1931.

2 v. (in one) 25 cm.

115. F. 99.

**Pratt, Sisson C.**

Guide to promotion : an aid to officers of all arms in preparing for examination in regimental duties ; pt. 1. Ranks of Lieutenant, Captain and Major. London, Edward Stanford, 1892.

3 p. l., 200 p. 18 cm.

129. C. 17.

— Military law : its procedure and practice ... being the fifth volume of military handbooks ... for officers and non-commissioned officers originally ed. by Major General C. B. Brackenbury ; 11th ed. rev. & corrected upto Sept. 30, 1896. London, Kegan Paul Trench Trubner & co., 1896.

xix, 247, [1] p. 17 cm.

129. C. 9.

— — — 15th ed. rev. & corrected up to December 1902. London, Kegan Paul Trench Trubner & co., 1903.

xxiii, 256, [1] p. 17 cm.

129. C. 9(1).



**Pratt, Waldo Selden, ed.**

The new encyclopedia of music and musicians; new and rev. ed. New York, Macmillan & co., 1929.

vi p., 2 l., 969, [1] p. front., illus., plates, ports. 24 cm.

780. 3/P 888.

**Pratul Chandra Dasgupta**

*See* Dasgupta, Pratul Chandra.

**Pratul Chandra Gupta**

*See* Gupta, Pratul C[handra].

**Pratula Candra Dasgupta**

*See* Dasgupta, Pratul C[handra].

**Prawdin, Michael.**

The Mongol empire, its rise and legacy; translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. London, George Allen and Unwin Ltd. [1940].

2 p. l., [9]-581 p. front. (port), illus. (maps). 21½ cm.

Bibl.: p. 559-564.

Genealogical tree of the Jenghizides: p. 549.

Chronological tables: p. 551-554.

Principal persons mentioned in the text: p. 555-557.

Maps on lining papers.

First published in Great Britain, 1940.

115. A. 97.

**Prayag, or Allahabad, a handbook.** Calcutta, "The Modern Review" office, 1910.

xii, 190 p. front., plates, ports. 18 cm.

162. G. 169.

**Prayers and offices of devotion: with introduction on the nature of prayer.** Calcutta, Chunder Sickher Doss, 1858.

2 p. l., 185 p. 18 cm.

160. D. 41.

**Praz, Marió.**

The romantic agony: translated from the Italian by Angus Davidson ... London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1933.

xvii, 454, [1] p. 21½ cm.

156. A. 587.

—Secentismo e Marinismo in Inghilterra: John Donne-Richard Crashaw. Firenze, Societa An. Editrice, 1925.

xii, 294, [3] p. plates. 25 cm.

156. F. 1729.

**Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India,** 1929.

Levi, Sylvain *and others.*

176. A. 125.

**Preboste, Francisco.**

HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Preboste in the collection of the Hispanic society of America. The virgin with the crystal dish—Attributed. 1928.

This painting is attributed to Francisco Preboste.

137. E. 145.

**Precis politique et militaire de la campagne de 1815.** Paris, Chez Anselin et Laguyonnie, 1839.

1 p. l., 284 p., 2 fold. map. 21 cm.

113. C. 267.

**Predari, Francesco.**

Origine e Vicende dei Zingari; con documenti intorno le speciali loro proprieta' fisichee morali, la loro religione, i loro usi e costumi, le loro arti e le attuali loro condizioni politiche e civili in Asia, Africa ed Europa con un saggio di grammatica e di vocabolario dell' Arcano loro linguaggio. Milano, Tipographia di Paolo Lampato, 1841.

xii, 274, [1] p. front. (port.) 21½ cm.

109. C. 37.

**Preece, Sir W. H. and Sivewright, Sir J.**

Telegraphy ... new ed. London, Longman, Green & co., 1905.

xiii., 504 p. 18 cm. (Text books of science.)

131. E. 65.

(A) **Prefatory statement** adopted by the Bishops of the Church of India, Burma, and Ceylon assembled in synod on the eleventh day of February 1928. [Calcutta, The Bishop of Calcutta] 1928.

[3]-7 p., 21 cm.

179. A. 22.

**Preidel, E. E., jr. auth.**

LEVY, Hyman and PREIDEL, E. E.

Elementary statistics. London, 1945.

149. A. 71.

**Preiss, Ludwig and Rohrbach, Paul.**

Palestine and Transjordan. With coloured plates from photographs taken by Ludwig Preiss. London, The Sheldon press [1926].

xvii, front., illus., 230 plates (printed on both sides). 29×22 cm.

66. C. 16.

**Preissig, Edward R. von.**

Dictionary and grammar of the Chamorro language of the Island of Guam. Washington, Govt. printing office, 1918.

vi, 235 p. 24 cm.

Bibl.: p. 3.

159. C. 17.

**Prejevalsky, N.**

From Kulja, across the Tan Shan to Lob-Nor. Tr. by E. Delmar Morgan. Including notices of the lakes of Central Asia. With introd. by Sir T. Douglas Forsyth, and maps. London, Sampson Low, M. S. & Rivington, 1879.

xii, 251, [1] p. 22 cm.

65. F. 67.

— Mongolia, the tangut country, and the solitudes of Northern Tibet, being a narrative of three years' travel in Eastern High Asia ... Tr. by E. D. Morgan ... London, Sampson, Low, M. S. & Rivington, 1876.

2 v. front. (port. vol. 2), illus., plates, fold. maps. 21 cm.

167. F. 17.

**Prejevalsky, N.**

Reisen in Tibet und am oberen Lauf des Gelben Flusses in den Jahren 1879 bis 1880. Aus dem Russischen frei übertragen und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Stein-Nordheim. Jena, Hermann, Eostenoble, 1884.

xiv, 281 p., illus., plates, fold. map. 22 cm.

67. F. 37.

**Prelini, Charles.**

Earth and rock excavation ... a practical treatise ... New York, D. Van Nostrand co., 1905.

vi, 357 p., illus., table, diagrs. 23 cm.

130. A. 73.

— Tunneling: a practical treatise ... with additions by C. S. Hill ... 2nd ed., rev. New York, D. van Nostrand co., 1902.

xv, 311 p. illus., tables, diagrs. 23 cm.

130. C. 65.

(The) **Prem Sagar** in English. Allahabad, Ram Narayan Lal, 1900.

3-392 p. 18cm.

174. E. 643.

**Premacanda, pseud.**

See **Srivastava, Dhanpatrai.**

**Premakumar.**

The language of Kathakali; guide to Mudras. Allahabad & Karachi, Kitabistan [1948.]

102 p., 1 l. (incl. illus.) 1 col. pl. 21 cm.

138. D. 333.

**Premananda Bharati, Baba.**

Light on life: five spiritual discourses. Madras, G. A. Natesan & co., [n.d.]

70 p. 18cm.

T-p. wanting.

160. T. 75.



**Premananda Bharati, Baba.**

Sree Krishna, the Lord of love. New York, The Krishna Samaj [1904].

3 p. l., ivp., 1. l., 5-226 p., front. (port.). 19 cm.

178. C. 281.

**Premchanda, pseud.**

See Srivastava, Dhanpatrai.

**Premnath Bazaz**

See Bazaz, Premnath.

**Prendergast, Harris.**

The law relating to officers in the army. Rev. ed. London, Parker, Furnivall & Parker, 1855.

xxvii, [1], 267, [1] p. 18 cm.

129. C. 3.

**Prendergast, Thomas.**

The mastery of languages ; or, the art of speaking foreign tongues idiomatically. London, Richard Bentley, 1864.

xi, 262 p. 21 cm.

158. C. 41.

**Prendergast, W. J., tr.**

BADI AL ZAMAN AL HAMADANI.

The magamat of Badi al Zaman al Hamudhani. Translated ... by W. J. Prendergast. 1915.

175. A. 77.

**Prentice, Archibald.**

Historical sketches and personal recollections of Manchester. Intended to illustrate the progress of public opinion from 1792 to 1832 ... 2nd. ed. London, Charles Gilpin, 1851.

xi, [1] p., 432 p. 19 cm.

62. H. 109.

— History of the Anti-corn-law league. London, W. & F. G. Cash, 1853.

2 v. 21 cm.

111. E. 29.

**Prentice, William Kelly.**

The ancient Greeks ; studies toward a better understanding of the ancient world. Princeton, Princeton univ. press, London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1940.

viii p., 3 l., [3]-254 p. 22½ cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

107. B. 165.

— Greek and Latin inscriptions. New York, The century co., 1908.

xiv, 352 p. illus. (incl. facs.). 36×27cm. (pt. iii of the publications of an American archaeological expedition to Syria in 1899-1900 ...).

155. G. 38.

**Prentout, Henry.**

L'île de France sous Decaen, 1803-1810. Essai sur la politique coloniale du premier empire et la France et de l'Angleterre dans les Indes orientales. Paris, Librairie Hachette et Cie, 1901.

xlv [1], 688 p. 24 cm.

121. H. 2.

**Prescott, Frederick Clarke.**

The poetic mind. New York, The Macmillan company, 1922.

xvp., 11., 308 p. 21 cm.

156. F. 1997.

— Poetry & myth. New York, The Macmillan company [1927].

5 p. l., 190 p. 21 cm.

156. E. 1343.

**Prescott, Frederick J.**

Modern chemistry ; the romance of modern chemical discoveries. London, Sampson Low, Marston & co, ltd., [1936].

xiii, 370 p., illus., plates. 22cm.

153. G. 357.

**Prescott, Henry P.**

Tobacco and its adulterations ; with illustrations, drawn & etched. London, John Van Voorst, 1858.

2 p. l., [iii]-ix, 130 p. 40 plates. 22 cm.

164. C. 87.

**Prescott, Henry W.**

The development of Virgil's art. Chicago, The university of Chicago press, 1927.

xi, 490 p. 21 cm.

156. H. 403.

**Prescott, Samuel C., ed.**

SEDGWICK, William T.

Principles of sanitary science and public health; rewritten and enl. by Samuel C. Prescott & Murray P. Horwood. N. Y. [1946].

132. F. 499.

**Prescott, William H.**

Biographical and critical miscellanies. New York, Harper & brothers, 1845.

5 p. l., 638 p., front. (port.). 21 cm.

156. F. 441.

— History of the conquest of Mexico. With a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization & the life of the conqueror Hernando Cortez; ed. by John Foster Kirk. London, John Sonnenschein, 1886.

xxiv, 712 p., maps. 20 cm.

122. G. 7.

— — [another ed.] London, George Allen & Unwin [1949].

xxii., 713 p., 21 cm. (Standard authors library).

122. G. 7. (1).

— History of the conquest of Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. Paris, Bandry's European library, 1847.

2 v. front. (v.l. map, v. 2 facsimis). 20 cm.

122. H. 1.

— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella ... the Catholic of Spain ... 7th ed. rev. London, R. Bentley, 1851.

2 v. front. (ports.). 22 cm.

113. G. 31.

**Prescott, William H.**

History of the reign of ... Isabella. [another ed.] in one volume, 1854.

xix., 580 p. 19 cm.

113. G. 31A.

— History of the reign of Philip II, King of Spain. London, R. Bentley, 1855.

2 v. front., ports. 22 cm.

113. G. 27.

— Prescott, unpublished letters to Gayangos in the library of the Hispanic society of America. Ed. with notes by Clara Louisa Penney ... New York, Trustees of the Hispanic society of America, 1927.

xxi p., 1 l., 215 p., front., ports. facsimis. 17 cm. (Hispanic notes & monographs).

157. E. 525.

(The) **Present** condition and future organization of the volunteer force, being the premium essays of £100, £50 and £25 given by the West of Scotland tactical society, as also the next best seven essays in order of merit. London, E. Stanford, 1891.

xvi., 431 p. 19 cm.

129. C. 45.

(The) **Present** condition of the Bengal native army considered, with a view to its improvement. London [no pub., 1851].

34 p. 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 99(13).

(The) **Present** crisis in India. Reflections by the author of "Our North-west frontier." London, John Chapman, 1857.

55 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

The author's preface signed L. E. or E. L.

169. A. 27(10).



(The) **Present** state of the unhappy sufferers of the charitable corporation, considered. With reasons humbly offered for their relief. London, [no pub.], 1733.

24 p. 19 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

203. C. 11(4).

**Presidency college library, Calcutta.**

*See Calcutta. Presidency college library.*

**Presidential mission.** 1948.

SINCLAIR, Upton.

156. C. 1357.

**Presland, John.**

Poems of London and other verses. London, Macmillan & co., 1918.

vii, 125 p. 19 cm.

156. D. 961.

**Press, film and radio in the world to-day.**

*Unesco*

*See Unesco. Press, Film and Radio in the world to-day.*

**Press list of India** office records, 1700-1750. [Calcutta, 1860].

25 p. 24cm.

T.-p. wanting.

161. Q. 3.

(The) **Press** on the death of the late Nawab Bahadur Abdool Luteef, C.I.E. with proceedings of the public meetings held in honour of his memory. Calcutta, the committee of management of the Mahomadan literary society of Calcutta, 1893.

1 p. l., 79, [1] p. 19 cm.

169. B. 3(4).

**Press opinions on the proposed Pasteur institute for India.** Bombay, Indian Anti-Vivisection society, [1900].

24 p. 30 cm.

Supplement to the Advocate of India, 6th August, 1900.

Reprinted from the Indian Spectator, Bombay, 15th July, 1900.

132. H. 10.

**Press Union, Shanghai.**

The Sino-Japanese conflict; the situation reviewed by American and British editors in China. Shanghai, 1932.

32 p. 21 cm.

115. E. 233.

**Pressel, William Von.**

Les Chemins de fer en Turquie d'Asie. Projet d'un reseau complet. Paris, A. Charles, 1902.

3 p. l., [3]-90 p., 1 fold. map. 23, cm.

130. A. 93.

**Pressensé, E. De.**

Contemporary portraits: Thiers, Strauss compared with Voltaire, Arnaud de l'Ariege, Dupanloup, Adolphe Monod, Vinet Vernet, Robertson ... tr. by A. H. Holmden. London, H. & Stoughton, 1880.

viii, 400 p. 19 cm.

124. A. 15.

**Pressey, Luella Cole, jt. author.**

**PRESSEY, Sidney L. and PRESSEY, L. C.**

Metal abnormality and deficiency ... [1926].

132. H. 171.

**Pressey, Sidney L. and Pressey, Luella Cole.**

Mental abnormality and deficiency; an introduction to the study of problems of mental health. London, George Allen & Unwin [1926].

xii p., 11., 356 p. 20 cm.

Bibl.: p. 321-332.

132. H. 171.

**Prestage, Edgar, ed.**

Chivalry: a series of studies to illustrate its historical significance and civilizing influence. By members of King's college, London, ed. by E. Prestage. London, K. P. T. Trubner & co., 1928.

xx, 231 p., front., plates 24 cm.. (The history of civilization).

Plates are guarded by leaves with descriptive letter-press.

126. A. 43.

**Prestage, Edgar.**

The diplomatic relations of Portugal with France, England and Holland from 1640 to 1668. Watford, Voss & Michael, 1925.

xiii, 237 p., ports., fold. map. 27 cm.

148. D. 173.

— D. Francisco Manuel de Mello. Oxford university press, H. Milford, 1932.

viii, 98 p. 16 cm. (Hispanic notes and monograph, Portuguese series, v. 3).

157. E. 439[3].

— The Portuguese pioneers. London, A. & C. Black, 1933.

xiv, 352 p., fold. map, 23 cm. (The pioneer histories.)

61. B. 527.

**Prestage, Franklin.**

The Ganges and the Hooghly, how to connect these rivers by converting the Matabanga into a navigable canal. Calcutta, Savielle and Cranenburgh, 1861.

35 p. 21cm.

Bound with other volumes.

130. B. 13(3).

**Presti, Salvatore Lo**

— See Lo Presti, Salvatore.

**Preston, A. J.**

A guide to the examinations in musketry for cavalry and infantry in accordance with H. Guards G. O., May 19, 1882, containing the whole of the musketry regulations (Battalion returns excepted) reduced to question and answer; also (1) a sketch of the four lectures, (2) how to instruct a Squad in (a) aiming drill, (b) judging distance-drill. With a list of the requisite subjects for examination and a test-examination paper. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1882.

4 p. l., 69 p. 16 cm.

170. B. 109.

**Preston, Edward, ed.**

CHAMBERS, Robert.

Index to heirs at law ... collected ... by E. Preston [1878].

145. E. 83.

**Preston, Francis Montagu.**

A manual of railway law. London, Adam and Charles Black, 1892.

x, 318 p. 18 cm.

130. E. 21.

**Preston, Hubert, ed.**

WISDEN CRICKETERS' ALMANACK, 1949, ed. by Hubert Preston. London, 1863.

796. 358059/W 753.

**Preston, Kerrison.**

Blake and Rossetti. London, Alexander Moring limited, 1944.

111, [1] p. front. (port.). 24½ cm.

156. F. 2761.

**Preston, Les.**

The art of story-writing and the author's guide. Yorks, Stone publishing Agency, 1941.

ix, 11-80 p. 16½ cm.

157. G. 87.

**Preston, Raymond A., ed.**

GODWIN, William.

An enquiry concerning political justice and its influence of general virtue and happiness; ed. by R. A. Preston, 1926.

148. B. 447.

**Preston, Sidney H.**

Unclaimed money : a handy book for heirs at law, next of kin, and persons in search of a clue to unclaimed money, or to the whereabouts of missing relatives and friends; 4th ed., sixteenth to twentieth thousand. London, Reeves & Turner, [1909].

80 p. 17 cm.

145. B. 211.



**Preston, T. R.**

Three years' residence in Canada, from 1837 to 1839, with notes of a winter voyage to New York and journey thence to the British possession; to which is added a review of the condition of the Canadian people. London, Richard Bentley, 1840.

2 v. 19 cm.

98. E. 49.

**Preston, Theodore, tr.**

ABU MUHAMMAD AL-QASIM IBN-I-ALI IBN I-UTHMAN, AL-HARIRI.

Makamat or rhetorical anecdotes of al-Hariri of Basra, tr. from the original Arabic ... by Theodore Preston, 1850.

175. A. 11.

**Preston, Thomas.**

Cambyeses, King of Persia—1548c., [a drama]. [Amersham, Eng., Issued for subscribers by the editor of The Tudor facsimile texts], 1910.

3 p. l. [56] p., in facsim. 26 cm. (The Tudor facsimile texts).

The facsim. are provided with guardsheets.

156. B. 8[1].

**Preston, William.**

Illustrations of masonry ... 14th ed. with additions ... by G. Oliver. [London, 1829.]

1 p. l. [v]-xxiv, 456 p. 17½ cm.

T. p. wanting.

149. D. 39.

**Preston, William C.**

Mudie's library ... illustrated by F. G. Kitton and W. D. Almond. [London, printed by Ballantyne, Hanson & co.], 1894.

30 p. illus., pl. 18 cm.

Reprinted from Good Words, October, 1894.

Bound with other pamphlets.

161. A. 63(6).

**Pretoria. The state library.**

Report of the Board of trustees for the year ended December 31, 1945. Pretoria, 1946.

8, [4], 8, p. 21 cm.

Added t.-p. and text in Afrikane.

161. F. 153.

**Pretzsch, Karl.**

Die Bedeutung der Häfen an der westküste von vorderindien in alter und neuer zeit; die hafenverhältnisse in der zeit bis zur Ankunft der Portugiesen. Inaugural dissertation, verfasst und der philosophischen fakultät ... vorgelegt von Karl Pretzsch. Halle, W. Drieschmann, 1889.

68 p., 11. 21 cm.

170. C. 11.

**Preuschen, Hermione von, Baronin**

See Preuschen-Telmann, Hermione von.

**Preuschen-Telmann, Hermione von, Baronin.**

Durch Glut und Geheimnis. Indische impressionen Ostindien, Birma, Ceylon. Wolfenbuttel, Heckners Verlag, 1909.

5 p. l., 155, [2] p., front. (port.). 17 cm.

162. A. 773.

**Preusser, Conrad.****REUTHER, Oscar.**

Indische palaste und Wohnhauser. Mit beiträgen von Conrad Preusser, und F. Wetzel, 1925.

239. D. 52.

Preview, 1948. London, World Film publications ltd., [n.d.]

112 p. illus. 24½ cm.

137. A. 142.

**Preville, A. de.**

L'Ouverture du Thibet. Le Bouddhisme et le Lamaïsme. Paris, 1904.

104 p. 25 cm.

Reprinted "De science sociale".

178. D. 30.

**Previte-Orton, C. W.**

A history of Europe from 1198 to 1378. London, Methuens & co., ltd., 1932.  
 xv, 464 p. illus. 8 maps (part. fold.) 22 cm.  
 (Methuen's history of Mediaeval and Modern Europe, v. 3).

First published in 1932.

108. B. 131.

**Prevost, Amédée, ed.**

DESCRATES, Rene.

Oeuvres morales et philosophiques de Descartes précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par M. Amédée Prevost. 1854.

150. A. 373.

**Prévost, Antoine François, called**

**Prevost d' Exiles.**

The history of Manon Lescaut and the Chevalier des Grieux; tr. with an introd. by George Dunning Gribble., London, G. Routledge & sons., [1925].

266 p. 19 cm. (Broadway translation).

157. B. 459.

**Prévost, Camille, jt. auth.**

POLLOCK, Walter H. & PREVOST, Camille.  
 Fencing ... 1890.

136. B. 205.

**Preyer, W.**

Mental development in the child: tr. from the German by H. W. Brown. New York, D. Appleton and co., 1903.

xxvi, 176 p. 18 cm. (International education series).

148. G. 723.

**Priault, Osmond de Beauvoir.**

The Indian travels of Apollonius of Tyana, and the Indian embassies to Rome from the reign of Augustus to the death of Justinian. London, Quaritch, 1873.

v p., 11., 260 p. 19 cm.

162. B. 67.

**Pribram, Karl.**

World unemployment and its problems. (*In* Wright, Quincy, ed. Unemployment as a world problem, p. 43-150).

147. H. 59.

**Price, A. Grenfell.**

The history and problems of the Northern territory, Australia. Adelaide, Printed by A. E. Acott, 1930.

2 p. 1., 67 p. 25 cm.

Notes and references: p. 59-67.

John Murtagh Macrossan lectures, University of Queensland, 1930.

104. A. 145.

**Price, Bartholomew.**

A treatise on analytical mechanics; 2nd ed. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1858, 1889.

2 v. fold. plates. 22 cm.

Author's treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus, vols. 3 & 4.

Contents: v. 1. Statics, attractions, dynamics of a material particle—v. 2. Dynamics of a material system.

152. H. 71.

**Price, Bonamy.**

The principles of currency; six lectures delivered at Oxford with a letter from M. Michel Chevalier on the history of the treaty of commerce with France. Oxford, James Parker & co., 1869.

viii, 246 p. 22 cm.

147. F. 47.

**Price, Crawford.**

Serbia's part in the war, ... London, S. M. H. Kent & co. [1918].

v. front. (port.), maps (part. fold.). 22 cm.

Library has: vol. 1 only.

Contents.—v. 1. The rampart against pan-Germanism.

108. D. 323.



**Price, David.**

Chronological retrospect or memoirs of principal events of Muhammedan history. From the death of Arabian legislator, to the accession of the Emperor Akbar, and the establishment of the Moghul empire in Hindustan from original Persian authorities. London, sold by, J. Booth, 1811.

3 v. 26 cm.

vol. 3 is in two parts.

165. C. 12.

— Essay towards the history of Arabia antecedent to the birth of Mohammed, arranged from the *Tarikh Tebry*, and other authentic sources. London, printed for the author by Longman & co., 1824.

2 p. l. [vii]-xv, 248 p. 26 cm.

114. C. 2.

— Memoirs of the early life and service of a field officer on the retired list of the Indian army. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1839.

2 p. l., 538 p. 21 cm.

124. E. 115.

**Price, David, tr.**

*JAHANGIR, Emperor of Hindustan.*

Memoirs of the Emperor Jahangueir, ... tr by Major D. Price, 1829.

169. D. 4.

— — — [another ed]. 1904.

169. D. 165.

**Price, E. L.**

Indian legislative economics or town versus country, being a summary and selections from the official reports of certain debates on economic subjects in the council of state and Indian legislative assembly during their first sessions at Delhi, 1921, with a preface and notes; 2nd. ed. [Karachi, no pub., 1921].

2 p. l., 4, vii p., 11., 206, xii, 220 p. 24 cm.

172. A. 1011.

**Price, Edward.**

Norway and its scenery. Comprising the journal of a tour by Edward Price, with considerable additions and a road book for tourists with hints to anglers and sportsmen; ed & comp. by Thomas Forester. London, Henry G. Bohn, 1853.

xp., 1 l., 470 p. front., plates. 18 cm.

64. A. 43.

**Price, Edward E.**

Atomic form with special reference to the configuration of the carbon atom; 2nd. ed. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1926.

xi, 223, xxip. front., illus., plates., diagrs. 22 cm.

153. G. 249.

**Price, G. Ward.**

In morocco with the legion. London, Jarrolds, 1934.

288 p., front., plates. 23 cm.

121. D. 37.

**Price, George M.**

The modern factory; safety, sanitation and welfare. New York, John Wiley & sons; London, Chapman & Hall, 1914.

3 p. l., v-xx, 574 p., illus., bibl. 23 cm.

135. G. 589.

**Price, H. H.**

Hume's theory of the external world. London, Calcutta [etc.], H. Milford, O.U.P., 1940.

3 p. l., 231, [1] p. 22 cm.

150. C. 197.

**Price, Harry, comp.**

LONDON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY Council for psychical investigation.

Short title catalogue of works on psychical research ... from 1450 to 1929, comp. by Harry Price, 1929.

161. K. 59.

**Price, Hereward T.**

Volkswirtschaftliches wörterbuch.  
Berlin, Julius Springer, 1926-1929.

2 v. 18 cm.

v. 1. English-Deutsch.

v. 2 Deutsch-English.

330. 3/P 945.

**Price, Ira Maurice, tr.**

(The) GREAT CYLINDER inscriptions A &  
B. of Gudca ... tr. by Ira Maurice  
Price ... 1899 & 1927.

159. A. 36.

**Price, J. C.**

Notes on the history of Midnapore, as  
contained in records extant in the Collec-  
tor's office. Calcutta, printed at the  
Bengal Secretariat press, 1876.

v. 24 cm.

Library has: v. 1. only.

2 copies.

163. A. 71.

**Price, John.**

British trade unions; with a foreword  
by ... Ernest Bevin... rev. ed. London,  
N. Y. [etc.], Published for the British  
Council by Longmans, Green and co.  
[1948].

47 p. plates. 22 cm. (British life and thought).

110. A. 275(12).

— The international labour movement.  
London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1945.

x p., 1 l., 273, [1] p. 21½ cm.

Issued under the auspices of the Royal institute  
of international affairs.

"This book ... is mainly concerned with the  
situation of the movement during the period  
between two wars and with its outlook on future."  
pref.

147. B. 457.

**Price, Sir John.**

A description of Cambria, now called  
Wales (*In* Caradoc, of Llancarfan. The  
historie of Cambria ... 1811: p. xvii—  
xxxvi)

113. C. 16.

**Price, Sir John.**

Five letters, from a free merchant  
in Bengal, to Warren Hastings, Esq., ...  
conveying some free thoughts on the  
probable causes of the decline of the  
export trade of that kingdom, and a  
rough sketch, or outlines of a plan,  
for restoring it to its former splendor.  
London, no pub., 1783.

2 p. l., 218 p. 20 cm.

172. A. 495.

— A letter from Captain Joseph Price  
to Philip Francis [in defence of his own  
character] late member of the Supreme  
council at Bengal. [London, 1783].

45 p. 21 cm.

169. A. 231.

— A letter to Edmund Burke, Esq.,  
on the latter part of the late report of the  
select committee on the state of justice  
in Bengal. With some ... particulars and  
original anecdotes concerning the forgery  
committed by Maha Rajah Nundcomar  
Bahadur, on the proof of which he lost  
his life. London [no pub.], 1782.

70 p. 21 cm.

169. A. 181.

— A letter to the proprietors and  
directors of East India stock. Together  
with an epistle dedicatory to Robert  
Gregory.

24 p. 21 cm.

Published anonymously.

*Imperfect, wanting the title page.*

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 127(3).

— A series of facts, shewing the present  
political state of India, as far as concerns  
the powers at war; and the probable  
consequences of a general pacification  
in Europe, before we shall have decided  
our contests in the Carnatic ... London,  
printed by John Stockdale, 1783.

53 p. 21 cm.

*Published anonymously.*

169. A. 229.



**Price, Sir John.**

A third letter to . . . Edmund Burke, Esq. on the subject of the evidence contained in the reports of the select committee of the House of Commons. With an introductory preface. London, [no pub.], 1782.

39, 70 p. 21 cm.

2 pts. in one.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 127(1).

**Price, John Edward.**

A descriptive account of the Guildhall of the city of London: its history and associations . . . comp. from the original documents with facsimile charters, maps and other illustrations . . . London, Blades East & Blades, 1886.

1 p. l., iii p., 21. [3]-298 p., 1 l., illus., plates (part. double), map. plan. 37×27 cm.

220. H. 7.

**Price, Joseph.**

Some observations and remarks on a late publication, entitled, Travels in Europe, Asia, and Africa, in which the real author of this new and curious Asiatic Atalantis [sic], his character and his abilities are fully made known to the publick; 2nd. ed. London, printed for the author, by J. Stockdale, 1782.

167 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

Signed: Joseph Price.

169. A. 127(4).

**Price, L. L.**

A short history of political economy in England from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee. London, Methuen & co., 1891.

xi, 201 p. 17 cm.

*Brittle.*

147. A. 27.

**Price, Lawrence Marsden.**

English-German literary influences: bibliography and survey. Berkeley, University of California press, 1919.

3 p. l., 616 p. fold. chart. 23 cm. (Semicentennial publications of the University of California, 1868-1918. Modern Philology publications, v. 9).

Contents.—pt. I. Bibliography; pt. II. Survey.

158. A. 229.

**Price, Morgan Philips.**

Hitler's war and Eastern Europe. London, George Allen and Unwin, 1940.

3 p. l., 9-160 p. 18½ cm.

108. E. 21.

— My reminiscences of the Russian revolution. London, G. Allen & Unwin, [1921].

402 p. 21 cm.

113. F. 307.

— Russia through the centuries: the historical background of the U.S.S.R. London, George Allen & Unwin Ltd., 1944.

136 p. maps. 18½ cm.

113. F. 433.

— War & revolution in Asiatic Russia. London, G. Allen & Unwin, [1918].

295 p., fold. map. 22 cm.

113. F. 245.

**Price, Richard.**

A review of the principal questions in morals; ed. by D. Daiches Raphael. Oxford, Clarendon [O.U.P.], 1948.

xlvii, 301 p. 19 cm.

Reprint of the 3rd ed. (1787) with an introd. by the editor; added title page, 3rd ed., 1787.

150. E. 313.

**Price, Willard.**

Japan and the son of Heaven. N. Y., Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1945.

viii, 231p. 20 cm.

148. D. 681.

— Key to Japan; with 110 sketches by the author. London, W. Heinemann, Ltd., [1946].

vi p., 1 l., 283 p. illus. 19½ cm.

149. B. 455.

**Price, William.**

Hindee and Hindoostanee selections : to which are prefixed the rudiments of Hindoostanee and Bruj B'hak'ha grammar. Compiled for the use of the interpreters to the native corps of the Bengal army. Calcutta, printed at the Hindoostanee press, 1827.

2 v. 27 cm.

Library has vol. 1 only.

174. E. 26.

— Journal of the British embassy to Persia ; embellished with numerous views taken in India and Persia ; also a dissertation upon the antiquities of Persepolis. London, Kingsbury, Parbury and Allen, 1825.

v. plates (part. double) 25 cm.

Library has vol. 1 only.

p. 64-68 (double) : parallel pages in English and Armenian.

67. A. 2.

**Price, William E. and Bruce, George H.**

Chemistry and human affairs ; illus. by T. R. Miller. London, Bombay [etc.], G. G. Harrap & co. Ltd., [1947].

xii, 788 [1], p. front., plates (part col.), illus. 22½ cm.

153. G. 431.

**Price, William Hyde.**

The English patents of monopoly, ... Cambridge [Mass], Harvard university press, 1913.

xp., ll., 26fp. 22 cm. (Harvard economic studies, vol. 1).

Bibl., : p. 245-250.

Awarded the David A. Wells prize for the year 1905-1906.

147. A. 421[1].

**Price, William Thompson.**

The analysis of play construction and dramatic principle. New York, 1912.

2 pl., 344 p. 21 cm.

T-p. wanting.

157. H. 167.

**Prichard, H. A.**

Kant's theory of knowledge. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1909.

vi., 324 p. 21 cm.

150. A. 691.

**Prichard, Iltudus Thomas.**

The administration of India, from 1859 to 1868. London, Macmillan & co. 1869.

2 v. 22 cm.

2 sets.

172. A. 43.

— The chronicles of Budgepore ; or, sketches of life in Upper India ... London, W. H. Allen & co., 1890.

x, 307, [1] p. 17 cm.

162. G. 131.

— The inaugural lecture of the London Association in aid of social progress in India, delivered at the Society of arts' room, Adelphi, June 8th, 1871. London, W. H. Allen & co., 1872.

32 p. 19 cm.

173. A. 13.

— The mutinies in Rajpootana : being a personal narrative of the mutiny at Nusseerabad, with subsequent residence at Jodhpore, and journey across the desert into Sind, together with an account of the outbreak at Neemuch, and mutiny of the Jodhpore legion at Erinpoora, and attack on Mount Aboo. London, J. W. Parker & son, 1860.

vii, 311, [1] p. 19 cm.

166. D. 85.

**Prichard, Iltudus T., tr.**

ORTOLAN, Joseph Louis Elzear.

The history of Roman law ... tr. ... by I. T. Prichard, ... 1871.

145. C. 45.



**Prichard, James Cowles.**

An analysis of the Egyptian mythology, in which the philosophy and the superstitions of the ancient Egyptians are compared with those of the Indians and other nations of antiquity ... to which is added a translation of the preliminary essay prefixed by Prof. A.W. von Schlegel to the German edition of the same work, by J. Yates. London, Scherwood, Gilbert and Piper, 1838.

L, xviii, 138 p. col. front., plates. 23 cm.

155. E. 71.

— Eastern origin of the Celtic nations proved by a comparison of their dialects with the Sanskrit, Greek, Latin and Teutonic languages. Forming a supplement to researches into the physical history of mankind. Oxford, printed by S. Collingwood, for J. & A. Arch, 1831.

xii, 194 p. 21 cm.

158. A. 83.

— The natural history of man; comprising inquiries into the modifying influence of physical and moral agencies on the different tribes of the human family; 2nd ed. enl. London, H. Bailliere, 1845.

xvii, 596 p., illus., plates. 22 cm.

155. F. 5.

— Researches into the physical history of mankind; 2nd ed. London, John & Arthur Arch, 1826.

2 v. front. (v. 1), plates. 21 cm.

155. F. 97.

— — 4th ed. London, H. and Stoneman, 1844-1851.

5v. plates, ports. 21cm.

v. 3, wanting.

V. 4, 5 of the 3rd. ed.

155. F. 97(1).

**Prickard, A. O., tr.**

LONGINUS, Cassius. *Spurious & doubtful works*;

Longinus on the sublime, tr. by A. O. Prickard, 1906.

156. H. 271.

**Pride and Prejudice, 1848.**

AUSTEN, Jane.

156. C. 1299.

**Prideaux, Humphrey, Dean of Norwich.**

The Old and New Testament, connected in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations, from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ ... 11th ed. London, J. and R. Tonson, 1749.

4v, front, fold. maps & plan 20 cm.

Incomplete. Library has pt. 1 each of vol. 1 & 2 & pt. 2 each of vol. 3 & 4.

109. A. 13.

— The true nature of imposture fully displayed in the life of Mahomet. With a discourse annex'd for the vindicating of Christianity from this charge offered to the consideration of the deists of the present age. London, T. Caldecott, 1712.

1 p. l., xxii [2], 182 p. 15 cm.

178. G. 51.

**Prideaux, S. T.**

Modern bookbindings: their design and decoration. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1906.

x, 131 p. front., pl. 21½ cm.

161. E. 811.

**Prideaux, W. F.**

A bibliography of the works of Robert Louis Stevenson. A new and rev. ed. ... supplemented by Mrs. Luther S. Livingston. London, Frank Hollings, 1917.

viii, 400 p., 11. 1 facsim, 22 cm.

012/S 847.

**Prideaux, W. H. C.**

A guide to the Indian factories act being act XII of 1911 with the rules made thereunder and an introduction and notes. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1917.

xxv, 126 p., fold. tab. 21 cm.

171. A. 1287.

**Pridham; C. H. P.**

The charm of cricket, past and present.  
London, Herbert Jenkins limited, 1949.  
256 p. front., illus., plates. 21½ cm.

136. D. 323.

**Pridham, Charles.**

England's colonial empire: an historical, political and statistical account of the empire, its colonies, and dependencies, London Smith, Elder & co., 1846.

—v. fold. map. 22 cm.

*Incomplete: library has vol. 1 only.*

*Contents.*—v. 1. The Mauritius & its dependencies.

112. D. 9.

—An historical, political and statistical account of Ceylon and its dependencies. London, T. & W. Boone, 1849.

2 v. fold. map. 21 cm. (England's colonial empire).

Paged continuously vl. xv, 484 p.—v. 2. 2 p.l., 485-890 p.

69. E. 5.

—Kossuth, and Magyar Land; or, personal adventures during the war in Hungary. London, James Madden, 1851.

xix, 327 p. 21 cm.

113. G. 5.

**Pribsch, Robert and Collinson, William Edward.**

The German language. London, Faber & Faber ltd. [1934].

xvip., 1 l., 434 p., fold. map. 22 cm.

Select bibl. at the end of ch. 1 & 2.

158. E. 31.

**Priest, George Madison, tr.**

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

Faust. 2 pts. (in 1 vol.). N. Y., 1941.

157. D. 295.

**Priestley, Henry, tr.**

HAYAT KHAN, Mohammed.

Afghanistan and its inhabitants. Tr.  
... by H. Priestley, 1874.

114. F. 17.

**Priestley, Herbert Ingram.**

The coming of the white man, 1492-1848. N. Y., The Macmillan company, [1929].

xxp., II., 411 p. plates. 20½ cm. (A history of American life, v. 1.).

Plates printed on both sides.

122. D. 141.

**Priestley, John Boynton.**

Angel pavement. London, W. Heinemann ltd., 1947.

4 p. l., 608 p. 19½ cm.

First published 1930.

156. C. 1289.

—George Meredith. London, Macmillan & co., 1926.

vii., 204 p. 19 cm. (English men of letters series).

156. F. 1659[2].

—The long mirror (*In his Three plays*. 1943, p. 73-146).

156. C. 1177.

—Music at night. (*In his Three plays* ... 1943, p. 1-72).

156. C. 1177.

—Out of the people [London], Collins in association with William Heinemann, limited, 1941.

127 p. 18½ cm.

108. E. 67.

—Postscripts. London, Toronto, W. Heinemann ltd., 1940.

vii, 100 p. 18½ cm.

First published December 1940.

156. E. 1537.

Centre for the Arts



**Priestley, John Boynton.**

Theatre outlook: with photo-gravure plates in colour and 32 photo-gravure plates in black-and-white supplemented by 6 pictorial charts in colour designed by the Isotype Institute. London, Nicholson & Watson [1947].

76 p. plates (part. double, part. col.) 21½ cm.

157. H. 337.

— They came to a city. (*In his Three plays.* 1943, p. 147-216.)

156. C. 1177.

— Three plays. London, W. Heinemann, ltd., 1943.

216 p. 18½ cm.

*Contents.*—Music at night. The long mirror. They came to a city.

156. C. 1177.

**Priestley, John Boynton, comp.**

MOORE, Thomas.

Tom Moore's diary; a selection ed. ... by J. B. Priestley, 1925.

156. F. 1615.

**Priestley, Joseph.**

A course of lectures on oratory and criticism. London, J. Johnson, 1777.

4 pl., vi, [3], 313 p. 27 cm.

156. E. 2.

**Priestley, Raymond E.**

Antarctic adventure: Scott's northern party. London, T. F. Unwin [1914].

383 p. front. (port.), plates, fold. map. 22 cm.

105. C. 9.

**Priestman, Howard.**

Principles of woollen spinning ... London, Longman Green & co., 1908.

3 pl., v-ix p, 1 l., 319 p. illus. diagrs. 21 cm.

135. G. 567.

**Prieur, Frederic**

*See* Maillard, Firmin, *pseud.*

(The) **Primacy** of the Bishop of Rome.

[A discussion on the subject. Being a supplement to the article "Was Peter ever in Rome?"] [Calcutta, 1877.]

26 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

*Brittle.*

179. A. 285(4).

**Prime, E. D. G.**

Around the world: sketches of travel through many lands and over many seas ... New York, Harper & brothers, 1872.

xvi, [17]-455 p., illus. 20 cm.

61. B. 239.

**Prime, Samuel Irenaeus.**

Travels in Europe and the East: a year in England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Austria, Italy, Greece, Turkey, Syria, Palestine and Egypt ... London, Sampson Low, son & co., 1855.

2 p.l. [iii]-xi, [1] [13]-405 p., illus., plates. 20 cm.

61. B. 19.

(A) **Primer** of commercial and economic education for schools and colleges in India. By a banker. Calcutta, D. M. Traill, 1889.

147 p. 18 cm.

172. H. 85.

**Primitiae et Reliquiae.**

[Chiefly Latin elegiacs. The author's letter of dedication signed: Wellesley, i.e., the Marquess Wellesley. London, Typies Gulielmi Nicol, 1840.]

3 p. l., 58, 19, [1] p. 21 cm.

156. E. 485.

**Primitiae Orientales**, containing the theses in the Oriental languages, pronounced at the public disputations . . . by the students of College of Fort William in Bengal. With translations. Calcutta, (1803).

—v. 21 cm.

*Library has vol. 2 & 3.*

172. H. 29.

**Primrose, A. J.**

A Manipuri grammar, vocabulary, and phrase book, to which are added some Manipuri proverbs and specimens of Manipuri correspondence. Shillong, 1888.

1 p. l., 100 p. 23 cm.

T-p. wanting.

177. E. 13.

**Prince, John Dyneley.**

Assyrian primer: an inductive method of learning the cuneiform characters. New York, the Columbia University press, 1909.

2 p.l., 58 p., 1 l., 23 cm.

158. G. 67.

**Prince, John Dyneley, tr.**

BIBLE. OLD TESTAMENT—Book of Psalms. Hebrew.

The book of Psalms . . . English translation of the notes by J. D. Price. 1895.

160. E. 95.

... **Prince** of darkness: witchcraft, satanism, sorcery, lycanthropy. London, John Westhouse (Publishers), Ltd., 1946.

250 p. illus. 18½ cm.

At head of title: witchcraft, satanism, sorcery, lycanthropy.

160. R. 141.

**Princes** and peasants; or, The rent difficulty in Oudh; a collection of extracts from Indian journals, showing the unanimous opinion in favour of the talook-daree system in Oudh as secured to the province under the seal of the British Government. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1865.

1 p.l., 80, [1] p. 20 cm.

172. F. 95.

**Princeton University library.**

Descriptive catalog of the Garrett collection of Arabic manuscripts; by Philip K. Hitti Nabih Amin Faris, Butrus Abd-al-Malik. Princeton, Princeton University press; London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1938.

2 p. l., xii, 668, xxiii, 54, ivp. 26½ cm. (Princeton Oriental texts, volume v).

161. M. 32.

(The) **Principal** grievances of the officers of the Indian Army. [London, printed by W. Clowes & son, 1866].

27 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. A. 1097(13).

**Principal** heads of the history and statistics of the Dacca division. Calcutta, The Calcutta central press company, 1868.

v, 420 p., fold, maps. 29 cm.

*Brittle.*

167. A. 22.

(The) **Principles** of ancient masonry, or a general system of building completed. Wherein the theory and practice of architecture are universally demonstrated. London, printed by Messieurs Mechell and Chrichley, 1733.

1 p. l., ccc.lxx plates (incl. diagrs.). 42 cm.

Probably forming a supplement to B. Langley's "Ancient Masonry."

130. G. 12.



**Pring, Daniel.**

Sketches of intellectual and moral relations. London, L.R.O. Brown and Green, 1829.

vii, [1], 466, [1] p. 21 cm.

150. E. 65.

**Pringle, Arthur T., ed.**

The diary and consultation book of the agent (President) Governor and Council of (at) Fort St. George, 1682 (—85). Ed. by A. T. Pringle. Madras, the Superintendent, government press, [printers], 1894.

xii, 118 p. 22 cm.

172. C. 31.

**[Pringle, Arthur T., comp.]**

List of the military secretaries to the Governors-General and Viceroy from 1774 to 1908, with biographical sketches [comp. by A. T. Pringle and brought up to date by Denison Ross and Claughton.] Calcutta, Supdt. govt. printing, 1908.

4 p. l., 88 p., 1 l., 26½ × 21½ cm.

169. C. 28.

**Pringle, John Alexander.**

Select remains [in verse] of John Alexander Pringle, [Ed. by Sir Andrew Halliday]. London, Printed [for private circulation and on paper of various colours by Harrison & co., 1841.

iv, [5]-94 p., front., plates. 20 cm.

175. C. 155.

**Pringle, M. A.**

Towards the mountains of the moon; a journey in East Africa. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood and sons, 1844.

xxx, 386 p., 1 fold, map. 21 cm.

94. A. 39.

**Pringle-Pattison, A. Seth.**

The idea of immortality; ... Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1922.

xii, 210 p. 21 cm.

The Gifford lectures delivered in the university of Edinburgh in the year 1922.

150. A. 393.

— Studies in the philosophy of religion partly based on the Gifford lectures delivered in the University of Edinburgh in the year 1923. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1930.

vip., 1. l., 256 p. 22 cm.

Bibliographical footnotes.

160. A. 787.

**Pringle-Pattison, A. Seth,**

SETH, James.

Essays in ethics and religion and other papers. Ed. with a ... memoir by Pringle-Pattison. 1926.

150. E. 265.

**Prins, Lodewijk, tr.**

EUWE, Machgielis.

Meet the masters ... by Dr. Max Euwe ... tr. from the Dutch by L. Prins & B. H. Wood; 2nd ed. London, [1945].

136. D. 325.

**Prinsep, Augustus.**

The Baboo; and other tales descriptive of society in India. [By a civil servant of the Bengal establishment, Augustus Prinsep]. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1874.

2 v. 20 cm.

2 sets.

One set is imperfect; Wanting 2 pages after p. 332 of v. I. & 2 pages after p. 370 of v. II.

175. D. 187.

**Prinsep, Charles C.**

Record of services of the ... East India Company's servants in the Madras Presidency from 1741 to 1858, ... including chronological lists of governors, Commanders-in-chief, chief justices and judges, of the Madras presidency, between 1652 and 1858. As well as lists of the directors of the East India company, chairmen & deputy chairmen of the direction; and presidents of the board of control. Comp. & ed. from records in the possession of the Secretary of state for India ... London, Trubner & co., 1885.

xxxv., 164 p. 21 cm.

172. G. 43.

**Prinsep, E. A.**

Sanskrit vocabulary. English and Sanskrit. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1847.

1 p. l., 104 p. 24 cm.

176. B. 97.

**Prinsep, Edward A.**

How to make state canals without borrowing; how to raise millions, and remove the income-tax; a few suggestions. Lahore, Punjab printing company, 1870.

3 p.l., 56, [16] p. fold. maps. 24 cm.

131. G. 49.

— Statistical account of the Sealkote district, geographically sketched ... in the years 1855 to 1860. [Calcutta, no pub., 1864].

v. col. maps. 43×31 cm.

Library has vol. 2 only.

239. D. 15.

**Prinsep, G. A.**

An account of steam vessels and of proceedings connected with steam navigation in British India. Calcutta, Government gazette press, 1830.

1 p. l., lvp., 1.1., 104, xxxvii p., 11. front., plates (mostly fold.), fold. map, 1 fold table. 30 cm.

2 copies.

131. G. 12.

**Prinsep, G. A.**

Remarks on the external commerce and exchanges of Bengal, with appendix of accounts and estimates. London, Kingsbury, Parbury and Allen, 1823.

vi, 72, [42] p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. B. 21.

**Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby.**

The code of criminal procedure, act XXV of 1861, and other laws and rules of practice relating to procedure in criminal courts of British India. With notes, containing the opinions delivered by all the superior local courts. Calcutta, R. C. Lepage & co., 1866.

vi, iii, 380 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37.

— — — 2nd ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1868.

2 copies.

171. A. 37(1).

— — — being Act X of 1872; 4th ed. 1873.

xliv, 641 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37(2).

— — — Act X of 1872 and of 1874; 5th ed., 1875.

xl, 810 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37(3).

— — — Act X of 1882; 6th ed. Calcutta, Brown & co., 1882.

xl, 883 p. 24 cm.

2 copies.

171. A. 37(4).

— — — Act X of 1882; 7th ed. 1884.

xxxviii, 622 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37(5).



**Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby.**

The code of criminal procedure, Act X of 1882 as amended by acts III of 1887, X of 1886 and V of 1887; 8th ed. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1887.

xxxviii, 484 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37(6).

— — — Act X of 1882 as amended by acts III of 1884, X of 1886, V & XV of 1887, I & XIII of 1889, III, IV, X & XII of 1891; 10th ed. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1892.

171. A. 37(7).

— — — Act V of 1898 with a commentary and notes, containing references to all reported cases and orders issued by the Govt. of India and all local govts. and High courts; 14th ed. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri & co., 1907.

vip., i. l., 15, liii, 364 p. 24 cm.

171. A. 37(8).

— — — Act V of 1898 as amended by subsequent enactments, 15th ed. rev. and brought up-to-date by Sir H. Moncrief Smith and F. B. Bradley-Birt. Calcutta, S. K. Lahiri, 1933.

lvi, 1105 p. 23 cm.

171. A. 37(9).

— The criminal procedure code amendment act—act XI of 1874, annotated; and also further notes on the code of criminal procedure, containing the principal constructions, rules and orders issued by the high courts and local governments; being a supplement to the 4th ed. of the code of criminal procedure. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1874.

3 p. l., 74 l. 22 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

171. A. 49(2).

**Prinsep, Sir Henry Thoby.**

History of the political and military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-1823. Enlarged from the narrative published in 1820. London, Kingsbury, Parbury & Allen, 1825.

2v. fold. maps. 21 cm.

165. H. 17.

— The India question in 1853. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1853.

1 p. l., 102 p. 19 cm.

*Imperfect, pages after 102 wanting.*

*Brittle.*

172. A. 247.

— A narrative of the political and military transactions of British India, under the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813 to 1818. London, John Murray, 1820.

xxvip., 1. l., 468 p., front. (port), plates, fold. maps. 27 cm.

*3 copies.*

165. H. 6.

— Note on the historical results, deducible from recent discoveries in Afghanistan. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1844.

vi, 124 p. 22 cm.

114. F. 23.

— Notions on corn-laws and customs duties. London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1844.

56 p. 21 cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

147. F. 149(2).

**Prinsep, Henry Thoby, comp.**

Origin of the Sikh power in the Punjab, and political life of Muha' Raja Runjeet Singh, with an account of the present condition, religion, laws and customs of the Sikhs; comp. from a report by Capt. William Murray, late political agent at Umbala, and from other sources. Calcutta, G. H. Huttmiann 1834.

xv., 235 p. 21 cm.

169. D. 31.

**Prinsep, Henry Thoby, comp.**

Tibet, Tartary and Mongolia ;  
their social and political condition and the  
religion of Boodh, as there existing ...  
London, Wm. H. Allen & co., 1851.

1 p. l., 168 p., fold. map. 19 cm.

65. F. 3.

— — — 2nd ed. 1852.

2 copies.

65. F. 3(1).

**Prinsep, Henry Thoby, tr.**

**BASAWAN, LAL.**

Memoirs of the Puthan soldier of  
fortune, the Nuwab Ameer-ood-Doulah  
Mohummud Ameer Khan, [tr. by H. T.  
Prinsep.] 1832.

169. D. 79.

**Prinsep, James.**

Benares illustrated, in a series of  
drawings ... lithographed in England  
by eminent artists [series 2]. Calcutta,  
printed at the Baptist mission press, 1831.

2 p. l., 13 plates (incl. plans). 42 cm.

The plates are provided with descriptive letter-  
press.

211. K. 15(1).

— — — [3rd series], 1833.

2p. l., 10 plates. 42cm.

The plates are provided with descriptive letter-  
press.

211. K. 15.

— Essays on Indian antiquities, his-  
toric, numismatic, and palaeographic.  
To which are added his useful tables,  
illustrative of Indian history, chronology,  
modern coinages, weights, measures.  
Edited with notes and additional matter  
by Edward Thomas. London, John  
Murray, 1858.

2 v. illus., plates, facsim. 22 cm.

174. A. 343.

**Prinsep, John.**

A letter to the proprietors of East  
India stock, on the present crisis of the  
company's affairs. London, printed for  
J. Debret, 1793.

28 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

169. A. 141(4).

— Suggestions on freedom of com-  
merce and navigation, more especially in  
reference to the East India trade. London,  
J. Ridgway, 1823.

3 p.l., 68, [4] p. 21 cm.

147. E. 351.

**Prinsep, Val C.**

Imperial India. An artist's journals.  
Illustrated by numerous sketches taken  
at the courts of the principal chiefs in  
India. London, Chapman and Hall,  
[1878].

viii p., ll., 360 p. front., plates, ports., maps.  
21 cm.

162. A. 83.

— — — 2nd. rev. ed. 1879.

162. A. 81.

**Printing in the twentieth century :** a  
survey; reprinted from the special  
number of The Times, October 29,  
1929. London, The Times publishing  
company, ltd., 1930.

xvi, 298 p., 1 l., xxviii p., 2 l., plates (part. col.)  
24½ cm.

2 copies.

161. A. 125.

**Printz, Wilhelm.**

Bhasa-wörter in Nilakantha's Bharata-  
bhavadipa und in anderen Sanskrit-  
Kommentaren. Inaugural-Dissertation  
zur Erlangung der Doktorwürde genehmigt  
von der philosophischen Fakultät der  
Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Berlin.  
[Berlin, gedruckt bei C. Bertelsman], 1910.

44, [2] p. 23 cm. (Sonderabdruck aus der  
zeitschrift für vergleichende sprachforschung  
Bd. 44.)

176. B. 159.



**Prior, G. T., comp.**

BRITISH MUSEUM—Nat. history.... Dept. of mineralogy.

Catalogue of meteorites with special reference to those represented in the collection of the British Museum—natural history. By G. T. Prior, 1923.

153. A. 201.

**Prior, H. A. A., comp.**

Manual of shelter trench and pit exercise ... comp. from the field exercise and evolutions of infantry for 1874 and the rifle exercises of 1875; 2nd ed. Madras, Higginbotham & co., 1876.

40 p., illus. 13 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

130. A. 87(2).

**Prior, James.**

The life of Oliver Goldsmith, from a variety of original sources. London, John Murray, 1837.

2 v. front (port. v. I. only) 21 cm.

156. F. 455.

— Memoir of the life and character of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with specimens of his poetry and letters and an estimate of his genius and talents, compared with those of his great ... contemporaries; 3rd. ed. London, H. & E. Sheffield, 1839.

xxviii, 596 p., front. (port.) 22 cm.

156. F. 835.

**Prior, James, comp.**

GOLDSMITH, Oliver.

The miscellaneous works of Oliver Goldsmith ... now first collected by James Prior ... 1837.

156. B. 109.

**Prior, Matthew.**

The poetical works of M. Prior. London, Witham Pickering, 1835.

2 v. front. (port. v. 1.) 16 cm.

156. D. 407.

**Priscianus.**

Prisciani philosophi; solutiones eorum de quibus dubitavit chosroës Persarum rex. (In Plotinus ... Plotini Enneades ... 1855, p. 553-579.)

150. A. 16.

**Prism, pseud.**

See Sridhara Rao, S.

**Prisse D'Avennes.**

L'art Arabe d'après les monuments du kaire depuis le viie Siècle Jusqu'à la fin du xviiiie ... texte. Paris, V. A. Morel et cie., 1877.

3 p.l., iii-viii., 296 p., illus., plates., plan. 32 cm.

239. A. 12.

**Pritchard, A. W., jt. auth.**

WHITEHOUSE, S. and PRITCHARD, A. W.

General science; pt. 1. London, 1947.

152. A. 593.

[Pritchard, David], tr.

BRUNN, Laurids Valdemar.

Van Zauten's happy days ... [Tr. by D. Pritchard. 1920?]

157. E. 237.

**Pritchard, E. E. Evans**

See Evans-Pritchard, E. E.

**Pritchard, F. H., ed.**

Great essays of all nations; two hundred and twenty-nine essays from all periods and countries. London, etc., G. G. Harrap & co., Ltd., [1929].

1 p.l., v-xviii p., 1. l., 1016 p. 21 cm.

Incomplete. Pages after 1016 wanting.

156. E. 1393.

**Pritchett, C. Herman.**

The Tennessee valley authority: a study in public administration. Chapel Hill, The University of North Carolina press, 1943.

xiii p., 1 l., 3-333 p. front. (diagr.), illus. (charts) 23 cm.

Maps on end-papers.

2 copies.

99. A. 61.

**Pritchett, Henry S.**

The power that makes for peace (*In* Mahan, A. T. Some neglected aspect of war. p. [3]-20).

129. B. 75.

**Pritchett, V. S., ed.**

New Statesman and nation. *Selections.*

Turnstile one: a literary miscellany from the New Statesman and nation, ed. by V. S. Pritchett. London, [1948].

156. E. 1689.

**Pritchett, V. S., ed.**

STEVENSON, Robert Louis.

Novels and stories; selected with an introduction by V. S. Pritchett. London, 1944.

156. C. 1225.

**Prithwis Chandra Ray**

See Ray, Prithwis Chandra.

**Prithwis Chandra Roy**

See Roy, Prithwis Chandra, M.B.

**Pritt, D. N.**

The fall of the French Republic; 2nd ed. London, Frederick Muller Ltd., 1941.

2 p. l., [vii]-xp., 1 l., 177 p. 18½ cm.

108. E. 173.

**Privat, Edmond.**

The clash of loyalties; a lecture delivered to the annual meeting of the society of friends, Edinburgh, 1948. London, Allen & Unwin, 1949.

96 p. 18½ cm.

150. E. 309.

**Privy Council. Great Britain**

See Great Britain. Privy Council.

**Priya Lall & co., Publishers.**

Pictorial Agra: illustrated by a series of photographs of its principal buildings ancient and modern, with descriptive letterpress of each; comp. by Priya Lall & co. Agra, Priya Lall & co., 1911.

[205] p., illus. (incl. port.). 24 cm.

Various paging.

162. G. 239.

**Priyanath Mitra**

See Mitra, Priyanath.

**Priyanath Mukhopadhyaya**

See Mukhopadhyaya, Priyanath.

**Priyanath Sen**

See Sen, Priyanath.

**Priyaranjan Sen**

See Sen, Priyaranjan.

**Priyaranjana Sen**

See Sen, Priyaranjan.

**Prize essay competition committee, Delhi.**

[The best essays in English, 1934. Simla, Army press, n. d.]

ii, 65 p. 24 cm.

Contents.—(1) Is economic equality at all possible? by Kandala Krishna Murthy.—(2) Is communism natural to the soil of India, by G. D. Karkare.

T.-p. wanting.

149. D. 597



**Proal, Louis.**

Political crime. London, T.E. Unwin, 1898.

xvi, 355 p., 19 cm. (The criminology series, iv).

329/P94.

**Probhanath Singh Roy**

See Singh Roy, Probhanath.

**Problems of personality.**

CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie [*and others*], ed.

Problems of personality, studies presented to Dr. Morton Prince; pioneer in American psychopathology. 1935.

150. B. 657.

**Probodh Chandra De**

See De, Probodh Chandra.

**Probodh Chandra Sinha**

See Sinha, Probodh Chandra.

**Probodh Chunder Chatterjee**

See Chatterji, Probodh Chunder.

**Probodhchandra Ghosh**

See Ghosh, Probodhchandra.

**Probyn, L. C.**

Indian coinage and currency. Papers on an Indian gold standard with the Indian coinage and currency acts corrected to date. London, Effingham Wilson, 1897.

viii p, 2 l. 125 p. 21 cm.

172. F. 75.

— Is India solvent? London, Effingham Wilson, 1880.

31 p. 21 cm.

172. F. 219.

**Proceedings** at the presentation of an address to the Hon. and Rev. William Miller, ... Principal of the Madras Christian College, 15th May 1894. Pokhuria, (Manbhum), printed at the Santal Mission press, 1894.

18 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

160. A. 173(8).

**Proceedings** connected with the writ of Mandamus issued by His Majesty's court of King's bench against the court of directors of the East-India company for the transmission to India of the Bengal political draft no. 167, of the season 1832, on the subject of the affairs of Messrs. William Palmer and co. London, Printed by J. L. Cox and son, 1833.

2 p. l., [vii]-xvii, 367 p. 33 x 20 cm.

171. B. 44.

**Proceedings** of a public meeting held at the Calcutta Town Hall on the 10th March 1905. A protest against Lord Curzon's last convocation address and general administration. Calcutta, Prithwis Chandra Ray, 1905.

34 p. 23 cm.

172. A. 483.

(The) **Proceedings** of a public meeting of the citizens of Poona, held on the 1st. September, 1889 ... Rao Bahadur K. L. Nulker in the chair. London, printed by A Bonner, 1889.

48 p. 21 cm. (The plight of British government).

Bound with other booklets.

165. B. 193(10).

**Proceedings** of the Installation of His Highness the Maha Raja Chamara-jendra Wodayar Bahadur, in the Government of the territories of Mysore, 25th March 1881. [Bangalore, Mysore govt. press, printers, 1881.]

cover title, 25 p. 26½ x 21 cm.

172. D. 12.

**Proceedings** of the public meeting on the civil service question held at the Town Hall of Calcutta. Calcutta, K. K. Chakravarty at the Valmiki press, 1879.

69, [1] p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. G. 9(2).

**Proceedings** relative to the formation of a society for the diffusion of useful knowledge in China. Canton, printed at the office of the Chinese repository, 1835.

136, 28 p., 19 cm.

*Extremely brittle.*

148. G. 137(1).

**Proclus.**

The six books of Proclus, the Platonic successor, on the theology of Plato, tr. from the Greek; to which a seventh book is added, in order to supply the deficiency of another book on this subject, which was written by Proclus, but since lost. Also a translation from the Greek of Proclus' "Elements of theology," to which are added a translation of the treatise of Proclus, on providence and fate; a translation of extracts from his treatise on the subsistence of evil, as preserved in the *Bibliotheca Gr.* of Fabricius by Thomas Taylor. London, printed for the author by A. J. Valpy..., 1816.

2 v., 28 cm.

156. G. 26.

**Proclus, Diadochus.**

**PLOTINUS.**

Plotini Enneades (Procli Successoris Platonici institutio theologica.). 1855.

150. A. 16.

**Procopius, of Caesarea.**

Procopius with an English tr. by H. B. Dewing. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan co., 1914-1940.

7 v., plates, fold, maps, 17 cm. (Loeb classical Library).

Greek & English on alternate pages.

*Contents.*—V. 1-5. History of the wars.—V. 6. The anecdote or secret history.—V. 7. Buildings, general index to Procopius.

156. G. 243(G. 16).

**Procter, Arthur W.**

Principles of public personnel administration. New York, London, D. Appleton & company, 1921.

xi, 243, [1] p., 22 cm. (Publication of the U. S. A. Institute for government research: Principles of Administration.)

Bible. notes: p. 235-240.

148. F. 25.

**Procter, Bryan Waller.**

Bryan Waller Procter—Barry Cornwall—an autobiographical fragment and biographical notes with personal sketches of contemporaries, unpublished lyrics, and letters of literary friends. London, George Bell, & sons, 1877.

xiv, 306 p., front., (port.) 22 cm.

156. F. 451.

—English songs and other small poems. By Barry Cornwall [*pseud.*, i.e. B. W. Procter]. London, Chapman & Hall, 1851.

xl., 284 p., 14 cm.

156. D. 413.

—The poetical works of Barry Cornwall [*pseud.*, i.e., B. W. Procter]. London, printed from Henry Colburn and co., 1822.

v., 16 cm.

*Library has vol. 1. only.*

156. D. 361

**Procter, Francis.**

A new history of the Book of common prayer, with a rationale of its offices ... on the basis of the former work by Francis Procter, rev. & rewritten by Walter Howard Frere. London, Macmillan & co., 1902.

xxiv, 609 p., 19 cm.

264.039/P942.



**Procter, Henry R.**

The making of leather. Cambridge at the university press, 1914.

viii, [2], 153, [1] p., illus. 17 cm. (The Cambridge manuals of science and literature).

Bibl.: p. 148-149.

156. A. 309(83).

— The principles of leather manufacture. London, E. & F. N. Spon Ltd.; New York, Spon & Chamberlain, 1903.

xvi, 512 p., front., illus., plates, 23 cm.

135. G. 575.

**Procter, W. S., jt. auth.**

HERBERT, T. E. and PROCTER, W. S.

Telephony: a detailed exposition of the Telephone system of the British post office; 2nd ed. 2 vols. London, 1932-1944.

131. E. 127.

— — Telephony ... by J. Atkinson; a new ed. of Telephony, Herbert & Procter. 2 v. London, 1948-1950.

131. E. 151.

**Procter-Gregg, Nancy, tr.**

FREUD, Anna.

The psycho-analytical treatment of children ... tr. from the German by Nancy Procter-Gregg. London, [1947].

150. B. 1199.

**Procter-Gregg, Nancy, tr.**

FREUD, Sigmund.

The question of lay analysis ... tr. by Nancy Procter-Gregg; English ed. London, 1947.

150. B. 1217.

**Proctor, Mary.**

Everyman's astronomy. London, John Gifford Ltd., 1939.

vi, [2] 245, [1] p. fronts., plates. 20 cm.

153. A. 349.

**Proctor, Mary, and Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois.**

Comets; their nature, origin, and place in the science of astronomy. London, The Technical press, 1937.

xi, 203, [1] p., front., illus., plates. 22 cm.

153. A. 327.

**Proctor, Richard Anthony.**

The borderland of science: a series of familiar dissertations on stars, planets and meteors, sun and moon; gambling; earthquakes; flying machines; coal; coincidences; ghosts; ... London, Wyman & sons, [1882].

6 p. l., 438 p. 19 cm. (Knowledge library).

Partly reprinted from the Cornhill Magazine.

152. A. 201.

— Essays on astronomy, a series of papers on planets and meteors, the sun surrounding space, stars and star cloudlets and a dissertation on the approaching transits of Venus. Preceded by a sketch of the life and work of Sir John Herschel. London, L. Green and co., 1872.

xivp., ll., 401 p., fold. maps, diagrs. 21 cm.

153. A. 21.

— The expanse of heaven a series of essays on the wonders of the firmament; 4th ed. London, C. Kegan Paul & co., 1878.

vi., 305 p. front. (port.) 18 cm.

153. A. 17.

— Familiar science studies. London, Chatto & Windus, 1882.

4 p.l., 422 p., 1 l., illus., 19 cm.

152. A. 41.

— Flowers of the sky ... with fifty-four illustrations. London, Strahan and company, [1879].

4 p.l., 295 p., illus. 17 cm.

153. A. 69.

**Proctor, Richard Anthony.**

The great pyramid: observatory tomb, and temple ... London, Chatto & Windus, 1883.

vi, [2], 323 p., plates (part. fold.) diagrs. 19 cm.

**155. G. 31.**

— Half hours with the stars; a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations, showing in 12 maps, the position of the principal star-groups night after night throughout the year, with introd. and a separate explanation of each map true for every year; 7th ed. London, Hardwicke and Bogue, 1876.

viii, [7], 22 p., 12 maps, 27 cm. (Guide to the knowledge of the constellations).

**153. A. 66.**

— Light science for leisure hours; a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects, natural phenomena, etc. ... London, L. Green & co., 1871.

viii, 316 p. 19 cm.

**152. A. 27.**

— 2nd series, 1873.

vii p., 21., 308 p., illus. 19 cm.

**152. A. 27(1).**

— 3rd series, 1883.

4 p. 1., 309 p. 19 cm.

**152. A. 27(2).**

— The moon: her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical conditions ... With three lunar photographs by Rutherford and many plates, charts, ... London, L. Green & co., 1873.

xv, [1] p., 394 p., plates (part. fold.), photos. 19 cm.

**153. A. 87.**

— Mysteries of time and space ... London, Chatto & Windus, 1883.

4 p. 1., 418 p., illus. 18 cm.

**152. A. 39.****Proctor, Richard Anthony.**

Myths and marvels of astronomy. London, Chatto & Windus, 1878.

3 p. 1., 1 l., 363 p. 22 cm.

**153. A. 53.**

— A new star atlas for the library, the school and the observatory, in twelve circular maps with two index plates, intended as a companion to Webb's 'Celestial objects for common telescopes,' with a letterpress introduction on the study of the stars, illustrated by several woodcuts. Rev. and corrected by T. E. Espin-1895. London, [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1908.

xii, 36 p., 14 maps (double), 19 cm.

**153. A. 159.**

— Old and new astronomy. Completed by A. Cowper Ranyard. With numerous plates and woodcuts. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1892.

viii, 816 p., illus., plates (part. fold.). 28 cm.

**153. A. 40.**

— The Orbs around us: a series of familiar essays on the moon and planets, meteors and comets, the sun and coloured pairs of suns. London, L. Green & co., 1872.

vii p., 1 l., 340 p., front. 19 cm.

**153. A. 83.**

— Other Suns than ours: a series of essays on Suns—old, young, and dead. With other science gleanings, two essays on whist, and correspondence with Sir John Herschel ... London, L. Green & co., 1908.

vii p., 1 l., 419 p., front., plates (part. fold.) 19 cm.

**153. A. 155.**

— Other worlds than ours ... the plurality of worlds studied under the light of recent scientific researches; 3rd ed. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1872.

xvi p., ll., 339 p., front., illus., plates (part. fold.). 19 cm.

**153. A. 55.**



**Proctor, Richard Anthony.**

Our place among infinities; a series of essays contrasting our little abode in space and time with the infinities around us, to which are added essays on astrology and Jewish Sabbath; 3rd ed. London, C. Kegan Paul & co., 1878.

4 p. 1., 323 p. 19 cm.

**153. A. 65.**

—Pleasant ways in science, new ed. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1893.

3 p. 1., [iii]-iv, 402 p., 11, illus. 18 cm.

**152. A. 247.**

—The poetry of astronomy; a series of familiar essays on the heavenly bodies, regarded less in their strictly scientific aspect than as suggesting thoughts respecting infinities of time and space, of variety, of vitality, and of development. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1881.

vi p., 11., 447 p. 20 cm.

**153. A. 57.**

—Rough ways made smooth: a series of familiar essays on scientific subjects ... London, Longmans, Green & co., 1903.

4 p. 1., 302 p. 39 cm.

**153. A. 157.**

—Saturn and its system ... London, Longman, Roberts and Green, 1865.

xvi p., 11., 252 p., front., plates (part. fold.). 21 cm.

**153. A. 63.**

—Science byways: a series of familiar dissertations on life in other worlds; comets and the sun; the north pole; rain; danger from lightning; growth and decay of mind; the brain and mental feats; automata; To which is appended an essay entitled Money for science. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1875.

xiv p., 1 l., 422 p., front. (port.). 19 cm.

**152. A. 45.****Proctor, Richard Anthony.**

A star atlas for students and observers showing 6,000 stars and 1,500 double stars, nebulae, etc., in twelve maps on the equidistant projection: with index maps on the stereographic projection; 7th ed. rev. and corrected by T. E. Espin, London, [etc.], Longmans, Green & co., 1896.

4 p. 14 maps (12 double). 36×23 cm.

On the cover "A new star atlas".

**153. A. 34.**

—The stars in their seasons: an easy guide to a knowledge of the stars; exhibiting, in twelve large maps, the appearance of the heavens at any hour of the night all the year round ... London, Longmans, Green & co., 1904.

7 p. xii maps (double). 27 cm.

Reprinted from "Knowledge".

**153. A. 32.**

—The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1871.

xxiv, 480 p., front., plates, maps (part. fold). 20 cm.

**153. A. 59.**

—The universe and the coming transits: presenting researches into and new views respecting the constitution of the heavens: together with an investigation of the conditions of the coming transits of Venus, recently confirmed by a unanimous vote of the chief astronomers of Great Britain. London, Longmans, Green & co., 1874.

xiv, 303 p., front., plates (part. fold. and double). maps. 22 cm.

**153. A. 61.**

—The universe of suns and other science gleanings. London, Chatto & windus, 1884.

vi, 401 p., illus. 18 cm.

**152. A. 199.**

**Proctor, Sigmund Kluss.**

Thomas De Quincey's theory of literature. Ann Arbor, The Univ. of Michigan press; London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1943.

vii, 313, ii p. 23 cm. (University of Michigan publication; language and literature v. xix).

... "presented as doctoral dissertation at the university of Michigan in 1937" Foreword.

156. A. 611.

**Prodosh Das Gupta**

See Dasgupta, Prodosh.

**Prodyot Bose**

See Bose, Prodyot.

**Profoolau Koomar Bosoo**

See Basu, Profoolau Koomar.

(The) **Progress** and present state of the Romanizing system. [Calcutta, Calcutta Bible society: 1840.]

8 p. 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. H. 17(2).

(The) **Progress** of continental law in the nineteenth century. By various authors. London, J. Murray, 1918.

xlix, 558 p. 23 cm. (The continental legal history series. v. 5).

145. F. 37(5).

(The) **Progress** of England, a poem; to which are appended notes on the organisation of the British empire, on British policy in India, in the foreign policy of the British empire and on the organization of the United states. Indian ed. Calcutta, P. S. D'Rozario & co., 1866.

ix, 81 p. 24 cm.

175. C. 105.

(The) **Progress** of nations; or, the principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship, a study in analytical history. London, Longmans, Green, Longman & Roberts, 1861.

x, 662 p. 22 cm.

148. B. 1.

(The) **Progress** of Peru. [Lima-Peru, Ministry of foreign affairs], 1937.

[32] p. illus. (incl. maps), pl. 25 cm.

103. B. 15.

**Progressive Education Association.**

**Commission on Human relations.** *New York. [Publications].*

Rossenblatt, L. M. Literature as exploration. 1938.

156. A. 575.

**Projesh Banerji**

See Banerji, Projesh.

**Prokash Chandra De Chaudhari**

See De Chaudhuri, Prokash Chandra.

**Prokash Chandra Majumdar**

See Majumdar, Prokash Chandra.

**Prokesh von Osten, count Anton**

See Prokesh-Osten, Antoine, comte, 1795-1876.

**Prokesh-Osten, Antoine, comte, 1795-1876.**

Les monnaies des rois Parthes. Paris, au siege de la societe Française de numismatique, 1874-1875.

2 p. l. 82 p., 11. 6 plates. 28 cm.

Extrait des Memoires de la societe Française de numismatique et d' archeologie.

155. H. 30.

**Prokosch, E., ed.****Buck, C. D.**

Elementarbuch der Oskisch-umbrischen dialekte. Deutsch von E. Prokosch. 1905.

158. F. 79.

**Promathanath Mullick**

See Mallik, Promathanath.

**Prondlock, R. L.**

Report of the rubber trees at Nilambur and at Calicut, South Malabar, Madras, printed by the Superintendent, government press, 1908.

xii., 50 p. front. plates. 25 cm.

173. D. 123.



**Propagation of the Gospel in the East :** being an account of the success of two Danish missionaries, lately sent to the East Indies, for the conversion of the heathens in Malabar. In several letters to their correspondents in Europe ... Rendered into English from the High Dutch. [By A. W. Boehm.] ... 3rd. ed. London, printed by Joseph Dawning, 1718.

[439 p.], 17 cm.

Various paging.

179. A. 75.

### Propert, W. H.

Architectural and archaeological remains in Khandesh in 1877. Bombay, printed at the government central press, 1877.

32 p. illus., plates. 21 × 28 cm. (Archaeological survey of Western India old series no. 7).

174. A. 92(7).

### Propertius, Sextus Aurelius.

Propertius; tr. by J. S. Phillimore. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1906.

xi, [1], 183 p. 17 cm.

156. H. 273.

—Propertius with an English translation by H. E. Butler. London, W. Heinemann; New York, The Macmillan & co., 1912.

vii, xvi., 362 p., 1 l. 16cm. (Loeb classical library).

156. G. 243 (L4).

—Sextii Aurelii Propertii opera omnia ... ex. editionech. Th. kuinoelis cum notis et interpretationibus in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis variorum recensu editionum et codicum et indicibus Locupletissimis accurate recensita. Londini, curante et imprimente A. J. Valpy, 1822.

2 v. 23cm.

156. H. 127.

(The) **Proposal** for raising the price of tin, &c. (An appendix ... containing reasons for raising the price ... in the counties of Cornwall and Devon—Reasons for raising the price of tin, etc. [London, 1697].

16 p. 19cm.

T.-p. wanting.

Bound with other pamphlets.

[47. E. 25(5)].

**Proposals** for building in every county a working-alm-house, or hospital; as the best expedient to perfect the trade and manufactory of linen cloth. London, printed by W. G., for R. Harford, 1677.

1 p. l., 12, 16 p., 19 cm.

Preface signed: R.H.

Bound with other pamphlets.

147. E. 25(2).

**Proposals** for building in every county a working alms house or hospital, as the best expedient to perfect the trade and manufactory of linen cloth. London, R. Harford, 1677.

12, 16 p., 18 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

Extremely brittle.

203. C. 9(5).

**Proposed** amendment of the patent law of India [no pub., 1881].

105 p. 24 cm.

173. B. 85.

**Proposed** scheme of union prepared by the joint committee of the Church of India, Burma and Ceylon, the South India United Church and the South India Provincial synod of the Wesleyan Methodist Church for presentation to the governing bodies of these Churches in India and elsewhere. London, Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 1930.

xp., 1.l., 13-62/7 p. l. fold map. 21 cm.

179. A. 701.

**Proposed** wet docks in the harbour of Bombay. Considered by A. J. K. [Bombay, printed at the Education society's press, 1871].  
6 p., 1 fold. map. 21 cm.  
*Bound with other pamphlets.*

130. B. 13 (4).

**Prosanno Coommar Sen**  
*See Sen, Prosunno Coommar.*

**Prosanto Kumar Sen**  
*See Sen, Prosanto Kumar.*

**Proske, Beatrice Gilman, tr.**  
GASKEL, Werner.  
Arabic inscriptions in the collection of the Hispanic society of America, tr. from the German by B. Proske, 1936.

174. A. 392.

**Prosonno Coommar Dutt**  
*See Dutt, Prosonno Coommar.*

**Prospective industries**, a treatise intended for the small capitalists to provide them with detailed methods of manufacturing the varied articles of everyday use by an industrialist. Calcutta, Industry book depot, [1931].  
3 p. 1., 166 p. 17 cm.

147. E. 621.

**Prosser, C. W. and Sharp, Margaret.**  
A short constitutional history of England. London, Longmans, Green and co., 1938.

xvi, 260 p. 19½ cm.

Selected books for further reading: p. 46-248.

110. A. 253.

**Prosser, Charles A.**

Adult education; the evening industrial school in collaboration with M. R. Bass. New York & London, The Century co., [1930].

xviii, 390 p. 20 cm.

148. G. 981.

**Protap Chandra Ghose**

*See Ghose, Protap Chandra.*

(A) **Protest** against Fascist vandalism. Moscow, [1942].

ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. U. S. S. R.

156. A. 603.

(A) **Protest** to the proposed cadastral survey in Behar. [Calcutta, Bengal, Behar landholder's association, 1892].  
2 pts. (in one). 22 cm.

172. F. 239.

**Prothero, Sir George Walter.**

Our duty and our interest in the war. London, John Murray, 1914.

16 p. 20 cm.

Issued by the Central committee for national patriotic organisations.

108. D. 49.

—Select statutes and other constitutional documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I; 4th. ed. Oxford at the Clarendon press, 1913.

xv, 490 p., 1. 1., 20 cm.

111. C. 141.

**Prothero, Sir George Walter, ed.**

CAMBRIDGE MODERN history ... ed. by ... Sir G. W. Prothero, 1934.

108. B. 197.

**Prothero, Rowland E.**

Farming, past and present. London, Green & co., 1912.

xiii, 504 p. 22 cm.

134. G. 53.

—The pleasant land of France. London, John Murray, 1908.

vii, 359 p. 22 cm.

113. A. 23.



**Prothero, Rowland E.**

The psalms in human life. New York, E. P. Dutton & co., 1905.  
xi, 415, [1] p. 22 cm.  
Principal authority: p. 371-389.

160. A. 243.

**Prothero, Rowland E., ed.**

BYRON, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th Baron.

The works of Lord Byron ... ed. by Rowland E. Prothers ... 1903-1924.

156. B. 313.

(The) **Protoplast**, a series of papers. London, Wertheim and Macintosh, 1853.

2 v. 18 cm.

160. D. 43.

**Proudhon, Pierre Joseph.**

MARK, Karl.

The poverty of philosophy ... (a reply to "La philosophie de la misere" of M. Proudhon) ... [1934].

147. A. 605.

**Proudlock, R. L.**

Notes on simple machines for extracting plantain fibre. Madras, Superintendent Govt. press, 1901.

8 p. 22 cm.

152. A. 189(20).

**Proust, Marcel.**

Swann's way; tr. by C. K. Scott Moncrieff. London, Chatto & Windus, 1922.

2 v. 19 cm.

"Swann's Way" is translation of "Du Cote de Chez Swann" the 1st. pt. of Proust, continuous novel "A la recherche du temps perdu".

157. B. 395.

**Provash Chandra Roy**

See Roy, Provash Chandra.

**Provash Chunder Mitter, Sir**

See Mitter, Sir Provash Chunder.

**Proverbs** from East and West, Chinese, Malay, Indian, Persian, Arabic, Turkish and European proverbs. Madras, The Christian vernacular education society, 1891.

2 p. 1., 46 p. 17 cm. (The Anna library).

179. E. 55.

**Province** for the poor, now in penurie. Out of the store-house of Gods plentie, ... Explained [*sic.*] by H. A. London, printed by Thomas Creed, 1597.

[38] p., 19 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

Extremely brittle.

203. C. 9(2).

(The) **Province** of Québec and European emigration. Quebec, printed at the office of l'événement, 1870.

1, 1., 144 p., 1 fold. map, 20 cm.

98. G. 17.

**Provisional** committee on research and education for the cotton industry, Manchester.

Scientific research in relation to cotton and the cotton industry. Manchester, Provisional committee on research and education for the cotton industry, 1917.

95 p. 22 cm.

Reprinted from "The Manchester Guardian".

134. F. 109.

**Prschewalski**

See Prejevalsky.

**Prudentius**

See Clemens, A. Prudentius.

**Prudentius, Marcus Aurelius Clemens.**

Aurelii Prudentii Clementis V. C. opera omnia ... ex editione parmensi cum notis omnia et interpretatione in usum Delphini variis lectionibus notis variorum recensu editionum et codicum et indice locupletissimo accurate recensita. Londini, A. J. Valpy, 1824.

3 v. 22 cm. (Delphin classics no. 71-73.)

Continuous paging: v. 1. colxviii, 532 p.-v. 2. 533-1166 p., v. 3. 1167-1540, col. p.

v. 3 includes "Opera omnia".

156. H. 145.

**Prudhomme, E. N.**

The "Indian stock notes" calculator. Madras, printed by Higginbotham and co., 1882.

27 p. 21cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. F. 117(4).

**Prudhomme, E. N., comp.**

INDIA. *Laws, statutes, etc.*

The income tax act, 1886,—no. II of 1886—with rules, passed by the Government of India, to which is appended the income tax calculator, by E. N. Prudhomme, 1886.

171. A. 595.

(The) **Prussian** Instructions; rules for the alphabetical catalogs of the Prussian libraries; tr. from the 2nd ed., authorized August, 10, 1908, with an introd. and notes; by Andrew D. Osborn. Ann Arbor, The university of Michigan press, 1938.

xlii, 192 p. illus., 23cm. (The university of Michigan general library publications, no. 4).

Authorised by the Advisory Board for Library affairs, Harnack, Berlin.

161. E. 733.

**Pryce, F. N., comp.**

BRITISH MUSEUM. *Dept. of Greek & Roman antiquities.*

Catalogue of sculpture in the department of Greek and Roman antiquities of the British Museum by F. N. Pryce ... 1928.

733. 0838/B 777.

**Pryce, F. N., ed.**

STOBART, J. C.

The glory that was Greece ... 3rd ed., revised by F. N. Pryce [1933].

107. B. 151.

**Pryde, James, ed.**

Mathematical tables: consisting of logarithms of numbers 1 to 108000 trigonometrical, nautical and other tables ... new ed. London & Edinburgh, W. & R. Chambers, 1897.

xlii, 454 p. (incl. tables). 19cm. (Chambers educational course).

510. 83/P 956.

**Pryde, John.**

Recent advances in biochemistry; 2nd ed., with 38 illustrations. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1928.

x, 379 p. illus. 21cm.

References: p. 370-371.

153. G. 261.

**Prym, Friedrich and Rost, Georg.**

Theorie der Prym'schen Funktionen erster Ordnung in Anschluss an die Schöpfungen Riemann's ... Mit 25 figuren, ... Leipzig, B. G. Teubner, 1911.

xi, 300 p., front. (port.), illus. 28cm.

152. D. 22.

**Pryme, George.**

Ode Graeca, ... Cantabrigiae, Typis academicis excudebat R. Watts, 1804.

12 p. 23cm.

The text is in Latin script.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

166. E. 11(8).

**Prynne, William.**

A declaration and protestation against the illegal, detestable, oft-condemned, new tax and extortion of excise in general; and for hops, a native in certain commodity, in particular. London, printed for the author ... Edward Thomas, 1654.

1 p. l., 29 p. 18cm.

203. A. 36.



**Prynn, William.**

Histrio-mastix. The players scourge ; or, actors tragaedie, divided into two parts. Wherein it is largely evidenced . . . that popular stage-plays . . . are sinful . . . and that the profession of play poets, of stage players ; together with the penning, acting and frequenting of stage-plays, are unlawful . . . besides sundry other particulars concerning dancing, dicing . . . London, printed by E. A. and W. I. for M. Sparkel, 1633.

15 p. 1., 1006, [40] p. 18cm.

203. C. 7.

**Przyluski, Jean.**

Le concile de Rajagraha. Introduction a l'histoire des canons et des sectes Bouddhiques. Paris, Librairie orientale Paul Geuthner, 1926-1928.

3 v. 25cm. (Buddhica—series : Tome II).

Contents:—1 pt. Le concile d'apres les sutra et les commentaires. 2 pt. Le concile d'apres les Vinaya. 3 pt. les fetes saisonniers et le concile.

178. D. 981.

— La legende de empereur Acoka-Acoka-Avadana-dans les textes indiens et chindis. Paris, Paul Geuthner, 1923.

xv, [1] p., 1 l., 459, [1] p. 25cm. (Annales du Musée Guimet, Bibliothèque d'Etudes, t. 32.)

169. E. 135.

**Przyluski, Jean, jt. author.**

LEVI, Sylvain and others.

Pre-Aryan and pre-Dravidian in India by . . . Jean Przyluski . . . Calcutta, 1929.

2 copies.

176. A. 125.

Psalms and hymns, with supplement for public, social & private worship, prepared for the use of the Baptist denomination. [London]. The Psalms and hymns trust; 1899.

459 p. 17cm.

160. G. 31.

**Psichari, Jean.**

Autour de la Grece. Paris, Calmann Levy, 1897.

3 p. 1., xxiv, 352 p. 18 cm.

64. E. 33.

—La ballade de Lenore en Grece . . . Paris, E. Leroux, 1884.

40 p. 24cm.

(Extrait de la "Revue de" Histoire des religions.)

157. E. 45.

—Doublets syntacitiques . . .

Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1885.

15 p. 24cm. (Essais de phonetique neo-Grecque).

Extrait des "Memoires la Société de linguistique".

Bound with other pamphlets.

158. A. 93(3).

—Efendi. Paris, Librairie Hachette et co., 1908.

1 p. 1., [387]-427 p. 22cm.

Extrait des Melanges de Philologie et de linguistique.

177. H. 59.

—Essais de grammaire historique neo-grecque. Etudes sur la langue medievale. Paris, Ernest Leroux, 1889.

2 v. 22cm.

v. 1. wanting.

158. F. 27.

—Essai de phonetique neo-grecque. Futur compose du grec moderne. [etc.] Paris, Imprimerie national, 1884.

47 p. 22cm. (Extrait des "Memories de la Société de linguistique.")

Bound with other pamphlets.

158. A. 93(2).

**Psichari, Jean, ed.**

Etudes de philologie neo-grecque. Recherches sur le developpement historique du Grec. Paris, Emile Bouillon, 1892.

4 p. 1., cexi, 377 p. 23cm. (Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études).

158. F. 23.

**Psichari, Jean, ed.**

The language question in Greece : three essays by J. N. Psichari and one by H. Pernot ; tr. into English from the French by Chiensis. Calcutta, printed at the Baptist mission press, 1902.

xxix, 80 p. 21 cm.

**158. B. 103.**

—Για τὸ Ρωμαϊκὸ θέατρο. Paris, H. Welter, 1901.

2v. 19cm.

*Imperfect, wanting v. 2.*

**158. F. 35.**

—Observations phonétiques sur quelques phenomenes neo-Grecs ... Paris, Imprimerie nationale, 1888.

2 p. l., [303]-323 p. 24cm.

Extrait des "Memoires de la societe de linguistique de Paris."

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**158. A. 93(4).**

—Le Pocme a Spaneas. Paris, F. Vieweg, 1886.

[261]-283 p. 23cm.

Part of "Melanges Renier".

**156. A. 157(4).**

—Ποδὰ Καὶ Μῆλα. Paris, H. Welter, 1902.

3 p. l., 75 p., 1. l., fold. p. l., 19cm.

**158. F. 31.**

—'Ποδὰ Καὶ Μῆλα. Paris, H. Welter, 1902—1906.

3 v. 19cm.

**158. F. 33.****Psichari, Jean, ed.**

La science et les destinées nouvelle, de la poésie ... Paris, Nouvelle revues, 1884.

31 p. 33cm.

Extrait de la "Nouvelle revue".

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

**156. A. 157(2).**

—Τὸ Τὰξίδι μὲν, 'Εκδοσὴν' B. Paris, H. Welter, 1905.

3 p. l., 254, [1] p. 19cm.

**158. F. 47.**

—Τὸ Τὰξίδι μὲν. Αθῆνα, 1888.

[8], 270 p., 19cm.

**158. F. 29.**

—Τὸν μὲν τὸν Γιαννιῶν. Α' Αθῆνα, 1897.

512 p. front. (port), 19cm.

**158. F. 37.****Psichari, Jean.**

Ζωὴ καὶ ἀγάπῃ στὴ μοναξίᾳ 'Ιστορικὰ ἐνὸς καινοῦν Πρωσῶνα, Paris, H. Welter, 1904.

2 p. l., 334, [1] p., front 19cm.

**157. E. 75.****Psychares**

*See Psichari.*

**Psychic notes ; a record of spiritual and occult research, and of the seances held in Calcutta by Mr. Eglinton, during January 2, 1882 to April 27, 1882. Calcutta, W. Newman & co., 1882.**

9 pts. in one.

84 p. 32cm.

**217. G. 15.**

**Psychoanalysis and the social sciences ; ed. by Geza Roheim and others. London, Imago publishing co. [1947].**

v. 22½cm.

*Library has : vol. 1 : 1947.*

**150. B. 1557.**



**Ptarmigan books**—Penguin publications  
pt. 5. Phillips, Hubert. Who wrote  
that? 1948.

156. E. 1719.

**Ptaschkina, Nelly Lvovna.**

The diary of Nelly Ptashkina, tr.  
by Pauline de Chary. London, J. Cape,  
[1923].

316 p. 19cm.

157. E. 305.

**Ptolemaeus, Claudius Alexandrinus.**

Geographia Cl. Ptolemaei Alexandrini,  
olim a Bilibaldo Pirckheimheria traslata,  
at nunc multis codicibus graecis collata,  
pluribusque in locis ad pristinum nerita-  
tem redacta, a Iosepho moletio mathe-  
matico,... Venetitis, A. V. Valgrisium,  
1562.

4 p.l., illus., 276 p. 22cm.

p. 1-26 wanting.

61. A. 67.

—La géographie de Ptolémée. L'Inde  
-VII, I-4. n Texte itabli par Louis Re-  
nou, ... Paris, Librairie ancienne Edouard  
champion, 1925.

xvi, 89 p. 1, 1., fold. maps. 25cm.

162. A. 971.

**Ptolemaeus, Claudius.**

**MACCRINDLE, John Watson.**

McCrindle's ancient India as described  
by Ptolemy, ... 1927.

162. A. 973.

**Pu Buanga.**

See Lorrain, J. H., known as Pu  
Buanga.

**Puauz, Rene.**

Ce fut le beau voyage. Paris, Librairie  
Payot & co., 1917.

244 p. 18cm.

162. A. 857.

**Puauz, Rene.**

Constantinople et la question d'Orient.  
Paris, Chez l'auteur, 1920.

2 p.l., 7-35 p., 1 l. 23cm.

107. G. 25.

**Public affairs pamphlets, New York.**

No. 29. Adamic, Louis. America and  
the refugees. [1939].

148. C. 523.

No. 31. Kruif, Paul de. Toward a  
healthy America. [1929].

132. F. 463.

**Public characters of 1799-1800.** Lon-  
don, R. Phillips, 1799.

5 p.l., [4]-580 p., fold. front. (ports.) 21cm.

124. B. 1.

**Public health in New York state ... 1932.**

NEW YORK STATE HEALTH COMMISSION.

132. F. 425.

**Public meeting at Baranagar, on the  
Bengal municipalities' bill.** Calcutta,  
J. N. Ghose & co., 1876.

Bound with other pamphlets.

26 p. 21cm.

172. A. 455(5).

**Public opinion and official communica-  
tions, about the Bengal music school  
and its president.** Calcutta, Panchanan  
Mookerjee, 1876.

1 p.l., v, 53, 213 p. 22cm.

138. D. 33.

**Public opinion on the assisted emigration  
scheme under Indo-South African agree-  
ment.** Khargharh (Bihar); Pravasi Bha-  
wan, 1931.

107, [1], [120] p. 18cm.

148. H. 163.

**Public opinions on the Barripore charitable dispensary**, [Calcutta, printed by I. C. Bose & co., 1871].

27 p., 20cm.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

132. D. 103(11).

(The) **Public remembrancer**; or, a narrative of all such public occurrences as interest the subjects of Great Britain in general; from June 24, 1781. London, B. Shibthorp, [printers], 1782.

32 p., 21cm. (The oriental magazine or East India Intelligencer, no. 1.)

No. 1, 1782.

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

169. A. 127(10).

(The) **Public school**. Winchester—Westminster—Shrewsbury—Harrow—Rugby. Notes of their history and traditions. By the author of 'Etoniana'. Edinburgh, London, William Blackwood and son, 1867.

viii, 414 p., 18cm.

148. G. 111.

**Public works**. London, Saunders & Stanford, 1853.

41, [7] p., 20cm. (India reform no. 8.)

*Bound with other pamphlets.*

172. A. 125(8).

— — — [Another copy].

172. A. 1201(8).

(The) **Public's progress**; [ed. A. G. Weidenfeld.] London, Contact publications limited, 1947.

cover-title, 104, xxiv, illus. (part. col.) 28½ × 22cm. (Contact books, 5.)

Map on lining papers.

157. G. 12.

**Puckett, Newbell Files.**

Folk beliefs of the Southern Negro. Northern Carolina, university press, etc., 1926.

xiv, 21, 644 p. front., plates, 23cm.

Reference cited: p. 581-598.

155. E. 441.

**Puddukkottai State, India.**

Chronological list of inscriptions of the Pudukkottai State arranged according to dynasties. Pudukkottai, State authority, 1929.

iii, 154 p., ii p., 33cm.

174. A. 316.

—Inscriptions (texts) of the Pudukkottai State arranged according to dynasties. Pudukkottai, State authority, 1929.

iv, 653, ii p., pl., 32cm.

Except the t.-p., the introduction and a few preliminary pages & the index, the entire book is in Tamil.

174. A. 314.

**Pudma Jang, Jung Bahadur Rana.**

Life of Maharaja Sir Jung Bahadur of Nepal; ed. by Abhay Charan Mukherjee. Allahabad, printed at the Pioneer press 1909.

1 p.l., xiv p., 1 l., 314 p. front. pl., ports. 24cm.

169. D. 195.

**Pudney, John.**

Dispersal point and other air poems. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, 1943.

32 p. 19½cm.

2 copies; 2nd copy reprint of 1944.

First published 1942.

156. D. 1819.

—Selected poems. London, John Lane the Bodley Head, [1946].

48 p. 16½cm.

First published 1946.

"This selection is made from the following volumes. Dispersal point, Beyond this disregard, South of forty, Almanack of hope, and Ten summers and also includes six hitherto unpublished poems.

156. D. 1875.



**Puech, A.**

Le christianisme primitif et la question sociale (*In* Reinach, Theodore "Religions et sociétés" : p. 41-107.)

160. A. 213.

**Pueckler-Muskau, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, *fürst von*.**

Egypt and Mehemet Ali. London, T. C. Newby, 1845.

3 v. front. (v. 1 : port.) 20cm.

92. B. 145.

**Pufendorf, Samuel Von, *Baron*.**

Law of nature and nations : of, a general system of the most important principles of morality, jurisprudence, and politics in eight books, written in Latin by the Baron Pufendorf, counsellor of state to his late Swedish Majesty, and the late king of Prussia. Done into English by B. Kennet ... to which is prefixed M. Barbeyrac's prefatory discourse, containing [an] historical and critical account of the science of morality, and the progress it has made in the world from the earliest times down to the publication of this work, done into English by Mr. Carew ; 5th ed. ... corrected. London, J. and J. Bonwicke, 1749.

10 p.l., 883, [22] p. 37×34cm.

220. H. 10.

(The) **Puggala-Paññatti**. Ed. by Rev., Richard Morris. London, published for the Pali text society by Henry Frowde, 1883.

v. 21cm.

*Library has pt. I only.*

contents : Pt. I. text.

178. D. 383.

**Pugh, B. M.**

DATTA, C. P. and PUGH, B.M.

Farm science and crop production in India. 2nd rev. ed. Allahabad, 1947.

134. D. 301.

**Pugh, Edwin.**

Charles Dickens ; the apostle of the people, new ed. London, F. Palmer, [1910].

vi p., 21, 2-316 p. 19cm.

156. F. 929.

**Pugh, L. P. Evans, *ed*.**

FIELD, C. D.

The law of evidence in British India. ed. by L.P.E. Pugh, ... 1907.

171. A. 155(1).

**Pujavaliya.**

A contribution to the history of Ceylon; tr. from "Pujavaliya", by B. Gunasekara, Mudaliyar. Colombo, H. C. Cottle, 1895.

2 p.l., 58 p., 1.1. 21cm.

172. A. 459(6).

**Pulbrook, Anthony.**

MACKENZIE, V. St. Clair.

The modern balance sheet.... with historical chapters by A. Pulbrook.

152. E. 37.

**Pulford, A. O.**

The world in facts and figures ; written and illustrated by A. O. Pulford. London, Pan press publications ltd., [n.d.]

63, [1]. p. illus. 18½cm.

313. 91/P 963.

**Pulford, Russell Richard.**

First principles of geometrical drawing ; 4th ed. Roorkee, printed at the Thomason civil engineering college press, 1884.

2 p.l., 62 p. illus., fold. maps, diags. 25 cm.

137. F. 35.

— — 7th ed. 1897.

*Brille.*

137. F. 35(1).

**Pulford, Russell Richard.**

Theory and practice of drawing;  
a manual of drawing for use in the Thomason civil engineering college, Roorkee.  
Roorkee, printed at the T. C. E. College press, 1873.

4 p. l., 179p. digrs., fold. plates. 35cm.

137. F. 20.

**Pulin Behari Bhattacharyya**

See Bhattacharyya, Pulin Behari.

**Pulin Behari Halder**

See Halder, Pulin Behari.

**Pulle, Francesco L.**

La Cartografia antica dell' India per  
Francesco L. Pulle. Firenze, G. Carnesecchi E. Figli, 1901.

pts., illus., plates, maps, plans. 22cm.

Library has pt. I, Dai principi Fino a Bizantini  
E Agli Arabi.

162. A. 389.

**Pullè, Giorgio, tr.**

JOANNES, de Plano Carpine, Archbishop  
of Antivari.

Historia Mongalorum ... per Giorgio  
Pulle. Firenze, 1913.

162. A. 389(1).

**Pulling, Alexander.**

The order of the coif. London,  
William Clowes and sons, 1884.

1 p. l., xxvi, 288 p., col. front., illus., plates (one  
fold), ports. 25 cm.

145. E. 233.

— [another ed.] 1897.

xxviii, 297, [1]p. col. front., illus., plates, ports  
21cm.

145. E. 231.

**Pulling, Alexander, comp.**

The law reports ... the consolidated  
current index, 1886-1888, of all the cases  
reported in the Law reports and in the  
Weekly notes from ... 1886 to ... 1888  
with references to the statutes, rules,  
and orders, and the parliamentary reports  
and returns, effecting the profession,  
passed or issued during the same period.  
London, The Council of law reporting,  
1889.

clxxxvi, 676 columns. 24cm.

145. G. 75.

**Pulling, Alexander, ed.**

GREAT BRITAIN. *Laws, Statutes, etc.*

Manual of emergency legislation ...  
Ed. by A. Pulling, 1914.

145. E. 223.

**Pulling, F. S.**

The life and speeches of the Marquis  
of Salisbury, London, Sampson Low,  
M. S. & Rivington, 1885.

2v. front. (port. v. 1). 19cm.

124. D. 291.

— Sir Joshua Reynolds. London,  
Sampson Low, Marston, Searle and Rivington, 1880.

x[2], 116p. front., ports. bibl. 19cm. (Illustrated  
biographies of the great artists).

137. B. 27.

**Pulling, Frederick Sanders.**

Low, Sir Sidney James Mark &  
PULLING, F. S. ed.

The dictionary of English history ...  
1897.

110. A. 133.

**Pulsford, Edward.**

Commerce and the empire. London,  
[etc.] Cassell & company, 1903.

viii, 168 p. 21cm.

147. E. 161.



**Pulzsky, Augustus.**

The theory of law and civil society.  
London, T. Fisher & Unwin, 1888.

443 p. 22cm.

149. D. 33.

**Pulzsky, Francis.**

MAURY, Alfred.

Indigenous races of the earth contributed by Alfred Maury, Francis Pulzsky  
... 1857.

155. F. 21.

**Pulteney, Sir William.**

The effects to be expected from the East India bill, upon the constitution of Great Britain, if passed into law. London, J. Stockdale, 1783.

47 p. 20cm.

165. G. 59(2).

**Pumpelly, Raphael.**

Across America and Asia; notes of a five years' journey around the world and of residence in Arizona, Japan and China. London, Sampson Low, son, and Marston, 1870.

xvi, 454 p., front., plates., map (mostly fold.). 22cm.

61. B. 7.

— Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Expedition of 1903, under the direction of R. Pumpelly. Washington, Carnegie institution of Washington, 1905.

xii, 324p illus. (incl. maps), plates, fold. maps. 30cm.

"List of references:" p. 118.

"Authors & articles edited:" p. 119.

Bibl.: p. 316-317.

Contents.—1. Archaeological and physico-geographical reconnaissance in Turkestan by Raphael Pumpelly. 2. A journey across Turkestan by W. M. Davis.—3. Physiographic observation between the Syr Darya & lake Kara Kul on the Pamir, in 1903 by R.W. Pumpelly.—4. A geologic & physiographic reconnaissance in central Turkeystan by E. Huntington.—5. The Basin of eastern Persia & Sistan by E. Huntington.

67. A. 28.

**Pumpelly, Raphael.**

My reminiscences. New York, Henry Holt and company, 1918.

2v. front. (ports.), illus., plates (part. fold.) map. (part. fold.). 22cm.

paged continuously.—v. 1. xiii, 438p-v. 2. xi, 439-844p.

61. B. 389.

**Pumphrey, Caroline W.**

Samuel Baker of Hoshangabad, sketch of Friends' mission in India. London, Headley brothers, 1900.

vi, [2], 228p. front., plates, ports., fold map. 18cm.

179. A. 155.

**Pumphrey, Ronald.**

Industry and town planning; with an introd. by the Rt. Hon. Sir Montague Barlow. London, Faber and Faber, limited, [1945].

36 p. 21cm.

First published in October 1941.

108. E. 653.

**Punch. London.**

The pick of Punch; an annual selection. London, Chatto and Windus, 1947.

viii, 9-206, [2] p. illus. 25cm.

The articles, verse, cartoons and drawings in this book have been selected from the issues of Punch appearing between 1st July 1946 and 30th June 1947.

156. A. 20.

**Puni, Carlo.**

IL Tibet—geografia, storia, religion, costumi—secondo la relazione del viaggio del P. Ippolito Desideri—1715-1721. Roma, press la societa geografica Italiana, 1904.

Ixiv, 402 p. 23cm. (Memorie della Societa Geografica Italiana, vol. 10.).

67. F. 65.

**Punja, P. R. Ranganathā***See Ranganathā Punja, P. R.***Punjab.**

[Selections from the Punjab Government records, 1807-1858]. Lahore, Govt. press, 1911.

-v. ports. cm.

*Contents.*—v. I. The Delhi Residency and agency records, 1807-1857 v. II. The Ludhiana agency records, 1808-1815. v. III-VI. The political diaries of the Resident at Lahore and his assistants, 1846-1849-v. VII-VIII. Mutiny records 1857-1858, each in 2 pts.: pt. 1. Correspondence; pt. II. Reports.

**172. A. 791.****Punjab. Board of economic enquiry.**

Condition of weights and measures in the Punjab; being the results of investigations in thirteen areas in the Province. Inquiry conducted under the supervision of W. H. Myles. [Lahore, Civil & Military Gazette.] 1936.

3 p. l., xii, 88 p. 24cm. (The Board of economic inquiry, Punjab, Pub. no. 42).

**172. F. 769(42).**

— ... An economic survey of Gaggar Bhana, a village in the Amritsar district of the Punjab inquiry conducted by S. Gian Singh ... under the supervision of C. M. King. [Punjab Board of economic inquiry.], 1928.

4 p. l. 235, [2] p. front., fold. maps (col.) 25cm. (Punjab village surveys, 1).

**172. F. 100.**

— Some factors affecting the price of wheat in the Punjab, being an examination of the conditions in the Amritsar, Jullundur, Lyallpur and Okara Mandis, together with a description of the market transactions as regards wholesale dealings in wheat. [Lahore, The Civil and Military Gazette, 1937].

x, 110 p. 23½cm. (The Board of economic Enquiry, Punjab. pub. No. 49).

**172. F. 769(49).****Punjab Customary Law.**

v. 1. Tupper, C. L. *ed.* A selection from the records of the Punjab government. 1881.

**171. A. 26(1).**

v. 2. ——— Statements of customary law in different districts.

**171. A. 26(2).**

v. 3. Tupper, C. L. Questions on tribal and local custom. 1881.

**171. A. 26(3).**v. 4. —*wanting.*v. 5. —*wanting.*

v. 6. Robertson, Frederick A. The customary law of the Rawalpindi district. 1887.

**171. A. 26(6).**

v. 7. Francis, E. B. Customary law of the Tahsils of Moga, Zira and Ferozepore. 1890.

**171. A. 26(7).**

v. 8. Douie, J. M. Riway-i-Am of Tahsil Khaital of Paragana Indri in the Karnal district. 1892.

**171. A. 26(8).**

v. 8A. Garbett, C. C. Riway-i-am of Panipat tahsil and Karnal parganas in the Karnal district. 1910.

**171. A. 26(8A).**

v. 9. Davies, H. Customary law of the Gujrat district. 1892.

**171. A. 26(9).**

v. 10. Kensington, A. Customary law of the Ambala district. 1893.

**171. A. 26(10).**

v. 11. Grant, J. A. Abstract of the Code of customary law for the Amritsar district. 1893.

**171. A. 26(11).**



**Punjab Customary Law.**

v. 12. Dane, Louis W. Customary law of the main tribes in the Gurdaspur district. 1893.

171. A. 26(12).

v. 13. Walker, G. C. Customary law of the main tribes in the Lahore district. 1894.

171. A. 26(13).

v. 14. Dunlop-Smith, J. R. Customary law of the main tribes of the Sialkot district. 1895.

171. A. 26(14).

v. 15. Wilson, J. General code of tribal custom in the Shahpur district of the Punjab. 1896.

171. A. 26(15).

v. 16. Diack, A. H. Customary law of the Dera Ghazi Khan district. 1898.

171. A. 26(16).

v. 17. Lorimar, J. G. Customary law of the main tribes of the Peshwar district. 1899.

171. A. 26(17).

v. 18. *wanting*.

v. 19. Talbot, W. S. General code of tribal custom in the Jhelum district of the Punjab. 1901.

171. A. 26(19).

v. 20. Kaul, Hari Kishan, *Pandit*. Customary law of the Muzaffargarh district. 1903.

171. A. 26(20).

v. 21. Kaul, Hari Kishan, *Pandit*. Customary law of the Mianwali district. 1908.

171. A. 26(21).

v. 22. Beadon, H. C. Customary law of the Delhi district, 1911.

171. A. 26(22).

**Punjab Customary Law.**

v. 23. Joseph, E. Customary law of the Rohtak district. 1911.

171. A. 26(23).

v. 24. Kitchin, A. T. W. Customary law of the Attock district. 1911.

171. A. 26(24).

v. 25. Townsend, C. A. H. Customary law of the Hissar district (except the Sirsa Tehsil). 1913.

171. A. 26(25).

**Punjab Exhibition of 1864.**

Official handbook of the Punjab exhibition of 1864; comp. under the orders of the Central Committee by the Curator ... Lahore, Dependent press, 1864.

2 p. l., 235, 178, 20, 17p. 22cm.  
*Bound with other books.*

135. F. 145.

**Punjab exhibition of arts and manufactures, 1881-82.**

Catalogue of the Punjab exhibition of arts and manufactures held at Lahore, 1881-82 [Lahore, no. pub., 1882].

xxx, 180 p. 23 cm.  
*t.p. wanting.*

135. F. 151.

**Punjab. Laws, statutes, etc.**

A manual of criminal law, as administered in the Punjab and its dependencies, ... Lahore, Punjabee press, [printers], 1860.

3 p. l., xii, 238, [2], lvi p., 1 l., xviii p. 27 x 20cm.  
Compiled from the regulations, Beauforts' digest, the judicial circulars of the board of administration, & of the judicial commissioner & from other sources.

Published by authority.

171. A. 18.

**Punjab Museum, Lahore.**

Catalogue of coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore. By R. B. Whitehead. Oxford, at the Clarendon press, 1914-1934.

3v. front., plates., maps. 25cm.

Contents.—1. Indo-Greek coins 2. Coins of the Mughal emperors—3. Coins of Nadir Shah and the Durrani dynasty.

174. B. 16.

**Punjab Public Library, Lahore.**

Alphabetical catalogue of the Punjab public library. Lahore, Victoria press, 1897.

2v. 22cm.

Contents.—Pt. I. Book received previous to 1894. Pt. II. Books received from 1894 to 1897.

Appendix I. Books bequeathed by the late Mahamahopadhyaya Sirdar Sir Attar Singh.

Appendix II. Books recently purchased.

Bound with other booklets.

161. E. 87(9).

**Punjab university. Lahore.**

The Calendar of the university of the Panjab. Lahore, [University of the Panjab], 1917.

Library has:

1917-18, 1920-22 to 1942-43. Two parts of 1921-22, 1923-24, 1941-42 & 1942-1943.

172. H. 407.

**Punjab wheat:** its varieties, distribution and husbandry, being a collection of statistics and correspondence printed by the orders of the Panjab government of Lahore, printed by W. Ball, 1884.

18 p. 22cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

173. B. 25(2)

**Punjabee, pseud.**

See Arnold, W. D.

**Punnaiah, K. V.**

The constitutional history of India from the advent of the East India Company to the present time. Allahabad, The Indian press lt., 1938.

ix, 409 p. 22cm.

References at end of chapters.

172. A. 1541

**Punnaiah, K. V.**

India as a federation. Madras, B. G. Paul & co., 1936.

6 p. l., 228 p. bibl. 21cm.

172. A. 1491.

**Punnananda, Swami, Samana.**

BUDDHIST RESEARCH SOCIETY, Calcutta.

Prospectus of the ... society with Buddhism. By the Samana Punnananda Swami. Calcutta, 1913.

178. D. 349.

**Punnett, Reginald Crundall.**

The enteropneusta (*In* Gardiner, John Stanley, *ed.* The fauna and geography of the Maldives ... 1903. vol. 2, p. 631-680).

154. D. 12.

— Mimicry in butterflies. Cambridge at the university press, 1915.

vi, [2], 188p. illus, col. plates. 25cm.

155. A. 43.

— Nemertean. (*In* "Gardiner, John Stanley, *ed.* The fauna and geography of the Maldives ... 1901 vol. 1. pt. I P. 101-118).

154. D. 12.

— Note on meristic variation in the group (*In* Gardiner, John Stanley, *ed.* The fauna and geography of the Maldives ... 1903. w. l. pt. iv. p. 361-367).

154. D. 12.

— Mendelism; 3rd ed. London, Macmillan & co. ltd., 1911.

xiv, 176 p., front. (port.), illus. plates. 19cm.

154. C. 239.

— — 5th ed. London, 1919. 19cm.

154. C. 239[1]



**Punnett, Reginald Crundall.**

Mendelism [Another copy].

154. C. 239[2].

—— 7th ed. 1927.

154. C. 239[3].

(The) Puppet state of "Manchukuo".  
Sanghai, China united press, 1935.  
viii, 278 p. 25cm. (China today series).

115. E. 253.

**Puran Chand Nahar***See Nahar, Puran Chand.***Puran Singh.**

The book of the ten masters. With  
a foreword by Ernest Rhys. London,  
Selwyn & Blount, ltd., [1926].

xxi, 153 p. 21cm. (The golden orient).

First printed in 1926.

178. F. 29.

—— Seven baskets of prose poems by  
Puran Singh. With a foreword by  
Gwendoline Goodwin. London, Kegan  
Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., 1928.

xv, 170p. 18cm.

174. E. 601.

—— The spirit born people, by Puran  
Singh. Peshawar, Zorawar Singh Budhi-  
man, 1929.

x, [1], 205p. 17½cm.

178. F. 35.

—— The spirit of oriental poetry, by  
Puran Singh. London, Kegan Paul,  
Trench, Trubner & co., ltd., 1926.

viii, 232 p. 20cm.

891. 4/P97.

—— The sisters of the spinning wheel  
and other Sikh poems. Original and tr.  
by Puran Singh, with an introduction by  
Ernest & Grace Rhys. London &  
Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons ltd.; N. Y.,  
E. P. Dutton & co., 1921.

xliii, 179p. 18cm.

178. F. 21.

**Puran Singh.**

The story of Swami Rama, the  
poet monk of the Punjab, by Puran  
Singh. Madras, Ganesh & co., 1924.

xiv, [2], 29 p. front., ports., facs. 20½cm.

169. D. 597.

—— Unstrung beads; prose and poetry  
from the Punjab, with an introduction  
by Ernest Rhys. London & Toronto;  
J. M. Dent & sons ltd; N. Y., E. P. Dutton  
& co., 1923.

xii, 110, [1]p. 18cm.

156. E. 1133.

**Puran Singh, tr.****VIR SINGH**

Nargas ... songs of a Sikh; translated  
into English by Puran Singh. — London,  
1924.

156. D. 1341.

**Purāṇa Cmad Nāhār***See Nahar, Puran Chand.***Purāṇas***See also Periyapurana.***Purāṇas***See also Tiruvata-vurarapurana.***Purāṇas. Agni Purāṇam.**

[Agni Puranam and Garuda Puranam  
... by M. N. Dutta] [no place, no pub.,  
no date.]

392+168p. 21cm (Wealth of India).

*Imperfect: t.-p. and several pages in the text wanting.*

*Contents.*—Agni Purana, chapters lvii-xcvi.  
Garuda Puranam chapters xxxiii-lxv.

171. E. 211.

**Purāṇas. Agni Purāṇam.**

A prose English translation of Agni  
Puranam, ed. by Manmatha Nath Dutt.  
Calcutta, Elysium press [printers], 1903-  
1904.

2v. 20cm.

Paged continuously v. i.: 1 p.l., xii, vii, 658 p.  
v. 2: p. l., xiii-xviii, 659-1346p.

179. 175(4).

**Purāṇas. Bhāgavata Purāṇa.**

The Śrīmac-Bhagbatanī of Krishna Dwaipāyana Vyasa; tr. into English prose from the original Sanskrit text by J. M. Sanyal. Dum Dum, Datta Bose & co., 1936.

5v. 21cm.

Imperfect, wanting v. 1—3.

178. C. 1395.

**Purāṇas. Bhāgavata Purāṇa.**

Srimad Bhagavatam; tr. into English prose, embodying the interpretations of the leading schools of thought, Advaita, Viśiṣṭadvaita and Dvaita by S. Subba Rau. Tirupati, Sri Vyasa press, 1928.

2v. 23½cm.

178. C. 965.

**Purāṇas. Bhāgavata Purāṇa.**

RAMANUJACARI, V. K.

Sri Bhāgavatam. Parts i to ix and x, xi, xii, being an analysis in English. Kumbakonam, 1932-1934.

179. E. 813.

**Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa.**

The Adhyātma Ramayana; or, The Esoteric Ramayana; being a dialogue on the divine nature of Rama, between Siva and Parvati, as told in the Brahmāṇḍa Purana, tr. into English by ... Baij Nath. Allahabad, the Panini office, 1913.

2p.l., v, ii, 227p. 23cm.

2 copies.

179. E. 535.

**Purāṇas. Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa.**

Lalita Sahasranāma, with Bhaskara-  
raya's commentary; tr. into English  
by R. Anantakrishna Sastri. Madras,  
Thompson and co. [printers], 1899.

1 p. l., v, 324p. 21cm.

179. E. 97.

**Purāṇas. Īśvara-Gītā**

The Īśvar-Gītā; tr. into English  
by L. Kannoo Mal. Lahore, The Punjab  
Sanskrit book depot, 1924.

v. 62p. 21cm.

178. C. 907.

**Purāṇas. Mārkaṇḍeya Purāṇa.**

The Markandeya Puranam, tr. from  
the original Sanskrit into English prose  
by Charu Chandra Mukerjee. Calcutta,  
Prosunno Coomar Sen, 1893.

iv, 192p. 20cm.

179. E. 89.

— A prose English translation of Mar-  
kandeya Purana, ed. by Manmatha Nath  
Dutt. Calcutta, Elysium press, 1896.

1 p. l., iv, 502 p. 21cm. (Wealth of India v. 4, 5)

Tr. literally into English prose.

179. E. 175(6).

**Purāṇas. Skanda-Purāṇa.**

Nepāla Mahātmya ... chapitres xxvii  
a xxx. [In Lacôte, Felix, Essai sur.  
Gupadhya et Brhatkatha : p. 291-304].

173. H. 32.

**Purāṇas. Viṣṇu-Purāṇa. English.**

A prose English translation of Vishnu-  
puranam based on professor H. H.  
Wilson's translation. Ed. and published  
by Manmatha Nath Dutt. Calcutta,  
Elysium press, 1894.

2 p.l., xii, 464p. 21cm. (Wealth of India).

179. E. 175(2).

— — 2nd ed. 1896.

179. E. 175(3).

**Purāṇas. Viṣṇu-Purāṇa.**

The Vishnudharmottara—part 3; a  
treatise on Indian painting and image-  
making. By Stella Kramrisch ... 2nd  
rev. and enl. ed. Calcutta, university  
press, 1928.

5 p. l., [3]-128, ii p. 25cm.

2 copies.

179. E. 78



**Purāṇas. Viṣṇu-Purāṇa.**

The Vishnupurana, a system of Hindu mythology and tradition; tr. from the original Sanskrit and illustrated by notes derived chiefly from other Puranas, by H. H. Wilson. London, John Murray, 1840.

2 p. l., xci, 704p. 25½ × 18cm.

178. C. 72.

**Purcell, Edmund Sheridan.**

Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster; 4th ed. London, Macmillan & co., ltd.; N. Y., Macmillan & co., ltd. 1896.

2v. front. 22cm.

Contents.—v. 1: Manning as an Anglican. —v. 2. Manning as a Catholic.

124. D. 789.

**Purcell, Theobald A.**

A suburb of Yedo. With illustrations. London, Chapman & Hall limited, 1889.

4p. l., 212p. plates. 19cm.

These sketches were originally published in the Japan weekly mail.

69. A. 135.

**Purcell, Victor William Williams Saunders.**

The Chinese in Malaya. London, [etc.], G. Cumberlege, O.U.P., 1948.

xvi, 327, [1]p. maps. 21½cm.

Bibl.: p. 301-306.

Issued under the joint auspices of the Royal Institute of International affairs and the Institute of Pacific Relations.

148. D. 899.

— Malaya: outline of a colony. London, [etc.], Thomas Nelson and sons, ltd., [1946].

vii, 151, [1]p., front., illus., plates, maps. 18cm.

68. B. 83.

— — Reprinted in 1948 with title 'Malaya'.

68. B. 83(1).

**Purchas, Samuel.**

Hakluytus posthumus; or, Purchas his pilgrimes containng a history of the world in sea voyages and land travells by Englishmen and others. Glasgow, James Maclehose and sons, 1905-1907.

20v. fold. maps. 22cm.

910-8/P 971.

— Purchas his pilgrimage; or, Relations of the world and the religions observed in all ages and places discovered, from the creation unto this present. Contayning a theologicall and geographicall historie of Asia, Africa, and America, with the lands adjacent. Declaring the ancient religions before the fould, the Heathenish, Jewish, and Saracenicall in all ages since, in those parts professed, with their several opinions, idols, oracles, temples, priests, fasts, feasts, sacrifices and rites religious: their beginnings, proceedings, alterations, sects, orders and successions. With brief descriptions of the countries, nations, states, discoveries, private and public customs, and the most remarkable rarities of nature, or humane industrie, in the same; 4th ed., enlarged, ... and three whole treatises annexed, one of Russia and other northeastern regions by St. Jerome Horsley; the second of the Gulfe of Bengalia by Master William Methold; the third of the Saracenicall empire, tr. out of Arabike by T. Erpenius, by Samuel Purchas. London, printed by William Stansby for Henrie Fetherstone, and are to be sold at his shop in Pauls Churchyard at the signe of the rose, 1625-26.

5[v] maps. 30 × 19½cm.

pt. 1 only of the 4th ed.

First 5 bks. of vol. 3 wanting.

T.-p wanting in v. 5.

61. B. 14.

**Purchas, Samuel.**

HARCOURT, Robert.

A relation of a voyage to Guiana by Robert Harcourt, 1613. With Purchas's transcript of a report made at Harcourt's instance on the Marrawini district. London, 1928.

61. B. 275(II)28.

**Purchase, W. R.**

Practical masonry ; a guide to the art of stone cutting comprising the construction, setting-out, and working of stairs, circular work, arches, niches, domes, pendentives, vaults, tracery windows, ... for the use of students, masons, and other workmen. With 52 lithographic plates comprising over 400 diagrams. 2nd ed. with glossary of terms. London, Crosby Lockwood and son, 1898.

viii, 142p. 141 pl. (incl. plans). 23cm.

130. G. 15.

**Purdom, C. B.**

The perfect master : the life of Shri Meher Baba. London, Williams & Norgate, [1937].

2 p. l., 330 p. front., ports. 21cm.

First published 1937.

169. D. 803.

**Purdon, H. G.**

Memoirs of the services of the 64th regiment (Second Staffordshire), 1758 to 1881. London, W. H. Allen & co., [1881].

3 p. l., 112 p. front., col. plates. 21cm.

110. C. 229.

**Purdon, J. E.**

Cholera and efforts towards framing an equilibrium theory of health and disease. Calcutta, Thacker, Spink & co., 1870.

1 p. l., ii, 122p. 20cm.

133. A. 17.

**Pure, Michel de**

MAFFEE, Giovanni Pierre.

L, histoire des Indes orientales et occidentales ... traduite de Latin en François par M. M[ichel] d[e]P[ure]. 1665.

165. A. 329.

**Purgstall, Freiherrn Hammer—**

See Hammer-Purgstall, Freiherrn.

**Puri, Baijnath.**

India as described by early Greek writers. Allahabad, The Indian press, limited, [1939].

3 p. l., 155, vi p. 17½cm.

Bibl.: p. i-iv.

165. A. 673.

**Puri, K. N.**

... Excavations at Rairh during Samvat years 1995 & 1996 (1938-'39 & '39-'40 A.D.) [Jaipur State, Dept. of archaeology & historical research, n.d.].

1 p. l., iv, 72, [1] p. plates, fold, plan. 24 cm.

174. A. 429.

**Purity**, a middle English poem ; ed. with introduction, notes and glossary by Robert J. Menner. New Haven, Yale university press ; London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1920.

Lxii, 234 p. 21cm. (Yale studies in English Lxi).

A dissertation presented to the faculty of the graduate school of Yale university in candidacy for the Degree of philosophy.

156. D. 1553.

**Purkayastha, C., jt auth.**

KANJILAL, Upendra Nath and others.

Flora of Assam, by U. N. Kanjilal, P. C. Kanjilal, A. Das & C. Purkayastha. ... [1934].

173. D. 229.

**Purkayastha, K. M.**

The A B C of Indian finance. [Calcutta, 1924].

iv, 2p. l., 244p. 17cm.

Imperfect : 1-p. wanting.

172. F. 563.

— The burden of Swaraj : being a critical examination of certain broader issues underlying a nationalist constitution for India. Calcutta, The book company ltd., 1931.

xivp., 11., 192p. 17½cm.

First printed in May, 1931.

172. A. 1329.



**Purkayastha, P. B.**

Boiler house management, with notes on feed water and coal. Howrah, Bimalendu Dasgupta, 1937.

3 p. l., 55p. 23½cm.

131. B. 247.

**Purna C. Sen**

*See Sen, Purna Chandra.*

**Purna Candra Mukhopādhyāya**

*See Mukharji, Purnachandra.*

**Purna Candra Sena**

*See Sen, Purna Chandra.*

**Purna Chandra Majumdar**

*See Majumdar, Purna Chandra.*

**Purna Chandra Mookherji**

*See Mukharji, Purnachandra.*

**Purna Chandra Sen**

*See Sen, Purna Chandra.*

**Purnanand Mahanand Bhatt**

*See Bhatt, Purnanand Mahanand.*

**Purnananda, Swami.**

Yoga and perfection by Swami Purnananda. Barisal, Motilal Sen, [1927].

xiv, 160p. front. 17½cm.

179. E. 719.

**Purnananda Svami**

*See Jagadānanda Pākḍāsi, Purnananda Svami.*

**Purnananda Swami Samana**

*See Purnananda, Swami, Samana.*

**Purnell, C. J., comp.**

LONDON LIBRARY. London.

Catalogue of the London library by C. J. Purnell. London, 1915.

018.1/L 844.

**Purnendu Basu**

*See Basu, Purnendu.*

**Purnendu Narayana Sinha**

*See Sinha, Purnendu Narayana.*

**Purohit Swami, tr.**

BHAGAVADGITA. *English.*

The Geeta; the gospel of the Lord Shri Krishna; tr. from the original Sanskrit, by Shri Purohit Swami ... London, 1935.

179. E. 1009.

**Purohit Swami, tr.**

NATEKĀR, *Swami.*

The holy mountain, being the story of a pilgrimage to lake Manas and of initiation on mount Kailas in Tibet, by Bhagwan Shri Hamsa, tr. by Purohit Swami. [1934].

67. F. 143.

**Purohit Swami, tr.**

PATANJALI.

Aphorisms of Yōga. 1938.

179. E. 897.

**Purohitā Svāmī.**

*See Purohit Swami.*

**Puroshottama Padmanabha Pillai**

*See Padmanābha Pillai, Purushottama.*

**Purser, J. W. R.**

Art and truth. Glasgow, Jackson, son & company, 1937.

vii, 239, [1]p. 22cm.

137. A. 403.

**Purshotam Vishram Mawjee**

*See Mawjee, Purshotam Viśhrām.*

**Purshotamdas, Sir Thakurdas, & others.**

A brief memorandum out-lining a plan of economic development for India; by Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, J.R.D. Tata, G. D. Birla, Sir Ardeshir Dalal, Sir Sri Ram, Kasturbhai Lalbhai, A. D. Shroff, and John Matthai; 2nd ed. Bombay, The commercial printing press, [printers], 1944.

2 p. l., 55 p. 21cm.

172. E. 1039.

(The) Pursuits of literature. A satirical poem 1801.

MATHIAS, Thomas James.

156. A. 5.

Purtaub Shean, *Rajah of Sattara*.

A letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hardinge, ... Governor general of India &c., &c., &c., from His Highness Purtaub Shean, Rajah of Sattara, now in exile at Benares. London, printed by Alex, Munro, for Rungoo Bapojee, 1845.

1 p. l. 42 p., 21 cm.

Bound with other pamphlets.

172. D. 1(3).

Purtscher, Nora (Grafin von Wydenbruck), *gt. tr.*

GOETHE, Johan Wolfgang von.

The practical wisdom of Goethe; an anthology ... tr. by F. M. Stawell and Nora Purtscher-Wydenbruck ... [1933].

157. D. 241.

Puruṣa Parikṣā. *English*.

The pooroos purikhya; or, Collection of moral tales, tr. from the original Sungskrit into English, by Muha Rajah Kalee Krishun Bahadoor. Serampore, Serampore press, 1830.

v, iii, 76 p. 19 cm.

174. E. 47.

Purushottam Lal Bhargava

See Bhargava, Purushottam Lal.

Purushottam, *Paramahansa*

The original spiritual science as disclosed ... being a translation ... by Amulyadhon Banerji. Calcutta, B. C. Saniel, [1901].

1 p. l., vi, 80 p. 18 cm.

178. C. 473.

Purusottama, *Paramahansa*

See Purushottam, *Paramahansa*.

Puruṣottamadāsa Thākuraḍāsa

See Purshotamdas, *Sir Thakurdas*.

Purusottamlal Bhargava

See Bhargava, Purushottam Lal.

Purves-Stewart, *Sir James*.

Over military age; a war-time commentary on the first two years. London, George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., [1942].

vi, 226 p. map. 18 cm.

Maps on end paper.

108. E. 207.

Purvis, William Frederick and Biggs, Leonard Vivian.

South Africa: its people, progress, and problems. A handbook for the present situation. London, Chapman & Hall Ltd., 1896.

xiv, [1], 288 p. front. (fold. col. map). 19 cm.

"The bibliography of South Africa": p. 283-288.

95. A. 55.

Pusalker, A. D.

Bhasa—a study ... with a foreword by Dr. A. Berriedale Keith. Lahore, Meher Chand Lachmandas, 1940.

2 p. l., 2 p., 11, [11], 472, [69] p. 24 cm.

Bibliography: p. 1-14.

174. E. 655.

— Critical study of the works of Bhasa with special reference to the sociological conditions of his age as revealed in those works. Bombay, [University press], 1934.

[30] p. 24 cm.

Based on the V. N. Mandlik Gold Medal essay for 1932.

Reprinted from The Journal of the university of Bombay, vol. II, part vi, May 1934.

174. C. 269.



**Puseley, D.**

The rise and progress of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, in which will be found a colonial directory by an Englishman. London, Saunders and Otley, 1857.

xvi, 496p. 18½cm.

104. A. 37.

**Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.**

Boris Godunov: a drama in verse; rendered into English verse by Alfred Hayes. With preface by C. Nabokoff. London, Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & co., ltd.; New York, E. P. Dutton & co., [1918].

vi, [2], 117p. 17½cm.

157. E. 197.

— The captain's daughter; tr. from the Russian by Natalie Duddington. With an introd. by Edward Garnett. London, and Toronto, J. M. Dent & sons ltd., 1928.

x, 212p. 17cm.

First published in Russian, 1836.

157. E. 553.

**Pushkin, Alexander Sergeyevich**

See Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich.

**Putman, J. J.**

Studiën over Calderon, en zijne geschriften. Utrecht, J. J. Beijers, 1880.

x, 490 p. 21cm.

157. E. 95.

**Putnam, George Haven.**

Authors and their public in ancient times. A sketch of literary conditions and of the relations with the public of literary producers, from the earliest times to the fall of the Roman Empire ... 2nd ed., rev. London, New York, G. P. Putnam's sons. 1894.

xvii, 309p. 18cm.

"Principal works referred to as authorities": p. xiii-xvii.

156. F. 1071.

**Putnam, George Haven, comp.**

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.

Essays of Benjamin Franklin: moral, social and scientific, comp. by G. H. Putnam. London N. Y., 1927.

152. A. 299.

— Essays of Benjamin Franklin, comp. by G. H. Putnam, 1927.

147. A. 471.

**Putnam, George Palmer.**

Tabular views of universal history, a series of chronological tables presenting; in parallel columns, a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1907. Comp. by G. P. Putnam, and continued to date by Lynds E. Jones and Siamaeon Strunsky. London, G. P. Putnam's sons; N. Y. The Knickerbocker press, 1907.

v, 313p. 21cm.

105. D. 91.

**Putteney, Sir William.**

DALLAS, Sir George.

A letter to Sir W. Putteney by Sir George Dallas ... 1802.

169. A. 4.

**Puxley, E. L.**

A vocabulary of the Santali language. London, W. M. Watts [printers] 1868.

vi, 139p. 18cm.

176. E. 9.

**Puxley, Herbert L.**

Modern dairy farming—a practical hand book on the management of the milch cow and the profitable utilisation of milk. London, L. Upcott Gill; N. Y., Charles Scribners sons, 1906.

4 p. l., 238p. front., illus., plates. 18cm.

134. G. 41.



**Pyare Lal Anand**

*See Anand, Pyare Lal.*

**Pyari Cnād Mitra**

*See Mitra, Peary Chand.*

**Pyari Mohan Bhattacharji**

*See Bhattacharji, Peari Mohun.*

**Pyari Mohan Das**

*See Das, Pyari Mohan.*

**Pycraft, W. P.**

Camouflage in Nature. London, Hutchinson & co., 1925.

xiv, 280p. front., plates (part. col.). 23cm.

154. D. 195.

— The courtship of animals. With 40 plates ... containing over 80 illustrations, 2nd; ed. London, Hutchinson & co., 1914.

3 p. l., [ix]-xvi, 318p. front., plates. 19cm.

155. B. 89.

— Random gleanings from nature's fields. With 90 illustrations. London, Methuen & co., Ltd., [1928].

xiv, 209, [1] p. front., plates. 18½cm.

153. K. 39.

**Pye, David.**

George Leigh Mallory; a memoir by David Pye. London, H. Milford, O.U.P., 1927.

6 p. l., 182, [2]p. front. (port.), plates. 20½cm.

61. E. 51.

**Pyeshkov, A. G., tr.**

**LYESKOV, N. S.**

The enchanted wanderer, tr. by A. G. Paschkoff. London, 1926.

157. E. 467.

**Pyeshkov, Aleksye Maksimovitch**

*See Gorkii, Maxim.*

**Pyle, Robert, jr. auth.**

MACFARLAND, John Horace and PYLE, Robert.

How to grow roses; 21st ed. Harrisberg, Penna., [1946].

135. A. 97.

**Pym, Arthur Gordon.**

The narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym of Nantucker, North America comprising the details of a mutiny, famine, and shipwreck, during a voyage to the South Sea, resulting in various extraordinary adventures and discoveries in eighty fourth parallel of southern latitude. London, Wiley and Putnam, [etc.], 1838.

2 p. l., iv, [9]-252p. 18cm.

105. C. 1.

**Pym, Michael.**

The power of India. New York, G. P. Putnam's sons, 1930.

318 p. front., plates. 22cm.

Bibl.: p. 317.

2 copies.

162. A. 1081.

**Pymm, Russell.**

The Ghouls,—A romance of '80, the Passing of Budhoo, and other trifles. Darjeeling, Visitor press, 1901.

1 p. l., 95p. 16cm.

Contents.—1. In a Chinese gambling den. 2. The mendicants of Hindustan. 3. The ghouls of the East. 4. "A romance of 80". 5. "The passing of Budhoo."

175. D. 247.

**Pyne, George.**

A rudimentary and practical treatise on perspective for beginners; simplified for the use of juvenile students and amateurs in architecture, painting, etc., also adapted for schools and private instructions; 2nd ed. London, John Weale architectural library, 1849.

v, [1], 153 p. illus. diagrs. part. fold.. 17cm.

137. F. 53.

**Pyre, J. F. A.**

The formation of Tennyson's style: a study, primarily, of the versification of the early poems. Madison, [University of Wisconsin], 1921.

252 p. 23½cm. (University of Wisconsin studies in language and literature, no. 12).

156. F. 22.

— Wisconsin. New York, O. U. P. 1920.

4 p. l., 419 p. front., plates, fold. chart. 19cm. (American college lecture & university series.)

Dept. of Arts

S-6355

122. D. 47.

GOVT OF INDIA

Indira Gandhi National Centre for the Arts



